A RECORD OF
THE
BEARDEN FAMILY

This pamphlet contains a collection of data including census, marriage, and other records and miscellaneous notes and items compiled over the years from sources too numerous to mention, but for which I am grateful. By its very nature it will contain repetitions, contraditions and errors.

No claim is made or responsibility accepted as to the accuracy of the enclosed information. The material is not copyrighted and you may use it in anyway you desire. Much knowledge of our ancestors is lost because their records and stories were not recorded or kept. They were the pioneers who settled America, and but for them we would not be here. Many lie in forgotten and unmarked graves, perhaps on land they once owned and tilled.

John Quincy Adams wrote in 1823 as he walked through the burying-ground, and viewed the tombstones erected over the graves of four generations of his ancestors, that very little more was known than recorded upon those stones. As present generations pass on, who then of our posterity shall know of us?

There were marriages between my ancestors and the BEARDENS.

I would be pleased to hear from anyone who can add to this pamphlet.

Compiled by

Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, California 92119

1 January 1988

******

BEARDEN

Census Records (not complete)

1790 Census, South Carolina
Ninety-Six District, Newberry County
BEARDEN, Susannah M: 1 - 16 & up, 1 -16 F: 2
Ninety-Six District, Union County
BEARDEN, Thomas M: 2 - 16 & up, 1 -16 F: 3
Ninety-Six District, Spartanburg County
BERDEN, Richard M: 3 - 16 & up, 3 -16 F: 3 Slaves 3
Also -
BEARDING: Edmond, Joseph

1834 State Census of Lumpkin County, Georgia
Ansel BERDEN -11 (Numbers indicate total in the family)
Thomas BERDEN - 6
William BERDEN - 5
Richard BERDEN - 7

Greenville Co., S.C., Deed Book B (The GGM No. 60-61 1976)
Pp. 253-254: 16 July 1790, ANNE EASLY of Greenville Co., to EDMUND BEARDEN of same, for £ 50 ster., 200 A on S side of Reedy River, part of 287 A granted Anne Easley, 1 Jan 1785 by Gov. Guerard, adj. Isham Claytons branch...Signed: ANN EASLEY. Wit: JNO. GOWEN, ABS. THOMPSON. Proved by oath of** ABSOLAM THOMPSON and rec. 1 Jan 1791.

1820 Georgia Census Index		
Ansel BEARDEN	Hall Co.	129
Richard BEARDEN	do	129
Rufus BEARDEN	do	129
William BEARDEN	do	139
Aquilla BEARDIN	Putnam Co.	095
John H. BEARDIN	do	096
Thomas BEARDIN	do	091
Edward BEARDIN	Clarke Co.	139
Richard BEARDIN	Clarke Co.	
Jacob BEARDON	Hall Co.	129
Richard BEARDON	Hall Co.	139

1830 Georgia Census Index		
Aaron BEARDEN	Clarke Co.	304
John BEARDEN	do	301
John BEARDEN	do	299
Aquilla BEARDEN	Putnam Co.	194
Elijah BEARDEN	Jackson Co.	342
James BEARDEN	Jones Co.	428
Solomon BEARDEN	Clarke Co.	298
William BEARDEN	Putnam Co.	190
Ansel BEARDIN	Habersham Co.	042
Rolin BEARDIN	do	042
Sarah BEARDIN	Walton Co.	132
Thomas BEARDIN	Habersham Co.	042
Wilaba BEARDIN	do	041
Edward BEARDON	Clarke Co.	298
Humphry BEARDON	do	298
Richard BEARDON	do	298

** ABSOLEM THOMPSON is the great-great-great-grandfather of Eugene R. Perry.

Note: RICHARD, ROWLAND, ANCEL BEARDEN in Lumpkin Co., GA., after 1830 & WILLIBY BEARDEN in Gilmer Co., GA., are brothers.

BEARDENS IN GEORGIA IN THE 1850 CENSUS

Fayette Co., GA - 29th District 8 Nov 1850
047-706-716

Frances BEARDEN	33 F.	Farmer	$900	GA
Marsaskal (?) J.	16 M.	Farmer		GA
Quiller	14 M.			GA
Visal	11 F.			GA
Larkin V.	8 M.			GA
Hanoy (?)	6 M.			GA
Frances (?)	5 M.			GA
Shah (?) A.	3 F.			GA

049-739-749 11 Nov 1850

Solomon BEARDEN	45	Farmer	$1700	N.C.
Edward	21	Farmer	$400	GA
James	16			GA
William	15			GA
Doney (?)	12 F.			GA

Page 1 - 29th Dist. Dwelling #12 Family #15 15 October 1850

Solomon BEARDEN	65	Farmer	$1900	N.C.
Edward	21	Farmer		GA
James	16			GA
William	15			GA
Dona	12 F.			GA

Note: Two Solomons, of different ages, but the children are identical names and ages. ?????????

Page 46 - 29th Dist. 7 Nov 1850

W. W. BEARDEN	33	Farmer	$900	GA
Elizabeth	28			GA
William	9			GA
Wiley F.	6			GA
George W.	4			GA
James A.	2			GA
Infant	3/12 F.			GA

WALTON CO., GA - 88th District 7 Nov 1850
72-1016

Elijah BEARDEN	44	Farmer	GA
Rhody (?)			GA
John	1		GA

15-211-211 17 Sept 1850

Richard P. Bearden	36or 34	Farmer	$5000	GA
Sulza (?)	28			GA
Elizabeth	13			GA
Mary A.	11			GA
James P.	9			GA
Emma (?) J.	6			GA
William P.	2			GA

Martha B. BEARDEN, 11 or 17, in the home of Thomas Harris, 30, Family No. 870 next to Elijah Bearden, 50 on next page.

Continued -

Beardens in GA in 1850

Walton Co., GA - 88th Dist. Continued
061 - 869 25 Oct 1850

Elijah BEARDEN	50	Farmer		GA
Agnis	45			GA
Richard W.	14			GA
Robert A.	10			GA
John H.	8			GA

CLARK(E) COUNTY, GA. 30 Sept 1850 Dupree's Dist.
31-20-20

F. M. BEARDEN	20	Farmer		GA
Lucy (?)	20			GA

31 - 19 - 19

James M. BEARDEN	25	Farmer		GA
Ann	20			GA
John	12 (?)			GA

72-33-33 Wild Oat Dist. 16 Oct 1850

Parthenia G. BEARDEN	50	Farmer	$1000	N.C.
John	21			GA
Nancy	17			GA
Warren	15			GA
Richard	13			GA
William	11			GA
Etheldred	4 M.			GA

1850 Census, CASS CO., GA, 12th Div. 28 Oct. 1850 (renamed Bartow)
199-1397-1410

Isaac B. BEARDEN	47	Shoemaker		SC
Mary	44			SC

Sarah 17, James 19, Margaret 11, Rachel 12, John W., 9, George &, Sam^{1} 2, all b. South Carolina

187-1242-1256 17 Oct 1850

Wyly B. BEARDEN	60	Farmer		GA
Mary	58			GA
William	19			GA
Hannah	18			GA

184-1194-1209 14 Oct 1850

O. H. BEARDEN	26	Farmer		GA
Elizabeth	21			GA
Wyly	4			GA
John	1			GA

1850 Census, HOUSTON CO., GA., GRACEVILLE DST. 17 Oct 1850
369-902-902

J. C. BEARDEN	33	Farmer	RE$900	GA
Lucy ann (as written)	28(?)			GA
Ann	9			GA
John	4			GA
Mariah	4-F.			GA
Marginia (?)	1-F			GA

Beardens in GA in 1850

1850 Census, GORDON CO., GA - 12th Div. 5 Dec 1850
049-534-537

Edmund BEARDEN	30	Farmer	SC
Eliza	30		SC
Sarah	7		SC
Benjamin	6		SC
Eliza	3		Geo.
James	1		Geo.

047-523-426

Milton BEARDEN	19	Farmer	GA

In HH of Wm. F. Miller, 30, SC, Nancy Miller 22, GA, and family.

1850 Census, MARION CO., GA - 57th Div. 12 Sept 1850
245-265-265

JESSE H. BEARDEN	26	Farmer RE$600	GA
Jane T. (?) "	24		GA

1850 Census, FORSYTH CO., GA - 31st Dist. 2 Oct 1850
201-799-779

Mariah BEARDEN	34 F.		SC

In HH of Elias Brummit, 29, NC, Margaret Brummit, 29, SC, & family.
Sarah A. M. name written below Mariah so must be a Bearden, age 6/12, b. GA.
Christopher A. Brummit, 11/12-M, b. GA.

168-333-333 24 Aug 1850

Samuel BEARDEN	28(?)	Farmer	GA
Susan	28		SC
James M.	5		GA
William A.	3		GA
Nancy M.	7/12		GA

1850 Census, CHEROKEE CO., GA - 15th Div. 30 Aug 1850
453-699-701

John R. BEARDEN	33	Farmer RE$140	SC
Agnes	27		SC
Sivilla	9 F.		SC
William	7		SC
Mary J.	4		SC
D. R. Smith	24	Farmer	SC
Adeline "	22		SC
Nancy R. Smith	1		GA

1850 Census, PUTNAM CO., GA - 70th Dist. 4 Nov 1850
313-

William BEARDEN	42(?)	Farmer	GA
Susan	42		GA
Ebroseth (?)	21	female	GA
Giles	17	male	GA

1850 Census, STEWART CO., GA Box Ankle
070-425-431
Thomas BEARDEN 21 Farmer GA in home of
Daniel(?) Stone 45 & Nancy 35 & family, also -
Parmelia BEARDEN 31 F. GA
Sousan C. 6 F. GA

1850 Census, HARRIS CO., GA - Whitesville Dist. 15 Nov 1850
123-1041-1098
Susannah BEARDEN 38 RE$400 GA
Elizabeth 17 GA
Lourany- 15 F. GA
James 13, Mary 10, Eliza ', Ann P. 6, & Emily 4, all b. GA.

1850 Census, CARROLL CO., GA - 11th Dist 17 Aug 1850
015 - 192
Richard BEARDEN 38 Farmer RE$1500 GA
Nancy 37 GA
Margaret 14, Selisa 12, Reuben 10, Solomon 8, Francis 6-F.,
Edward 4, & Isabel, 2, all b. Georgia.

017-216 17 Aug 1850
Solomon BEARDING 30 Farmer RE$300 GA
Elizabeth 24 GA
Faraby 4 M. GA
Mary 3 GA
William 7/12 GA

009-103 9 Aug 1850
A. J. BEARDING 28 Farmer GA (Andrew Jackson Bearden?)
Jane A. 24 NC (Sarah A. Newberry) ?
Posey 8 M. GA
Elizabeth 6 GA Note: This family
Lucinda 4 GA probably not a
Sarah 1 GA Bearden-see 1860.

1850 Census, BALDWIN CO., GA - The City of Milledgeville
104
THOMAS BEARDEN 45(?) Wagonmaker GA
Penitentiary of Georgia - 1850 - Forgery

1850 Census, FRANKLIN CO., GA - 32nd Dist.
300-591-591
Tabitha M. BEARDEN 16 F. b. GA, in home of Joshua Hudson 80,
Farmer, NC, & Elizabeth Hudson, 75, b. NC. Others in home also.

1850 Census, BUTTS CO., GA 8th District 10 Aug 1850
338-89-89
Thomas BEARDEN 62 Farmer RE$300 GA
Mary 54 SC
Judge G. 21 Farmer GA
Thomas M. 16 Farmer GA
Giles H. 12, Eliza A. 21 F. (name sp. in doubt), Mary 14
all b. GA.

1850 Census, Lumpkin Co., GA. Amicalola Dst. 4 Nov 1850, by W.P. Reid
Page 21, #9

BEARDEN, Ansel	62	M	W	Farmer	$1600	SC	(1st wf, Georgia Lemuel)
--, Jane	46	F	W			SC	(2d wife, Jain Jordan)
--, Emily	25	F	W			SC	
--, Elizabeth	21	F	W			SC	
--, William	19	M	W			SC	
--, John	15	M	W			SC	
--, Malisa	14	F	W			SC	
--, Savannah	12	F	W			SC	(Hannah ?)
--, Jane	10	F	W			SC	
--, Josiah (?)	8	M	W or 8 F W			SC	(Sarah ?)
--, James	5	M	W			SC	
--, Joel	4	M	W			SC	
--, Elizabeth	3/12	F	W			SC	
BEARDEN, Ansel	23	M	W	Farmer		SC	(same household)
--, Emily	19	F	W			SC	

Notes:

1. I have some doubts that all of the above were born in SC.
2. This family moved to Catoosa Co., GA., and then to Parker Co., TX.
3. Ansel Bearden had a previous family by wife #1 Georgia Lemuel. Possibly Theresa Ann (Thurzyann) Bearden who m. Benjamin Goss on 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA., is one of them. Leonard & Nehemiah Bearden are said to be twin sons of Ansel & 1st wife, and to have m. Smith twins, Juliet & Cynthia. Said to be lots of twins in Bearden family - Jacob was a twin to James. One Bearden dau. had 3 sets of twins. Jacob had at least one set of twin girls.

THE ANCEL BEARDENS

From the book HISTORY OF PARKER COUNTY (TX), by the members of the Parker County Historical Book Committee, 1980, P.O. Box 156, Weatherford, Texas. (Page 153)

Ancel and Jane Bearden with their eleven children came to Texas from Catassa County, McGee,[1] Georgia about 1850. They settled in the western part of Parker County, Texas, a little southeast of Millsap, Tex. Ancel was a farmer. They came to Texas in a wagon train. Ancel was born in [2] 1783 in Ga. and died 8/8/1868 and is buried in the Gilbert family cemetery, 3 miles southeast of Millsap. Jane Bearden, Ancel's wife, was born 10/11/1805 and died 11/6/1885 and is buried beside her husband, Ancel. Several of their children are also buried in this cemetery.

Ancel and Jane Beardens children were:

1. John married Caroline Birt and their children are:
    - Martha married Singleton Sylvester Littlefield,
    - Joseph Singleton,
    - J. L. (Doc),
    - Lovie,
    - Luther,
    - S. T. (Sol),
    - Roxie,
    - Robert (Bob), and
    - Boots

    (John Marion Bearden m. Mary Caroline Burt/Birt from Lumpkin Co., GA)
2. Jane - a maid,
3. Betty - a maid
4. Hannah married W. C. Brashear
5. Melissa also married Rev. W. C. Brashear, (Hannah had died of Tuberculosis). W. C. Brashear and Melissa's children were:
    Drusilla, Samuel R., George, and Joseph.

    (William C., known as uncle Billie, was a Baptist preacher and was married about three or four times). He and his wife gave a home to girls who needed homes - Dora Smith Oliver, Rosa McCommis, Effie Baccus and Josie Canady.
6. Ancel Marion Bearden married Elizabeth Birt.
    Their children were:
    Dicie, George, Ann, Abbie Louise, Donnie, Mose, James Ancel and James Marion.
7. Joel Dallas Tyson Bearden married Nancy Elizabeth Bell and had one child - Lorinda who married Jim Curley. Joel's second wife was Betty Elizabeth Littlefield.
8. Reuben Beardon married Theodocae Dixon or Nichols.
    Their children are:
    Margaret, Jane, Thomas Pinkney, Rosa Elizabeth, Eldie, Joel Albert Tyson, Lillie Nora, Lottie Bertha, C. Ray, James Paul and Macie.
9. Sarah Fannie Bearden married Jim M. Littlefield (Big Jim).
    Their children:
    Leatha, Vinie, Mollie and Edd.
10. James William Burt Bearden married Lucinda Ann Burk. William was killed in 1863 near McGee, Ga. and is buried there during the Civil War. Lucinda died in 1861 in child birth leaving two children - Ocias Adonis (Donnie) and Dorkie Ann or Rilla.

Continued

11. Elizabeth (Liza) Bearden married George Gilbert, son of Webster Gilbert.

Their children are:

James Webster, Hannah Elizabeth, Singleton Sylvester (Sing), Thomas Taylor, Rosa, Melissa, Newton, Joel Almoth, Reuben Frank, Lora Ann, Mattie Linnie, and Rhoda.

Soon after coming from Georgia to Texas and to Parker Co. several of the Beardens moved on to Palo Pinto County near and in Santo, while the others stayed in the western part of Parker Co. John, Ancel Marion, Joel Dallas Tyson and Reuben settled in Santo, Tx. They were among the first settlers in and around Santo. Joel Dallas Tyson operated the first general store, which was located northeast of the present town. In addition to the store Joel operated the post office, a stage-coach station, a hotel, an eating place of some kind and a set of cattle pens used by the farmers, ranchers and traders of this area. Then when the town was moved to the present location, Joel built one of the first rock buildings for the store. Many of the Beardens are buried in the Eastside Cemetery, near where Joel had the first store. (By Grace Gilbert Smith)

Notes:

1. Catoosa Co., GA. Ansel Bearden, 62, Farmer, b. SC, on 4 Nov. 1850 is in the census of Lumpkin Co., GA., Amicalola Dst, Page 21, #9, with wife Jane (Jordan), 46 b. SC, and children: Emily 25, Elizabeth 21, William 19, John 15, Malisa 14, Hannah 12, Jane 10, Sarah 8, James 5, Joel 4, & Elizabeth 3/12, all b. SC. Also living in the household is: Ansel M. Bearden, 23, b. SC, and wife Emily 19, b. SC.
2. Note above article gives Ancel Bearden's birth year as 1783 and the 1850 census has him born in 1788. If 1783 was taken from a grave stone - with erosion 3s and 8s look alike.
3. There are some who think that Teresa Ann (Thurzy Ann) Bearden who married Benjamin Goss on 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA., was a daughter of Ancel Bearden and his first wife, Georgia Lemuel.
4. A descendant says that Leonard & Nehemiah Bearden were sons of Ansel, twins, and married twins Cynthia & Juliette Smith. Nehemiah Beardem, 43, b. GA, wf. Cyntha 47 b. SC, and several children are in the 1860 census of Dawson Co., GA. Next door to him are Lenard Bearden 42, wf. Juliet, and 4 ch with one named Ancel. (Dawson Co. formed from parts of Lumpkin).
5. Ch. of Martha Bearden & Singleton S. Littlefield: Arizona m. Barney Carroll; Lucy m. George Wright; Grady m. Otha Thompson; Lena m. William Ervin/Irwin; Victoria m. Edd Baker; Finis m. Ina Young & Bonnie Littlefield m. Patrick Smith, all in Weatherford, TX.

Copied on 11-13-1990 by

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

1850 Census, Lumpkin Co., GA. Amicalola Dst. 4 Nov 1850 by W.P. Reid
Page 20, #6

BRADEN, Fanny	37	F	W	$300	N.C.	(widow of John Bearden ?)
--, Celia (Selah)	20	F	W		GA	
--, Sarah	19	F	W		GA	
--, Jacob	17	M	W		GA	
--, James	15	M	W		GA	
--, Richard	14	M	W		GA	
--, William	11	M	W		GA	
--, Angeline	9	F	W		GA	
--, Fanny	6	F	W		GA	

Notes:
1. "Braden" is probably Enumerator Reid's way of spelling "Bearden" based on how it sounded and his spelling abilities. In 1860 census as Bearden, in Dawson County formed in Dec 1857 from Lumpkin Co. & others.
2. Irene Bearden Keller of Colorado has a Certificate of Death on John Bearden, b. 1850 & gives his father as John Bearden, and his mother as Fanny Fields.
John Bearden, 10, in Fanny's household in 1860 census - also has Richard, age 103 years. This would be Richard Bearden, b. 6 July 1760 in Granville Co., NC., died 21 June 1860 in Dawson Co., GA. He might be the father of Ansel Bearden who went to TX and was b. ca. 1788.

Page 21,#11

BEARDEN, Richard	92	M	W	Retired Farmer	Unk
--, Sally	85	F	W		Unk

Note:
1. In 1860 census, in home of Fanny Bearden and 103 years old. He was said to have had 8 sons and 1 daughter.
2. Richard D. Bearden served in Sumpter's Brigade, SC Militia, Revolutionary War & his son Jacob Bearden was a PVT, US Army, War of 1812 (1780-1867) and Richard is bur. near New Hope Baptist Church in Dawson Co., GA. VA markers arranged by Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller - see article elsewhere in this file from Dawson County newspaper of 4 Nov 1982. Jacob, son of Richard, is located two miles off Highway 52 in Gilmer County, GA., in a forest. Jacob Bearden and Winny his wife names also appear on the historic marker in front of Ebenezer Baptist Church which is the oldest Baptist Church in Gilmer County. His grave has a stone wall around it.

1850 Census, Gilmer Co., GA

Family No. 115

BARTLEY, Nancy	72	F.	VA	
BEARDEN, Hanah	28	F.	SC	
BEARDEN, Alexander	1	M.	GA	

#177

POWELL, Jane	63	F.	NC	
--, John	28	M.	SC	Farmer
BEARDEN, Thomas	10	M.	GA	

#1292

BEARDEN, Jacob	70	M.	SC	Farmer
--, Winney	60	F.	NC	
--, Kinsey	21	M.	GA	do
--, Jasper	20	M.	GA	do
--, Newton	20	M.	GA	do
--, Elizabeth	16	F.	GA	
--, Jackson	15	M.	GA	do
--, Andrew	14	M.	GA	
--, Fanney	8	F.	GA	
--, Frances	7	F.	GA	

#849

BEARDEN, Edmond	23	M.	GA	Farmer
--, Mary	28	F.	TN	

Historic marker in front of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Gilmer Co., GA:

This church was established August 24, 1839 by 7 people (Samuel B. West, his wife, Nancy; Jacob Bearden, his wife, Winey; Wm. Kimzey, his wife, Rebecca; John Pettit), while some Indians remained in this area.

****

Notes:

1. Washington Wiley Bearden was the first male child of Jacob Bearden & is located at #1290.
2. Jacob Bearden (1780-1867) was a s/o Richard. He was a Private in US Army in the War of 1812. His grave has a VA marker arranged by descendants Irene Keller & others. He died at age 87 & his grave is located in a forest about two miles off Highway 52 in Gilmer Co., GA. A stone wall around the lone grave was restored at the time of installing the marker with a ceremony on 18 Sept. 1982.

6-E

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA 4 Nov 1982

History of the Bearden Family

By: Lawrence L. Stanley

This story had its beginning about five years ago, when a relative of the Bearden family in Gilmer County, wrote a letter to Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller in Ninatare, Nebraska, suggesting to her that I might help her trace the Bearden family in this area of Georgia.

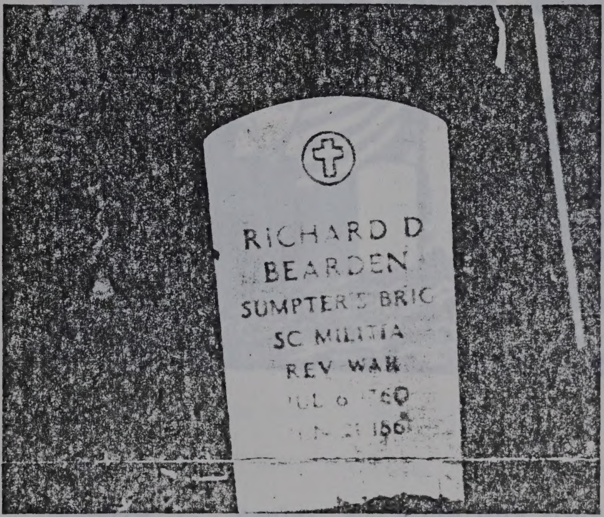
Mrs. Keller wrote me a letter, and at the same time she wrote to Mrs. Earl Chester of Dawsonville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Chester helped her to find some of the descendents of the two men, whose grave markers are shown in the photos that are part of this story. Here is a brief story of these two pioneers settlers in Georgia.

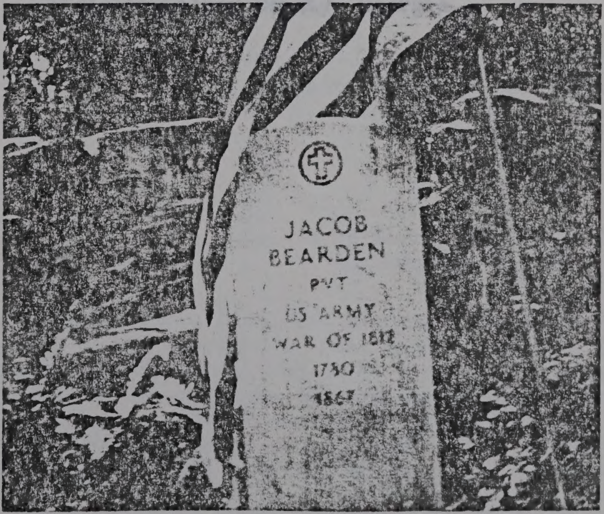
He lived in South Carolina in the long ago, a man whose name was Thomas Sumter. He was born in 1734 and died in 1832. He took the side of the Americans in the Revolutionary War, and became a guerilla leader of a band of S.C. militia called the Carolina Game Cocks. Fort Sumter in Charleston harbor which on Dec. 20, 1860 saw the beginning of the Civil War, was named for this man.

The marker you see here was furnished to Mrs. Keller by the Veterans Administration, and has been erected by Earl Chester and Silvey Bearden who are descendents of this Revolutionary soldier, near New Hope Baptist Church in Dawson County. The marker reads:

Richard Bearden
Sumpter Breg.
S.C. Militia Rev. War
July 6, 1760 June 21, 1861

Richard D. Bearden lived through as a soldier under Thomas Sumter, and through the war of 1812, and died at the age near 101 years old after he had witnessed the beginning of the Civil War.





6-F

HISTORY OF THE BEARDEN FAMILY
By: Lawrence L. Stanley
Page 2

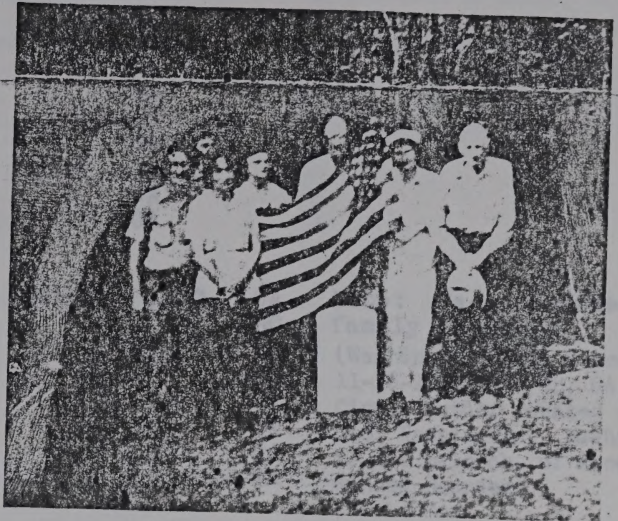
His son, whose marker was shipped to my home in Gilmer County by the Veterans Administration, where it was picked up by Vernon West and his son Randall West, and moved in a jeep about two miles into the forest off Highway 52 in Gilmer County, to the lone grave site of Jacob Bearden, whose name appears with that of Winny his wife, and a number of others on the historic marker in front of Ebeneezer Baptist Church, which is the oldest Baptist Church in Gilmer County.

A stone wall around this grave was accidently torn down by timber cutters, and was restored by Vernon West, at the request of Mrs. Keller. This marker reads;

Jacob Bearden
Prvt.
U.S. Army
War of 1812
1780 1867

He outlived his father by only six years, and died at age 87 years. The people who attended the brief ceremony on Saturday, Sept. 18, 1982 at William Bearden cemetery near New Hope Church in Dawson County were as follows: Boyd Bearden, age 82, his sister, Gladys Bearden age 66, his brother, Silvey Bearden age 74, another sister, Ella Bearden Moss age 68, J.B. Bearden, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Chester, Corine Bearden Kirk, her son, Dempsey Bearden Kirk, Bertha Bearden Bishop, and a granddaughter, Angela Bishop, W.M. Ernest Bearden, his wife, Mabel Norris Pope Bearden, Norman D. Bearden, his wife, Diann Bell Bearden, their daughter, Pricilla Bearden.

The descendants of this Bearden family still live in Dawson and Gilmer counties in 1982, or 222 years after the Old Revolutionary soldier Richard D. Bearden was born, and I count it an honor to have been invited to have a part in these two ceremonies. (Lawrence L. Stanley, 9/18/82.)



Note:

Lawrence L. Stanley, who wrote this article, lives in Gilmer County, Georgia.

His son, whose marker was shipped to my home in Gilmer County by the Veterans Administration, where it was picked up by Vernon West and his son Randall West, and moved in a jeep about two miles into the forest off Highway 52 in Gilmer County, to the lone grave site of Jacob Bearden, whose name appears with that of Winny his wife, and a number of others on the historic marker in front of Ebenezer Baptist Church, which is the oldest Baptist Church in Gilmer County.

A stone wall around this grave was accidently torn down by timber cutters, and was restored by Vernon West, at the request of Mrs. Keller. This marker reads:

Jacob Bearden
Pvt.
U.S. Army
War of 1812
1780 1867

He outlived his father by only six years, and died at age 87 years. The people who attended the final ceremony on Saturday, Sept. 18, 1982 at William Bearden cemetery near New Hope Church in Dawson County were as follows: Boyd Bearden, age 82, his sister, Gladys Bearden age 68, his brother, Sivey Bearden age 74, another sister, Ella Bearden Moss age 83, J.S. Bearden, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Chester, Corine Bearden Kirk, her son, Dumphrey Bearden Kirk, Bertie Bearden Bishop, and a granddaughter, Angela Bishop. W.M. Ernest Bearden, his wife, Mabel Norris Pope Bearden, Kenneth D. Bearden, his wife, Diann Bell Bearden, their daughter, Trecilla Bearden.

The descendants of this Bearden family still live in Dawson and Gilmer counties in 1982, or 222 years after the Old Revolutionary soldier Richard D. Bearden was born, and I count it an honor to have been invited to have a part in these two ceremonies. (Lawrence L. Stanley, 9/18/82.)

1850 Census, Gilmer Co., GA - continued

Source is the R.J. Taylor publication

1256

BEARDEN, Willaby	47	Farmer	$2000	GA
-, Sarah	45			GA
-, William C.	21	do		GA
-, Rachel	19			GA
-, Soloman	18	do		GA
-, Ralund	13			GA
-, Bluford	11			GA
-, Sarah	9			GA
-, John	6			GA
-, Suzy	4			GA

1290

BEARDIN, Washington W.	37	Farmer	$300	GA
-, Cintha	34			NC
-, Daniel A.? (James)	13			GA
-, Martha	11			GA
-, William L.	9			GA
-, Jacob N.	6			GA
-, Telitha	4			GA
-, Cyntha	1			GA

Note: Jacob Bearden family at #1292
(Washington Wiley Bearden m. 11-16-1836 Hall Co, GA, to Cintha Butler related to Geo. Washington. Washington is 1st male ch. of Jacob & Winney Bearden)

1850 Census, Troup Co., GA - 699th District 82nd Div. 6 Sept 1850
71-54-13
SIMION BEARDEN, 22, Overseer, b. GA., in home of W.B. Sterling, 50, & family.

1850 Census, Lumpkin Co., GA - Amicalola Dst - 4 Nov 1850
23-31

Benjamin GOSS	43	Farmer	SC	
Kruska	33?		GA	(Must be Theresa Ann Bearden)
Nancy	14		GA	(m. Richard G. Grogan
Malina	11		GA	
Morgan	9		GA	
Benjamin	3	(twin)	GA	
Martha Ann	3	"	GA	
James (F.)	1		GA	- m. 5 Nov 1868 Nancy L. Parks in Lumpkin Co., GA

Note:
1. BENJAMIN GOSS, b. ca1807, Pendleton Dist, S.C., s/o Benjamin Goss & Martha (Patsy) Harbin who were g-g-grdpts of the compiler of this data; m. 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA., to THERESA ANN BEARDEN, believed to be a d/o Ansel Bearden. That is believed to be her "Kruska" in above census but meaning of name unknown - Indian name? Error on part of enumerator? Who knows? She apparently died young, as on 1 June 1857 Benjamin m. Elizabeth A. Hampton, d/o Thomas Hampton ?.
2. Nancy, 14 above, b. 20 Sept 1836, m. 2 Dec 1855 Lumpkin Co., GA., to Richard Greenbury Grogan
3. In 1880 census Dawson Co., GA., Elizabeth Goss 40, widow, SC, in HH with several others as Landlady, including d/o Elizabeth & Benjamin named Adelia Theodocia, b. ca1859 m. C.H. Jones 1-7-1880 in Dawson Co., GA.
4. Thomas Hampton (P. 360 3-7-1871 1-12-1872 Dawson Co., GA., Deeds) gave for $5 & love to Elizabeth E. Goss, w/o Benjamin Goss and d/o Thomas Hampton, land lots......
5. Benjamin Goss, wf. Elizabeth, are in the 1860 & 1870 census of Dawson Co., GA which had been formed from parts of Lumpkin, Gilmer & Forsyth Cos.

Compiled by
E. R. Perry

BEARDENS IN GEORGIA IN THE 1860 CENSUS

Gilmer Co., GA. 33rd SubDiv

127-1010-886				
Washington W. BEARDEN	47	Farmer RE$200 PP$400	GA	s/o Jacob & Winney Bearden
Cynthia (Butler)	45		NC	Can't Read or Write (R/W*
Newton W.	15	Farm Hand	GA	School within year
Daniel (James)	22	do	GA	-(m. Nancy Fox; said to have d. after 1900 in an epileptic spell while on a hunting trip.)
Tabitha (Telitha ?)	12	F.	GA	
Cintha	9	F.	GA	
Washington (Wiley)?	5		GA	
Kimsey	7		GA	
Lucinda (?)(Louvenna?)	3	F.	GA	
Infant not named	4/12	Male	GA	
127-1012-887				
Stephen BEARDEN	23	Farmer ----/PP$100	GA	Can't R/W
Elizabeth	28		NC	
William T.	5		GA	
John	3		GA	
James D.	2/12		GA	
127-1013-888				
W. C. BEARDEN	29	Farmer & Merchant $2500 $2500	GA	
Adeline N.	24		GA	Can't R/W
James M.	4		GA	
Infant not named	2	Female	GA	
135-1086-947 10 Aug 1860				
Solomon BEARDEN	25	Farmer --- $250	GA	
Mary M.	26		GA	Can't R/W
William C.	4		GA	
Sarah J.	3		GA	
Joseph B.	1		GA	
135-1087-948				
Wyley BEARDEN	62	Farmer $200 $900	GA	Can't R/W
Sarah	55		GA	do
Sarah	20		GA	do
Beuford	18	M.	GA	School
John	16		GA	do
Elizabeth	13		GA	do
Wiliby	11	M.	GA	
142-1147-995 15 Aug - still SubDiv 33 1860				
Elizabeth BEARDEN	26	Housekeeping --- $120	GA	
James W.	6		GA	
165-1333-1162		20 Aug 1860		(Andrew Jackson Bearden, had a son Washington Cicerto Bearden m. Nancy J. who as widow m. Abner Orten.
Andrew J. BEARDEN	26	Farmer --- $200	GA	
Sarah (A. Newberry)	18	(m. in Gilmer Co, GA)	GA	
Joseph M.	4/12		GA	
165-1334-1163				
William N. BEARDEN	29	Farmer --- $400	GA	Can't R/W
Caroline	22		SC	do
Sarah J.	6		GA	
165-1335-1164				
Jacob BEARDEN	77	Farmer $2000 $300	SC	

Beardens in Georgia in 1860

1860 Census, Lumpkin Co., GA - Davises District 3 Aug 1860
50/964 351-351
John BEARDEN 7, b. NC, in home of Sarah Snow, 40, NC - no other persons in this home.

Dawson Co., GA - Dawson County was formed 3 Dec 1857 from Lumpkin, Forsyth, and Gilmer Cos. Thus the following Beardens may not have changed locations.
(This was a very poor film)
016-104-104 6 June 1860 Shoal Creek District

James BEARDEN	22	Farmer --- $100	GA	
Elizabeth	20		NC	
Mary C.	2		GA	

048-394-342 - 25 June 1860 Amacalola District

Nehemiah BEARDEN	43	Farmer $300 $400	GA	(m. 1-6-1836 Lumpkin Co.,
Cyntha (Smith)	47		SC	(GA
Malinda	17	School	GA	
Mary	16	do	GA	
Martha	14	do	GA	
Milton	12	do	GA	
Hanna (?)	9	do	GA	
Malena (?)	7	f.	GA	
Malissa	5/12	f.	GA	

048-395-343

Lenard BEARDEN	42	Farmer $1600 $400	GA	(twin of Nehemiah ?)
Juliet (Smith, twin ?)	42		GA	Can't R/W
Sarah J.	20		GA	School
Mary M.	16		GA	do
Ancel A.	14	M.	GA	do
Harriet N.	8		GA	do

048-397-345

William BEARDEN	23	Farmer $650 $130	GA	
Victoria	23		GA	
Leonard	1	M.	GA	

045-260-247

Benjamin GOSS	52	Farmer $5000 $1000	SC	
Elizabeth	23		SC	
Jasper	16	School Farm Labor	GA	
Martha	13	do	GA	(had a twin, Benjamin)
James	11	do	GA	
Loucinda	8		GA	
Theresea (Theodocia ?)*	1	F.	GA	(Must be of 2d marriage)

Note:
Benjamin Goss, s/o Benjamin Goss & Martha Harbin, was b. ca1807 Pendleton Dist, SC, m. 13 Oct 1835 to Theresa Ann Bearden in Lumpkin Co., GA. Benjamin m2nd to Elizabeth A. Hampton on 1 June 1857, d/o Thomas Hampton. Theresa Bearden Goss must have died. Benjamin Goss died 22 May 1873.
*T.A. Goss applied Jun 1873 as a minor to have M.H. Field apptd. guardian of her property. On 1-7-1880 Theodocia Adelia Goss m. C.H. Jones in Dawson Co, GA.
M.H. Fields was md. to Nancy Hampton 1-7-1872, Dawson Co., GA. Probably a sister of Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Goss.
Dawson Co, GA, Deeds, Page 36- 3-7-1871 Thomas Hampton to Elizabeth E. Goss, wife of Benjamin Goss and daughter of Thomas Hampton for $5.00 and love, etc.....

1860 Census, Dawson Co., GA - continued

044-110-110 Amacalola District.

Fanny BEARDEN	40 F.	Farmer $600 $75	Unknown

045-110-110

Selah BEARDEN	29		GA
Sarah	27		GA
Richard	22		GA
William	20		GA
Angeline	18		GA
Fanny	14		GA
John	10		GA
Richard	103	Retired Farmer	Unknown

050-480-413

Marion BEARDEN	26	Farmer $75 $140	GA	
Artimissa	22		GA	Can't R/W
Gilford	1 M.		GA	

053-499-429

Elizabeth BEARDIN	60 F. W.	SC

Note: This is Elizabeth Hardige, who m. Rowland Bearden; Hardiges and Jacob Bearden had adjoining landgrants in Jackson Co., GA., in 1815. In 1870, as read, she is 77, invalid, in home of Francis Cochran, 43, & wf. Elizabeth.

1860 Census, Whitfield Co., GA - Tunnell Hill

533-158-147

W. C. BEARDEN	29	Farmer RE$1600 PP$600	GA
Elizabeth	28		NC
Martha	10	School within year	GA
Sarah	6		GA
Roxannah	4		GA
George W.	2		GA
Matilda J.	1		GA

533-154-143

Andrew A. BEARDEN	23	Farm Labor PP$70	GA	Can't R/W
Mary	17		GA	do
Nellie (?)	8/12 F.		GA	
Francis M.	15 M.		GA	

534-161-151

Daniel GREEN	47	Farmer RE$100 PP$600	SC
Taletha "	51		GA
Basel WRIGHT	25	Farm Labor	Ala
Mary "	22		Ala
Winny BEARDEN	67		NC

537-187-177 29 June 1860

Thomas B. BEARDEN	54	Wagon Maker --- $75	GA
Hannah	42		GA
Alexander	10		GA
Adaline	7		GA
Malinda	5		GA
Talitha	2		GA
Alpha M.	3/12 F.		GA
Hugh MCDONALD	64	Farmer ---- PP$200	GA

Beardens in GA. in 1860

Whitfield Co., GA., Census - continued

540-207-197

Martha WARD	68	Female Farmer $1000 $400	SC
Eber "	35	M. Farm Labor	SC
Phebe BEARDEN	31	F.	SC

540-211-201

Lucinda BEARDEN	25 F.	______/ PP$100	GA
Adaline	20 F.		GA
Elender	3 F.		GA
Sarah	1/12 F.		GA

1860 Census, Floyd Co., GA - film very dim, unreadable in places.
284-1048

Erasmus BEARDEN	64	Farmer RE$3000 PP$10000	SC
Ann	55	Domestic	
Elizabeth	83(?)	do	
John	24	Laborer	
William?	22	do	
Margaret	12		
William?	20		

Index listed a Lemuel Bearden in Forsyth Co., GA., but it was unreadable.
*Index listed a Edmand Bearden in Murray Co., GA., but a film was not available.

1860 Census, Fayette Co., GA - 6-16-1860 - Film nearly illegible.
045-327-327

Francis BEARDIN	34	Farmer $530 $300	GA
Isabell	30		GA
Sarah	12		GA

047-346-346

M. J. BEARDEN	28	Farmer	GA
?	22	Domestic	GA
Sarah	3		GA
Mary J.	2		GA

053-384-384 - He was in Fayette Co., GA., in 1850 also.

W. W. BEARDEN	43	Farmer $800 --$--	GA	
Sarah A.E.	37	Domestic	GA	
W.T.	18M.	Farm labor	GA	(William, 9, in 1850)
W.F.	16M.		GA	(Wiley F., 6, in 1850)
George W.	15		GA	
James A.	12		GA	
M.A.E.	9F.		GA	
E.J.	7M.		GA	
M.J.E.	4F.		GA	
Susan F.	3		GA	
Jeff D.	1		GA	(Jefferson Davis ?)

Note: The Fayette Co. film was nearly unreadable - don't take any of above to be accurate!

*In 1870 Murray Co. Edmond Bearden 48, Mary 53, Fanny 27.

Beardens in GA. in 1860

1860 Census, Clarke Co., GA - Scull Shoals District. 25 July 1860
973-367-367

J. W. BEARDEN	30	Merchant	RE$----	PP$7000	GA
Eliza H.	23				GA
Emma	5				GA
George	3				GA
Ida	2/12				GA

983-430-430 - Wild Cat District

Pa rthena BEARDEN	58F.	Farmer	$3600	$10,050	NC
Warren	26M.		----	$600	GA
Richard G.	21M.				GA
William P.	19M.				GA
Aaron E.	16M.				GA

1860 Census, Gwinnett Co., GA - Pinkneyville 8-22-1860
745-1038-1038

Francis M. BEARDEN	31	Farmer	----	$500	GA
Lucy	29				GA
Thomas	9	In school			GA

1860 Census, Haralson Co., GA - 5th District. 12 July 1860
355-276-276

Solomon BEARDEN	33?	Farmer	---	$225	GA	
Elizabeth	35				GA	
Anne	15				GA	Can't R/W
Mary A.	12				GA	
William C.	9				GA	
Georgia A.	8				GA	
Delila	6				GA	
Mandy	4				GA	
Martha	3				GA	
Benjamin	3/12				GA	

1860 Census, Jasper Co., GA - Monticello 7 Sept 1860

Jesse BEARDEN	38	Farmer	$350	$350	GA	
Jane T.	34				GA	
William H.	9				GA	
Sarah E.	8				GA	
Eli M.	4				GA	
John G.	2				GA	
William B.	71				GA	(Father of Jesse ?)
Elizabeth M.	29				GA	(Sister of Jesse ?)

1860 Census, Cherokee Co., GA - Conn's Creek District 29 June 1860
764-746-791 PO - Ball Ground

John? R. BEARDEN	44	Laborer	---	$100	SC	
Harriette E.	24				GA	
Mary E.	18	Student			GA	Can't R/W
Sarah E.	3				GA	

Beardens in Georgia in 1860

1860 Census, Putnam Co., GA - 312 Dist. 13 June 1860
378-112-112

G. D.BEARDEN	24	M.	Merchart	--- $850	GA
N. C.	25	F.			GA
S. L.	7	F.			GA
M. E.	5	F.			GA
John F.	1	M.			GA

374 Dist - 22 July 1860
438-506-506

John C. BEARDEN	43		Merchant	$1800 $12,260	GA
Sarah P.	35				GA
A. E.	18	F.			GA
M. L.	14	F.			GA
S. V.	11	F.			GA
T. J.	9	F.			GA
L. C.	6	F.			GA
M. F.	2	F.			GA
J. H. COLE	23	M.	Farmer	--- $150	GA

1860 Census, Butts Co., GA. PO - Jackson

JOHN J. BEARDEN	40	Farm Overseer	GA, in home of
JAMES M. HARKNESS	47		GA

Above was 046-309-314

089-602-612 in Buttville Dist. PO - Jackson 24 July 1860

THOMAS M. BEARDEN	40	Farm Overseer	GA, in home of
JAMES M. HARKNESS	47	RE$5000 PP$17,000	GA

058-389-398 in Goody's Disteict, PO - Indian Spring 7 July 1860

Thomas M. BEARDEN	24		Farmer	--- $350	GA

058-390-399

Mary BEARDEN	59	F.	Farmer	$400 $200	NC
Essey? S.	25	F.			GA
Mary C.	19				GA
Henry	21				GA

1860 Census, Bibb Co., GA - Godfrey's District PO: Macon 16 Aug 1860
581-1289-1333

R. R. BEARDEN	32		Merchant	$12,00 $100,000	TN
Martha A. "	28				TN
M. Gaines Bearden	8	M.			TN
Lizzie T.	16	F.			TN

Beardens in Georgia in 1860

1860 Census, Marion Co., GA - Tazewell District 18 June 1860 PO: Tazewell
247

Frances S. BEARDEN	40 F.	Domestic	PP$800	GA
Wilber P?.	9			GA
Thomas T.E.	7			GA
Elizabeth Dunan	66	Domestic		GA

1860 Census, Fulton Co., GA - Atlanta City, 4th Ward 25 June 1860
804-703-787

Isaah WHITMIRE	43	Distiller		GA
Lucy	42			GA
Victoria	16			GA
William	14			GA
Sarah BEARDEN	21	Widow		GA
Augustus	2 M.			GA

1860 Census, Walton Co., GA - Northern Division PO: Monroe 17 June 1860
43/930 - 257-257

R. P. BEARDEN	46	Farmer	RE$500 PP$690	GA
Julia	40			GA
James	17			GA
Emma	15			GA
William	12			GA
Ugenia	9			GA
Martha	5			GA
Stephen	2			GA

10/898 - 54-54

J. W. BAKER	34	School Teacher	$1400 $200	GA
Nancy V.	28			GA
Joseph J.	5/12			GA
A. E. BEARDEN	14 M.	Boarder		GA

Note: These census' are not necessarily complete or accurate. Some films were very dim and hard to read.

1870 Census, Spartanburg County, S.C.
98-99

BEARDEN, John	36	M	SC	Farmer
-, Mary	34	F	SC	Kpg. hse.
-, Adam	8	M	SC	
-, Harriet	7	F	SC	
-, William R.G.	2	M	SC	
McELRATH, Francis	52	F	SC	At home

1870 Census, Murray Co., GA - GMD 1011 28 July 1870
11-78-78

BEARDEN, Edmond	48	Farm Laborer	PP$140	GA	Can't write
-, Mary	53	Keeping house		NC	Can't R/W
-, Fanny	27	No occupation		GA	do

13-92-92

EDWARDS, Baylis	70	Farm Laborer		SC	Can't R/W
-, Matilda	55	Keeping house		SC	do
-, William M.	20	Farmer	PP$100	GA	
-, Wilson	18	Farm Laborer		GA	do
-, Matilda C.	11	do		GA	do
BEARDEN, Alec	19	Farm Laborer		GA	do

1870 Census, Whitfield Co., GA - 12th Land Dist. 872GMD 4 July 1870
75/136 199-195 PO: Dalton

BEARDEN, Thomas	54	Wheelwright	GA
-, Hannah	47	Keeping house	GA
-, Adaline (?)	14	At home	GA
-, Malinda	12		GA
-, Alshe M. (?)	8	F.	GA
-, John	7		GA

1870 Census, Pickens Co., GA PO - Japser 10 June 1870
9/4 - 62 - 62

BEARDEN, William M.	33	Farmer	RE$1200	PP$350	GA	
-, Elmira	32	Keeping house			GA	- Can't R/W
-, Milligan L.	12	Assisting on farm			GA	do
-, Josephine	9	At home			GA	
-, Francis E.	4	F.			GA	
-, William E.	3				GA	

9/4 - 63 - 63

BEARDEN, Leonard	41	Farmer	RE$2000	PP$1000	GA	
-, Julia	51	Keeping house			SC	- Can't R/W
-, Harriet L.	16				GA	- Can't Write

1870 Census, Gilmer Co., GA - Subdiv 55 PO: Ellijay 16 June 1870
21 - 135 - 135

BEARDEN, R. R.	40	Farming	RE$450	PP$550	GA
-, Semantha	39	Keeping house			SC
-, William W.	15	Works on farm			GA
-, Tillitha (?)	13	Asstg. in House b. GA (Looked like 73)			
-, Isophena	11	F.			GA
-, Robert J. 9, Samantha 7, Winey R. 4 F., all b. GA.					
BEARDEN, Winey	78				GA

1870 Census, WHITFIELD CO., GA - 12th LandDist. 2872 GMD PO: Dalton
75/136 199-195 5 July 1870

BEARDEN, Thomas	54	Wheelwright	GA
-, Hannah	47	Keeping house	GA
-, Adaline (?)	14	At home	GA
-, Malinda	12		GA
-, Alshe M. (?)	8 F.		GA
-, John	7		GA

1870 Census, GILMER CO., GA - Subdiv. 54 PO: Ellijay 23 June 1870
45/23 320-320

HOLDEN, John	46	Farming RE$1000 PP$355	GA	m. 12-20-1841
-, Lydia (Bearden)	45	Keeping house	GA	
-, Elizabeth	24	Assisting in house	GA	
-, John Miles	16	Works on farm	GA	
-, Andrew J.	14	do	GA	
-, Joseph L.	11	do	GA	
-, Richard N.	9		GA	
-, Roland A.F.	6		GA	
-, James B.	4		GA	
-, Marion C.	2 M.		GA	

Notes:

1. Book *Annals of Upper Georgia Centered in Gilmer County*, George Gordon Ward, appears to be in error on page 251 when it says that Uriah Holden m. Lydia Bearden. Uriah's wife's name was Rhoda. Uriah's son, John Holden, m. Lydia Bearden. Uriah's twin brother, Ozias Holden had a son named John Stephens Holden, who married Louisa M. Perry 14 Aug 1873 in Dawson Co., GA.
2. Lydia Bearden said to be d/o Williby Bearden & Sarah Peek - see 1850 census of Gilmer Co., GA. Lydia not listed so probably already married, b. ca. 1825; died. 1900.**John Holden b. 28 Feb 1822, d. 17 Sept 1894. Married 1841, according to a Holden descendant.

1870 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Annicalola Dist - 16 Jun 1870
16-111-105

Benjamin GOSS	62	Farmer $2000 $1000	SC
Elizabeth	35	Kpg hse	SC Can't R/W
Theodocia	11		SC (m. C. H. Jones)
Nathaniel T.	9		SC
Misouri Hyden	9 F. Black race		Domestic Servant

Note:
Benjamin Goss m(1) Theresa Ann Bearden 13 Oct 1835 Lumpkin Co., GA.
m(2) Elizabeth Hampton 1857 Lumpkin Co., GA.
Adelia Theodocia Goss m. C.H. Jones 1-7-1880 Dawson Co., GA. He became an M.D. Served two terms as Major of Dahlonega.
In 1880 Elizabeth Goss 40, widow, b. SC in home of H. Gober 25 and family along with C. H. Jones and Adilia T.

**New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co., GA:
JOHN HOLDEN / 2-28-1822 / 11-17-1894
ELIDY HOLDEN / 12-1825 / 6-13-1900

1870 census, Cobb Co., GA - Gritler Dist. PO: Marietta 6-12-1870
74-577-578

1.	BEARDEN, Lemuel	60	Farm hand	----	PP$200	GA
	--, Susan	50	Keeping House			SC
	--, Francis	18	M. Farm hand			GA
	--, Andrew J.	15	do			GA
	--, Susanna	12				GA

74-578-579

BEARDEN, James M.	21	Farm hand	PP$100	GA
--, Emma L.	18	Keeping house		GA
--, -ashera (?) P.	1	M.		GA

74-579-580

BEARDEN, William	20	Farm hand	PP$100	GA
--, Laura	16	Keeping house		GA

1870 Census, Bartow Co., GA - Sibdiv 144 PO: Adairsville 8-16-1870
70-534-534
BEARDEN, William H. 30 Merchant Retail Grocer RE$400 PP$400 SC
(Only person in household)

1870 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Armacalola Dst.
518-96-90
Elizabeth BEARDEN 77, b. GA., Invalid, in home of Francis Cochran, 43, and his wife, Elizabeth.
Note:
This was Elizabeth Hardige who m. Rowland Bearden. Hardiges and Jacob Bearden had adjoining landgrants in Jackson Co., GA., in 1815.

1. Lemuel Bearden m. Susan Cox 1-8-1843 Lumpkin Co., GA.

1880 Census, Fannin Co., Georgia. Page 9,10, 5 June 1880. Morganton Dist.

								F.	Mo.
#84									
FOX, Nancy	W	F	66		W.	Farmer	NC	NC	NC
-, Rebecca	W	F	22	Dau	S	WF	GA	NC	NC
-, Lucinda	W	F	14	G-Dau	S	WF	GA	NC	NC
-, Hamilton	W	M	5	G-Son	S		GA	NC	NC
-, William D.	W	M	3	G-Son	S		GA	NC	NC
-, Martha J.	W	F	1	G-Dau	S		GA	NC	NC
#85									
BEARDEN, John	W	M	22	Son-n-Law	M	WF	GA	GA	GA
-, Siddie E.	W	F	20	Dau	M	KH	GA	NC	NC

#84 & #85 appear to be in the same house.

Page 16, 11 June 1880; Nontootley Dst, #844, Enum: W.L. Vanzant

#124										
BEARDEN, Jackson	W	M	46		M	Farmer	GA	SC	SC	
-, Sarah T. (A. ?)	W	F	38	Wife	M	KH	GA	SC	SC	
-, William W.	W	M	17	Son	S	AH	GA	GA	GA	
-, Washington C.	W	M	14	Son	S		GA	GA	GA	
-, Andrew J.	W	M	12	Son	S		GA	GA	GA	(m.Mary L.Southern)
-, Elizabeth J.	W	F	10	Dau	S		GA	GA	GA	
-, Ruffus F.	W	M	8	Son	S		GA	GA	GA	
-, Willie M.	W	M	6	Son	S		GA	GA	GA	
-, Julanna	W	F	4	Dau	S		GA	GA	GA	P. 17, 11 Jun.
-, Pierson	W	M	1	Son	S		GA	GA	GA	

W = White or Widow WF = works farm KH = keeping house S - single
M = married F = female M = male

1870 Census, Fannin Co., GA - No Beardens found.
1860 do

Book A, 1854-1864 Marriage Record of Fannin Co, GA - No Beardens listed.
Book B, 1864-1894:
BEARDEN, Bud - Retta Orten 23 Nov 1890 by J.R. Kincaid, NP&JP
BEARDEN, James D. - Nancy Fox 24 Sep 1882 by N.B. Richards, NP&JP (Jas. Daniel)
* BEARDEN, Nancy J. - Abner Orten 8 Nov 1890 by J.C. Cutcher, MG (Sister of James D.)
BEARDEN, Martha - Christopher E. Head 15 Feb 1866 by Henry Brindle, MG (Sis. of Jas. D.)
Book C, 1894-1901:
BEARDEN, Martha - William Waldroop 20 July 1894 by J.M. Slate NP&JP

Cemetery Inscriptions, Fannin Co., GA:
Epworth Methodist Church Cemetery, Epworth, Fannin Co., Georgia -

ANDREW J. BEARDEN	Feb 22, 1866	Nov 9, 1930
MARY L. BEARDEN	Aug 20, 1875	Dec 31, 1951
M. EVERETT BEARDEN	Apr 12, 1906	Apr 5, 1965

Note:
1860 was the first census made of Fannin Co., GA. The county was formed in 1854 from portions of Gilmer and Union Cos, GA.

*Nancy J. Bearden who m. Abner Orten was the widow of Washington Cicero Bearden, s/o Andrew Jackson Bearden who m. Sarah A. Nubury/Newberry in Gilmer Co, GA & his son, Andrew Jackson Jr. m. Mary L. Southern & are bur in Epworth Meth. Cem. in Fannin Co, GA.

1880 Census, Dawson Co., GA
20-160-160

BEARDEN, John	W M 29		Farmer	GA GA GA
-, Martha	W F 30	Wife		GA
-, Lucy	W F 10	Dau		GA
-, Milley	W F 7	Dau		GA
-, John	W M 5	Son		GA
-, William P.	W M 3	Son		GA
-, Floyd	W F 1	Son		GA

13-102-102 Shoal Creek 916 Dist.

1. BEARDEN, Nehe	W M 60		Farmer	GA SC SC
-, Sinthea	W F 68			
-, Martha	W F 36			
SHERIFF, Ansel	W M 24	Nephew		

1-10-10

BEARDEN, James	W M 42	Farmer	GA ? GA
-, Jane E.	W F 40		NC
-, Mary	W F 21		
-, John H.	W M 13		
-, Fanie	W F 3		

10-78-78

				m. f.
BEARDEN, James B.	W M 20		Farmer	GA NC GA
-, Arie	W F 24	Wife		GA GA GA

10-77-77

BEARDEN, Fanny	W F 60	Widowed	Landlady	NC NC NC
-, Sealey	W F 50?			GA
-, Francis	W F 34			GA

P. 20, Line 20, High Shoals Dist.

BEARDEN, Richard	W M 45	Farmer
---, Catherine	W F 40	Wife

No children listed.
This is Catherine Howard, dau of Peter Howard and Clarissa (Grogan). Catherine b. SC

1. Nehemiah Bearden m. Cynthia Smith 1-6-1836 in Lumpkin Co., GA. Irene (Bearden) Keller, researcher, of Loveland, CO., wrote that Nemimiah & Leonard Bearden were twin sons of Ansel, married twins Cynthia & Juliette Smith.
In 1870 census, Leonard Bearden 41, wife Julia 51, dau. Harriet L., in Pickens Co., GA.
In 1860 Nehemiah 43, Cyntha 47, in Dawson Co., GA.
In 1860 Lenard 42, Juliet 42, in same census, next door to Nehemiah. (Ages don't check out exactly for twins, but never do in census')

1900 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Dawsonville 1178 GMD
18-1-1 f. mo.
BEARDEN, Tyson M. Head W M 5-1875 25 Md5 GA GA GA Farmer Rents
-, Nettie 3-1877 GA
-, Arnold C. 10-1896
-, Mon (?) Son 10-1898

18-2
BEARDEN, William R. Head W M 12-1864 34 GA GA GA Farmer Rents
-, Roxia A.
-, Nona
-, Land
-, Walton
-, Mattie

Dwelling #47 - Amicalola Dist. Page 19
BEARDEN, John Head W M 4-1867 Age 33 yrs.GA GA GA Farmer Owns farm
-, Sarah M. Wife W F 10-1875 GA GA GA
-, Homer Son W M 12-1899 6/12 do

20-20-54-3
HARBEN, Benjamin Head W M 10-1832 67y. Md.44 yr. GA SC SC Farmer Owns farm
-, Susan E. Wife W F 8-1834 64y 8ch6lvg SC SC SC
BEARDEN, Juline L. Dau. W F 7-1872 27 Widow 1 ch 1 lvg. GA GA SC
-, Emma E. Granddau 7-1892 7 GA GA GA
GILLILAND, Benjimen Grandson 9-1882 17 Sgle de
Note:
JULINE L. HARBEN, d/o Benjamin Harbin & Susan Grogan, was b. 7-30-1872, d. 5-24-1926, m. FRANK B. BEARDEN, b. 10-13-1864, d. 1-26-1897: Children: Emma, b. 7-24-1893 m1 Jason Long, m2 Bill Edmondson, m3 Jesse Grizzle

Dw. # 71 Page 21 Shoal Creek
BEARDEN, Rolen C. Head W M 4-1868 32yr Md.2yr GA GA GA Farmer Rents
-, Etta C. Wife W F 1-1880 20 1ch1lvg do
-, Maud R. Dau W F 7-1898 1 do

23-107 - Shoal Creek Dist. 8 June 1900
BEARDEN, James F. Head W M 5-1838 62y md.41yr GA GA GA Farmer Owns farm
-, Jane E. Wife W F 9-1844 55 8 ch 5 lvg NC NC NC
-, Mary E. 7-1858 GA GA NC
-, William M. 6-1882 GA
-, Fannie Sister 5-1845

20-112-6 Shoal Creek
BEARDEN, William Head W M 10-1839 60 M39yr GA GA GA Tax Receiver Owns farm
-, Martha J. Wife W F 6-1846 53 9 ch 8 livg GA GA GA
-, Susan A. 3-1880 GA
-, Minnie V. 9--1882 GA
-, Myrtle G. 10-1884 GA

25-20-163 - Purdy District 14 June 1900
BEARDEN, Samuel Head W M 8-1862 37yr m5yr GA GA GA Farmer Owns farm
-, Martha 9-1876 GA
-, Effie M. 5-1895 GA
-, Charles S. 12-1896 GA
-, Estie 2-1899 GA

1900 Census, Dawson Co., GA - High Shoals

28-21-5-1

BEARDEN, Sarah A. Head W F 6-1860 39yr m21yr 6ch4lvg GA GA GA Farmer Owns farm
-, Benjamin Son W M 4-1886 14 do Farm Laborer
-, Harley H. Son W M 8-1889 11 do
-, Rachel H. Dau W F 1-1891 9 do
-, Locinly(?) M. Dau W F 6-1894 5 do

28-21-6-1

BEARDEN, ____ N. Head W M 12-1880 19yr m0yr GA GA GA Fm. Laborer Rents Hse
-, Martha J. Wife W F 12-1884 15 " do

28-21-17-1

BEARDEN, James M. Head W M 10-1874 25yr. m0yr GA GA GA Farmer Rents
-, Rutha or Bertha L.Wf. W F 3-1882 18 " do

28-21-18-1

BEARDON, Rachel Head W F 1-1844 56yr. Widow 8ch6lv GA GA GA Farmer Owns fm
-, Willia m J. 12-1871 do
-, Newton 1-1879 do

1900 Census, Fannin Co., GA.

226 26 June 1900 Tocca District Blue Ridge Town

BEARDEN, John Head W M Oct 1865 34 M 14 GA GA GA
-, Emma Wife W F Nov 1866 33 M 14 8ch5 lvg GA GA GA
-, John Son W M Jun 1886 13 S GA GA GA
-, Carrie Dau W F Nov 1888 11 S GA GA GA

77 8 June 1900 Stock Hill Pricent No. 1488 Enum: W.W. Findley

BEARDEN, Rufus H. Head W M Oct 18874 25 M 1 GA GA GA Farmer
-, Eller Wife W F Apr 1884 16 M 1 0 0 GA GA GA

Dawson Co., GA., Advertiser (a newspaper), Dawsonville, GA. 16 Jan 1986
Mrs. CLARA HARBEN BEARDEN, Dawsonville, Rt. 3, d. Thursday January 16, 1986; survived by husband DORSEY BEARDEN, son SID BEARDEN, parents M/M HERBERT BEARDEN, brother LLOYD HARBEN, sister RUBY JANE BEARDEN. Funeral at Bethel Baptist Church with internment in Church cemetery. (Dawson Co., GA)

In memory of JOHNNY DAVID BEARDEN who passed away May 27, 1982...Shirley & family.

ibid, August 8, 1985.
Mrs. ELSIE BEARDEN CHESTER, 58, d. 5 Aug 1985. Survivors include: Two brothers, LEWIS BEARDEN, J. B. BEARDEN, of Dawsonville, Dawson Co., GA.

ibid, Nov. 7, 1985.

Birth Announcement - M/M JAMES ANDREW BEARDEN, jr. (Drew & Cindy), birth of son, CORY MICHAEL BEARDEN, b. 24 Oct 1985 at Northside Hospital, Atlanta, GA. Maternal grandparents - Mrs. Marie Baker, Orland, FL & late Robt. O. Baker. Paternal grandparents - MRS. HELEN S. BEARDEN & late JAMES ANDREW BEARDEN, Sr. Cory has one brother, ANDREW BEARDEN III.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA
June 18, 1987 - Page 9
Miss Joan BEARDEN DAVIS and Mr. Mike TALLEY m. 3 May 1987 at Bethel Baptist Church. She is the d/o Lewis and Helen Bearden of Dawsonville, and the granddau. of Mrs. Wilma Vaughters. Groom is s/o Herbert and Rosa Nell Talley of Dawsonville. Ted Bearden was groomsman.

Lumpkin Co., GA., Marriages, by Joseph T. Maddox ; also Gen. Magazines

GOSS, Benjamin & Thirsey Ann BEARDEN 10-16-1835
McCAY, Archibald B. & Ureany BEARDEN 11-16-1837
BEARDEN, Lemuel & Susan COX 1-8-1843
BEARDEN, Nehemiah & Cynthia SMITH 1-6-1836
BEARDEN, William C. & Elizabeth SNOW 12-14-1848
BEARDEN, James & Elizabeth FIELD 9-1-1857
BEARDEN, Solomon & May SUTTON 2-15-1855
BEARDEN, William & Lissend BURT 2-14-1856
Note: J.E. Dobson & Miss M.H. Parks were md. 30 Sept 1869 by RICHARD BEARDEN, J.P.
COCKRAM, Francis M. & Sealy BEARDEN 3-31-1846

Dawson Co., GA., Marriages

Wm. N. Colbert & Mary Bearden 6-15-1867
John Bearden & Martha Sheffield 9-10-1869 - Page 223
Isiah Fields & Sarah Bearden 4-30-1872
James Bearden & Ara Moore 9-5-1879
Milton Bearden & Martha Blackburn 9-3-1868 - Page 206

Hall Co., GA

Wylie Bearden & Cyntha Butler 16 Nov 1836 - Bk. A, Page 106, #943
John R. Bearden & Nancy Lisle 20 Feb 1838 - 18 Feb 1838, Bk. A, P. 112, #987.
Joseph Eubanks & Tempy Bearden 7 May 1821 (Irene B. Keller)
John B. Bearden & Cynthia Callihan 1828 do
John Burden & Tempy Martin 1924 do
Ashley O'Barr & Malinda Goss 16 Feb 1831. (s/o Robert)

Fannin Co., GA

Bud Bearden & Retta Orten 23 Nov 1890 by J.R. Kincaid, NP&JP Book B
James D. Bearden & Nancy Fox 24 Sept 1882 by N.B. Richards, NP&JP do
Nancy J. Bearden & Abner Orten 8 Nov 1890 by J.C. Cutcher, M.G. do
Martha Bearden & Christopher E. Head 15 Feb 1866 by Henry Brindle, M.G. do
Martha Bearden & William Waldroop 20 Jul 1894 by J.M. Slate, NP&JP Book C

=++++++++++++++++++++++=

Celia Bearden & Rev. Robert O'Barr 4 Sept 1810, Jackson Co., GA.
Sarah Malinda Fouts & John Henderson Bearden 19 Apr 1899, Dawson Co., GA.
Seaborn Spradlin & Nancy Bearden, 8-4-1831 by Geo. Ware, Fayette Co., GA - Marriage Book A 1823-1832, Page 146.
John Holden & Lydia Bearden 20 Dec 1841 Gilmer Co., GA
Jackson Foster & Angelina Bearden 17 Dec 1865 by J.P. Corn, JP - Lumpkin Co, GA.
Calvin A. Gurley & Celestia C. Bearden 1 Feb 1877 by Jas. B. Waters, J.P. in Lumpkin Co, GA.
John K. Bearden & Sarah A. Mincy 16 Mar 1879 by James B. Waters, J.P. - Lumpkin Co, GA
Lewis W. Cochran & Threpa E. Bearden 22 Mar 1883 by John Seitz, NP - Lumpkin Co, GA
J.B. McLARD & JUBY BEARDEN 24 Apr 1888 by J.S. Sewell, MG "
Rev. J.A. Sewell & Missouri Bearden 1 Dec 1887 by A.C. Thomas, MG "
Newton Bearden & Arvie Walden 22 Feb 1929 by Rev. J.A. Berry "
David Whitten & Sanna Bearden 3 Nov 1840 Lumpkin Co., GA. "
Archibald B. McCay & Ureany Bearden 16 Nov 1837 "
P.M. Lowman & Sarah Bearden 19 Dec 1860 Gilmer Co., GA.

Lumpkin Co., GA., Marriages continued

JACKSON FOSTER & ANGELINA BEARDEN Dec 17, 1865 by J.P. Corn, J.P.
JAMES BEARDEN & ELIZABETH FIELD 1 Sept 1857
BEARDEN, SOLOMN & MAY SUTTON 15 Feb 1855
WILLIAM BEARDEN & LISSEND BURT 14 Feb 1856
DAVID WHITTEN & SANNA BEARDEN 3 Nov 1840
McCAY, Archibald B. & UREANY BEARDEN 16 Nov 1837
BENJAMIN GOSS & THIRSEY ANN BEARDEN 16 Oct 1835 (WHO IS HER FATHER?)
COCKRAM, Francis M. & SEALY BEARDEN 31 March 1846
LEMUEL BEARDEN & SUSAN COX 8 Jan 1843
NEHEMIAH BEARDEN & CYNTHIA SMITH 6 Jan 1836
WILLIAM C. BEARDEN & ELIZABETH SNOW 14 Dec 1848

Dawson Co., GA., Marriage Book "A"

WILLIAM N. COLBERT & MARY BEARDEN 15 June 1867
JOHN BEARDEN & MARTHA SHEFFIELD 10 Sept 1869
ISIAH FIELDS & SARAH BEARDEN 30 April 1872
JAMES BEARDEN & ARA MOORE 5 Sept. 1879

Clarke Co., GA., Estate Papers 1801-1923

BEARDEN, Aaron	1847
BEARDEN, Aaron	1890-92
BEARDEN, Richard	1831-33

Hall Co., GA., Marriages
KATHERINE RUTH BEARDEN m. JOHN ANTHONY GRIZZLE 4-17-1965 -
Book 16, P. 67 (some doubt on marriage date)
JOSEPH HUBANKS (EUBANKS?) m. TEMPY BEARDEN 4-7- - Bk. 21, P. 216
THOMAS BEARDEN m. ANNY EAST 5-6-1827 Bk. 44, P. 368

Notes:
James J. BEARDEN m. Mary Josephine RANEY 17 Aug 1853 in Gilmer Co., GA (per Irene B. Keller, desc.) Mary d/o Daniel & Mary Polly (Morton or Norton) Rainey, gddau of Presley & Judith (Pearden) Rainey, g-gd of John Sr. & Elizabeth (Presley) Ramey of Wilkes Co., GA by 1793 , fm. VA.
Daniel Ramey siblings: Absolom, John, Jr., Edmond, Annie, Frances, Sarah & Polly.

Mrs. Keller of Colorado wrote in 1987 thatLeonard & Nehemiah Bearden were twins and m. Smith twins, Cynthia & Juliette. Also said that her g-gdfa was a twin & his dau. had 3 sets of twins; that Jacob Bearden was a twin to James and Jacob had at least one set of twin girls. Mrs. K's g-gdfa's twin was William Newton Bearden.

Richard Bearden b. 1799 SC, wf. Penelope b. 1700 SC, had twins Elizabeth and William b. 1829 in GA. Richards first wife may be Elizabeth Parker d. about 1840. Richard & Penelope in 1850 census of Lumpking Co., GA. (If I copied this correctly)

BEARDEN

OCONEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, CEMETERY SURVEY, by Pendleton Chapter of the S.C. Genealogical Society.

Name	Born	Died	Cemetery
JOHN W. BEARDEN	3 Feb 1869	21 Dec 1891	Bethel Baptist Church
WILLIAM T. BEARDEN - Co. F, SC Rifles, C.S.A.			do
RENA L. BEARDEN - w/o William T. Bearden			do
FRANCES R. BEARDEN	(stone broken)	12 Sep 1895	do
THOMAS O. BEARDEN	4 Nov 1882	2 Jan 1914	do
WM. WALKER BEARDEN	1870	1962	do
MARY HILL BEARDEN w/o Wm. Walker Bearden	1874	1964	do
H. RUSSELL BEARDEN	9 Mar 1879	26 Mar 1943	do
ELIZABETH D. BEARDEN w/o H. Russell Bearden	9 Mar 1883	4 May 1975	do
WM. HILTON BEARDEN	17 Feb 1923	1 Jul 1935	do
PAULINE BEARDEN	21 Sep 1902	11 Aug 1934	do
MAGNOLIA BEARDEN	19 Feb 1906	23 Jun 1931	do
RUSSELL FATE BEARDEN s/o H.R. & Lizzie Bearden	31 Jan 1908	25 Sep 1926	do ("Tate" in index)
ELIZABETH BEARDIN	11 Mar 1918	20 Dec 1920	do
INFANT d/o W.W. & Mary Bearden	July 1907		do
NANNIE H. BEARDEN 2d wf. of Andrew Bearden	14 May 1853	13 Apr 1915	do
ANDREW BEARDEN	16 Apr 1844	9 Jan 1920 C.S.A.	do
MARY M. BEARDEN 1st wf/ of Andrew Bearden	29 Apr 1843	12 May 1896	do
JOSEPH BEARDEN	1 Dec 1838	13 May 1914	do
ELLEN LAND BEARDEN w/o Joseph Bearden	24 May 1838	3 Jul 1910	do
ILA JULIA BEARDEN LEVERETTE w/o Joseph Leverette		24 Dec 1957	do
JOSEPH ZACHARY LEVERETTE	13 Sep 1875	26 Mar 1951	do
ELLA ELIZABETH BEARDEN	20 Sep 1872	30 Dec 1962	do
JAMES W. BEARDEN	6 Dec 1848	6 Oct 1915	do
JULIA HAYES BEARDEN /o James W. Bearden	13 May 1848	18 Aug 1923	do
RUTH BOWEN BEARDEN	1899	1981	do
REECE BOWEN	20 Feb 1914	18 Aug 1914	do (other Bowens here)
JOSEPH SYLVESTER BEARDEN	1877	1961	do
ANNIE HALEY BEARDEN w/oJoseph S. Bearden	1875	1951	do
ANNA BEARDEN MASON w/o James H. Mason	30 Oct 1870	20 Sep 1959	do
JAMES HARRISON MASON	12 Oct 1877	12 Feb 1960	do (Other Masons here)
JAMES V. BEARDEN	1899	1959	do
EMMA BEARDEN COX	15 Jun 1859	2 Feb 1926	do
ROBERT LEON BEARDEN	30 Jul 1900	22 Apr 1961	do
EXIE STANDRIDGE BEARDEN w/o Robert L. Bearden	18 Sep 1903	23 Nov 1923	do
JOHN HENRY STANDRIDGE	25 Jan 1865	17 Dec 1942	do

Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery is on Road 37-57 go 1½ miles East of Oakway, turn off of Hwy. 24 or Hwy 182, church is between them.

2nd page of Oconee Co., SC, Cemetery Survey

ANNIE B. BEARDEN	22 Oct 1879	3 Mar 1960	Coneross Baptist Church between
			Walhalla & Westminister, Hwy183.
BELLE BEARDEN BROWN	27 Sep 1874	18 Jan 1956	Bethel Baptist Church (cont'd)
w/o Samuel Leard Brown			
SAMUEL LEARD BROWN	4 Oct 1876	23 Jun 1958	do (other Browns here)
CORA E. BEARDEN TAYLOR	28 Jun 1877	2 Dec 1966	Old Center Church
w/o Fred S. Taylor			
FRED S. TAYLOR	5 Jan 1873	14 Jun 1933	do (other Taylors here)
ROY BEARDEN	12 Dec 1921	11 Sep 1948	Corinth Baptist Church
DAVID WOODROW BEARDEN	25 Jan 1921	7 Aug 1981	do
LULA Y. BEARDEN	1901	1971	do
DORA F. BEARDEN OWENS	23 Jun 1885	15 Nov 1928	Westminister 1st Bapt Church
w/o L. J. Bearden			(other Owens buried here)
LUCIA CARMINATTI BEARDEN	1900	1920	Westminister East View &
JAMES SIDNEY BEARDEN	5 Mar 1907	28 Apr1935	Memorial Park
EDWARD BEARDEN	31 Oct 1911	18 Jul 1924	do
LEONARD D. BEARDEN	14 Oct 1868	25 Oct 1939	do
SUE KING BEARDEN	6 Oct 1872	11 Sep 1962	do
w/o Leonard D. Bearden			
F. MAE BEARDEN KING	1877	1938	Bethel Bapt. Ch. (cont'd)
w/o S.B. King			
SYLVESTER BLECKLEY KING	1870	1951	do
LESLIE CLAUDE KING U. S. Navy		16 Jun 1935	
FREDDA MAE BEARDEN MIZE	9 Apr 1914	27 Jan 1934	Hopewell Baptist Church
WM. N. BEARDEN	30 Oct 1892	2 Sep 1927	do
GRACE WHITWORTH TERRELL			
BEARDEN	30 May 1903	8 Nov 1970	Seneca Mtn. View Cemetery
RESSIE BEARDEN	1901	1975	Wolf Stake Baptist Church
d/o JOHN & RESSIE BEARDEN		7 Feb 1933	do
IRA M. BEARDEN	1899	1918	Westminister East View &
JOHN M. BEARDEN	1861	1935	Memorial Park
SARAH L. BEARDEN	1873	1967	do
JULIA S. HAYS BEARDEN	no dates		Old Providence Church
Several Hays buried here.			
KATE NEWTON BEARDEN	18 Apr 1901	2 May 1976	Seneca Mountain View Cemetery
w/o Richard L. Newton			
RICHARD L. NEWTON	15 Jun 1901	4 Aug 1939	do
1st husb. Kate Newton Bearden			
LOIS BEARDEN	25 Apr 1912	17 Jan 1978	Hopewell Baptist Ch. (contd)
SAMUEL BEARDEN	3 Jun 1897	24 Jan 1965	do
WILLIAM BEARDEN	10 Apr 1810	20 Mar 1882	Bethel Bapt. Ch. (contd)
ELIZABETH BEARDEN	28 Jun 1808	7 Dec 1911	do
w/o Wm. Bearden			
SAMUEL H. BEARDEN	28 Dec 1856	23 May 1934	do
WANDA GAIL BEARDEN listed in index but not listed in Friendship Methodist Church.			
ALONZO EARL BEARDEN	12 Jan 1892	9 Jan 1970	New Hope Baptist Church
MARY JANE BEARDEN	7 Oct 1895	13 Jul 1945	do
w/o Alonzo Bearden			
REV. D.P. BEARDEN	16 May 1866	9 Mar 1945	do
W. J. BEARDEN	29 Jan 1841	7 Dec 1928	do
MATILDA SMITH BEARDEN	1 Jul 1844	19 Apr 1927	do
w/o W. J. Bearden			
FANNIE L. BEARDEN	5 Jan 1905		Rock Hill Baptist Church
JANIE N. BEARDEN	1902	1958	Return Baptist Church
w/o McKinley A. Bearden			
MCKINLEY A. BEARDEN	1897	1971	do

3d page of Oconee Co., SC., Cemetery Survey

26

J. ALEX BEARDEN	30 Jan 1864	11 Apr 1945	Return Baptist Church (contd)
LUCY D. BEARDEN	13 Nov 1869	13 Feb 1917	do
WAYMOND BEARDEN	17 Nov 1887	22 Mar 1899	do
TUGALOO BEARDEN	17 Apr 1902	14 May 1903	do
JAMES PAUL BEARDEN	B. & D. 1981		Oakway Wesleyan Meth. Ch.
SHERRY LYNN BEARDEN	B. & D. 1968		do
LIZZIE D. BEARDEN w/o Melvin Bearden	b. 17 Feb 1925		do
MELVIN BEARDEN	19 Dec 1919	21 Oct 1971	do
JESSE B. BEARDEN	1868	1962	New Hope Baptist Church
MATTIE EADES BEARDEN w/o Jesse Bearden	1884	1949	do
JESSIE LEE BEARDEN	1 Jun 1909	31 Aug 1916	do
OLIE BEARDEN SHERRIFF w/o W. Sherriff	10 Oct 1900	18 Jan 1926	do
MARY JANE COX BEARDEN w/o Warren Bearden	13 Dec 1875	1924	do
c/o W. & M. BEARDEN	broken rock		do
LYDA BEARDEN	Age 2 yrs	29 Sep 1903	do
JOE SHELOR BEARDEN	Age 4 months	2 Jan 1906	do
JULIA L. BEARDEN MILLER w/o Jackson Miller	27 Jul 1866	4 Dec 1917	Return Bapt. Ch. (contd)
JACKSON L. MILLER	14 Sep 1862	29 Sep 1939	do (other Millers here)
LOLA E. BEARDEN	7 Apr 1907	27 May 1937	Pleasant Hill Bapt. Ch.
ROBERT E. BEARDEN	2 May 1915	27 Sept 1968	New Hope Bapt Ch. (Contd)
ROSA W. BEARDEN w/o Robert Bearden	15 June 1917		do

Return Baptist Church, Oconee Co., SC was constituted 18 May 1848 although it began as the Kilpatrick Branch of the Old Hepsibah Bapt. Ch. in 1805. In 1858 a committee composed of WILLIAM BEARDIN, Aaron Cain, E.H. Case, J. Lowry, B.F. Reeder and E. Miller were appointed to draw up plans for a larger church, but the onset of Civil War curtailed the plans. A new brick bldg. was erected in 1962.

ANDREW BEARDEN - Civil War Soldier buried in Oconee Co., SC. (Not complete)
WILLIAM T. BEARDEN do

****

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

BEARDENS BURIED IN EBENEZER CEMETERY, GILMER CO., GA

BROWNLOW BEARDON	Apr 30, 1878	Dec 9, 1889	
Son of R. G. & S.A. Bearden			
W. BARTON BEARDEN	Oct 11, 1866	Jan 3, 1875	
Son of R. G. & S.A. Bearden			
(BLUFORD F. BEARDEN	May 10, 1842	Dec 20, 1870	
(SARAH JANE BEARDEN	Oct 10, 1845	Mar 31, 1937	
(VIRGIL R. BEARDEN	Dec 10, 1882	Mar 13, 1925	
(NETTIE L. BEARDEN	Jan 23, 1887	Apr 27, 1971	
(LAWRENCE BEARDEN	Dec 5, 1888	Nov 20, 1961	
(GA PFC U.S. Army WW II PH			
(INA GREENWAY BEARDEN	1894	1971	
TROY L. BEARDEN	Sept 25, 1921	Apr 10, 1945	
GA PFC 103 Quartermaster Co. WW II			
(LUCINDA REECE BEARDEN	1901	No grave	
(WALTON R. BEARDEN	Oct 21, 1894	Jan 31, 1962	
GA PFC U.S. Army WW I PH			
SARAH ADELINE BEARDEN	Mar 10, 1843	Feb 14 1914	Mother
Grandmother			
RICHARD G. BEARDEN	Nov 9, 1835	Dec 21, 1891	
(NEATA BEARDEN	May 18, 1866	Dec 4, 1934	
(J. C. BEARDEN	Jul 27, 1863	Jun 8, 1923	
(LENORA BEARDEN	Nov 28, 1874	Feb 22, 1949	Mother
(CLARK BEARDEN	Apr 1, 1870	Sept 6, 1932	Father
(HOYT BEARDEN	Sep 9, 1914	Jun 4, 1961	Husband
(	Married Apr 1942		
(CHLORENE BEARDEN	1923	No grave	Wife
Hoyt Bearden has PFC Btry B 346 Field Arty WW II			
KENNETH BEARDEN	Oct 4, 1946	Aug 28, 1948	
CHARLOTTE BEARDEN	Dec 26, 1943	Dec 24, 1944	
BILLIE CARROLL BEARDEN	Feb 12, 1926	Feb 1, 1930	
(LEE PRICE BEARDEN	1883	1952	Husband
(HATTIE BEARDEN	1886	1935	Wife

Source: List copied July 13, 1985 by John Heaton of Blue Ridge, GA., and Ray and Helen Weaver Casada of Charleston, TN. Updated Jan 15, 1987 by William Raymond Davis, Ellijay, GA.

NEAR TO NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH IN DAWSON CO., GA.
Monument reads: (V.A. Stone) (Rev. War) (age near 101 years)
RICHARD D. / BEARDEN / SUMPTER'S BRIG./ SC MILITIA / REV. WAR / JUL 6, 1760 / JUN 21, 1861

Son of R.D. Bearden - grave located about 2 miles into the forest off Highway 52 in Gilmer Co., GA. (also a V.A. stone)
JACOB / BEARDEN / PVT / US ARMY / WAR of 1812 / 1780 / 1867

Note: A RICHARD BEARDEN, age 92 (or b. ca. 1758), wf. SALLY 85, in 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA. JACOB BEARDEN, 70, SC, wf. WINNEY 60 NC, several children, also in this census.

Cemeteries of Forsyth County, Georgia, by Donna Parrish

BEARDEN:			
James E.	May 1881	May 1956	Midway
Savannah Green	Sept 1886	Nov 1928	"
Bartley M.	6 Jun 1881	31 Jan 1947	Friendship
Broughton	20 Mar 1935	6 Jun 1953	"
Grady	24 Jan 1927	5 Aug 1967	"
Missouri Wife of Bartley M.	8 Sept 1892	21 Mar 1927	"
Fannie Mae Wife of W. J.	7 Jan 1918	19 Jun 1960	Mt. Pisgah
Marcus C. (son)	16 Jul 1950	14 Sept 1968	"
Willie J.	29 Nov 1914		"
HOOPER, Blance Bearden	May 1907	Feb 1928	Midway

The History of Stewart County, Georgia, Vol. II

BEARDEN names in index: Amelia, B.L., Catherine, Donna C., Roxie, Thomas, William Y.

Providence Cemetery, on Lumpkin-Florence Road, Stewart Co., GA.

BEARDEN, Donna C.	Sept. 1, 1944	Aug. 2, 1960
BEARDEN, Roxie	Mar 19, 1898	Jan 12, 1934
BEARDEN, R. L.	1885	1956

Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co., GA

JOSEPH, son of R.M. and ARTA BEARDEN
ADAH, dau. of R.M. and ARTA BEARDEN
CLIFFORD, son of R.M. and ARTA BEARDEN

GGM #62 Fall 1976
1829-1854 Docket of the Court of Ordinary, Fayette Co., Georgia

Adm., Admc., Exor, Orphans, Deceased	Securities	Court Term	Cash	Returns made for
Page 25				
Wm. H. Blalock, guardian of JEFFERSON BEARDEN, orphan of Edward Bearden, deceased	Wm. J. Russell Z. Blalock	Aug 1852		1853, 1854
do QUILLER BEARDEN	do	do		do
do LARKIN BEARDEN	do	do		do
do PERTHENEY BEARDEN	do	do		do
do SARAH ANN BEARDEN	do	do		do
Page 26				
do ASA J. BEARDEN	do	do		do

(All orphans of Edward Bearden, deceased

Old Spartanburg District Genealogy, Vol. 2, #4, Dec 1987
Minutes of the Court of General Sessions, 1806-1808
Name drawn as Juror: Page 55
22. THOMAS BEARDAN
ibid
City of Spartanburg (S.C.) Death Records 1895-1914
W.G. BEARDEN Male White d. 19 Jan 1905 age 54 years.

GREENVILLE CO., S.C. DEED BOOK B
Pp. 253-254: 16 July 1790, ANNE EASLY of Greenville Co., to EDMUND BEARDEN of same, for £ 50 ster., 200 A on S side of Reedy River, part of 287 A granted ANNE EASLEY, 1 Jan 1785 by Gov. Guerard, adj. Isham Claytons branch....Signed: ANN EASLEY. Wit: Jno. Gowen, ABS. THOMPSON. Proved by oath of ABSOLAM THOMPSON and rec. 1 Jan 1791.
(Note by E.R.P. - Absolam Thompson is the g-g-g-grandfather of the compiler)

Civil War Pension Files in Georgia Archives, from Gilmer Co., GA.
Record Group 161-2-5
BLUFORD F. BEARDEN 1865-1910
J. A. BEARDEN 1910-1913

Dawson Co., GA., Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA. June 6, 1986 issue.
Dawson Co., GA., High School Class of 1986
ANDREW BEARDEN, ATHONY CHAD BEARDEN, PAM BEARDEN

Dawson County Advertiser and Dawson County News, Dawsonville, GA.
Thursday, Nov. 5, 1987, Page 1
*****Mrs. Smith sworn in as Mayor by the City Clerk, Mrs. HELEN BEARDEN.

** New Hope Baptist Church, Dawson Co., GA.

New Hope Church was established June 3rd, 1846. In order to create a constitutional body to organize a church in their own community, nearer their home. The following members asked for their letters from Goshen Church for this purpose: Letters were granted to - ANCEL BEARDEN and his wife; Nathaniel Harben, Moss McWherter; Abel and Elizabeth Sheriff and daughter, Elizabeth; and Abel Sheriff, Jr. On June 3, 1846 New Hope met for the first time and appointed Brother William Kimsey, Moderator; Benjamin Head, Pastor; and ANCEL BEARDEN, Clerk. ****** The following men from New Hope area served in the Civil War - ROLAND BEARDEN *******

(From - A Bicentennial Look at Dawson County, by Committee, 1975) - also,

Goshen Baptist Church, Dawson Co., GA.

(Constituted Feb. 1, 1834 by ancestors of the Compiler)

James Rice and Sarah Rice, and ANSEL and JANE BEARDEN were among the first members; also, RICHARD BEARDEN, Zelpha Dobson, UNAS BEARDEN, Elias Turner and Sarah Turner, and Absolem Wofford.

** ANCEL BEARDEN & family in the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA., and this area may have become Dawson County when formed. This family apparently went to Parker Co., Texas, as both are buried there. The following is from a book on the history of Parker Co., Texas. ( ) are my notes. Excerpts.

ANCEL BEARDEN, b. 1783 (census says 1788 so this may be a gravestone date)
d. 8 Aug 1868

JANE (wife) b. 11 Oct 1805, d. 8 Nov 1885
Both above are buried in the Gilbert Cemetery, Parker Co., Texas.
(Son of Ancel & 2nd wife Jane Jordan)
JOHN BEARDEN m. CAROLINE BRIT.
(Daughter)
MARTHA BEARDEN m. Singleton Silvester "Bud" Littlefield, for whom Littlefield Bend, Parker Co., TX., was named. He died 1 March 1935 and is buried in Soda Springs Cemetery.
S.S. Littlefield was the 9th child of Wilson & Phamey Littlefield, and was b. 12 Oct 1856.

GOSHEN CHURCH, DAWSON CO., GA (location was in Gilmer Co., GA until 1857)
Minutes: (not complete)
1834
March Turm - Received Ansel Bearden and Jane Bearden by letter.

Sept. Turm - Received Richard Bearden by letter.

1835 - June - Received Unos (?) Bearden by letter.

May 1838 - The church met and found in peace a grievance laid in by brother burt against brother Richard bearden for swearing and offering to fight the church appointed brother harbin and rice to site him to our next meeting

June 1838 - Richard Bearden made acknowledgement to church and was satisfied

Note: Richard Bearden's difficulties with the church continued and in September 1839 he was excluded from the church, apparently for swearing. I found no reinstatement but film very hard to read. On an old membership list, undated, he is shown "excluded."

9 April 1841 - Lemuel Bearden received by experience.

March 1842 - Lemuel Bearden granted letter of dismission.

March 1843 - Brother Ansel Bearden and wife dismissed by letter.

Note: I believe they withdrew to form New Hope Baptist Church, established 3 June 1846. See entry on preceding page on New Hope. Don't know why the 1843 dismission and 3 yrs later 1846 New Hope.

Pioneer History of Forsyth County, Georgia, by Don L. Shadburn, 1981
Mount Tabor Baptist Church (Minutes)

August, 1850: "Br. Limuel Beardin arose and desired permission to exercise in publick at this and neighboring churches and his request was granted.

Male Members (1856 and 1859 revised list)

* * * * *

LEMUEL BEARDEN

More from Goshen Church, Gilmer Co., became Dawson Co. when that County was formed in 1857:
Appointed three trustees (9 Feb 1838) to manage the meeting house and lot affairs, viz: BENJAMIN GOSS, ANSEL BEARDEN and W.M. BURT.
12 Dec 1840 - BENJAMIN GOSS Junior baptized on Sunday.
8 May 1841 - Received by experience THIRSY GOSS and Malinda Burt.
Note: Theresa Ann Bearden m. Benjamin Goss, Jr. She may be a daughter of Ansel Bearden.

BEARDEN

Source: History of Forsyth County, Georgia, 1832-1932, by Garland C. Baglwy, 1985, Southern Historical Press, Inc., PO Box 738, Easley, SC 29641-0738

Page 96
Drawers of the Prizes in the Gold Lottery in Forsyth County (40 acre lots)(1832)
Third District, First Section
311 RICHARD BEARDEN, Sr. District: 1st Section County: Cherokee
Fourteenth District, First Section
1227. ROLING BEARDEN, 1st Dist., Cherokee County, GA.
Page 198
1831 - Oaths of Allegiance to the State of Georgia. (Required of those desiring to continue to live among the Indians)
RICHARD BEARDEN Wife 6 Children Farmer

Source: A descendant

Richard BEARDEN had 2 blank draws in land lottery in Jackson Co., GA. In warrant dated 1815 received land grant 450 acres in Jackson Co., GA.

Richard BEARDEN, Sr., had a draw in Cherokee land in 1832 and won land in Lumpkin Co., GA. Won in Gold Lottery for 40 acres which he claimed in 1837.

Richard BEARDEN, b. 5 July 1760, Granville Co., N.C., was in Old 96th SC by 1770.

Richard BEARDEN, d. 21 June 1860 in Dawson Co., GA., age about 100.

Richard and William BEARDEN served under Captain William Smith from 96th District, SC, and Nathan Smith was also in Georgia with Richard Bearden. Richard Bearden had a Rev. War Pension depositions, 1826-1836 from Wayne-McNairy Counties, TN., but does not mention having lived in GA. He did live out his life in GA. after 1836 close to his sons. Under Pension Act of 1818, an applicant had to be a pauper to qualify.

Some "loose" Gilmer Co., GA., Estate Records, 1835-1940, in the Georgia Archives:

B. F. BEARDEN, 1891
CICERO BEARDEN, 1923
J. M. BEARDEN, 1911-1919
JACOB BEARDEN, 1867-1871
SARAH JANE BEARDEN, 1937
WILLIAM C. BEARDEN, 1863-1868.
JAMES M. BEARDEN, 1909
JOSEPH L. BEARDEN, 1922-1929
RICHARD G. BEARDEN, 1891
ROLEN BEARDEN, 1897-1899
WASHINGTON W. BEARDEN, 1866

A LITTLE HISTORY OF GILMER COUNTY
by
Lawrence L. Stanley, 1975

JAMES D. BEARDEN & NANCY FOX were married in Fannin Co., GA., on 24 Sept. 1882 by N.B. Richards, NP&JP (Book B)

Daniel, age 22, b. GA, in home of Washington W. Bearden & qd. Cynthia Butler in the 1860 census of Gilmer Co., GA. No brothers Bents, John &/or Bill Bearden listed if this the right family. Also in 1850 census, Daniel A.or J. 13 with bro's William L. 9, Jacob N. 6.

III. George Ballew, Born _____ 1899. Married Oma Crook, Born _____. Children: 1. Rachel Ballew (married Andrew Jackson Davis), 2. Buford Ballew.

IV. Buford Ballew, Born _____. Married Catherine Parks. Children: 1. Wanda Ballew (married a Dill and later a Coffee), 2. Stephen Ballew.

V. Stephen Ballew, Born _____. He works for the Delta Air Lines in Atlanta.

George Ballew lives on the Tails Creek Road in Gilmer County.

CHAPTER 16

THE BEARDEN FAMILY

Daniel Bearden, Born _____, Died Feb. 14, 1902. (See book, *A Rough Road in a Good Land.)* His brothers were Bents Bearden (lived and died at Calhoun, Georgia), John Bearden (worked for the L&N Railroad, lived and died at Blue Ridge), and Bill Bearden (lived and died near Resacca, Georgia). Their father's name is not remembered. There were other Bearden families in Gilmer County, but the writer has not been able to trace relationship. Daniel Bearden married Nancy Fox, Born April 1864, Died Feb. 23, 1953. Nancy Fox was the daughter of John Fox, Sr., and Martha Aaron Fox. She is buried at the Macedonia Cemetery off the Boardtown Road. Children:

1. Belle Bearden, Born _____, Died _____. Married Bob Buchannan, buried at Big Creek in Fannin County.
2. Bartow (Bart) Bearden, Born 1886, Died 1960. Married Lillie Stanley, Born 1888, Died 1964. Both are buried at Macedonia.
3. Ida Bearden, Born _____, Died _____. Never married, died at the old home on Big Creek in Gilmer County.
4. Bert Bearden, Born 1890, Died June 28, 1970. Married Bulah Aaron, Born _____, Died Nov. 1971 in Gilmer County.
5. Senia (Cenie) Bearden, Born _____, Died at a young age.
6. Mae Bearden, Born Sept. 23, _____. Lives at the old home on Big Creek. Married Alex Bliles. Walt Bliles is their son.
7. Nola Bearden, Born Oct. 30, 1897. Lives in East Ellijay.

Married Sanford Stanley.

8. Lester Bearden, Born ____. Lives in Fannin County. Married Louella Free.
9. Mary Bearden, Born May 6, 1903. Lives in Gilmer County. Married Homer Free, Born May 10, 1895, Died Jan. 20, 1965. There were seven children born to this couple. Two live in Gilmer County. Mae, Nola, Lester and Mary Bearden are in the photo made in 1910 which is shown elsewhere in this narrative.

CHAPTER 17

THE BROOKSHIRE FAMILY

I. Alvah M. Brookshire, Born Nov. 1, 1850, Died March 1, 1889. Married Polly Holden, Born Jan. 10, 1855, Died April 17, 1911. There were 11 children:
Jim Brookshire
John Brookshire
Savanah Brookshire
Land Brookshire
Loue Brookshire
Lewis Brookshire

II.. Dawson Brookshire, Born June 5, 1882, Died Sept. 22, 1928. Married Ella Johnson, Born Sept. 11, 1883, Died Jan. 14, 1962.
Levi Brookshire
Callie Brookshire
Riley Brookshire
Ervin Brookshire (In 1918 this man and his child died during the influenza epidemic, and both were buried in the same coffin.)

III. Luther Brookshire, Born April 20, 1906. Married Vina Stamey on Jan. 16, 1927. Children:
Ruby Lee Brookshire, Born Nov. 27, 1927.
Lissie Louella Brookshire, Born May 2, 1932.
Roscoe Arthur Brookshire, Born May 26, 1933.
Carolee Brookshire, Born Oct. 7, 1934.
Roy Lee Monroe Brookshire, Born Sept. 5, 1936.
James Lewis Brookshire, Born April 16, 1939.

32-8

Southern Mountain Memories, Lawrence L. Stanley, 1980

Students in Public Schools in Gilmer Co.,GA., 1918-1921.
Big Creek School, about 1920:
Vila Bearden

Page 100 - Retta Jones married Jim Bearden

Page 110 - Flora Estelle Southern, b. March 22, 1922, M. April 1, 1944 to Troy Lee Bearden, b. Sept. 25, 1921, d. Apr. 10, 1945 in Germany in World War II. Flora d/o Johnson Elijah Southern & Ina Ralston.

Page 81 - The Fouts - Waters Families (Dawson County, Georgia)

Gabriel Fouts, b. March 22, 1845, d. Jan. 30, 1935, m. Catherine Croy. Both are buried at the Juno Cemetery, Dawson Co., GA. Catherine Croy b. 28 Dec 1834, was a sister of William Croy who was b. in 1820. William Croy m. Catherine Perry, 11 May 1841. She was a d/o James & Alcey Perry.

Sarah Malinda Fouts, b. 26 Oct 1875, d/o Gabriel Fouts & Catherine Croy. Gabriel Fouts 8s the father of Henry Fouts who married Martha Grogan who are the parents of Azzie Fouts who m. J. B. Waters. Azzie Fouts Waters (1987) lives in E. Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA.

Sarah Malinda Fouts m. 4-19-1899 in Dawson Co., GA., to JOHN HENDERSON BEARDEN.

Sarah Malinda Fouts Bearden d. 7-10-1972 in Roswell, Fulton Co., GA.
JOHN HENDERSON BEARDEN d. 8-6-1928 in Gordon Co., GA.
They are buried at New Hope Church Cemetery, Dawson Co., GA.

A Little History of Gilmer County (Georgia) by Lawrence L. Stanley, 1975.

DANIEL BEARDEN, b. _____, d. Feb. 14, 1902. Brothers: Bents Bearden who lived and died at Calhoun, GA, John Bearden who worked for the L&N Railroad and lived and died at Blue Ridge, and Bill Bearden, who lived and died near Resacca, GA. Stanley did not remember their father's name and said there were other Bearden families in Gilmer County.

Daniel Bearden m. Nancy Fox, b. Apr 1864, d. Feb. 23, 1953, d/o John Fox, Sr., and Martha Aaron. She is buried at the Macedonia Cemetery off Boardtown Road.
Children:
1. Belle Bearden m. Bob Buchannan, bur. at Big Creek in Fannin County.
2. Bartow (Bart) Bearden, 1886, d. 1960, m. Lillie Stanley, b. 1888, d. 1964, both bur. at Macedonia.
3. Ida Bearden, never married, d. at the old home on Big Creek in Gilmer County, GA.
4. Bert Bearden, b. 1890, d. June 28, 1970, m. Bulah Aaron who d. Nov. 1971 in Gilmer County.
5. Senia (Cenie) Bearden, d. young.
6. Mae Bearden, b. Sept. 23 _____, lives at the old home on Big Creek. Md. Alex Bliles. Son: Walt Bliles.
7. Nola Bearden, b. Oct. 30, 1897, lives in E. Ellijay. Md. Sanford Stanley.
8. continued on next page.

Daniel Bearden family of Gilmer Co., GA., continued.

8. Lester Bearden, b.______, lives in Fannin Co., GA., m. Louella Free.
9. Mary Bearden, b. May 6, 1903, lives in Gilmer Co., GA., m. Homer Free, b. May 10, 1895, d. Jan 20, 1965. There were seven children. Two live in Gilmer County - Mae, Nola, Lester and Mary Bearden are in the phote made in 1910 and shown in the book.

=-=-=-==-=-=-=-=-=

From my Harbin File:

JULINE L. HARBEN, d/o Benjamin Harben & Susan Grogan; b. 7-30-1872, d. 5-24-1926, m. FRANK B. BEARDEN, b. 10-13-1864, d. 1-26-1897
Children:
EMMA BEARDEN, b. 7-24-1893, m(1) Jason Lon b. 9-21-1885, d. 12-30-1921 m(2) Bill Edmondson, m(3) Jesse Grizzle.
Their children included:
Bernard Long, m. Tammer Anderson. **(Long related to Greenways & Chesters)**

Dawson Co., GA., Schedule of Property (Homestead Exemptions)
Page 20-21
1 Jan. 29, 1892
Schedule of property of JOHN KIMSEY BEARDEN, wife SARAH A., and 6 minor children I.N. (or J.N.) BEARDEN 11 years old, HANNAH BEARDEN 9 Years old, B.L. BEARDEN 6 years old, H.H. BEARDEN 3 years old, and RACHEL J. BEARDEN 1 year old - farmer, family Bible, religious works, and school books.

Dawson Co., GA., Wills & Bonds
Page 36
....we, WILLIAM M. BEARDEN and LEONARD BEARDEN...bound unto Ord. and successors...$1000...12-3-1860...condition that WILLIAM M. BEARDEN appt. gdn. to PATRICK W. FITZSIMMONS, orphan of HENRY FITZSIMMONS... WILLIAM M. BEARDEN, L.S., LEONARD BEARDEN, L.S., L.H. HOPE, J.E. TALLEY...approved John W. Hughes, Ord.

(from Georgia Genealogical Magazine #92, 1984)

Docket Court of Ordinary, Fayette Co., GA.
Page 25
William H. Blalock, guardian of JEFFERSON BEARDEN, orphan of EDWARD BEARDEN, deceased. Court term Aug. 1852, Returns for 1853, 1854 - William H. Blalock guardian for QUILLER, LARKIN, PERTHENY, SARAH ANN & ASA J. BEARDEN, orphans of Edward Bearden, decd.

1. Rev. John Kimsey Bearden was m. to Mary Ann Waters and had a dau. "Thursy Ann" b. 1861 who m. Lewis Cochran.
Gloria Chester of Dawsonville, GA., says the above John K. Bearden & wife Sarah & 5 minor children was her husband's family - his grandparents. This John left Sarah & the children - ran away with another woman and never was heard from - some said he lived, and died, in Tennessee.
I do not know the relationship of the two John's....

BEARDEN

Source: Mrs. H. F. Keller, Rt. 2, Box 163, Minatare, Nebraska (NE), 69356 in GGM #91, Winter 1984

Mrs. Keller stated seeking early land lotteries of GA - her 4th great grandfather from old 96th (Spartanburg) S.C. was in the early land lotteries, re:

RICHARD BEARDEN had 2 blank draws in 1805 in Jackson Co., GA. Then in a warrant dated 1815, he received a land grant for 450 acres of land Jackson Co., GA. I do not understand what lottery that was. 1807 Land Lottery? Bounty land granted because he was in Rev. War?

RICHARD BEARDEN, Sr., had a draw in the regular drawing, Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832. Winning draw in Lumpkin Co. He also had a winning draw in the Gold Lottery, 40 acres, which he did not claim until 1837.

Mrs. Keller trying to prove to Natl. Board of Directors, DAR, that RICHARD BEARDEN, b. 5 Jul 1760, Granville Co., NC., in Old 96th, SC, by 1770. In Rev. War from Old Dist. Ninety-Six had lots of deeds there 1786-1802, including a lg. land grant, 1786. DAR satisfied Mrs. Keller a descendant of the Richard Bearden of GA., who died in Dawson Co., 21 June 1860 at age 100-103, but"I have not proved that is the one and same Richard Bearden of SC & Tenn., who was in the Rev. War from SC."

"...Bearden descendants give the info that both William and Richard Bearden served under Capt. William Smith from 96th District, SC - and Nathan Smith was also in GA. with Richard Bearden." Mrs. Keller has Richard Bearden's R.W. pension applications, 1825-1836, from Wayne-McNairy Cos., Tenn. Does not mention living in GA., intentionally, as he had lived there so briefly, and had disposed of property there in order to qualify for the Pension (under Act of 1818, they had to be a pauper to qualify). He did live out his life in GA. after 1836 close to his sons.

Needs proof that -
1) Richard Bearden drew Bounty land in 1815, Jackson Co., GA., 450 acres was not the amount of land for either 1805 or 1807 Loteries - either one of the previous lotteries, 1805 and 1807;
2) Authority that Richard Bearden was only allowed to draw again in both Gold and regular Lottery 1832 because he was a Rev. Soldier, having already had a successful draw;....

Sept 1987
Mrs. Irene B. Keller now at 2441 Eagle Drive, Loveland, CO 80537

QUERIES

35-A

DOWSEY (DORSEY)

I'm looking for a David Dowsey (Dorsey), born in S.C. about 1800. He and family are on 1850 Harrison Co., Mississippi, U.S. census. Then they are in Hancock Co., MS, on MS U.S. Census of 1870. Fo far I've been told there is not 1860 census of Hancock Co., MS, and I've never found. But I know this is my David Dorsey, my great grandpa....

...[need] to find who this David Dorsey's parents were and who he married if he was married first before coming to MS. My grandfather Rufus Dorsey was born in Ala. (on 1870 U.S. census of Hancock the name changes to Dowsey.)

In the No. 37 Quarterly of Ga. there is a David Dorsey named in Real Estate Sales, Pickens Co., S.C. Book A, Page 141, as heir of John Dorsey - David Dorsey had already left state this was dated Oct 4, 1852. Please if you can help me or know anyone, let me know.

I have info on my uncles, aunts and know that David Dorsey lived and died in Hancock Co., Miss., and where he and greatgrandma Emily Goodson McQueen is buried. This isn't clear if Emily was married to David before he came to Miss. Maybe we have another 1st wife, because two of the oldest children were born in Ala., according to 1850 Harrison Co., Miss., census.
Lena Dowsey Slaven, [Mrs. Slaven's address was not on her query. If she will send it to us we will print it in the next issue.]

BEARDEN

I am earnestly seeking information on the early land lotteries of Ga. My 4th great grandfather from Old 96th (Spartanburg) S.C., was in these early land lotteries, re:

Bearden, Richard, had (2) blank draws in 1905 in Jckson Co., Ga. Then in a warrant dated 1815, he received a land grant for 450 acres of land Jackson Co., Ga. I do not understand what lottery that was. Nowhere do I find where the lotteries were for that much land. And, which drawing would that be? Would it be for the 1807 Land Lottery? and not awarded until 1815? Or could it be for Bounty land, granted because he was in Rev. War?

Bearden, Richard, Sr., had a draw in the regular drawing, Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832. He had a winning draw, which fell in Lumpkin Co., I believe. He also had a winning draw in the Gold Lottery, for 40 acres, which he did not claim until 1837. As I understand the rules of this 1832 Land Lottery, the only way that Richard Bearden was allowed to draw in 1832, was because he was that exception, a Rev. soldier? If he had not been a Rev. soldier, then Richard Bearden would have been excluded in the 1832 drawing, but he was that exception, a Rev. Soldier, who had been a fortunate drawer in a previous lottery. Am I right in this conclusion?

I am trying to prove to the satisfaction of the Natl. Board of Directors, D.A.R., that the Richard Bearden, b. 5 Jul. 1760, Granville Co., N.C.; in Old 96th, S.C., by 1770. In Rev. War from Old Dist. Ninety-Six had lots of deeds there 1786-1802, including a lg. land grant, 1786. I have proved to the satisfaction of D.A.R., that I am a descendant of the Richard Bearden of Ga., who died in Dawson Co., Ga., 21 June 1860 at age 100-103; but I have not proved to their satisfaction that he is the one and same Richard Bearden of S.C. and Tenn., who was in Rev. W. from S.C. They say I need a Bounty land or something of that nature in Ga. I feel that as I understand those Ga. Land Grants, that Richard Bearden of Jackson, Hall, Gilmer, Lumpkin, and Dawson Counties, Georgia, was only allowed those last draws, which was (1) regular draw (160 acres) and one gold lot for 40 acres 1832 lotteries, because he was that fortunate drawer in a previous Land Lottery, who had taken out the grant. He was that exception, a Rev. War soldier, and allowed the draws in 1832 grant for that reason alone...

...Bearden descendants give the info that both Wm. and Richard Bearden served under Capt. Wm. Smith from 96th Dist., S.C. - and Nathan Smith was also

35-B

QUERIES

in Ga. w/Richard Bearden. I do have Richard Bearden's Rev. W. Pension depositions, 1825-1836, from Wayne-McNairy Cos., Tenn. But he does not mention having lived in Ga. intentionally, as he had lived there so briefly, and had disposed of property there in order to qualify for the Pension (under Act of 1818, they had to be a pauper in order to qualify). He did live out his life in Ga. after 1836 close to his sons...

...I need 1) authority for my conclusion that Richard Bearden drew Bounty land in 1815, Jackson Co., Ga. - 450 acres was not the amount of land for either 1805 or 1807 Lotteries - either one of the previous lotteries, held 1805 and 1807; 2) authority for my conclusion that Richard Bearden was only allowed to draw again in both Gold and regular Lottery 1832 because he was a Rev. Soldier, having already had a successful draw;...6) If you would be so kind as to send me name and address for [the] D.A.R. Registrar and/or D.A.R. Regent for the area of Spartanburg Co., S.C., or any member of D.A.R. in S.C., I will be grateful.

Mrs. H. F. Keller, ~~Rt. 2 Box 163, Minatare, NE 69356~~

(Irene [Bearden] KELLER, 2441 Eagle Drive, Loveland, CO 80537

TINDALL

Seeking the descendants of Robert Tindall, Will dated 31 Dec. 1806. Pr. 2 Feb. 1807. Union Co., S.C., chidren Robert, Hannah Fowler, Asa, Mary Fowler, Rachel Tndall, Sarah, John & wife Mary. His son John had Jane C. Costner. Who are John & Margaret Tindall's other children? Jane C. Costner was in Lumpkin Co., Ga., 18 Aug. 1848, appointed Asa Tindall of Spartanburg Dist. power of attorney to sell land. Asa Robert Costner was named for these Tindall's. Would appreciate any info. Jane's children were John Andrew Jackson, Asa Robert, Nancy M. John Bush had dau. Georgia, who m. Dr. Duff & had Albert & Boone Duff. Mary m. Dow Lindsey, Sarah Ann b. ca. 1840, Union Dist., S.C. m. (1) John Halford. Issue: Minnie Lee Halford, b. 1865, m. a Smith. Their dau. m. a W. O. Henderson. Sarah Ann m. (3) ca. 1870, Calhoun Co., MS. James Hipps, issue: Lamar Hipps, b. ca. 1874 (female), Jimmie Hipps, b. ca. 1874 (female), Allie Hipps, b. ca. 1877, Joe B. Hipps, b. ca. 1878, Walter J. Hipps, b. 1880, probably other Hipps children according to the 1880 Calhoun Co., MS, census.

[THIS AND THREE MORE QUERIES ON THE SAME SHEET DID NOT HAVE THE AUTHOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS ON IT AND THE ENVELOPE IT CAME IN WAS THROWN AWAY. IF THE AUTHOR WILL SEND US HIS OR HER ADDRESS, WE WILL PUBLISH ALL FOUR QUERIES NEXT TIME.]

DANIEL

I really need help on the above named antecedent; he was a resident of Greene County, Ga., having died there in 1813; his wife, Sarah Burney Daniell, died there in 1815 or 16. They had three children, two sons and a daughter; their sons were: William and Charles; the daughter Nancy, who married an Eden Coleman. William married Mary King and Charles married Elizabeth Coffee, daughter of Peter Coffee and Sarah Smith.

Thomas in his will names his wife, Sarah, and daughter, Nancy; he made bequests to the following named grandchildren: Charles William Daniel, son of Wm. Daniell, decsd., John K. Daniell, Polly Daniell, Sally B. Daniell, Maria Daniell, Harriett Ann Daniell, and his daughter-in-law, Mary King, widow of William Daniell, decsd. Thomas Daniell owned large tracts of land in Greene, Wilkes, Washington and Wilkerson Counties in Georgia and also large tracts of land in Kentucky.

Thomas Daniell's son, Charles, died in Greene County while clearing some of his land; a tree fell on him; he left a widow, Elizabeth (Betsy) Coffee, and three children, two sons and a daughter; the sons' names were: William Coffee Daniell, who later became a doctor and was also mayor of Savannah, Ga.; his other son, Smith Coffee Daniell, who was an Indian fighter of some fame and later became a rather large land holder in Miss., his home being in Claiborne County, the daughter's name was Sophia' Tinsy'.

I need to know the following about Thomas Daniell: where was he born

BEARDEN

Ref: Letter dtd 22 Sep 1987 fm. Irene B. Keller, Loveland, CO.

Irene Keller's mother has 92nd birthday on Sunday 27 Sep 1987; her Uncle Thomas Hardy Bearden celebrating 70th wedding anniversary same time.

ADELINE BEARDEN m. REV. J. ASBURY SEWALL 12 Dec 1887 in Dawson Co., GA.,applied in 1926 for War of 1812 membership.
Mrs. Missouri Adeline Bearden d/o John Kimsey & Mary Missouri Waters Bearden.
John K. Bearden s/o Rowland & Elizabeth Hardige Bearden. She is the Elizabeth Bearden in the 1870 census of Dawson Co. in HH of Francis Cochran.
Hardige land grant next to Jacob Bearden's in 1815 in Jackson Co., GA.
Thirseann Bearden Goss not one of Rowland's issue according to Mrs. Sewall.

John K. Bearden had a dau. named Thursy Ann, b. 1861 who md. a Cochran.

Thursy Ann Bearden may be a d/o Ansel Bearden and his first wf. Georgia Lemuel; 2nd wf. Jain Jordan. Benjamin Goss seems to have had dealings with Wm. M. & Leonard Bearden. Leonard Bearden s/o Ansel.
William Milton Bearden s/o Leonard Bearden
William A. Bearden, s/o William Milton Bearden & Elmire Fitzsimmons.
Ansel, Richard & Rowland Bearden were all in Lumpkin, Dawson Cos, GA, 1840-50 and all had issue Thirseann's age (that md. B. Goss)

Washington Wiley Bearden was Jacob's oldest son.
Jacob Bearden, gg-grdfa of Mrs. Keller, left a will. She has copy.

John Holden m. Lydia Bearden, d/o Williby & Sarah (Peek) Bearden.

Julianne Harben m. Frank Bearden who d. in Dawson Co., GA. 26 Jan 1897. Frank s/o Nelson Franklin & Rachel (Stone) Bearden, gr/son of Rowland & Elizabeth (Hardige) Bearden.

ROWLAND BEARDEN & ELIZABETH HARDIGE/HARGIS BEARDEN
(children)
1. Lucinda Bearden, b. 1827 GA
2. John Kimsey Bearden, b. 7 Oct 1829 GA m. in Lumpkin Co, GA, 28 Jan 1852 to Mary Ann Waters d. in Dawson Co, GA, 5 Nov 1925, bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery.
3. Rowlin Bearden, Jr, b. in GA 1835 (James Rolin?).
4. Elizabeth Bearden, b. in GA 3 Aug 1837, m. as his 2d wife Francis Cochran 11 Apr 1858, d. in Dawson Co., GA, 8 Jan 1916, bur New Hope Cem. close to Elizabeth (Her mother) and Nelson F. Bearden.
5. Lydia Bearden, b. Hall Co, GA, 1826 m. Francis M. Cochran, d. before 1858 when Francis M. Cochran m. her sister Elizabeth.
6. Nelson Franklin Bearden, b. in GA 23 May 1828 m. 24 Mar 1859 to Rachel Stone, d. 23 Oct 1890, bur. New Hope Cemetery.

1850 census, Lumpkin Co, GA.
BEARD, Richard, b. 1799 SC, Penelope, b. 1799 SC, William b. 1829 GA, Elizabeth b. 1829 GA apparently twins; Nancy b. 1831 GA, Lucinda 1834 GA, John 1838 GA, Mary 1839 GA.

Elizabeth Beard, 54, b. SC

Richard's first wife, Elizabeth Parker, must have d. before or about 1840 and he m. again to Penelope?

Mrs. Joseph Asbury Sewall, b. 18 Oct 1869 (Missouri Adaline Bearden) sent application & was accepted for member of NSDAS Dau's 12 Mar 1927.

ROWLAND BEARDEN, Jackson Co, GA, War of 1812, d. 15 Feb 1849 Gilmer Co, GA. m. ELIZABETH HARDIGE b. 1798 d. 1882 Dawson Co., GA., m. in Jackson Co, GA, on 7 March 1817.

Ch:

1. Irene Bearden, m. a McKay or McKee.
2. Louie Bearden m. Framcis Cochran
3. Isabell m. Alesha Denny
4. Lucinda m. John Rice
5. Rolland m. Cauroll Chaunce
6. No name, perhaps numbered wrong.
7. Marion Bearden m. Artemesia Clayton
8. Elizabeth Bearden m. Neomrod Francis Cochran.
9. Nelson F. Bearden m. Rachel Stone

[illegible] mother's father was Jacob Cochran

One of John K. Bearden & Mary Ann Missouri (Waters) Bearden's dau. was Florida Bearden b. in Dawson Co, GA, 1877 m. as his 2nd wife Don Fowler; a son is Don (Dan?) Fowler, Jr. who m. Eula Grogan and a son lives in Dawsonville, GA, His parents & grd.parents are buried in Wesley Chapel.

==-=-=-=-=-=

JOHN HOLDON, s/o Uriah, m. LYDIA BEARDEN, d/o Williby & Sarah (Peek) Bearden. In the 1850 census of Gilmer Co., GA., Uriah Holden had a Cecilia wright in his HH - Cecilia Wright, b. 1842 GA, 8 yrs old.

1850 Census, Gilmer Co., GA.

WRIGHT, Ellinor	45F	NC
-, Jessee	82M	NC
-, James	23M	NC
-, Richard	18M	NC
RIDDLE, Elizabeth	17F	NC
RIDDLE, Tira	8M	GA

SARAH BEARDEN m. in Polk Co., AR., in 1885 to a J.A. RADDLE/RIDDLE...and, Jacob's older dau., Talitha Bearden, m(1) to a Wright, m(2) in Gilmer Co., GA., to Daniel Green (her cousin) s/o Ansel & Sarah (Bearden)Green....Daniel Green, along with his stepson, Ansel Wright, hie brother-in-law William Newton Bearden, & his cousin, Alfred Bearden of Giles & Lincoln Cos., Tenn., witnessed the Will of Richard Bearden, Jr., in Whitfield Co., GA., in 1858. Talitha Bearden's sister, Winney Ann, a twin to Luiza, m. Tolliner Green.

ELIZA LANGFORD BEARDEN, of Fulton Co., GA., m. to AARON B. BEARDEN.

1870 Census, Spartanburg Co., SC, has FRANCIS MCELRATH living with the JOHN BEARDEN family. RICHARD BEARDEN (Jr?) was given power of attorney in Lumpkin Co., GA in 1838, Harris Co., GA., for NATHAN MCELROY (Richard was of Lumpkin Co). McElroy's and Beardens neighbors in SC, and one John Bearden m. a McElroy in Livingston Co., KY, also entermarried in Giles Co., Tenn.

JACOB BEARDEN's 2nd oldest son, Jacob P. Bearden, b. 1815 Jackson Co, GA, m. JEMIMA JONES, d/o Samuel and Malissa (Tate) Jones. His bro. Robert Kimsey Bearden, m. Samantha Jones, sister to Jemina). Jacob P. Bearden & Jemima's dau. Frances Susan Bearden, m. in St. Clair Co., AL, 26 Dec 1858 to JOHN WASHBURN

Mrs. Keller's letter. (9-22-1987)

HOLDEN-JAMES Gilmer Co., GA.
William JAMES witnessed deeds in Giles Co., Tenn., 1828 for Benjamin Bearden, brother of Jacob Bearden. William James wife Charlotte James, b. 1766 VA, is in the HH of Rueben Fields in 1850 Gilmer Co., GA., census. Rueben Fields sister, Francis (Fanny) Fields m1 to a Dowda, m2 to WILLIAM BEARDEN, and m3 JOHN W. BEARDEN, and RICHARD BEARDEN Senr. wasliving in FannY's HH in Dawson Co., GA., in 1860.

Celia BEARDEN m. ROBERT O'BAR in Jackson Co., GA., in 1810; recorded in the Hall Co., GA., Dewberry Baptist Church Minutes, with Jacob, Winnifred, Sarah, Richard, and Unisa Bearden, 1825-1830.
(Malinda Goss md. Ashley O'barr, s/o Robert)

DAVID EVINS m. 15 Jan 1823 in Lauderdale Co., Alab. to Elizabeth (Betsy) Bearden.

JULIANNE HARBIN m. FRANK BEARDEN who d. in Dawson Co., GA., 26 Jan 1897. Frank s/o Nelson Franklin & Rachel (Stone) Bearden, grandson of Rowland & Elizabeth (Hardige) Bearden.

ELIZABETH BEARDEN m. in SC to JACOB CANTRELL, believed d/o Richard Sr. & Sarah Bearden.

Ansel Bearden, 1788-1869 had issue who entermarried with Littlefields.

Hattie (Schell) Millar, g-g-aunt of Mrs. Keller, m. William Hulsey.

Beardens also m. Lowmans in Gilmer Co., GA.

RICHARD BEARDEN was living in Carroll Co., GA., in 1850. He may be the Richard, Jr. who d. in 1858 in Whitfield Co., GA.

Irene (Bearden) Keller ltr of 25 Dec 1990.
James Woodson James & his bro. Frank James are descendants of the Woodson family. Mrs. Adeline (Evans) Winn's SOUTHERN LINEAGES mentions the James family of Spartanburg Co, SC. Mrs. Keller has an old letter from some Holden descendants of Gilmer Co., GA., who had gone to Missouri which is signed by someone of the James family there.

BEARDEN

Goshen Church, Gilmer Co., GA (area became part of Dawson Co.)
Minutes
March 1834 - Received by letter ANSEL BEARDEN & JANE BEARDEN
Sept 1834 - Received RICHARD BEARDEN by letter
Among the first members - RICHARD BEARDEN, UNAS BEARDEN, ANSWEL & JANE BEARDEN. Ansel Bearden and wife apparently withdrew from Goshen when New Hope Church was established 3 June 1846 - Roland Bearden also a member of New Hope. Date might be 1843 ???

1880 Census, Lumpkin Co., GA - Nimble Weed (?) Dist. GMD#840
9/304-79-79 7 June 1880

BEARDEN, John K.	50	Farmer	GA	NC	NC
Mary A.	42	Wife Kpg house	GA	GA	GA
THURSY	19F.	Dau. Wks on fm.	do		
William	18	Son do	do		
Asbury	21	Son	do		
Julius	15	Son	do		
Mollie	14	Dau.	do		
Missouria	10F.	Dau.	do		

Notes:
Gloria Chester (Apr 1988) of Dawsonville, GA., said that Ancel Bearden was m. twice and had two unamed females in 1820 - perhaps one was Thursy Ann who m. Benj. Goss.
Benjamin Goss m. 13 Oct 1835 Lumpkin Co., GA., to Theresa Ann (Thursy Ann) Bearden.

Some Lumpkin Co., GA., Marriages:
LAFAYETTE CHESTER & RACHEL BEARDEN Oct. 11, ... by J. K. Bearden, M.G.
WILLIAM J. BEARDEN & EZELIA RIDER Sept. 3, 1905 by J.A. Berry, Minister
LEWIS W. COCHRAN & THREPA E. BEARDEN March 22, 1883 by John Seitz, N.P.
(as copied by Maddox in "History of Lumpkin County," but this is the THURSY ANN BEARDEN in the above census)

JOHN KIMSEY BEARDEN, s/o Rowland & Elizabeth Hardige Bearden, m. MARY ANN MISSOURI WATERS - had a dau. named Florida also.
A Missouri Adaline Bearden as Mrs. Joseph Asbury Sewall, b. 18 Oct 1869, sent an application and was accepted for membership of NSDAS Dau's on 12 Mar 1927 for the War of 1812.
An ADELINE BEARDEN m. REV. J. ASBURY SEWALL 12 Dec 1887 Dawson Co., GA.

A JOHN KIMSEY BEARDEN & wife SARAH A. are in the Dawson Co., GA., Schedule of Property with 5 minor children. Mrs. Gloria Chester (Apr. 1988) said these are her husband's grandparents. This John left Sarah and the children and ran away with another woman, never heard from again. Some said he lived, and died, in Tennessee.

(Lumpkin County marriages continued)
CALVIN A. GURLEY & CELESTIA C. BEARDEN Feb. 1, 1877 by Jas. B. Waters, J.P.
JOHN K. BEARDEN & SARAH A. MINCY March 16, 1879 by James B. Waters, J.P. - must be the John in above Dawson Co. note on Property Scedule.... See below...

DAWSON CO (GA) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS - Page 20-21, Jan. 29, 1892
Schedule of property of JOHN K. (KIMSEY) BEARDEN, wife SARAH A., and 5 minor children I.N. (or J.N.) BEARDEN 11 years old, HANNAH BEARDEN 9 years old, B.L. BEARDEN 6 years old, H.H. BEARDEN 3 years old, and RACHEL J. BEARDEN 1 year old- farmer, family Bible, religious works, and school books. Signed JOHN K. BEARDEN

1850 Census, Gilmer Co., GA. 14 Dec 1850
437-1263-1263

John HOLDEN	28	Farmer	RE$500	GA	(Gilmer Co., GA., Mar. Bk. P. 18)
Lydia	25			GA	
Uriah	6			GA	
Elizabeth	5			GA	
Rhody	4			GA	
Lydia	2			GA	

Note:
LYDIA BEARDEN, b. 1825 d. 1900, bur. New Liberty Baptist Church, Gilmer Co., GA., m. 20 Dec 1841 to JOHN HOLDEN, b. 28 Feb 1822, s/o Uriah Holden & wife Rhoda.
WILLABY BEARDIN, 47, wife Sarah (Peek) is nearby in 436-1256-1256 with numerous children. Lydia said to be a daughter. Next to Willaby is Nimrod Hardin.
JACOB BEARDEN, 70, Winney 60 & several children at 437-1292-1292.
WASHINGTON W. BEARDIN 37, Cintha 34, several children, at 438-1290-1290.
JESSEE J. HOLDIN , 27, Elizabeth 16, Lydia R. 6/12, at 441-1325-1325.

413-918-918 5 Nov 1850

Uriah HOLDEN	52	Farmer	SC	Said to be a twin of Ozias.
Rhoda	46		SC	
Andrew	21		GA	
Asbury	14		GA	
Cecelia WRIGHT	8		GA	

Note:
There was WRIGHTs in the 1850 census & a Elizabeth Riddle 17, & Tira Riddle 8M in same household.
SARAH BEARDEN m. in Polk Co., AR., 1885 to a J.A. Riddle (or Raddle), and others ....

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Gilmer Co., GA - founded 8-24-1839
Minutes
July the 16th 1842....also Received a Experience from Osias Holden
July the 15th 1842....Baptised Osias Holden and his wife Polly Holden
November 18th 1849 - Church agreed to Send for Brother Ozias Holden to show cause why he has Not atteded our church meetings and for John Pettit and Brother Batson to Sight him to our next church meeting.
January 20th 1850 - Took up the reference concerning brother Holden And Br. Holden gave the church Satsifaction Then the Church took a charge against Br Holden and Br Compten for not complying with the Rules of the church .....
(gave church satisfaction on Feb. 16th 1850)
Note: "Hozius Holding and wife" listed on a 1855 membership list.

Yellow Creek Baptist Ch. Cemtery, Pickens Co, GA.

HOLDEN, Henry J.	1910	
HOLDEN, Ruby E.	1917	1980
HOLDEN, Charles W.	13 Mar 1953	21 Jun 1965
HOLDEN, Mary Lou C.	21 June 1915	
HOLDEN, Arthur W.	22 June 1913	22 Nov 1975
HOLDEN, Sarah M.	19 Nov 1904	31 July 1935
HOLDEN, Mary E.	22 Oct 1883	4 Aug 1958
HOLDEN, James W.	13 May 1883	3 Sept 1961

Antioch Baptist Ch. Cemetery, Dawson Co., GA - est. 14 Aug 1876

HOLDEN, Louisa M.	5 Feb 1849	20 Aug 1914	(was a Perry)
HOLDEN, John S.	9 June 1831	10 Feb 1911	

Beardens Celebrate 50th Wedding Anniversary

THE TIMES-COURIER, ELLIGAY, GA Thurs May 9, 1985 P. 6a

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Bearden of the Cartecay area were honored with a surprise 50th wedding anniversary celebration at Oakland Clubhouse on April 28. Their daughter, Mrs. Marie Boelscher, of Burlington, Ky. hosted the occasion.

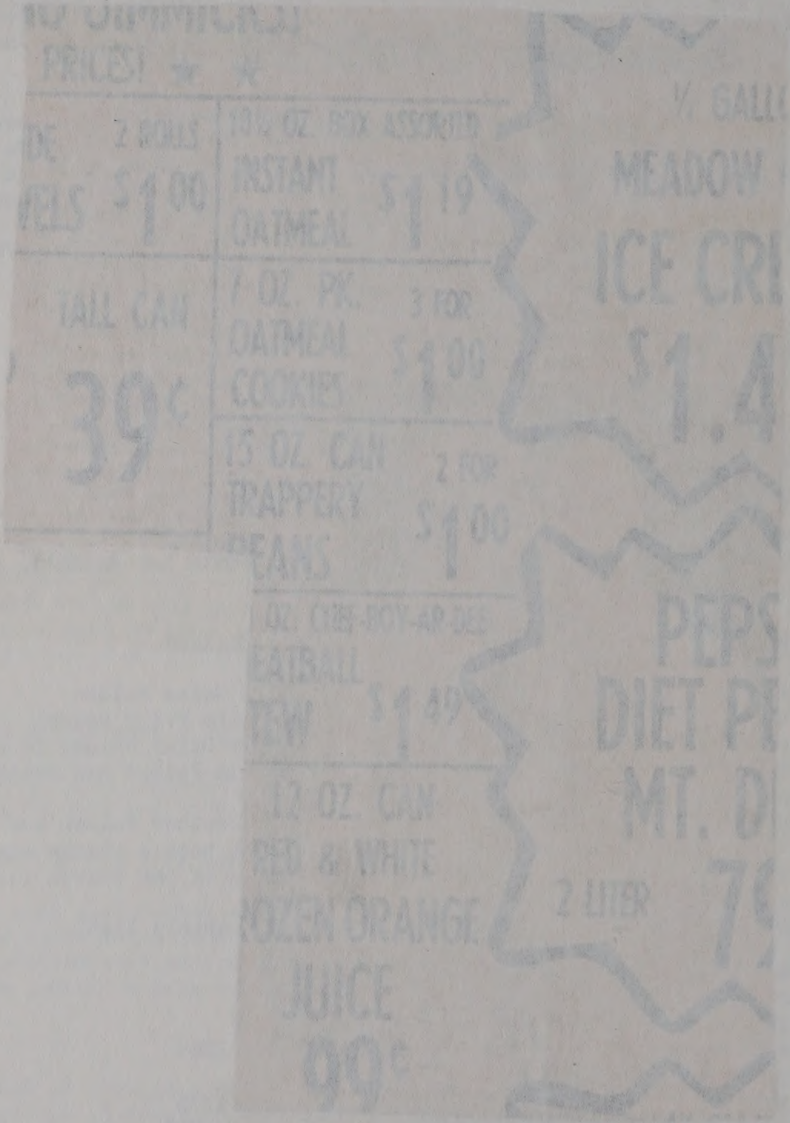
The clubhouse was decorated with gold motifs, and photographs of the couple were displayed in sequences with captions depicting their married life together.

The refreshment tables contained an assortment of hors d'oeuvres, punch, and coffee. The anniversary cake was of gold and white layers held together at the top with a miniature gold fountain.

For the occasion Mrs. Bearden wore a jacket dress of blue-green, complementing her silver hair.

Many friends and relatives were in attendance, some coming from Michigan and Kentucky, just for the celebration.

Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Bearden



PRICES! ★ ★

DE 2 ROLLS
VELS $1.00

10½ OZ. BOX ASSORTED
INSTANT
OATMEAL $1.19

TALL CAN
39¢

7 OZ. PK.
OATMEAL 3 FOR
COOKIES $1.00

15 OZ. CAN
TRAPPERY 2 FOR
BEANS $1.00

OZ. CHEF-BOY-AR-DEE
EATBALL
TEW $1.49

12 OZ. CAN
RED & WHITE
OZEN ORANGE
JUICE
99¢

½ GALL
MEADOW
ICE CR
$1.4

PEPS
DIET PE
MT. D
2 LITER 7

From a 1987 Texas newspaper - sent by Elwanda (Jones) Simmons of Annona, Red River Co., TX., whose mother was Thula Aviline Bearden b. 1 July 1900. The Robert Francis Bearden in news article is an Uncle of Mrs.Simmons.

TEXAS

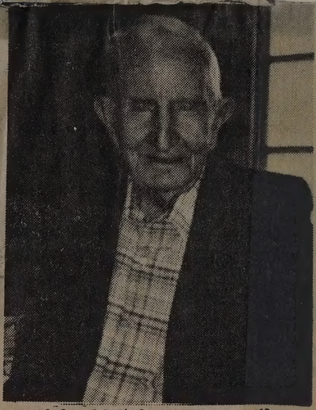
Bearden celebrates 92nd birthday (1987)

Robert Francis Bearden was honored on his 92nd birthday with a party and dinner at the home of his daughter, Rosine Bishop of Avery.

Mr. Bearden was born on Jan. 1, 1895, but the family could not all be together on Jan. 1 for this specil occasion – so, Sunday, Jan. 4, was selected, and a fine day it was for everyone.

Mr. Bearden is now a resident of Red River Haven Nursing Home where he enjoys visitors and games, TV and other pastimes. He enjoys coming to Avery to visit his daughter, Willene McCullough and Rosine Bishop.

He was born in the Savannah community near Avery and has spent most of his life around there except the time he was in service during World War I. On Dec. 23, 1926 he married Dessie Mabel Webb, who was taken from him by death on May, 12, 1967. He is still a member of Avery Missionary Baptist Church where he and his wife attended.



Helping him celebrate this special birthday were these family members: Edna, David, Shannon and Stanley Phelps of New Boston; Paula, Teri and Andy Speir Jr., all of Bogata; Charles, Phllis, Christopher and Cody Stanley of Avery; and Willene and Chubby McCullough and Rosine and Marvin Bishop, all of Avery. This occasion served as a double celebration. Mr. Bearden's granddaughter, Paula Speir, was also honored for her birthday on Dec. 28.

El Wanda (Jones) Simmons:
3g-grandfather:
Benjamin Bearden, b. 1773 SC
2g-GF:
Enoch Bearden, b. 1794, m. Sarah Holt. D. in Texas.
Came to TX from TN.abt 1854-55.
G-GP: Deaton Winlock Bearden & Mary Williams - 5 ch.
GP: Franklin Winlock & Lucy Matilda Mace - 4 Ch.
see below

Son of Frank & Lucy (Mace) Bearden.
Robert Francis Bearden
b. 1 Jan 1895, Annona, Red River Co., TX.
m. 23 Dec 1926 TX to Dessie Mable Webb who was b. 8-29-1903, d. 5-12-1967 bur Gilliam Cemetery, Red River Co, Texas.
2 Children:
1. Willine La Nell Bearden, b. 8-29-1927 TX m. Granvile G. McCullough - no children.
2. Golda Rosine Bearden, b. 9-14-1930 Red River Co.., TX., m1 Raymond Edward Stanley b. 10-29-1921.
m2 Marvin Lee Bishop b. 9-2-1911.

Parents of El Wanda (Jones) Simmons:

Charles Alton Jones, b. 14 Dec 1900 m. 6 Jul 1919 TX to Thula Aviline Bearden.
1. Lucy
2. Mary
3. El Wanda b. 10-26-1931 Red River Co., TX, m. 14 Mar 1947 to Robert Samuel Simmons. Robert d. 2-16-1977.

Dawson County, Georgia, Advertiser & News, Thursday, 22 Jan 1987, Page 6
Mr. and Mrs. HERSHEL BEARDEN celebrated 68 years of marriage on 21 January 1987. On 4 May 1987 Mr. Bearden will be 92 years old and on May 12, 1987, Mrs. Bearden will be 87 years old -
Four children, 21 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., January 21, 1988—5

Mr. Bearden

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Hershel Bearden, 92, of Route 3, Dawsonville.

Mr. Bearden passed away Monday, January 18, 1988 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Dahlonega following an extended illness. He was born in Gilmer County but had lived most of his life in Dawson County. Mr. Bearden was a retired farmer and of the Baptist faith.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, January 20, 1988 at New Hope Baptist Church with Rev. Keith Allison and Rev. Roy Blackwell officiating with interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Maude Bearden, Dawsonville; two sons, Jay Bearden, Dawsonville; Masteen Bearden, Dahlonega; two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Estelle) Parks, Blue Ridge; Mrs. Joe (Audrey) Morris, Marble Hill; two brothers, Roy (Bud) Bearden, Dawsonville; Crawford Bearden, Ellijay; one sister, Miss Roma Bearden, Ellijay; 21 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews also survive.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., September 8, 1988—7

Bearden — Hubbard

Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bearden of Dawsonville announce the engagement and forthcoming wedding of their daughter Angela Denise Bearden to Casey Arnold Hubbard the son of Barbara Hubbard.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Bearden of Dawsonville and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Smith of Dawsonville.

She is a 1985 graduate of Dawson County High School.

The groom if the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold J. Hubbard of Cumming.

He is a 1984 graduate of Forsyth County High School and is employed with Atlanta Toyota.

The outside wedding is planned for Saturday September 24, 1988, at the home of the bride's parents, at 4 p.m. In case of rain the wedding will be held at Dawson County Park Pavilion.

All friends and relatives are invited to attend.

A reception will be held after the wedding.

6--Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., January 21, 1988

Barr's Dit
• Water Lin
• Power Lin
• Misc. Ditc
• 6" wide tc

Fast & Court
265-

Radio Dispatched

PEF
Trucki

(Sales &

COMMERCIAL AND
Sand, Rock, and All
SALES &
•Driveway Stone •
•Pea Gravel In Lns

WSONVILLE CITY WATER
LOW ON WATER!!

ian will be on for the City of
vater.

g or washing cars at home.

g.
of $50.00
$100.00 or discontinue use of

e E. Barber
ER SUPERINTENDENT

lvertiser—265-2345

URANCE

etime amount per insured

vards you for good health
h $10 deductible
Coverage

Call:

PAYNE'S FUEL &
WRECKER
SERVICE

24 hr. wrecker service

PAUL PAYNE, Owner
Open Monday-Friday
9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
265-3226
Nights—265-2617
265-2270, 265-8352

Shop and Save in
Dawsonville!

*COME IN
AND SEE
OUR PHOTO
COLLECTION
OF
DAWSON
COUNTY
RACING
HEROES*

We have
BILL ELLIOTT
caps, t-shirts
and other

BEARDEN

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., September 10, 1987—9

Parrish—Bearden

Mr. and Mrs. Ken Parrish of Jackson, announce the engagment of their daughter, Linda Ann to Barry Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Bearden of Dawsonville.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Parrish and the late Mr. and Mrs. Adam Scherm.

The groom-elect is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Burt and the late Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bearden.

Linda and Barry are graduates of the University of Georgia College of Pharmacy and are employed by Kroger Pharmacy.

An open church wedding is planned on September 26, 1987 at 3 p.m. at Towaliga Baptist Church in Jackson, GA.

Dawson County Advertiser,
Dawsonville, Georgia
Nov. 5, 1987 Page 10

In Memory

In loving memory of Pee Wee Bearden, who passed away November 8, 1982. We love you and miss you.
Shirley & Family

Published in
DAWSON COUNTY ADVERTISER, DAWSONVILLE, GA
November 12, 1987 Page 9

Mr. and Mrs. Joel Saine

Miss Lynn Bearden and Joel Saine were united in marriage October 24, 1987, at 2 p.m., at Siloam Baptist Church in Dahlonega, GA. The bride is the daughter of Larry and Betty Bearden of Gainesville, GA. The groom is the son of Willie and Louise Saine of Dahlonega.

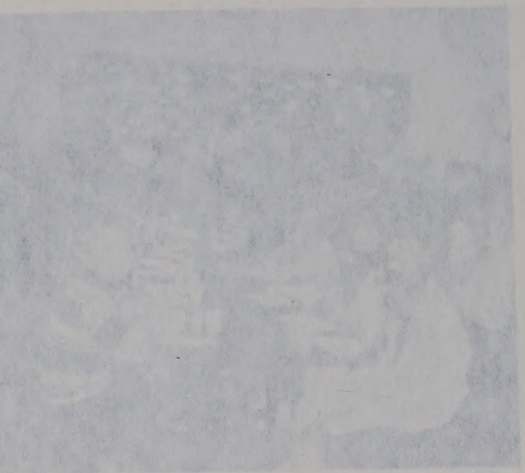
Rev. Clarence Stanley performed the ceremony. A program of wedding music was performed by Valerie Jarrard and Donna Anderson directed the wedding.

The bride was given in marriage by her father Larry Bearden. Donna Bearden served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Tina Childers and Kim Head. Jeff Saine served as best man. Groomsmen were Richard Stringer and Stevie Brackett. Jeff Davis served as usher. Kim Bearden was flower girl, Clint Bearden was ring bearer and Carrie Bearden kept the bride's book.

The groom's parents held a rehearsal dinner at the Reservation on the eve before the wedding.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents held a reception at the church. Serving at the reception were, Debbie Bearden, Trassa Bearden and Era Jarrard.

After a wedding trip to Florida the couple is residing in Dahlonega.



URTH GRADE TASTE TEST — Will students like new or diff
ods? Occasionally a class is asked to field test new products fo
hool cafeteria. The fourth grade tasted and rated seven differen
ms in a recent survey. Rated high in taste appeal were "wings of
picy chicken wings), french toast sticks, cheese and egglets, a
zen chocolate pudding. Medium marks were given to meatball
iniature egg rolls. Avocado rated low on the list with only seve
134 students marking their ballot favorably. The school lunch
ishes to thank the fourth grade students and teachers for particip
the taste test.

WE MAKE COPIES!
Only 15¢ for letter size
20¢ legal size
Dawson County Advertiser

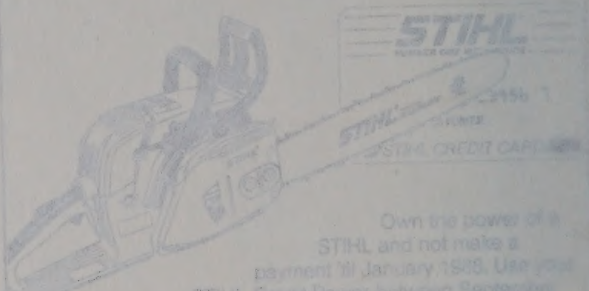
Word Of G

For God so loved t
world, that he gave h
only begotten Son, that
whosoever believeth in
him should not perish,
but have everlasting life.
John 3:16

IANCE REPAIR
of major appliances
ashers, refrigerators, etc.
ce guaranteed

STIHL®
NUMBER ONE WORLDWIDE

FEEL THE POWER OF STIHL.



Own the power of a STIHL and not make a payment 'til January 1988. Use your STIHL Credit Power between September 15 and November 15, 1987 on any Stihl Chain Saw or Blower and make no payment until next year. Come in and test drive a STIHL and ask for details on the STIHL Power Deal.

Dawsonville ACE Hardware Co., Inc.
"Feel The Power Of Stihl"

Subscribe to
"your hometown newspaper" today!

COMPLETE DOG RATION

$6.39

8—Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., March 15, 1990

Obituary

Mr. Bearden

Logan Funeral Home of Ellijay announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Henry Grady Bearden, 79, of Route 1, Dawsonville.

Mr. Bearden passed away at his residence Saturday, March 10, 1990.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 13, 1990 at 2 p.m. at Mount Vernon Baptist Church with Rev. Milton Nealy and Rev. Dozier Henderson officiating with interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include: wife, Mrs. Eva Sewell Bearden, Dawsonville; daughters, Mrs. Janell Reeves, Stockbridge; Mrs. Judy Lathem, Duluth; sons, Leon Bearden, Ronnie Bearden, Tony Bearden, Ricky Bearden, Steve Bearden; all of Dawsonville; sister, Mrs. Josie Victoria Ralston, Ellijay; 11 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild and other relatives also survive.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., July 21, 1988—13

Mrs. Bearden

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mrs. Annie Maude Bearden, 88, Route 3, Dawsonville.

Mrs. Bearden passed away Sunday, July 17, 1988 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Dahlonega following an extended illness. She was a native and lifelong resident of Dawson County, homemaker and member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 19, 1988 at 2 p.m. at New Hope Baptist Church with Rev. Clarence Stanley and Rev. Stanley Ritter officiating with interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include her daughters, Mrs. Robert (Estelle) Parks, Blue Ridge; and Mrs. Joe (Audrey) Morris, Marble Hill; sons, Jay Bearden and Masteen Bearden, both of Dawsonville; 21 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; a number of nieces, nephews and other relatives also survive.

Copy is in use

14—Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., May 4, 1989

SEMI-FINALIST—Brent Franklin Bearden of Cumming has been chosen as a semi-finalist for the Presidential Scholars program at Berry College. The award is given to entering freshman based on outstanding scholarship achievement in high schools as well as SAT scores and leadership ability. The scholarship recipient will be announced later. Brent is pictured with University President Dr. Gloria Shatto. He is the son of Ms. Teresa Bearden and Benjamin Bearden.

Copy in [illegible]

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., May 4, 1989—13

★ NOW OPEN ★

BRENT's CLEAN-UP

located at Dawsonville Ace Gulf — just off the square in downtown Dawsonville
Will pick-up, clean-up and deliver!

265-3831

Cars & Pick-ups

Wash outside	$8
Clean inside & outside	$12
Hand Wax	$35
Wax & Buff	$50

★ ★ ★ Special Prices on ★ ★ ★
Large Trucks & Vans

4

Obituaries

Lester Harbin

Lester Lorenzo Harbin, 81, died Tuesday at a Fort Worth nursing home.

Lester Harbin

Funeral will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Harveson & Cole Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery in Weatherford.

Harbin was born in Eastland and had been a resident of Fort Worth since 1920. He was a toll tester at Southwestern Bell Telephone for 43 years before retiring.

He was a member of the Arlington Heights Christian Church, Tabernacle Lodge No. 1195 AF&AM, Telephone Pioneers of America and the Fort Worth Kilo-Cycle Radio Club. He had been a member of the American Radio Relay League since 1928.

Harbin was a ham radio operator for more than 50 years with the call letters W5BNG.

He was the civil defense section communications manager for North Texas and the vice director of the West Gulf Division. He also was active in the Red Cross during disasters.

Survivors include his wife, Flossie Harbin of Fort Worth; a daughter, Bettie Cline of Fort Worth; and three grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to a memorial fund at Arlington Heights Christian Church.

Ella Bearden McFarlin

Ella Bearden McFarlin, 89, a Fort Worth homemaker, died Monday at a Fort Worth hospital.

Ella McFarlin

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Lucas Funeral Home, 517 N. Sylvania. Burial will be in Laurel Land Memorial Park.

Mrs. McFarlin was born in Moody and moved to Fort Worth in 1950 from Sanger. She was a member of the Carter Park Church of Christ.

Survivors include three sons, George McFarlin of Refugio, Ollis McFarlin of Kaufman and Johnny McFarlin of Fort Worth; three daughters, Dorothy Newton and Connie Lemley, both of Fort Worth, and Jessie Schertz of Denton; one brother, Woodrow Bearden of Marietta, Okla.; 19 grandchildren; 41 great-grandchildren; and seven great-great-grandchildren.

Herman Leo Moffett

Herman Leo Moffett, 62, a retired Fort Worth businessman, died Monday at a Fort Worth hospital.

Funeral will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at Bluebonnet Hills Funeral Home in Colleyville. Burial will be in Tonk Valley Cemetery in South Bend, Texas.

Moffett was born in Scurry Coun-

Eleanor Willie Blevens

WEATHERFORD — Eleanor Willie Blevens, 75, of Weatherford, died Monday at a Weatherford hospital.

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Galbreaith-Pickard Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Herring Cemetery, near Granbury.

Mrs. Blevens was born in Cooke County. She had lived in Parker County for 43 years. She was a homemaker and a member of Eureka Baptist Church in Weatherford.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph Blevens of Weatherford; two daughters, Anita Bailey of Weatherford and Betty Givins of Dallas; three sons, Eugene Blevens of San Antonio, Richard Blevens Sr. of Weatherford and Billy "Butch" Blevens of Gordon; three sisters, Edith Owens of Grand Prairie, Juanita Willis of Tolar and Margaret Todd of Weatherford; two brothers, Anes Roberson of Springtown and Refford Roberson of Wichita Falls; 22 grandchildren; and 24 great-grandchildren.

James B. Robertson

James Benjamin Robertson, 81, a retired White Settlement sheet metal worker, died Monday at a Fort Worth hospital.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Greenwood. Burial will be in Greenwood Memorial Park.

Robertson was born in Comanche County and moved to Fort Worth in 1942. He was a sheet metal worker at

Death Notices are provided by funeral homes to the classified advertising department.

Death Notices

BAILEY

BETTY M. BAILEY, passed away Sunday. Survivors: Daughter, Jessica Brazeal; sisters, Irene Bailey, Jean Clayton. Graveside services 2 p.m. Wednesday, Emerald Hills Memorial Park, Rev. Stanley Brown officiating. Arrangements Lucas Funeral Home, 6450 Brentwood Stair Rd., 284-7271.

BEAVER

DEWEY L. BEAVER, 86, 4025 Kearby, passed away Tuesday. Survivors: Wife, Letha Beaver, Haltom City; daughters, Naomi Cundall, Nebraska, Gloria Stewart, Grapevine, Ada Williams, Delight Felps, both of Fort Worth; brother, Horace Beaver, Fort Worth; sister, Mae White, Arizona; 15 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Thursday Mount Olivet Chapel. Rev. John Davis officiating. Interment Mount Olivet Cemetery. Arrangements Mount Olivet Funeral Home, 2301 N. Sylvania at N.E. 28th St. 831-0511.

BRISTER

MRS. BEULAH WILLIAMS BRISTER, 79, Member Brentwood Church of Christ. Retired employee Fort Worth Star-Telegram. Survivors: Nephew, John Williams, Dallas;

Death Notices

DICKENS

JUDGE CHARLES DICKENS, 57, of 1009 Village Place, passed away Tuesday. Survivors: Son, John Dickens, Fort Worth; daughter, Vivian Carlson, Broken Bow, Oklahoma; sisters, Edith Smith, Warner Robbins, Georgia, Claire Hamm, Macon, Georgia; grandchildren, Nicole and Megan Carlson, Broken Bow, Oklahoma. Services 2 p.m. Thursday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. J. Charles Shelley officiating. Pallbearers: Pete Perez, Frank Sullivan, Mike Paddoch, Warren Baggett, Bobby Hachet, Don Alexander, Roland Hill III, Don Waddington. Interment Greenwood Memorial Park. The family suggests expressions of sympathy in lieu of flowers be made in the form of donations to Judge Charles Dickens Scholarship Fund, c/o Don L. Waddington, 300 West Belknap, Fort Worth, Texas 76196. Arrangements Greenwood, 3100 White Settlement Rd. at University Dr. 336-0584.

HARBIN

LESTER LORENZO HARBIN, 4515 Calmont, retired Southwestern Bell Telephone Toll Tester, on Tuesday, January 13. Member Arlington Heights Christian Church, Tabernacle Lodge No. 1195 AF&AM, Telephone Phioneers of America, Fort Worth Kilo-Cycle Radio Club, American Radio League since 1928. Survivors: Wife, Flossie Harbin; daughter, Bettie Cline; grandchildren, Scott, Sharon and Susan; aunt, Mrs. U. B. Forrest. Friends may call at Harveson & Cole Funeral Home, 702 Eighth Avenue where services will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday. Rev. Robin Hoover officiating. Interment Oakwood, Weatherford. Should friends desire memorials may be given to a memorial fund at Arlington Heights Christian Church. Arrangements Thompson's Harveson & Cole, Inc. 336-0345.

Booklet P. 3

4

Recd 2-1987 fm Mrs. Winnie H. Garrett, Lima, PA who got it from Francine Jones, TX

Wed, 22 Nov 1989 Page 1
Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA 30534

Geneva Bearden To Retire

Dawson County will pay tribute to a special lady, Thursday, Nov. 30th, at 3 p.m., with a reception to honor Mrs. Geneva Bearden, who is retiring after 30 years service with the ASCS office. The reception will be held at the grand jury room of the courthouse and the public is invited to attend.

On Nov. 1, 1959, when she went to work with the ASCS as a Clerk, cotton and other row crops were popular. Her main duties included taking farm reports and working with general farm programs.

Times have changed and today's farmers work more with broiler farms; and row crops have changed to grasslands. Years ago the farmers' main concern was making a living, while today's farmer's concerns involve environmental protection.

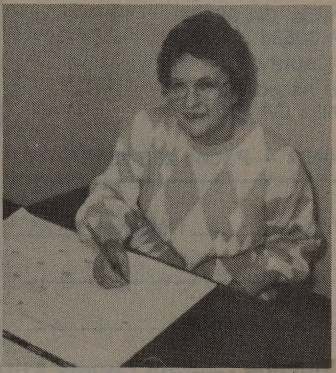
"Farmers are the most important sector of our country," Mrs. Bearden said, "because we have to have food and fiber to survive. I really have enjoyed working with the farmers, they're all such good people."

Mrs. Bearden is retiring as Program Assistant and her duties in more recent years have included administering farm programs, computer reports, disaster reports (tornado/floods), and assisting with farm program regulations.

Besides working with nice folks like the local farmers, Mrs. Bearden says the directors, committees and other agencies have made her job very nice through their friendships and cooperation.

She and her husband Bill have four children and four grandchildren. Mrs. Bearden is a member of Dawsonville First Baptist Church and her hobbies include reading and activities with her grandchildren.

After retiring, Mrs. Bearden said she plans to travel some and enjoy time with her grandchildren.


Geneva Bearden

Dawson County Advertiser
Dawsonville, GA 19 July 1990
Page 4

Mr. Bearden

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Lewis Bearden, 58, of Route 3, Dawsonville. Mr. Bearden passed away Thursday, July 12, 1990 at Lanier Park Hospital following a brief illness.

Mr. Bearden had lived most of his life in Dawson County and was a member and deacon of Bethel Baptist Church in Dawsonville. He was employed by Torrington Co. in Dahlonega.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, July 15, 1990 at Bethel Baptist Church with Rev. Leonard W. Ridings, Rev. Tommy Estes and Rev. Lawton Burt officiating with interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include wife, Helen Vaughters Bearden, Dawsonville; a son and daughter-in-law, Ted and Lisa Bearden, Dawsonville and Duluth; a daughter and son-in-law, Joan and Mike Talley, Dawsonville; two grandsons, Dustin Davis, Dawsonville; James David Bearden, Dawsonville and Duluth; a brother and sister-in-law, J.B. and Polly Bearden, Dawsonville; mother-in-law, Mrs. Wilma Vaughters, Dawsonville; two brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Clayton and Mahala Vaughters, Dawsonville; Albert and Mildred Vaughters, Dawsonville; nieces, nephews and cousins also survive.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., April 6, 1989—11

Casey and Angela Hubbard of Dawsonville are proud to announce the birth of their son, Dexter Casey, born March 17, 1989, at Northeast Georgia Medical Center. The baby weighed 8 lbs. and 3 ozs., and was 21 inches in length at birth.

Maternal grandparents are Pete and Linda Bearden; great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy (Bud) Bearden and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Smith, all of Dawsonville; great-great-grandmother is Mrs. O.H. Thomas, Gainesville.

Paternal grandmother is Ms. Barbara Hubbard, Cumming; great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Hubbard, Cumming.

Dawson Co (GA) Advertiser
Dawsonsville, GA. 1-19-1989

Mr. Bearden

Logan Funeral Home of Ellijay announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Crawford Bearden, 88, of Ellijay.

Mr. Bearden passed away Saturday, January 14, 1989 at North Georgia Medical Center of Ellijay.

Funeral services were held Monday, January 16, 1989, at 2 p.m. at New Hope Baptist Church of Dawson County, with Rev. Edmond Miller and Rev. Fred Hall officiating and interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include his daughters, Oleta Disharoon, Dawsonville; Thelma Chester, Morrow; Lillie Hall and Juanita Sumner, both of Ellijay; Betty Anderson, Andalusia, Ala.; Dorothy Southern, Forest Park; brother, Roy Bearden, Dawsonville; 21 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO ______

NAME Athea Whitt Boddy
1009 Hawthorne
STREET ADDRESS OR P O
Modesto, California 95350
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE -

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO ______
ON CHART NO ______

1 Charles Victor Bearden
BORN 24 July, 1903
WHERE Hartley, Polk co. Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 30 Jan. 1926
DIED 2 oct. 1957
WHERE modesto, Calif.
Athea Rachel Whitt
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Children
1-Celelia Bearden. b-20 Nov. 1926
2-Howard Glen " b-21 Sept. 1928
3-Betty Jean " b-23 Dec. 1930.

2 Abner Alexander Bearden
BORN 8 June 1878
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.
WHEN MARRIED 17 Jan. 1903
DIED
WHERE

3 Ida Jane Parsons
BORN 26 Nov. 1878
WHERE Allbrook, Arkansas
DIED 18 Feb. 1958
WHERE Modesto, Calif.

4 William Bradford Bearden
BORN 21 Mar. 1849
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.
WHEN MARRIED 11 Jan. 1867
DIED 7 Mar. 1931
WHERE Bochita, okla.

5 Dorothy Angeline Lovelady
BORN 7 oct. 1851
WHERE Bibb co. Alabama.
DIED 13 Feb. 1912
WHERE Athens, Arkansas.

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 William Bearden
BORN 25 Dec. 1794
WHERE Georgia.
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1825
DIED 19 Dec. 1887
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.

9 Obedience Harris
BORN 1800/1810
WHERE Birmingham, Ala.
DIED Mar. 1849
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.

10 William Lovelady
BORN 1825
WHERE Shelby co. Alabama.
WHEN MARRIED 1 Dec. 1844
DIED 30 July, 1864
WHERE Petersburg, Virginia

11 Sarah Fulton
BORN 5 May, 1826
WHERE Shelby co. Alabama
DIED 25 Feb. 1885
WHERE Chilton, co. Alabama.

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

(maybe)
16 Ansel Bearden ?
b- 1775
W. Ga.
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

17
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

18 Claiborn Harris
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

19
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

20 William M. Lovelady
b- 1775
W- N.C.
m. ca- 1794
D- 30 Dec 1846
W- Shelby co. Ala.
CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Joseph Lovelady
Mary [illegible] Morgan

21 Rachel Lindsey
b- 1773
W- Pa.
d- after 1850.
CONTINUED ON CHART ______
Elijah Lindsey 1670/1750
Mary (Mollie) Casey

22
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

23
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

24
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

25
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

26
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

27
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

28
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

29
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

30
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

31
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS, INC

Family Puzzler #922 of 20 June 1985
Page 8
BEARDEN - Mr. Jack W. Markert, 2790 Shady Valley Drive, NE., Atlanta, GA 30324 has been trying to locate an obituary for ELIZA LANGFORD BEARDEN (1851-1906), to learn names of any survivors.

According to the 1850 census, she had two sisters who had never been mentioned by his ancestors. No record found of BEARDEN from Fulton Co. (GA) P.H. Dept., films on Atlanta newspapers. She was raised in Oconee Co., GA but no luck in Clarke Co. P.H.Dpt.

ELIZA LANGFORD BEARDEN lived on Woodward Av., Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA., and was bur. in Oakland Cemetery with her husband AARON B. BEARDEN. She appeared in the 1900 census, and AtlantaCity Directories for 1898 and 1900, but no later.

ibid, #988 of 25 Sept 1986
Page 9
FITZSIMMONS - Mrs. L.L. Presley, 4474 S. Cobb Dr. SE, Smyrna, GA 30080 seeks info on family of HENRY FITZSIMMONS, m(1) to __?__; he d. ca1847-1848 leaving orphan children in Cherokee Co., GA: ALMYRA, Patrick, Mary Catherine, Rexany A., Torrence Emmet.
ALMYRA MUNDAY was appointed guardian; was she their gmo?
ALMYRA FITZSIMMONS m. WILLIAM MARION BEARDEN ca.1858, & lived in Dawson Co.,GA in 1860 and later in Pickens Co., GA.

Note: Dawson Co., GA., 1860 census, 050-480-413 has a MARION BEARDEN 26 GA, wf. ARTIMISSA 22 GA as copied, son GILFORD 1 M. At 048-397-345 is a WILLIAM BEARDEN 23, wf. Victoria 23, son Leonard 1.

Pickens Co., GA., 1870 census, 9/4-62-62 has WILLIAM M. BEARDEN 33, wf. ELMIRA 32, ch. Milligan L. 12, Josephine 9, Francis E. 4F, & Wm. E., 3., undoubtedly Mrs. Presley's family.

Irene Keller of Colorado lists a William Milton Bearden with wife Elmire Fitzsimmons, a son named William A. Bearden.

RESEARCHERS

1. Mrs. Elwanda Simmons, Route 1, Box 244, Annona, TX 75550 (last contact was 12 Dec 1987) Lives in Red River Co., TX.

2. Mrs. Irene B. Keller, 2441 Eagle Drive, Loveland, CO 80537 (1937). (1/1991)

JOHN HENDERSON BEARDEN, b. 4-4-1867, m. SARAH MALINDA FOUTS, b. 10-26-1875, m. date 4-19-1899 in Dawson Co., GA. Sarah an aunt of Mrs. Azzie (Fouts) Waters, of Gilmer Co., GA. (1988 note)

New Hope Church Cemetery, Dawson Co., GA.
JOHN HENDERSON BEARDEN, d. 8-6-1928 in Gordon County, GA.
Sarah, his wife, died in Roswell, Fulton Co., GA., on 7-10-1972.
Both are buried at New Hope.

* * * * * * * * *

Family Puzzlers #964 dtd 10 Apr 1986
Mr. Jack W. Markert, 2790 Shady Valley Dr., NE., Atlanta, GA 30324
seeks information on -
PORTER LEONARD BEARDEN, b. 1883, who in 1910 m. SARA HOUSE.
Son -
PORTER LEONARD BEARDEN, JR, b. 1911
Editor:
Use W.W.I draft registration cards at the Federal Records Center, East Point, GA.
If you can prove you are a desc, can have a census search by Bureau of Census, Pittsburgh, KS for the 1920 and later censuses to locate the family.

Whitfield Co, GA, Marriage Book B(1)
Page 187
J.N. BEARDEN 7-27-1870 7-28-1870 LUCY E. SOUSOM by Hamilton Young, MG
Page 203
JOHN TAPPENS 9-23-1871 9-23-1871 ROSA BEARDEN by M.L.C. Clouts, MG

Dawson Co., GA - unnamed cemetery - start from intersection of Hwys 136-342, turn right onto HW342 for 2.4 miles; turn right onto gravel road. Cemetery located to right of the gravel road intersection with HW342 on a hill in a pine thicket; land owned by GA. Kraft Co.

W. M. BEARDEN Died March 1846	FANEY BEARDEN Nov. 11, 1812 - March 25, 1891 "Our mother . . . "
Celie Bearden March 25, 1830-Sept. 8, 1890 Age 59 y. 6 mo.	M. E. D. 1860

Note by ERP: Fanny Bearden (looks like Braden) 37, in 1850 Lumpkin Co., GA census Amicalola Dist that became Dawson Co., GA., also listed dau. Celia 20, Fanny 6 & several others. In 1860 Dawson Co. census, with Richard Bearden, age 103, retired farmer, in household.

There was a William Bearden (family size 5) in Lumpkin Co, GA, state census of 1835 may be above W.M. Bearden; also in census, Ansel, Thomas & Richard Bearden.

HUSBAND: G O S S, Benjamin				WIFE Maiden Name: HARBIN, Martha (Patsy)		
	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY		TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY
BORN 6 Nov 1777			N.C.	21 May 1783			
DIED 27 Sep 1857			AR.				AR.
BURIAL	Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Mena, AR.						
MARRIED ca 1798	Church/or				TOWN	COUNTY Pendleton Dist	STATE COUNTRY S.C.

11 Sep 1852 Bro. Benjamin Goss, Sr., called for letter of dismission for himself and wife from the Goshen Bapt. Ch. of Dawson Co., GA., which was granted. Moved to Arkansas.
Benjamin Goss was a Captain in the War of 1812, from S.C.

His Parents Thomas Goss & probably Mary (Patsy) Putnam

Her Parents Nathaniel Harbin & Sarah Parks

SOURCES of information
Great Old Soldiers' Sons
Vol. 1, by Hunter.
B. Goss' Estate RecordsAR
Forsyth Co. GA. Records
MarRds Hall Co. GA.

CHILDREN in order of birth and Spouses GOSS:	BORN DAY•MONTH•YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	MARRIED DATE and PLACE	DIED DAY•MONTH•YEAR	BURIED TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY
1 Elizabeth	cal799		Pickens	SC	4 Mar 1824				AR?
Elisha Kinsey	cal801			GA	Habersham Co., GA				AR?
2 Thomas	cal800		Pickens	SC	5 Sep 1822	9 Jan 1834			IndTerr/?
Mary Adair					Habersham Co., GA	1832			do
3 Zilpha	cal804		Pickens	SC	4 Jan 1820				GA
Neely Dobson	cal797			SC	Habersham Co., GA	cal850-58			GA
X 4 Nathaniel Harbin	3 Sep 1805		Pickens	SC	10 Jan 1828	5 Sep 1828	Goss Cemetery Phelps, Missouri		
Melicent Mazelle Whitten	1 Jan 1814	Spartanburg Dist.		SC	Hall Co., GA.	27 Apr 1900		do	
5 Benjamin	cal807		Pickens	SC	m1 13 Oct 1835	22 May 1873			GA
→ Thirseann Bearden m2 Elizabeth A. Hony*ton 1 June 1857					Lumpkin Co., GA.				
6 Malinda	cal812		Pickens	SC	16 Feb 1831				AR?
Ashley O'Barr					Hall Co., GA.	cal839			GA
7 Anna Irene	6 April 1814		Pickens	SC	19 Nov 1835	22 Sep 1900	Turner Family Cemetery		
John Turner	9 Aug 1813				Lumpkin Co., GA.	6 June 1885	upper Dawson Co, GA.		
8 Elijah Benson	30 Apr 1816		Pickens	SC	8 Nov 1836	Jan 1882			AR?
m1 Lucretia E. Turner	cal820			S.C.	Lumpkin Co., GA.				AR?
m2 Mrs. Martha Shed									AR?
9 Melissa	cal801 10			S.C.	m1. 12Jan 1826 Hall Co., GA.				AR
m1. Wilson Putman					m2. 4 Dec 1831	cal830			GA
m2. Perry G. Garman	cal812			S.C.	Hall Co., GA.				AR
10 Selina	cal822		Habersham	GA	2 Jan 1840				AR?
John Dilbeck	cal817			S.C.	Lumpkin Co., GA.				AR?

11. Martha, b. cal825 Habersham Co., GA. 12. Louisa b. cal827 Habersham Co., GA., md. Wm. W. Ayres, Lumpkin Co., GA.
b. 9-1-1822
m. 8-6-1844
Additional Children on back of sheet

*Believe name is HAMPTON.

E R Perry
5535 Cowles Mtn Blvd
San Diego CA 92119

COPYRIGHT 1975 — HURRLE

9

Generation V.

HUSBAND BENJAMIN GOSS

Born ca 1807 Place Pendleton District, South Carolina

Chr. Place

Marr. 13 Oct. 1835 Place Lumpkin Co., Ga.

Died 22 May 1873 Place Estate Papers on him in Dawson Co. Ga.

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Benjamin Goss HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha "Patsy" Harbin

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Elizabeth A. Honyton.* m. 1 June 1857 b. in S. Ca. (*Name was HAMPTON)

(Kruska? found as Christian name in 1850 Census Lumpkin Co.,Ga.)

WIFE THERESA ANN BEARDEN

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	GOSS, Nancy Emily	20 Sept. 1836	(Buried Goshen Ch. ~~Lumpkin Co~~, Ga.) Dawson		Ga.	2 Dec. 1855-Lumpkin Co. Richard Greenbury Grogan	
2	F	GOSS, Malinda	1839			Ga.		
3	M	GOSS, Morgan	1841			Ga.		
4	M	GOSS, Benjamin (Twins)	1847			Ga.		
5	F	GOSS, Martha Ann (Twins)	1847			Ga.		
6	M	GOSS, James Franklin	11 Aug 1849			Ga.	5 Nov. 1868 Nancy L. Parks	
7	F	GOSS, Jasper (Listed in 1860 Census)	1844			Ga.		
8	F	GOSS, Loucinda	1852			Ga.		
9	F	GOSS, Theodocia	1859			Ga.		
10	M	GOSS, Nathaniel J. or T.	Mentioned in as a minor	1873 Estate Settlement in Dawson Co., Ga.		Ga.		
11								

[illegible] Mr. J. S. Morton, Dawsonville Ga. grandson of [illegible] 1840-1860 Census Lumpkin Co. GA

OTHER MARRIAGES

76-A

Generation IX.

HUSBAND BENJAMIN CLARENCE WEST
Born 9 November 1895 Place Ellijay, Georgia
Chr. Place
Marr. 18 July 1926 Place Gilmer County, Georgia
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER JOSEPH WEST HUSBAND'S MOTHER GEORGIE CAROLINE BEARDEN
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BULAH GRACE GOSS
Born 30 June 1903 Place Gilmer County, Georgia
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER CHARLES LANDRUM GOSS WIFE'S MOTHER NANCY THEODOSHA EVANS
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	West, Benny C.	27	May	1934	Canton		Ga.	Inez Grizzel			
2 M	West, Joseph Lane	22	Jan.	1936	Jasper	Pickens	Ga.	20 October 1958 Barbara Anne Sullens			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Marco Elizabeth Goss Holyfield

OTHER MARRIAGES

76-B

Generation IX

HUSBAND DAVID POPE GOSS

Born 9 June 1912 Place Gilmer County, Georgia

Chr. Place

Marr. 12 May 1935 Place Jasper (Pickens County), Georgia

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER CHARLES LANDRUM GOSS HUSBAND'S MOTHER NANCY THEODOSHA EVANS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JOHNNIE MAE CANTRELL

Born 1 August 1917 Place Ringold (Catoosa County), Georgia

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN CANTRELL WIFE'S MOTHER STELLA BEARDEN

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEA
1	M	Goss, David Pope, Jr.	20	July	1936	Ranger	Gordon	Ga.	22 June 1957 Jean Patterson			
2	F	Goss, Barbara Jo	8	Feb.	1938	Jasper	Pickens	Ga.	25 June 1955 Donald Wendlandt			
3	F	Goss, Dorotha Nell	15	Feb.	1939	Ranger	Gordon	Ga.	21 June 1958 Virgil Parrott			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MARCO ELIZABETH GOSS HOLYFIELD

OTHER MARRIAGES

✓

Bearden WHITMIRE

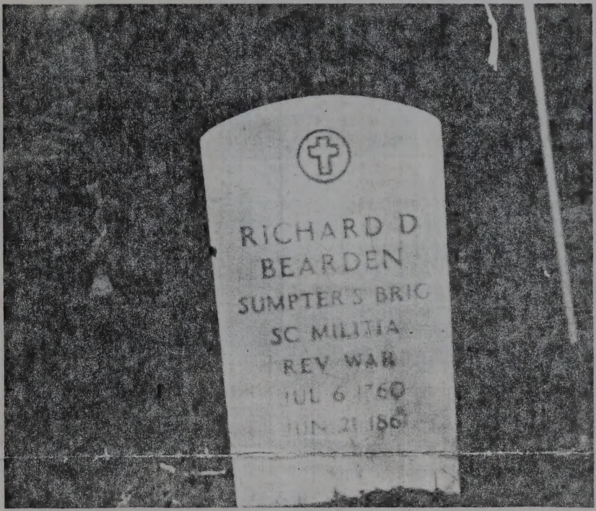
1860 Census, Fulton Co., GA - Atlanta City, 4th Ward
804-703-787 - 25 June 1860

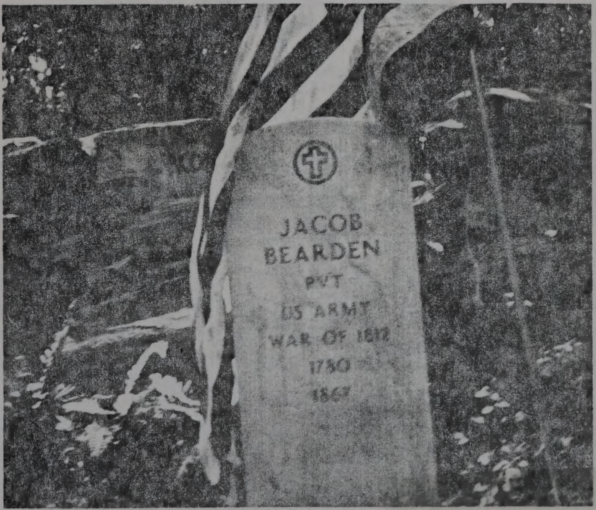
Isaah WHITMIRE	43	Distiller	GA
Lucy	42		GA
Victoria	16		GA
William	14		GA
SARAH BEARDEN	21	Widow	GA
Augustus "	2	male	GA

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA 4 Nov 1982

History of the Bearden Family

By: Lawrence L. Stanley





This story had its beginning about five years ago, when a relative of the Bearden family in Gilmer County, wrote a letter to Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller in Ninatare, Nebraska, suggesting to her that I might help her trace the Bearden family in this area of Georgia.

Mrs. Keller wrote me a letter, and at the same time she wrote to Mrs. Earl Chester of Dawsonville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Chester helped her to find some of the descendents of the two men, whose grave markers are shown in the photos that are part of this story. Here is a brief story of these two pioneers settlers in Georgia.

He lived in South Carolina in the long ago, a man whose name was Thomas Sumter. He was born in 1734 and died in 1832. He took the side of the Americans in the Revolutionary War, and became a guerilla leader of a band of S.C. militia called the Carolina Game Cocks. Fort Sumter in Charleston harbor which on Dec. 20, 1860 saw the beginning of the Civil War, was named for this man.

The marker you see here was furnished to Mrs. Keller by the Veterans Administration, and has been erected by Earl Chester and Silvey Bearden who are descendents of this Revolutionary soldier, near New Hope Baptist Church in Dawson County. The marker reads;

Richard Bearden
Sumpter Breg.
S.C. Militia Rev. War
July 6, 1760 June 21, 1861

Richard D. Bearden lived through as a soldier under Thomas Sumter, and through the war of 1812, and died at the age near 101 years old after he had witnessed the beginning of the Civil War.

Received 1-9-1988 from Mrs. J.B. Waters, E. Ellijay, GA

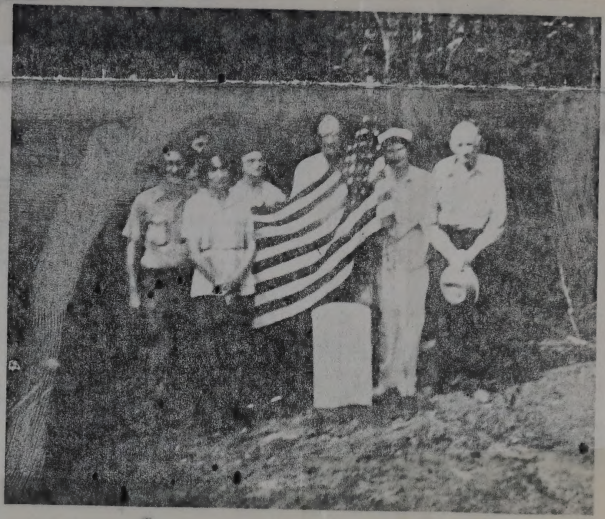
His son, whose marker was shipped to my home in Gilmer County by the Veterans Administration, where it was picked up by Vernon West and his son Randall West, and moved in a jeep about two miles into the forest off Highway 52 in Gilmer County, to the lone grave site of Jacob Bearden, whose name appears with that of Winny his wife, and a number of others on the historic marker in front of Ebeneezer Baptist Church, which is the oldest Baptist Church in Gilmer County.

A stone wall around this grave was accidently torn down by timber cutters, and was restored by Vernon West, at the request of Mrs. Keller. This marker reads;

Jacob Bearden
Prvt.
U.S. Army
War of 1812
1780 1867

He outlived his father by only six years, and died at age 87 years. The people who attended the brief ceremony on Saturday, Sept. 18, 1982 at William Bearden cemetery near New Hope Church in Dawson County were as follows: Boyd Bearden, age 82, his sister, Gladys Bearden age 66, his brother, Silvey Bearden age 74, another sister, Ella Bearden Moss age 68, J.B. Bearden, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Chester, Corine Bearden Kirk, her son, Dempsey Bearden Kirk, Bertha Bearden Bishop, and a granddaughter, Angela Bishop, W.M. Ernest Bearden, his wife, Mabel Norris Pope Bearden, Norman D. Bearden, his wife, Diann Bell Bearden, their daughter, Pricilla Bearden.

The descendants of this Bearden family still live in Dawson and Gilmer counties in 1982, or 222 years after the Old Revolutionary soldier Richard D. Bearden was born, and I count it an honor to have been invited to have a part in these two ceremonies. (Lawrence L. Stanley, 9/18/82.)



Note:

Lawrence L. Stanley, who wrote this article, lives in Gilmer County, Georgia.

BEARDEN

Spartanburg Co., S.C., Will Book D

JOHN BEARDEN Page 127 Box 4 Package 38

SC Gen. Society, Pinckney Dist Ch, Vol. 13, #1 Mar 1989.
Luther Bearden, Luther Bearden Inc., 2110 Sylvia Drive, Batesville, AR 72501-7765.
BEARDEN, SMITH, MOORE
Has ltr dtd 10-4-1886 from E.E. Bomar, Atty, Magnolia St., Spartanburg, SC, to BERRYMAN BEARDEN re settlement of RHODA BEARDEN's Estate.
Another document dtd 7-23-1850 gives Mary Smith's servant "Riley" to BERRYMAN BEARDEN.
REV. BERRYMAN BEARDEN was s/o JOHN BEARDEN & RHODA MOORE.

ANCEL BEARDEN & FAMILY MOVE GA TO TX
Bill Taylor, San Antonio, TX data on his Littlefield family, Page 6, & it was taken from a book on the History of Parker Co., TX.
Singleton Silvester "Bud" Littlefield, for whom Littlefield Bend was named, was the ninth child of Wilson and Phamey and was born 12 Oct 1856. He died 1 March 1935 and is buried in Soda Springs Cem. He married MARTHA BEARDEN, the daughter of JOHN BEARDEN and CAROLINE BRIT. John was the son of ANCEL BEARDEN born 1783 in Ga. and died 8 Aug 1868. John's mother, Jane, maiden name unknown, was born 11 Oct. 1805 and died 6 Nov 1885. Both ANCEL and JANE are buried in the Gilbert Cem.

Note: Above locations are in Texas, Parker County.
ANSEL/ANCEL BEARDEN was in the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA., with his 2nd wife, Jane Jordan. Age was 62, or b. ca. 1788 by that census.
ANSEL BEARDEN was also in the 1820 Census of Hall Co., GA., 1830 Habersham Co., GA., 1835 census (state) of Lumpkin Co., GA. Did not copy 1840 census.

Ansel/Ancel Bearden, b. 1783 according to above - 1788 in 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA. d. 8 Aug 1868.
Jane - wife - b. 11 Oct 1805 d. 6 Nov 1885
Both bur. in Gilbert Cemetery, Parker Co., Texas.
Son, John Bearden, m. Caroline Brit.
According to the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA., these Beardens were all b. in S.C. including Elizabeth 3/12 which is wrong as they are also in earlier census' of Georgia including 1820 Hall Co., GA., 1830 Habersham Co., GA., and I did not copy 1840.

BEARDEN MARRIAGES, from Pickens Co., GA., Marriage bk. 2, (burned fire 1947)
BEARDEN, J.A. to MARY E. CAISEL, 27 Jan 1875, by A. Chadwick, M.G.
McHAN, Henry M. to MARY A. BEARDEN, 4 Sept 1867, by F. M. Williams, MG
WILLIAM M. BEARDEN, JP, m. John F. Ray & Lucinda Carver on 22 July 1883, also m. Ancil Roe to Eveline Cantrell on 14 Dec 1873, Charles L. Winter to Mary Hastey on 30 July 1876, others.

Gilmer County Marriages, Book 4
JAMES A. LANGSTON to TALITHA BEARDEN, 4 Jan 1863, by S.D. Allen, JP
Page 290.

1860 Census, Fulton Co., GA - Atlanta City, 4th Ward
804-703-787 - 25 June 1860

Isaah WHITMIRE	43	Distiller	GA
Lucy	42		GA
Victoria	16		GA
William	14		GA
SARAH BEARDEN	21	Widow	GA
Augustus "	2	male	GA

Note: Son of John, son of Stephen. Sarah Bearden married Joseph Bearden in Fulton Co., GA., in 1855.

INDEX TO THE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS FROM GREENVILLE, SC
from Greenville Chapter Journal, Vol. 1, #4, Winter 1990
WHITMIRE, William H. (--), B2SC- & Earle's Bty; b. Oct. 28, 38.

1854 Tax List, Pickens District, South Carolina
WHITMIRE: Daniel
Henry
Henry, Jr.
John
Martin
R. G.
William

HENRY WHITMIRE. Estate of. Book B P. 35. PJO Pickens, SC. On 9 Jan 1860 Henry Whitmire decd owned two tracts of land in Pickens Dist. #1. The home Place, adj. land of Daniel Whitmire, Isaac Crow on Jocasse and Toxaway Rivers, containing 566 acres. #2 on Toxaway River, adj. tract #1 and Isaac Anderson, containing 134 acres. Heirs are William Whitmire, heirs of Mark Hinkle, decd. viz; Henry Hinkle, John Hinkle, Peter Butler and wife Eliza Beth, William Hunter and wife Mary, Elijah Hinkle, mr., Carr Hinkle, Elias Hinkle, A.J. Stewart and wife Lucinda, Silas Hinkle, Martha Hinkle, Jeremiah Morton and wife Lucinda, Daniel Whitmire, John Whitmire, Jonathan King and wife Nancy and Henry Whitmire.

ANNA WHITMIRE. Eq. Records, of Allen Robertson. #654. Clerk of Court Office, Pickens, SC. On 7 April 1855 Anna Whitmire wife of Jeremiath Whitmire were living in Pickens Dist. Dtr of Allen Robertson decd. of Pickens, S.C. who died in 1854 and of his widow Catherine Robertson.

THE GOINGSNAKE MARRIAGES 1869-1910, by Virgil Talbot, published by The Goingsnake District Heritage Association.
JOHNNY WHITMIRE, 26, and ELIZABETH SANDERS, 21, were married 24 Jan 1878 by W. S. WHITMIRE.
(JOHN DOWNING WHITMIRE was a brother of ELI H. WHITMIRE and others. He m. (1) Malderine Still)

E.R. PERRY
3-20-1992

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA 4 Nov 1982

History of the Bearden Family

By: Lawrence L. Stanley

This story had its beginning about five years ago, when a relative of the Bearden family in Gilmer County, wrote a letter to Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller in Ninatare, Nebraska, suggesting to her that I might help her trace the Bearden family in this area of Georgia.

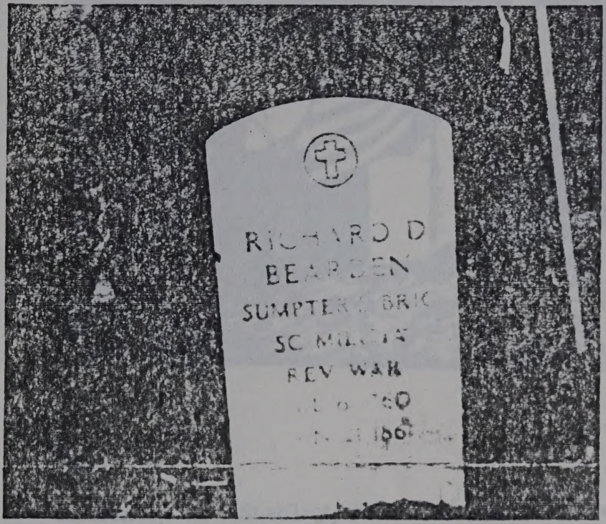
Mrs. Keller wrote me a letter, and at the same time she wrote to Mrs. Earl Chester of Dawsonville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Chester helped her to find some of the descendents of the two men, whose grave markers are shown in the photos that are part of this story. Here is a brief story of these two pioneers settlers in Georgia.

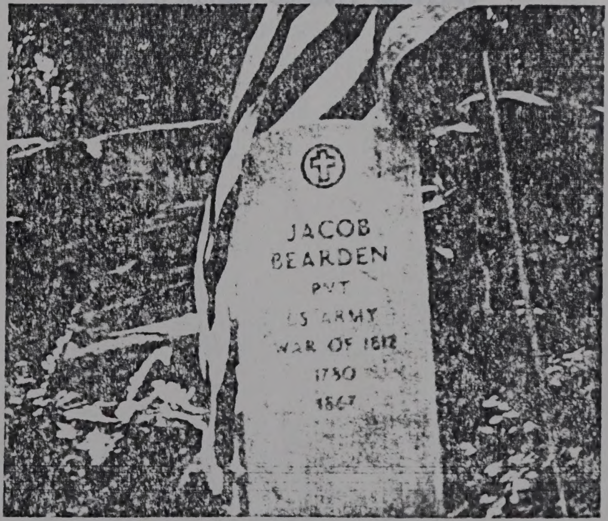
He lived in South Carolina in the long ago, a man whose name was Thomas Sumter. He was born in 1734 and died in 1832. He took the side of the Americans in the Revolutionary War, and became a guerilla leader of a band of S.C. militia called the Carolina Game Cocks. Fort Sumter in Charleston harbor which on Dec. 20, 1860 saw the beginning of the Civil War, was named for this man.

The marker you see here was furnished to Mrs. Keller by the Veterans Administration, and has been erected by Earl Chester and Silvey Bearden who are descendents of this Revolutionary soldier, near New Hope Baptist Church in Dawson County. The marker reads:

Richard Bearden
Sumpter Breg.
S.C. Militia Rev. War
July 6, 1760 June 21, 1861

Richard D. Bearden lived through as a soldier under Thomas Sumter, and through the war of 1812, and died at the age near 101 years old after he had witnessed the beginning of the Civil War.

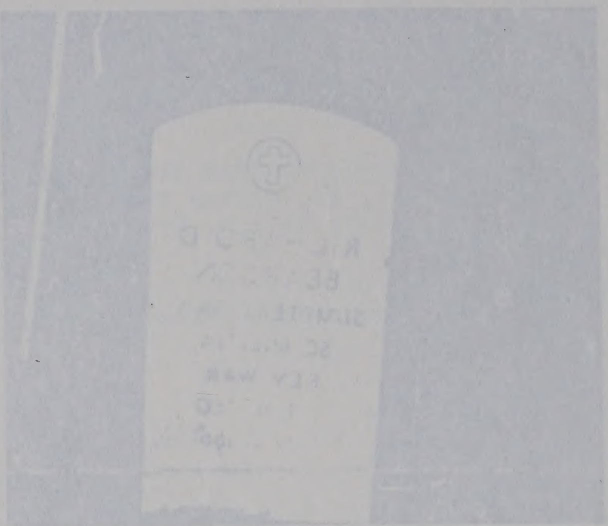




Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA 4 Nov 1982

History of the Bearden Family

By: Lawrence L. Stanley



JACOB
BEARDEN
PVT

This story had its beginning about five years ago, when a relative of the Bearden family in Gilmer County, wrote a letter to Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller in Ninelare, Nebraska, suggesting to her that I might help her trace the Bearden family in this area of Georgia.

Mrs. Keller wrote me a letter, and at the same time she wrote to Mrs. Earl Chester of Dawsonville, Ga. Mr. & Mrs. Chester helped her to find some of the descendants of the two men, whose grave markers are shown in the photos that are part of this story. Here is a brief story of these two pioneer settlers in Georgia.

He lived in South Carolina in the same days, a man whose name was Thomas Sumter. He was born in 1734 and died in 1832. He took the side of the Americans in the Revolutionary War, and became a guerilla leader of a band of S.C. militia called the Carolina Game Cocks. Fort Sumter in Charleston harbor fired on Dec. 27, 1860 and the beginning of the Civil War, was named for this man.

The marker you see here was furnished to Mrs. Keller by the Veterans Administration, and has been erected by Earl Chester and Steve Bearden who are descendants of this Revolutionary soldier, near New Hope Baptist Church in Dawson County. The marker reads:

Richard D. Bearden
Sumpter Brig.
S.C. Militia Rev. War
Oct. 8, 1740 June 21, 1841

Richard D. Bearden lived through as a soldier under Thomas Sumter, and through the war of 1812, and died at the age near 101 years old after he had witnessed the beginning of the Civil War.

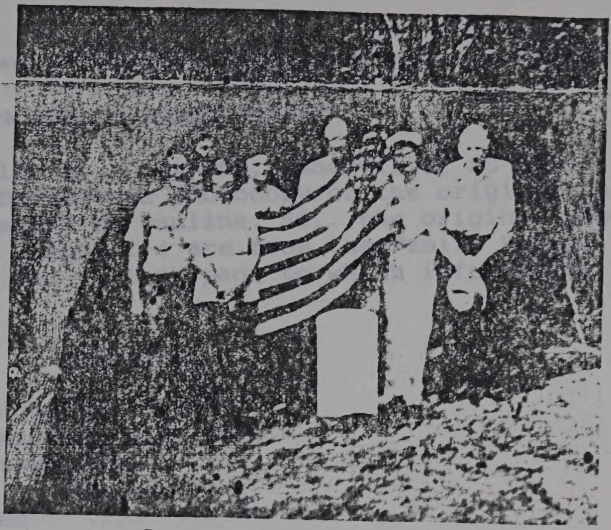
His son, whose marker was shipped to my home in Gilmer County by the Veterans Administration, where it was picked up by Vernon West and his son Randall West, and moved in a jeep about two miles into the forest off Highway 52 in Gilmer County, to the lone grave site of Jacob Bearden, whose name appears with that of Winny his wife, and a number of others on the historic marker in front of Ebeneezer Baptist Church, which is the oldest Baptist Church in Gilmer County.

A stone wall around this grave was accidently torn down by timber cutters, and was restored by Vernon West, at the request of Mrs. Keller. This marker reads;

Jacob Bearden
Prvt.
U.S. Army
War of 1812
1780 1867

He outlived his father by only six years, and died at age 87 years. The people who attended the brief ceremony on Saturday, Sept. 18, 1982 at William Bearden cemetery near New Hope Church in Dawson County were as follows: Boyd Bearden, age 82, his sister, Gladys Bearden age 66, his brother, Silvey Bearden age 74, another sister, Ella Bearden Moss age 68, J.B. Bearden, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Chester, Corine Bearden Kirk, her son, Dempsey Bearden Kirk, Bertha Bearden Bishop, and a granddaughter, Angela Bishop, W.M. Ernest Bearden, his wife, Mabel Norris Pope Bearden, Norman D. Bearden, his wife, Diann Bell Bearden, their daughter, Pricilla Bearden.

The descendants of this Bearden family still live in Dawson and Gilmer counties in 1982, or 222 years after the Old Revolutionary soldier Richard D. Bearden was born, and I count it an honor to have been invited to have a part in these two ceremonies. (Lawrence L. Stanley, 9.18/82.)



Note:

Lawrence L. Stanley, who wrote this article, lives in Gilmer County, Georgia.

* * *

BEARDEN FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by: Mike Becknell, Rt.1 Box 266, Jonesville, SC 29353. [The following was transcribed from a photocopy of the original in the possession of Mrs. Smith Bearden of Pauline, SC. the original record was lost in a fire in 1976. Pages 1-4 are from the Family Record section of a Bible. Page 5 was a blank page to which information was added.]

Page 1 MARRIAGES

Giles Bearden was born December the 20th 1799.
Elizabeth Bearden was born May the 26th 1804.
they was [sic] married together October the 25th 1827.

Children of Simeon S. Bearden
Robert Lucius Bearden Born Jan. 11, 1893
Mary Elizabeth Bearden Born Jan. 4, 1894
Annie Belle Bearden born Sept. 27, 1895
R.L. Bearden married Bessie Kennedy.
Mary Eliz. Bearden married Luther Hyatt.
Annie Belle Bearden [married] Minor Smith.

Glenn Bearden and Viana F. Lanford was married together Jan. 6th 1867.
Francis Eddy Bearden son of Glenn and Viana F. Bearden was born Jan. 11th 1868.
Viana Frances Bearden wife of Glenn Bearden died March 10th 1868.

Children of Glenn Bearden
Janet
Ed
Mary
"Twety"
Sallie
Carrie

Children of John Bearden
Dr. John
Minnie
Wade
Ella
Lawerence
Annie

Page 2 BIRTHS

Eliphas Bearden was born July the 15th 1828
William Bearden was born December the 27th 1829
David Thomson Bearden was Born September the 6th 1831
...win [Edwin] Bearden was Born November the 28th 1833
...histopher Columbus Bearden was...on March 29th 1836
... [Alvin] Bearden was ... February 16th 1838
Glenn Bearden was Born June the 9th 1840
Barbara A. Bearden was Born October 6th 1842
Simeon S. Bearden was Born December the 10th 1844
John L. Bearden was Born March 1st 1847

Page 3 BIRTHS

Elias Bearden was born August the 3rd 1818
Sarah Bearden was born June the 14th 1820
Willis Bearden was born Aprial [sic] the 18th 1824 and Died June 6th 1826
Berymon Dicison Bearden was born November the 16th 1826
George W. Bearden was born January the 16th 1829
Thomas M. Bearden was born April 22th 1831
Julian A. Bearden w... Born December 6th 1833

Page 4 DEATHS

Elihu Moore died August the 31st 1830
David Trail Sein. [sic] died July the 29 1831
Isaac Bearden Sein. [sic] died May 30th 1834
James Moore died February 10th 1852
Sarah Bearden died May 15th 1854 Aged 79 years 3 weeks two days
Mark Bennette died ... 1st 1854
R.W. Vaughan Died Jan. 10th 1859
John Trail died Feb. 1st 1859
Giles Bearden Died May 8th 1861. Aged 61 yrs. 4 mo. 18 Days.
Enoch Smith Died April 8th 1862
David T. Bearden died August 30th 1862 Aged 30 yrs. 11 mo. & 23 days.
Was killed in the 2nd battle of Mannassas [sic] Va.
William Bearden died July 5th 1863 aged 33 yrs. 5 months & 22 days.
Was mortally wonded [at the] battle of Gettysburg Penn. July 2nd 1863
Sarah Moore died August 15th 1864 aged 87 years 8 mo. (6?) ds.

Page 5

[first name illegible] Bearden Died Aug. the [no day] 1869
Mrs. Elizabeth Bearden departed this life March 5th 1883 aged 78 years 9 mo. 7 days.
John L. Bearden Died Dec. 29th 1891
C.C. Bearden Died August 13th 1896
Alvin Bearden Died Jan. 14th 1902
Glenn Bearden Died Dec. 1st 1905
Amanda Bearden Died March 5th 1906 aged 67 years

Edwin Bearden Died March 2 ... 1907 aged 74 yrs. 3 months & 22 days
Eliphus Bearden Died Oct. 13th 1908 aged 81 years & 3 mo.
Simeon S. Bearden Died April 17, 1920 age 75
Father of Lucius Bearden
Mary Elizabeth Bearden
Annie Belle Bearden

* * *

THE ANCEL BEARDENS

From the book HISTORY OF PARKER COUNTY (TX), by the members of the Parker County Historical Book Committee, 1980, P.O. Box 156, Weatherford, Texas. (Page 153)

Ancel and Jane Bearden with their eleven children came to Texas from Catoosa County, McGee,[1] Georgia about 1850. They settled in the western part of Parker County, Texas, a little southeast of Millsap, Tex. Ancel was a farmer. They came to Texas in a wagon train. Ancel was born in [2]1783 in Ga. and died 8/8/1868 and is buried in the Gilbert family cemetery, 3 miles southeast of Millsap. Jane Bearden, Ancel's wife, was born 10/11/1805 and died 11/6/1885 and is buried beside her husband, Ancel. Several of their children are also buried in this cemetery.

Ancel and Jane Beardens children were:

1. John married Caroline Birt and their children are:
    - Martha married Singleton Sylvester Littlefield,
    - Joseph Singleton,
    - J. L. (Doc),
    - Lovie,
    - Luther,
    - S. T. (Sol),
    - Roxie,
    - Robert (Bob), and
    - Boots
2. Jane - a maid,
3. Betty - a maid
4. Hannah married W. C. Brashear
5. Melissa also married Rev. W. C. Brashear, (Hannah had died of Tuberculosis). W. C. Brashear and Melissa's children were:

    Drusilla, Samuel R., George, and Joseph.

    (William C., known as uncle Billie, was a Baptist preacher and was married about three or four times). He and his wife gave a home to girls who needed homes - Dora Smith Oliver, Rosa McCommis, Effie Baccus and Josie Canady.
6. Ancel Marion Bearden married Elizabeth Birt.

    Their children were:

    Dicie, George, Ann, Abbie Louise, Donnie, Mose, James Ancel and James Marion.
7. Joel Dallas Tyson Bearden married Nancy Elizabeth Bell and had one child - Lorinda who married Jim Curley. Joel's second wife was Betty Elizabeth Littlefield.
8. Reuben Beardon married Theodocae Dixon or Nichols.

    Their children are:

    Margaret, Jane, Thomas Pinkney, Rosa Elizabeth, Eldie, Joel Albert Tyson, Lillie Nora, Lottie Bertha, C. Ray, James Paul and Macie.
9. Sarah Fannie Bearden married Jim M. Littlefield (Big Jim).

    Their children:

    Leatha, Vinie, Mollie and Edd.
10. James William Burt Bearden married Lucinda Ann Burk. William was killed in 1863 near McGee, Ga. and is buried there during the Civil War. Lucinda died in 1861 in child birth leaving two children - Ocias Adonis (Donnie) and Dorkie Ann or Rilla.

Continued

11. Elizabeth (Liza) Bearden married George Gilbert, son of Webster Gilbert.

Their children are:

James Webster, Hannah Elizabeth, Singleton Sylvester (Sing), Thomas Taylor, Rosa, Melissa, Newton, Joel Almoth, Reuben Frank, Lora Ann, Mattie Linnie, and Rhoda.

Soon after coming from Georgia to Texas and to Parker Co. several of the Beardens moved on to Palo Pinto County near and in Santo, while the others stayed in the western part of Parker Co. John, Ancel Marion, Joel Dallas Tyson and Reuben settled in Santo, Tx. They were among the first settlers in and around Santo. Joel Dallas Tyson operated the first general store, which was located northeast of the present town. In addition to the store Joel operated the post office, a stage-coach station, a hotel, an eating place of some kind and a set of cattle pens used by the farmers, ranchers and traders of this area. Then when the town was moved to the present location, Joel built one of the first rock buildings for the store. Many of the Beardens are buried in the Eastside Cemetery, near where Joel had the first store. (By Grace Gilbert Smith)

Notes:

1. Catoosa Co. in NW GA. Ansel Bearden, 62, Farmer, b. SC, on 4 Nov. 1850 is in the census of Lumpkin Co., GA., Amicalola Dst, Page 21, #9, with wife Jane (Jordan), 46 b. SC, and children: Emily 25, Elizabeth 21, William 19, John 15, Malisa 14, Savannah 12, Jane(?) 10, Josiah(?) 8, James 5, Joel 4, & Elizabeth 3/12, all b. SC. Also living in the household is: Ansel M. Bearden, 23, b. SC, and wife Emily 19, b. SC.

2. Note above article gives Ancel Bearden's birth year as 1783 and the 1850 census has him born in 1788. If 1783 was taken from a grave stone - with erosion 3s and 8s look alike.

3. There are some who think that Teresa Ann (Thurzy Ann) Bearden who married Benjamin Goss on 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA., was a daughter of Ancel Bearden and his first wife, Georgia Lemuel.

4. A descendant says that Leonard & Nehemiah Bearden were sons of Ansel, twins, and married twins Cynthia & Juliette Smith. Nehemiah Bearden, 43, b. GA, wf. Cyntha 47 b. SC, and several children are in the 1860 census of Dawson Co., GA. Next door to him are Lenard Bearden 42, wf. Juliet, and 4 ch with one named Ancel. (Dawson Co. formed from parts of Lumpkin).

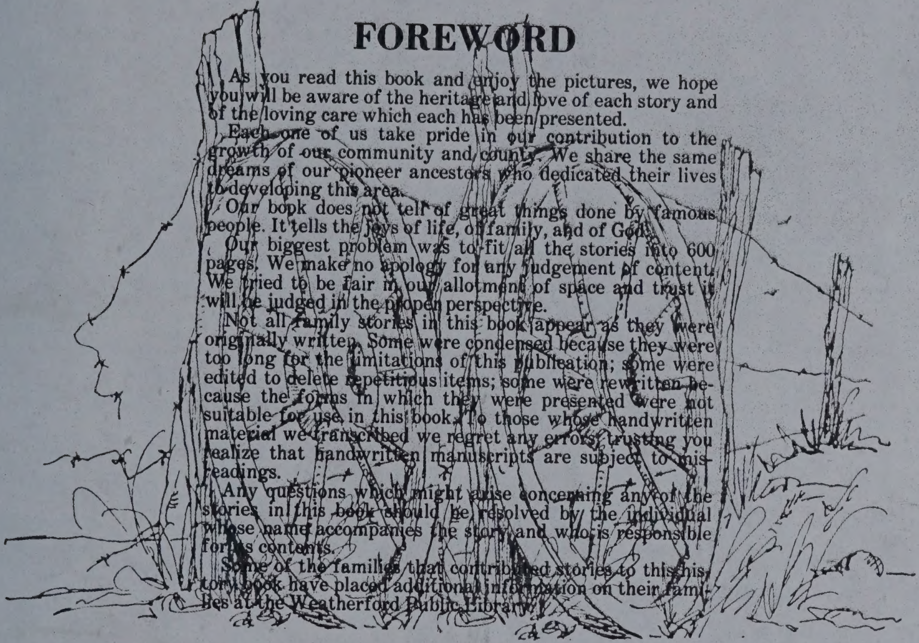
Copied on 11-13-1990 by

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

HISTORY OF

WEATHERFORD
TEXAS FRUIT & DAIRY CENTER
DRINK
171
51

PARKER COUNTY



FOREWORD

As you read this book and enjoy the pictures, we hope you will be aware of the heritage and love of each story and of the loving care which each has been presented.

Each one of us take pride in our contribution to the growth of our community and county. We share the same dreams of our pioneer ancestors who dedicated their lives to developing this area.

Our book does not tell of great things done by famous people. It tells the joys of life, of family, and of God.

Our biggest problem was to fit all the stories into 600 pages. We make no apology for any judgement of content. We tried to be fair in our allotment of space and trust it will be judged in the proper perspective.

Not all family stories in this book appear as they were originally written. Some were condensed because they were too long for the limitations of this publication; some were edited to delete repetitious items; some were rewritten because the forms in which they were presented were not suitable for use in this book. To those whose handwritten material we transcribed we regret any errors, trusting you realize that handwritten manuscripts are subject to misreadings.

Any questions which might arise concerning any of the stories in this book should be resolved by the individual whose name accompanies the story and who is responsible for its contents.

Some of the families that contributed stories to this history book have placed additional information on their families at the Weatherford Public Library.

The members of the Parker County Historical Book Committee express deepest appreciation for Mrs. Sammie (Frances) Skiles. She organized workshops to gather pictures, stories and orders to make this history book possible. We thank you Frances for all those endless hours.

PARKER COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Sammie Skiles, Chairman
Mrs. Harry Joe Winston
Mrs. Earl C. Beard
John L. Heartsill
Mrs. Scott Broumley
Miss Delia Pond
Gerald C. Mann
Judge Gerald Birdwell

PARKER COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION AREA REPRESENTATIVES:
Mrs. Joe Culwell, Springtown
Mr. and Mrs. Bascome Wester, Millsap
Mrs. Jewel Lack, Millsap
Miss Judith Robertson, Peaster, Poolville and Whitt
Mrs. M.J. Robertson, Peaster, Poolville and Whitt
Mrs. Bryant Caraway, Tin Top and Horseshoe Bend
J. Don Johnson, Tin Top, Horseshoe Bend and Spring Creek
Mrs. Louie Michou, Dennis and Brock
Mrs. V. Kemp, Jr., Baker, Weatherford and Spring Creek
Mrs. Charlie Gray, Baker
Mrs. Eula C. Nation, Azle
Mrs. Helen Clouse, Azle
Delmer King, Garner
Waymon Wright, Silver Creek
Mrs. Lorene Rothrock, Zion Hill
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Smyth, Aledo

Others assisting with typing, proofing, counting
and assembling were:

Mrs. M.W. Bell
Mrs. L.E. DeBusk
Miss Isabelle Appling
Mrs. Dell Seaberry
Mrs. Harold Skiles
Miss Ruth Hutcheson
Mrs. Jack Stoker
Miss May Belle Whitsett
Mrs. D.L. Sosebee
Mrs. Glenda Morton
Mrs. Murl Clark
Mrs. T.A. Patton
Mrs. Morris White
Mrs. Gary Kemp

Copyright © 1980
Published by Parker County Historical Commission
P.O. Box 156
Weatherford, Texas

Printed by
Taylor Publishing Company
1550 W. Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75221

Publications Consultant, Helen Lance
Dallas, Texas

Fort Worth. Two sons
andolph (Randy) and
born 6th. Oct. 1956 and
1960. Bill died in 1962.
n their home in Fort
and baby daughter live

e local telephone com-
after her college years.
ord COLLEGE FOR the
ied for two years at the
t Austin. She married
hild of Hugo A. Sr. and
ter of Fredericksburg
s 28th. June 1959. in the
h. Weatherford. Hugo
in Georgetown, then in
in Ennis Betty and
rees in Library Science
College in Commerce.
loches but had to leave
ealth. They went to El
g in their first home in

McMurry College in Abi-
ning her degree in Edu-
ed in the College Band
embers lucky enough to
Band sponsored by Ro-
le the trip. After gradu-
etty lived and worked in
married and Georgi en-
Public School system
chools there.
sence Georgiana went to
an American Oil Com-
nd of her contract she
met in Mexico City by
n. The group of young
joyed a short holiday be-
States. Later one of the
rida came to visit in the
first requests was to see

Larry W. Austin, only
rs V. and Pauline Race
ering a gun-smith school
d there until he finished.
e Rock for a Sports and
ers were born while they
ine, born 7th. June 1968
27th. March 1970. They
other in Mesquite. Geor-
s working on her Masters
linnie Dean Renshaw

ARD STORY

me to Texas in January,
the Army Air Force and
rant Field (now Carswell
e stationed in Fort Worth
rds who was at that time
h. She was the daughter
of Lawrence and Christo Edwards of Weatherford. In September of 1947 we were married in the First Methodst Church of Hagerstown, Maryland. We resided in Martinsburg, West Virginia which was Earl's home for two years. We then headed back to Texas and Weatherford where we have lived in the same house since moving here. Our home is on the Old Brock Road and is on acreage from my father's farm. It is also within sight of my Grandfather Edwards' original home.

We have three children who have all attended schools here and are graduated of Weatherford High School. Eddie, our oldest son graduated from Texas A&M University and is living in Atlanta, Georgia with his wife Lynda and daughter Bonnie Kay. Our daughter, Barbara Kay married Wendell Gibson of the Baker Community, where they now reside and are in the dairy business. They have three children who are, Jason Ted, Wendy Kay and Wendell Matthew (Matt). Ted, our youngest son makes his home near the Fox Community.

Earl has been an employee of Texas State Department of Highways and Public Transportation since 1955 and I have been an employee of the Merchants and Farmers State Bank for over twenty years. Parker County is a wonderful place to live and has made a good home for us. **Mildred Edwards Beard**

Back: Ted and Eddie. *Front:*
ara Kay.

THE ANCEL BEARDENS

Ancel and Jane Bearden with their eleven children came to Texas from Catassa County McGee, Georgia about 1850. They settled in the western part of Parker County, Texas, a little southeast of Millsap, Tex. Ancel was a farmer. They came to Texas in a wagon train. Ancel was born in 1783 in Ga. and died 8/8/1868 and is buried in the Gilbert family cemetery, 3 miles southeast of Millsap. Jane Bearden, Ancel's wife, was born 10/11/1805 and died 11/6/1885 and is buried beside her husband, Ancel. Several of their children are also buried in this cemetery

Ancel and Jane Beardens children were:

1. John married Caroline Birt and their children are: Martha married Singleton Sylvester Littlefield, Joseph Singleton, J.L. (Doc), Lovie, Luther, S.T. (Sol), Roxie, Robert (Rob), and Boots.

2. Jane-a maid, 3. Betty-a maid, 4. Hannah married W.C. Brashear, 5. Melissa also married Rev. W.C. Brashear, (Hannah had died of Tuberculosis soon after she married and is buried in Galveston) W.C. Brashear and Melissa's children were: Drusilla, Samuel R, George, and Joseph. (William C., known as uncle Billie, was a Baptist preacher and was married about three or four times) He and his wife gave a home to girls who needed homes — Dora Smith Oliver, Rosa McCommis, Effie Baccus and Josie Canady.

6. Ancel Marion Bearden married Elizabeth Birt. Their children were: Dicie, George, Ann, Abbie Louise, Donnie, Mose, James Ancel and James Marion. 7. Joel Dallas Tyson Bearden married Nancy Elizabeth Bell and had one child-Lorinda who married Jim Curley. Joel's 2nd. wife was Betty Elizabeth Littlefield. 8. Reuben Beardon married Theodocae Dixon or Nichols. Their children are: Margaret, Jane, Thomas Pinkney, Rosa Elizabeth, Eldie, Joel Albert Tyson, Lillie Nora, Lottie Bertha, C. Ray, James Paul and Macie. 9. Sarah Fannie Bearden married Jim M. Littlefield (Big Jim) Their children: Leatha, Vinie, Mollie and Edd. 10. James William Burt Bearden married Lucinda Ann Burk. William was killed in 1863 near McGee, Ga. and is buried there during the Civil War. Lucinda died in 1861 in child birth leaving two children — Ocias Adonis (Donnie) and Dorkie Ann or Rilla. 11. Elizabeth (Liza) Bearden married George Gilbert, son of Webster Gilbert. Their children are: James Webster, Hannah Elizabeth, Singleton Sylvester (Sing), Thomas Taylor, Rosa, Melissa, Newton, Joel Almoth, Reuben Frank, Lora Ann, Mattie Linnie, and Rhoda.

Soon after coming from Georgia to Texas and to Parker Co. several of the Beardens moved on to Palo Pinto County near and in Santo, while the others stayed in the western part of Parker Co. John, Ancel Marion, Joel Dallas Tyson and Reuben settled in Santo, Tx. They were among the first settlers in and around Santo. Joel Dallas Tyson operated the first general store, which was located northeast of the present town. In addition to the store Joel operated the post office, a stage-coach station, a hotel, an eating place of some kind and a set of cattle pens used by the farmers, ranchers and traders of this area. Then when the town was moved to the present location, Joel built one of the first rock buildings for the store. Many of the Beardens are buried in the Eastside Cemetery, near where Joel had the first store. **By Grace Gilbert Smith**

IMON AND ALTHERIA BEAUCHAMP FAMILY

In 1909 (at the age of 9), Imon Harvey Beauchamp moved with his parents (Eugenia Theodocia Hart and Robert Lee Beauchamp) and sisters (Gwenie, Hauteen, Bama) and brother (Arless) to a Parker County farm from Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas.

In January 1925, the Arch Hughes Region family (wife-Frances Ophelia Greenfield) moved to Ellis County from Williamsport, Maury County, Tennessee. Two months later the family (children-Verna, Altheria, Earl, Gladys and Charlotte) moved to Weatherford.

They lived on the old oil mill place (end of West First Street) where Arch farmed and fed cattle.

On November 21, 1932, Imon Harvey Beauchamp and Zelpha Altheria Region were married in Fort Worth. Their first home was in the Clear Fork area of Parker County.

In 1937, Imon opened Beauchamp's Blacksmith and Welding Shop in the 200 Block of North Elm. At that time his family lived at 406 W. Spring. In 1943, the family moved to 201 Trinity Avenue. That was the family home until May of 1971 when they moved to 604 East Fifth.

Imon loved welding and blacksmith work and was still running his shop when he passed away June 6, 1971.

Trevelene Joy was the name given to the first born of Imon and Altheria. She married Bobby Wayne Bennett (son of Marvin and Merle Bennett of Aledo). They had two children, Douglas Wayne and Stephanie Joy.

Trevelene is employed as a teller at the Merchants and Farmers State Bank in Weatherford.

Donald Orden was the second child. He married Thursia Avileen Miller (daughter of Faye Miller of Weatherford and Alvin Miller of Fort Worth). They had two daughters, Donna Kay and Ordena Gay. Donna Kay married Ricky Cook of Arlington (children-Kenneth Wayne and Christy Ann).

Donald is employed as a General Foreman at the Arlington, Texas Plant of General Motors.

The third child was named Sharon Gail. She is divorced and lives in Weatherford. She is the Director of Student Activities for Weatherford College.

Theda Elaine was the fourth child. She was married to Lawrence Michael Marciniak of New York. They had two sons, Felix Lee and Grant Hughes.

Theda and her sons live in Weatherford and she is employed as a bookkeeper for Simms Lumber Company in Weatherford.

no ans

29 Jan 1991

Mrs. Irene Keller
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, CO 80537

Dear Mrs. Keller:

I may have already sent this, but if not, thought you would like to have it.

You mentioned a Perry witnessed many deeds for the Jacob & Williby Bearden family in Gilmer Co., GA. Probably this was Ransom B. Perry, Clerk of the Superior Court for 20 years. He was a brother of my g-gdfa Wm. Horton Perry who could not read or write. A history of the area said "he was not a robust man" so I figure his parents educated him thinking he was too frail to earn a living physically.

I have not read the Parker Co., TX., history. It was (clippings) sent to me. I had hoped to find out the parents of Theresa Ann (ThurzymAnn)Bearden who m. Benjamin Goss in Lumpkin Co., GA. I have no lusk on that, and my contact did not answer my last letter. He was a Littlefield.

I have the 1880 & 1900 census' of Fannin Co., GA. In 1880 there were John Bearden 22 Son-in-Law, Siddlie D. 20 Daughter, in home of Nancy Fox 66 with several other grandchildren & rebecca Fox 22 dau. The only other Bearden was Jackson, 46, wife Sarah T. 38 both b. SC, and several children. In 1900 only two families - John Bearden, b. Oct 1865, Emma b. Nov. 66 & ch. John b. Jun 1886 and Carried b. Nov 18888 all b. GA. The other family is Rufus H. Bearden, b. Oct 1874, Eller b. Apr 1884 m. 1 year, no ch. No Daniel James Bearden. Is that him in Stanley'sslittle history?

Do you have the address, or present status, of Mrs. Elwanda Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 244, Annona, TX 75550? I sent her a copy of the Ancil Bearden info & ltr was returned as "moved, not forwardable". She was quite ill in 1987 when I last heard from her.

Keep me in mind if you ever learn the parents of Theresa Ann Bearden who m. Benj. Goss.

Very truly yours,

E.R. PERRY

Encl:
1 -"The Bearden Family" - 2 pges from Stanleys little history.
2 - 1 sheet census of Isaah Whitmire with Sarah Bearden in it.
3 - The Philip Perry Family 1770-1991

Hallelujah! I am 79 years old and after a lifetime of piecing together family history and searching for our "roots", the first edition of "PRESERVING THE PAST - ROOTS, STEMS AND BRANCHES OF OUR FAMILY BEARDEN AND WINN" (Vol. I) is in the process of publication and orders are being taken. Vol. II, "WEATHERS-WITHERS/HUNTER; Vol. III, SCHELL/ BUNCH; and Vol. IV, "KELLER/MOORE" will be published in the near future. These volumes follow the families from CT, NJ and VA through NC, SC, TN, GA, AL and points west. These are hard cover books with approximately 600 pages in each volume, indexed and printed on quality paper. Vol. I includes direct lineage to surnames BENNETT, BLASSINGAME, CANTRELL, CLAYTON, COCHRAN, EVANS, GREEN, HERALSON, JONES, JORDAN, LANGSTON, RAINEY, SMITH and countless others. The cost is as minimal as possible at $70.00 per volume, including shipping. Order from:

Mrs. Herbert Keller
970 Pine Harbor
Jefferson, TX 75657
(903) 665-8263
E-Mail: kellers-ph@juno.com

it has been almost too long! Thank you for the support. Irene

---

Hallelujah! I am 79 years old and after a lifetime of piecing together family history and searching for our "roots", the first edition of "PRESERVING THE PAST - ROOTS, STEMS AND BRANCHES OF OUR FAMILY", BEARDEN/BURDEN (Volume I) and WEATHERS/WITHERS (Volume II) is in the process of publication and orders are being taken. It is expected to be ready for mailing by ~~[illegible]~~ July 1, 1998. These volumes include direct lineage to surnames KELLER, SCHELL/SHELL, RAINEY/RANEY, SMITH, LANGSTON, BENNETT, HERALSON, WINN/WYNN, BUNCH, SCOTT, PUGH, McQUISTION, BEAVER, ANDERSON, WOODSON, NAPIER, CLARK, HUNTER, McCLENDON and countless others. The volumes are hard cover books with over 1400 pages total. They are indexed, printed on quality paper, and the cost is as minimal as possible at $~~[illegible]~~.00 per volume. $70.00

Order from: Mrs. Herbert Keller
970 Pine Harbor
Jefferson, TX 75657
(903) 665-8263

Irene (Bearden) Keller

Irene (Bearden) Kell~~a~~er
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, Colorado 80537

25 Dec. 1990

Dear Eugene:

I can think of no better way to celebrate Christmas morning at 4 a m than to answer some much neglected mail. We had Christmas with our son's family in Dillon, Colo. (the mountains) where the young ones got in some ski-ing and we older ones enjoyed good food, fellowship and the holiday spirit. Our grandson was there from San Diego, the first Christmas in 5 years tho he visits every year. We plan to leave soon and spend another holiday with our daughter's family in Edmond, Okla. on the 27th as we have grandchildren there coming there from N. C. and two from Neb., then on to Garland, Tex. to see my 95 yr old mother who we try to visit at least twice a year. I expect she may be the oldest living Bearden? Bearden by marriage that is. She is precious and I have traced all her lines back. Oddly, in trazcing my father's lines, I found mama was a two-fold descendant of the first James & Elizabeth (Keene) Weathers/Withers of Stafford and Fauquier Co's. Va. (This may be our last trip as my husband health is failing, also his eyes).

Eugene, again I thank you. I owe my good letter friends so much. I am still working on the Beardens and hope to have it ready for publishing in 1991 and I will surely use your information. I do suppose you know that a Perry witnessed many deeds for the Jacob & Williby Bearden family in Gilmer Co., Ga.? He was a Justice of the Peace there. Also, the Perry forname figures heavily in the Stanley/Schell family of that area and later in Texas.

Many years ago I exchanged information with Ansel Bearden's descendants and I do not mean to be withholding information but It takes much time for copies, etc. and it will be enclosed in the Bearden genealogy when I finish it. Ansel and Jane (Jordan?) Bearden's graves are located in Parker Co., Tex. with tombstones and I guess you know that their daughter Sarah Frances m. James M. Littlefield. One son of Ansel's by 2nd marriage was John Marion Bearden who m. Mary Caroline Burt/Birt from Lumpkin Co., Ga. and they had issue: Martha m. Singleton Sylvester Littlefield and had issue: Arizona m. Barney Carroll; Lucy m. George Wright; Grady m. Otha Thompson; Lena m. William Ervin/Irwin; Victoria m. Edd Baker; Finis m. Ina Young; and Bonnie Littlefield m. Patrick Smith, all in Weatherford, Tex. If you are interested I can send you more on descendants.

Did you find anything of my Weathers family in Parker Co., Tex. history? or Hunters? And, yes, some of Ansel's children had gone to Catoosa Co., Ga. before 1860 when they went to Tex.

Eugene, this is short but I promise you a copy of my Bearden history when I finish and I sincerely thank you. You must be a Bearden descendant as you have our quality of thoughtfulness and consideration for other people!

By the way, have you found the Bearden and Holden connection to the James family in Ga. and S. C., Tenn., etc? In searching my Woodson family I found that the famous (infamous) bank robber, James Woodson James and his bro Frank James are also descendants of the same Woodson family. Also, in Mrs. Adeline (Evans) Winn's "Southern Lineages", she mentions the James family of Spartanburg Co., S. C. I have an old letter from some Holden descendants of Gilmer Co., Ga. who had gone to Missori which is signed by someone of the James family there. Thought you might know the Beardn/James connection in Gilmer Co., Ga.??

I would surely like to find my Daniel James Bearden on the 1880 & 1900 census of Fannin Co., Ga. He m. Nancy Fox and supposedly died after 1900 in an epileptic spell while on a hunting trip. He was the s/o Washington Wiley Bearden and his wife Cintha Butler, m. 16 Nov. 1836 in Hall Co., Ga. Cintha's linegae goes back to the Washington family (George Washington) of Va. and Washington Wiley was the first male child of Jacob and Winney (Smith?) Bearden and an older bro/o my gr grandfather James Jasper Bearden.

I am trying hard to find James Jasper Bearden's wife on the 1850 census of S. C.? He m. on 17 Aug. 1853 in Gilmer Co., Ga. to Mary J. RAINEY, who was b. 1834 in S. C. There is a William ~~Bearden~~ RAINEY listed on the 1860 census of Gilmer Co. with issue b. in S. C. until 1849. I thought I had Mary J. Rainey's proved but ran into something that I place credence in that contradicted years of research on the Rainey/Raneys. Any help there appreciated as I can no longer read the census.

You must keep up the health improvement! Tell your wife I know how severely she suffers with arthritis. I believe the best thing is to keep moving the affected parts as much as possible. I believe in excercise where possible. You both have my sympathy.

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEARS

Love U & Yours,
Irene
Mrs H. F. Keller

16 Nov 1990

Mrs. Irene Bearden Keller
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, CO 80537

Dear Mrs. Keller:

We exchanged BEARDEN information in 1987 and Dec 1988. You may recall I was interested in learning the parents of Theresa Ann (Thurzyann) Bearden who married Benjamin Goss; also Celia Bearden who m. Rev. O'Barr, and a Bearden who m. John Holden, all in GA.

I also have Littlefield connections, and in researching them, ran across the enclosed article on the history of Parker Co., TX., that shows Ansel Bearden who was in the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA. Article says they came from Catassa Co., McGee, GA., about 1850 - I never heard of that and guess it comes from poor memory on whoever wrote the article.

I hopethis finds you well and that you have a good holiday season. I have been very ill much of this year, but believe recovering now, from vasculitis. My wife has severe arthritis.

Sincerely yours,

Catoosa

E.R. PERRY

Encl
1 - The Ancel Beardens - 11-13-1990

Dec 12, 1987

Mrs. Irene B. Keller
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, Colorado 80537

Dear Mrs. Keller:

My Bearden file came about from copying what I found on the name while usually looking for something else. I'm going to try and organize it in a better form and "re-do" it into a sort of a pamphlet. Once done, I'll send you a copy.

I may incorporate some of the data from you and Mrs. Simmons of TX. I'll have to think about bringing in lines other than the GA. ones as it may just confuse people.

MOSS & DOSS, not to be confused with GOSS, were also Georgia families, also GOFF and other confusing names. After Theresa Ann Bearden Goss died, Benjamin Goss (Jr.) remarried to a Hampton.

L's and S's looked identical in old handwriting, so Samuels & Lemuels were sometimes confused. Robert O'Barrs wife was Celia Bearden and Celias often nicknames Selias and Selies, Selys and sometimes spelled that way, and some people mistook the S for L's and vice-versa. That is how the lady in Jackson Co, GA, got "Liley Bearden" for Celia, w/o Robert O'Barr.

I think the enclosed notes from my files would answer your questions on Benjamin Parks, etc.

I checked the 1850 GA index in our library - they are not always correct. I found a O.H. Bearden in Cass Co., GA (by accident) that was not on the index. You asked about Beardens in 1850 in Murray, Whitfield or Wa~~l~~lker Co - our index did not list any of those counties. It did list Carroll and I'll send those later - Richard 38 b. GA, Solomon Bearding 30, and A.J. Bearding 28 were in Carroll Co, GA.

Sincerely,

E. R. Perry

Encl:
1 - Benjamin Parks, Jr. 4-17-1985
2 - Excerpt from History of Lumpkin Co., GA., on gold. 2 pp.
3 - O'Barr 2 pp.
4 - 1 p. on Beardens 1850 in GA

12 Oct 1987

Mrs. Irene B. Keller
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, CO 80537

Dear Mrs. Keller:

I have put together some more pages on BEARDENs from my files, and thought you might like a copy.

As you know, I would like to know the famly of THERESA ANN BEARDEN who married BENJAMIN GOSS on 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA. They were in the 1850 Lumpkin Co., GA., census. Apparently Theresa Ann died as on 1 June 1857 Benjmain married Elizabeth Hampton.

I would also like the identify of CELIA BEARDEN who md. Rev. ROBERT O'BARR. Benjamin Parks discovered gold on land owned by Rev. O'Barr in 1828, but neither profited by it. Their son, ASHLEY O'BARR, md. MALINDA GOSS, another dau. of my g-g-grandparents Benjamin Goss and Martha Harbin.

I trust you had a good trip and reunion. Apparently Beardens are long-lived - note the 103 years age of Richard Bearden on the enclosed census.

I am unable to answer questions you posed in your letter of 22 Sept 1987, but will try...
1. 1835 Census of 11 for Ansel Bearden means total in family - could be 9 children plus mother & father for total of 11.
2. I have none of the Gilmer Co. "loose" papers at the Georgia Archives, but they would undoubtedly be very useful.
5. I do not know who the Beardens are on the articles I cut from GA. newspapers - just part of my collection.
9. I do not have FGS connection to Benjamin Goss & Theresia Ann Bearden. That Benjamin is a brother of my great-grandfather Nathaniel Harbin Goss who md. Melicent Whitten, left Dawson Co., GA., in 1872 and went to Lawrence Co., MO. My grandparents were already there.

Sincerely,

Encl
1 - Pp 7-12 of my Bearden notes

BEARDEN

8 Sept 1987

Mrs. Irene B. Keller
2441 Eagle Drive
Loveland, Colorado 80537

Dear Mrs. Keller:

Your letter came today and my rather unusually prompt reply is because we are about to leave for Colorado Springs and it will be about a month before we get back. Then I'll be buried under genealogy correspondence. I have two sisters, 1 brother, and many lesser relatives in Colorado. My parents homesteaded east of Col. Spgs. some 35 miles, in 1910 where I was born in 1918 and enlisted in the Navy in 1937 and never returned, except for visits.

BEARDEN is an "allied" family. I find them interesting too. Benjamin Goss & Martha Harbin were my 2G-grandparents. Their son Benjamin, b. ca1807 m(1) 13 Oct 1835 Lumpkin Co., GA., to THIRSEANN BEARDEN. This Benjamin was a brother of my g-grandfather Nathaniel Harbin Goss. I thought it would be nice to learn more about the Beardens. I saw her name once as "Kruska" Bearden. Indian?

I am enclosing a copy of my file on Beardens. On Page 4 is the address of Ruby Presley whose mother was a Bearden and she is very nice about providing data. I think her mother was a Bearden. I also heard from a El Wanda Simmons, P. 5, who has promised to send me some data, but wrote twice to say she is too ill with radium treatments right now. I also heard from Athea Whitt Boddy, address also Page 5, and another Bearden descendant.

I would be happy to get a copy of your book, and would be glad to pay for it. I ran across your inquiry in the Georgia Genealogical Magazine #91 of Winter 1984 recently. I think theenclosed pamphlet will show my connection to Thirseann Bearden Goss, about whom I know nothing, but have lots on the Goss family.

You said Thirseann a d/o Rowland Bearden and Elizabeth HARDIYE - did I read that last word right? I would want to be sure of spelling before I record it. I would like Rowland's issue if you could provide it in advance of your book.

Thanks.

Sincerely yours,

Encl
1 - BEARDEN pamphlet - 16 pages ctg. cover pages.

Ne709

THERESA ANN BEARDEN

Irene (Bearden) Keller, Loveland, CO. ltr of 31 Aug 1987:

Has a record of THURSY ANN BEARDEN, b. 1833, who m. BENJAMIN GOSS, ~~as a dau.~~ of ROWLAND BEARDEN & wf. ELIZABETH HARDIGE, & ~~as a grand dau.~~ of RICHARD BEARDEN & wf. SARAH BENNETT. Her source of this information was his granddaughters "Daughters of 1812" application which listed Rowland's issue. (Mrs. Missouri Adeline (Bearden) Sewall's application made in 1926, Georgia - she m. Rev. J. Asbury Sewall on 12 Dec 1887 in Dawson Co., GA. Her parents were John Kimsey Bearden & Mary Missouri Waters. John K. was a s/o Rowland & Elizabeth Hardige Bearden. She is the Elizabeth Bearden in the 1870 census of Dawson County in the HH of Francis Cochran. THIRSEANN GOSS was NOT one of Rowland's issue according to Mrs. Sewall. John K. Bearden had a dau. THURSY ANN, b. 1861, who m. a Cochran.

Has THURSY ANN BEARDEN as d/o ANSEL BEARDEN & his 1st wife, GEORGIA LEMUEL (2nd wife JAIN JORDAN), but no proof.

& a sister of LEONARD, NEHEMIAH, & LEMUEL SANNA BEARDEN.

Leonard & Nehemiah said to be twins, m. the Smith Twins, Cynthia & Juliette.

ROWLAND BEARDEN & ELIZABETH HARDIGE issue (Keller fm Mrs. Gloria (Quarles) Chester of
1. Lucinda Bearden b. 1827 GA Dawsonville)
2. John Kimsey Bearden b. 7 Oct 1829 GA m Lumpkin Co. 28 Jan 1852 Mary Ann Waters d in Dawson Co. 5 Nov 1925 bur Wesley Chapel Cem.
3. Rolin Bearden Jr. b. 1835 GA
4. Elizabeth Bearden b. 3 Aug 1837 (m. as his 2nd wf;Francis M. Cochran 11 Apr 1858 d.in Dawson Co. 8 Jan 1916 bur New Hope Cem close to Elizabeth her mother & Nelson F. Bearden)
5. Lydia Bearden, b. 1826 Hall Co. m. Francis M. Cochran d. before 1858 when Francis M. Cochran m. her sister Elizabeth (#4)
6. Nelson Franklin Bearden b. 23 May 1838 GA m 24 Mar 1859 Rachel Stone d. 23 Oct 1890 bur New Hope

(seems based on 1850 census of Lumpkin Co.) ???? following ...
BEARD, Elizabeth 54 SC (we know Rixkax Rowland Bearden b. 1775-1794 SC had m. issue in 1850 living next to Elizabeth in 1850 was:
BEARD, Richard, b. 1799 in SC - 1st wf. Elizabeth Parker probably d. bbfbbeabt 1840
Penelope b. 1799 SC - 2nd wf.
Wm. b. 1829 GA (twins)
Elizabeth b. 1829 GA
Nancy b. 1831 GA
Lucinda b. 1834 GA
John b. 1838 GA
Mary b. 1839 GA

1812 War app: Mrs. Joseph Asbury Sewell b. 18 Oct 1869 (Missouri Adeline Bearden) was accepted as member of N.S.D.U.S. Daus. 12 Mar 1927
ROWLAND BEARDEN of Jackson Co, GA, War of 1812 b. ? d. 15 Feb 1849 Gilmer Co, GA.
his wife (grdmo) Elizabeth Hardige b. 1798 d. 1882 Dawson Co, GA. m. Jackson Co, GA. on 7 Mar 1817
Ch:
1. Irene Bearden m. McKay (McKee?)
2. Louie Bearden m. Francis Cochran
3. Isabell Bearden m. Alesha Denny
4. Lucinda Bearden m. John Rice
5. Rolland B. m. Cauroll Chaunce
6. No name
7. Marion B. m. Artemesia Clayton
8. Elizabeth m. Neomrod Francis Cochran
9. Nelson F. m. Rachel Stone

Bearden

6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd
San Diego, CA 92119
July 12, 1985

Mrs. Athea Whitt Boddy
1009 Hawthorne
Modesto, CA 95350

Dear Mrs. Boddy:

I regret that I have no Bearden information for you. I placed the query hoping to learn more about my Goss line.

My GG-grandfather Benjamin Goss m ca1798 to Martha Harbin! He was born in NC, lived in SC, and was an early settler in GA. His son Benjamin md. Theirseann Bearden 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA. Malinda, a dau. of Benjamin Sr., md. Ashley O'Barr 16 Feb 1831 Hall Co., GA., and Ashley's father, the Rev. Robert O'Barr md Celia Bearden 4 Sep 1810 in Jackson Co., GA. They moved to Arkansas where Celia died in 1852. Robert O'Barr owned the land on which Benjamin Parks discovered the first gold in America in Lumpkin Co., GA - apparently neither made much money from it and Senator John C. Calhoun of S.C. got the rights to it.

That is about all I know about the Beardens. I take a Gilmer Co. and a Dawson Co. (GA) newspaper and frequently see the name, so Beardens are still in the area. Benjamin Goss and several others went to Arkansas before the civil war, others after the war. I wonder if Charles Victor Bearden could be a relative of Celia Bearden O'Barr? Charles has a daughter of nearly same name - Celelia. Your husband was from the right area for that...
In Polk Co., AR in 1860 census were O'Barrs, Dilbecks, Goss, Garman's - all relatives of mine. Others were in Montgomery Co., AR, also in Boone Co., AR. Chances are the Beardens that md. into "my" family, and those of your husband, are related.

In the 1790 census of S.C. were:

BEARDEN, Susanna	1 Male of 16 and +;	1 M -16 &	2 females	96th Dst,	Newberry Co.
BEARDEN, Thomas	2		5	do	Union Co.
BERDEN, Richard	3	3	5	do	Spartanburg Co.

I have not copied or researched Beardens in the past, as they are just one of hundreds of surnames in my background, but will watch for them in the future and let you know if I find anything. Please do the same for me.

Very truly yours,

E. R. Perry

Bearden

Athea Whitt Boddy
1009 Hawthorne
Modesto, California 95350

8 July 1985

Dear Eugene:-

In the Queries of the last "Seventy Six" Quarterly, I find the name (Bearden.) I am trying to do my decsd. husbands Bearden line;

Inclosed please find his Pedigree Chart as far as we have it back also a blank Pedigree Chart will you please send me back this one with your Bearden line on it.

I see some of yours were in Ga. & Ark. the same as his, Just hoping we can help one another.

Hoping to hear from you soon -

Good Luck -

Sincerely

Athea W. Boddy.

PEDIGREE CHART

(maybe)

CHART NO. ______

NAME Athea Whitt Boddy

1009 Hawthorne

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.

Modesto, California 95350

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. ______

ON CHART NO. ______

1 Charles Victor Bearden
BORN 24 July, 1903
WHERE Hartley, Polk co. Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 30 Jan. 1926
DIED 2 oct. 1957
WHERE Modesto, Calif.

Athea Rachel Whitt
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Children
1- Celelia Bearden - b- 20 nov. 1926
2- Howard Glen " b- 21 Sept. 1928
3- Betty Jean " b- 23 Dec. 1930.

2 Abner Alexander Bearden
BORN 8 June 1878
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.
WHEN MARRIED 17 Jan. 1900
DIED
WHERE

3 Ida Jane Parsons
BORN 26 nov. 1878
WHERE Allbrook, Arkansas
DIED 18 Feb. 1958
WHERE Modesto, Calif.

4 William Bradford Bearden
BORN 21 mar. 1849
WHERE Perry co. Alabama
WHEN MARRIED 11 Jan. 1867
DIED 7 mar. 1931
WHERE Bothita, Okla.

5 Dorothy Angeline Lovelady
BORN 7 oct. 1851
WHERE Bibb co. Alabama.
DIED 13 Feb. 1912
WHERE Athens, Arkansas.

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 William Bearden
BORN 25 Dec. 1794
WHERE Georgia.
WHEN MARRIED ca. 1835
DIED 19 Dec. 1887
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.

9 Obedience Harris
BORN 1800/1810
WHERE Birmingham, Ala.
DIED mar. 1849
WHERE Perry co. Alabama.

10 William Lovelady
BORN 1825
WHERE Shelby co. Alabama.
WHEN MARRIED 1 Dec. 1844
DIED 30 July, 1864
WHERE Petersburg, Virginia

11 Sarah Fulton
BORN 5 may, 1826
WHERE Shelby co. Alabama
DIED 25 Feb. 1895
WHERE Chilton co. Alabama.

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

16 Ansel Bearden ?
b- 1775
W- Ga.
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

17
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

18 Claiborn Harris
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

19
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

20 William M. Lovelady
b- 1775
W- N.C.
m- ca- 1794
D- 30 Dec. 1846
W- Shelby co. Ala.
CONTINUED ON CHART Joseph Lovelady / Mary Jane. Morgan

21 Rachel Lindsey
b- 1773
W- Pa.
d- after 1850.
CONTINUED ON CHART Elijah Lindsey 1740/1750 / Mary (Mollie) Casey

22
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

23
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

24
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

25
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

26
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

27
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

28
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

29
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

30
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

31
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS, INC.

1 October 1987

no ans

Mrs. Corene Bearden Kirk
862 Kennesaw Avenue, N.W.
Marietta, GA 30060

Dear Mrs. Kirk:

Both Irene Bearden Keller of Loveland, Colorado, and El Wanda Simmons of Annona, Texas, have indicated you were a Bearden researcher. Perhaps you can identify the following two Beardens:

THIRSEANN BEARDEN who m. 13 Oct 1835 in Lumpkin Co., GA., to Benjamin Goss who was a brother of my g-grandfather Nathaniel Harbin Goss.

CELIA BEARDEN who md. Rev. Robert O'Barr whose son Ashley m. Malinda Goss, a sister of my g-grandfather Goss. Ashley & Malinda m. 16 Feb 1831 by Thomas M. Kimsey MG in Hall Co, GA. Robert O'Barr m. Celia (Sealy) Bearden on 4 Sep 1810 in Jackson Co, GA.

I would be glad getting on the mailing list for your Bearden Newsletter, and will pay whatever the costs.

Very truly yours,

E. R. Perry

11-26-90
Ltr returned
moved
address
not forwardable

Red River Co.

16 Nov 1990

Mrs. Elwanda Simmons
Route 1   Box 244
Annona, TX 75550

Dear Mrs. Simmons:

We exchanged Bearden information in 1987. Time passes rather quickly as I get older. I was interested in learning the parents of Theresa Ann Bearden (Thurzyann) who married Benjamin Goss in Lumpkin Co., GA; E Celia Bearden that married Rev. Robert O'Barr, and a Bearden that married John Holden, among others. (I still am)

I also have Littlefield connections, and in researching them found that Ansel Bearden had gone to Parker Co., TX. He had been in the 1850 Lumpkin Co., GA., census. I never heard of Catassa Co. , McGee, GA., and think that is a mistake.

I hope this finds you well and that you have a good holiday season. I have been very ill with vasculitis most of 1990, but improving. My wife has severe arthritis.

Very truly yours,

E.R. PERRY

Encl:
1 - The AAncel Beardens

11-26-1990
Ltr returned
moved - address
"not forwardable"

Red River Co.

Dec. 12, 1987

Mrs. Elwanda Simmons
RR 1, Box 244
Annona, TX 75550

Dear Mrs. Simmons:

My Bearden file is basically a mess. Most of the data I copied when I found it while looking for something else. I'm going to sort it out and re-write it into some sort of useable pamphlet. When that is completed, I'll send you a copy. Right now it is in no order and contains information that should not be in it.

In the meantime, I'll enclose the missing information that you didn't get before.

Some of my Goss cousins think that Theresa Ann Bearden that m. Benjamin Goss, Jr., is probably a daughter of Ansel Bearden. Mrs. Keller of Loveland, Colorado, also thinks that.

I'll probably want to incorporate data that you, and Mrs. Keller, sent, into my pamphlet also - not sure. Since that seems to be another line or branch from those in GA., it might just confuse things. I'll have to think about it.

Many thanks for your letters and information. Will sort of quiet down here until after Christmas.

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Very truly yours,

E. R. Perry

Encl
1 - Bearden Pamphlet, Pp. 6, 13-16.

Received
11-1987

Dear Mr. Perry,

I havent found a Theresa Ann Bearden yet nor Celia Bearden but will keep checking for their families.

I thought you might enjoy a bit of Bearden history about the Bearden's from S.C., Tenn., Ark. & Texas.

I dont remember if I told you or not, but Enoch Bearden and 4 of his sons came to Texas from Tenn. Deaton Winlock, William Frank, Danial H. & Benjamin Rush.

I am feeling much better, but will just have to keep a check on things. Im sure everything will be alright.

1-5 7-12
Page 6 of your Bearden notes wasnt in either letter. I have enjoyed studying your note's and knowing that another branch of the Bearden family is being checked.

As I get more information I will pass it on to you.

Very truly yours,
Elwanda Simmons

[illegible] '87

October 12, 1987

Mrs. El Wanda Simmons
R.R. 1, Box 244
Annona, TX 75550

Dear Mrs. Simmons:

I have put together some more pages on BEARDENs from my files, and thought you might like a copy.

I would like to know to what Bearden family belongs THERESA ANN BEARDEN who married Benjamin Goss, son of Benjamin Goss & Martha Harbin. Apparently she died prematurely and Benjamin remarried. Benjamin & Threresa are in the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA., and in 1860 and 1870 in the same place but now Dawson Co., and his wife is Elizabeth A. Honyton or Honea whom he married on 1 June 1857. Actually, I think Elizabeth was a HAMPTON, but that is another problem.

I would also like to identify CELIA BEARDEN who md. Rev. ROBERT O'BARR. Benjamin Parks discovered gold on land owned by Rev. O'Barr in 1828, and neither profited by it. Their son, ASHLEY O'BARR md. MALINDA GOSS, another dau. of Benjamin & Martha Goss who were my g-g-grandparents.

I hope that you are feeling well.

Very truly yours,

Encl:
1 - Pp 7-12 of Bearden Pamphlet.

P.S. I think I sent you the first 6 pages of my Bearden notes - if not, would be glad to.

9-30-87
Card & Thanks

Bearden

MRS. E. SIMMONS
R.R. 1 BOX 244
ANNONA, TX. 75550

31 Aug. 1987

Dear Mr. Perry,

I am slowly getting the information together to send you.

I have for the past three month's been taking Radium treatments, and I have been rather tired, so I haven't gotten everything together that I wanted to send. Will try, since I have finished my treatment's for now, to get things orginized and sent to you.

Sincerly,
ElWanda Simmons

9-8-87
Card of thanks
sent
E.P.

This letter Rec'd 7-6-1987

ElWanda Simmons
Rt. 1 Box 244
Annona, Tx. 75550
ANNONA

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, Ca. 92119

Dear Mr. Perry,

It will take a bit of time to get my line of Beardens together. Due to illness I have gotten behind with my research.

I wanted you to know I did receive you Information and do appreciate it. And will get the Benj. Bearden line as far as I have it.

Thanks;
ElWanda Simmons

8-24-1987
Sent postal card reminder

Letter from Mrs. Elwanda Simmons, Route 1, Box 244,
Annona, TX 75550 dtated 1987.

This information came from Corene (Bearden) Kirk on Aug. 28, 1984: address: 862 Kennesaw Ave. N.W. Marietta, Ga. 30060.

There were five Bearden Brothers that came to America landing in Va. (no date nor names or from where they came) 1 stayed in Va: I believe John Bearden born: 1719 death: ca 1794 stayed in Va.: 1 went to N.C.: 1 went to S.C.: 1 went to Ga.: and 1 went to Ky. in 1740. On 1850 Lincoln Co. Census: Issac Bearden Born: ca: 1793 was from Ky.

Winn John Bearden B: 1719 D: ca. 1794 married Letice Winn: (John was corene's G.G.G. grandfather) Letice Winn's father was Minor Winn: Minor Winn named Richard Bearden as the administrator of his Will and Estate. Richard Bearden: Born: 1760 in Va. (he was corene's G.G. grandfather) Death: 1860 at 100 yrs. old. at the home of his son (dont know name) in Dawson co. Ga. (Corene's [illegible] Great Grandfather was 10 yrs. old when Richard died;

John Wesley Bearden Born: ca. 1850 married Martha E. Sheffield: Corene and her sister Bertha Bishop said they followed Richards travles on the river's. Richard went to S.C. around 1773. Left S.C. about 1804. went to Ky. and Lauderdale Co. Ala. then to Tenn. Giles, Wayne and McNary Co. In 1843 he went to Ga. Dawson Co. to be near his sons.

(Corene's Aunt) Millery or Mildred Aveline Elizabeth Bearden.

BEARDEN

Knox County Tenn. ~~1830~~ 1850 Census

Marcus D. Bearden B: ? D: ? married 1st time Eliza Ann Cocke married 2nd time Sarah Morgan Born 1818 Death 20 March 1847." daughter of Col. Rufus Morgan. Sarah was 29 yrs. old when she died ca. ~~[illegible]~~; I believe Marcus and Eliza Ann had a son named John T. Bearden. This is part of a page from Bearden (ark) Background and Origin by Florence Bethea. Bearden Ark., Quacheta Co. was laid out by the Southwestern Improvement Association (the Railway Land Co.) in 1882, and named Bearden, Ark. in honor of Judge John T. Bearden, their attorney for the Company. Their offices were in Michigan.[1] Footnote: Biographical Historical Memors Southwestern Ark. page 641: from copy publication belonging to Mrs. W. H. (Bess) Brooks: 2. Same taken from an artical in "Bearden Banner" newspaper Sept. 10, 1931: Bearden, Ark. Quachita co. 1910 Club; The Merchants and Farmers Club called ~~[illegible]~~ (Quachita) co. "Bearden County."

Rachel K. T. McClung, (1850 census Knox co. Tenn) daughter of Col. Rufus Morgan, wife of Hugh L. McClung. Born in Abingdon, Va. Aug. 9, 1810. Died at Knoxville, Tn. Dec. 2 1842.

~~Sarah~~ Eliza Morgan daughter of Col. Rufus Morgan died June 28, 1850 age 36 yrs. Born ca. 1814.

These were probably Sarah's sisters and father.

BEARDON

Giles County Tenn. 1850 Census:

These are Bearden's who lived in other households, I do not know which Bearden was their family:

1. Edward Bearden (26 yrs old) Born ca. 1824. Living in the household of Wm. Rose Age 70 yrs. From Va. Edward was a carpenter. (could this be the deceased leaving children in gaurdianship of William H. Blalock.)

2. Joicey L. Bearden (14 yrs. old) Born ca 1836 Living in the household of Thomas (Thos) Persons age 65 yrs old from Va.

3. Elizabeth Bearden (12 yrs old) Born ca. 1838 Living in the household of Mary New & Pleasant from Tenn.

Corene (Bearden) Kirk & Dempsey Kirk's son: Donald L. Kirk (28 yrs.) Born: 1958 Death: Jan. 16, 1986. Buried in New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery. Lived at Marietta, Ga. all of his life. Brother's Dempsey B. Kirk of Marietta, Ga. Michael J. Kirk of Woodstock, Ga. Robert N. Kirk of Gainesville, Ga.

Arkansas: Democrat:
State Senator John F. Bearden Jr. 58, Born 1928 Death 1986 at St. Vincent Infirmary at Little Rock, Ark. His home was Blytheville, Ark. (president pro tempore of the Senate since 1984.) (Represented District 12 consisting of Mississippi County and part of Pointsett County since 1969,

BEARDEN

replacing his cousin J. Lee Bearden of Leachville, Ark. (see vol. 6, no. 2 - June 1985)
Rev. Robert E. Lee Bearden of Little Rock, Ark. Buried in Leachville Cemetery.

(In reference to Benjamin Bearden line)

"Southern Lineages" DAR by Mrs. A. Evans Wynn said that Benjamin of Granville Co. N.C. had a son Benjamine Jr. of S.C. who went to Giles Co. Tenn. Also states that Benjamin of Granville, N.C. lived all of his life there ~~all of his life~~, so his son wouldn't have been born in S.C. And the Granville County N.C. Beardens in Tenn. were in Knox Co. and surrounding area. Two different lines of Bearden's claim Benjamin Franklin (a Doctor) as their ancestor: one saying he was the son of Benj. of Giles Co. Tenn. and another claiming another line.?

The rest of the information is from 1850 Giles + Lincoln Tenn. Census and Texas, Red River Co. Census. Also from our relatives still in Red River Co, Texas. (I dont have any information on William Bearden) Was he Richard's brother?

I hope these notes and family sheets helps you with the Bearden Line's.

Sincerly,
ElWanda Simmons

P.S. I didn't have any information on the So. Line except what Corene Kirk had sent me. Thank you for your information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Richard Bearden

When Born 5 Jul. 1760 Where Granville Co. N.C. or Va.

Christened Where

When Died 21 Jun. 1860 Where Dawson Co. GA.

When Buried GA. Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Richard Bearden Sr. ? His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, Ca. 92119
Corene (Bearden) Kirk
1835 State Census of Lumpkin Co. Ga. (GG #87, Winter 1985.

Date June, 1987

Compiler E. (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 Ansel			1824							Date To
	2 Richard			1828							Date To
	3 Thomas			1829							Date To
	4 William			1830							Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

RICHARD & WILLIAM SERVED IN REV. WAR IN S.C. UNDER CAPT. Wm. SMITH FM 96th DIST. S.C. ~~AND~~

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WESLEY BEARDEN
When Born 1850 Where GA.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
CORENE'S G. GRANDFATHER

NO OTHER INFO.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA E. SHEFFIELD
When Born Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1						Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME DEMPSY J. KIRK
When Born ______ Where ______
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died ______ Where ______
When Buried ______ Where ______
When Married ______ Where ______
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______
His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CORENE BEARDEN
When Born ______ Where GA.
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died ______ Where ______
When Buried ______ Where ______
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______
Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______
(Husband's Full Name)

______
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
CORENE KIRK: CORENE'S AUNT ON HER FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY; MILLERY OR MILDRED AVELINE ELIZABETH BEARDEN; CORENE'S GRAND MOTHER ON HER MOTHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY WAS A JONES (GRANDFATHER WAS
Date 1986 (ROBERT FRANKLIN WESLEY JONES)
Compiler E. (JONES) SIMMONS
Address Rt 1 BOX 244
City ANNONA State TX 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 DONALD L.			1958	MARIETTA		BURIED: GA.	NEW SALEM 16	JAN.	1986	Date Baptist Cem.? To
	2 DEMPSEY B.				"		"				Date To
	3 MICHAEL J.				LIVES AT: WOODSTOCK		"				Date To
	4 ROBERT W.				LIVES AT: GAINESVILLE		"				Date 6 SEPT. 1986 To SANDRA HENSLEY HOLBROOKS
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Winn
HUSBAND'S NAME John Bearden

When Born CA. 1719 Where
Christened Where
When Died CA. 1794 Where
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Letice Winn

When Born Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

DEMPSY J. KIRK
(Husband's Full Name)

CORENE BEARDEN
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Corene Bearden Kirk

THERE WERE PROBABLY MORE CHILDREN ?

Date 1984
Compiler E. (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt1 Box 244
City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M.	1	RICHARD	5 Jul. 1760		VA.	VA.	DAWSON CO, Ga. 21 JUN. 1860	Date ? To
F	2	MOURNING						Date To SMITH
	3	SMITH						Date To
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME ISSAC BEARDEN

When Born 1793 Where S Ky.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from 1850 CENSUS OF LINOLN Co. TENN; CENSUS TAKER WAS ALFRED BEARDEN FOR DIST. 2; page 39; HOUSE 564; FAMily 564. OCCUPATION; FARMER. CENSUS TAKEN OCT. 2, 1850 SUB DIVISION 2

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JANE ?

When Born 1803 Where TN.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 RHODA					Lincoln	TENN.				Date To
	2 ELIZA					"	"				Date To
	3 MARY					"	"				Date To
	4 MINERVA					"	"				Date To
	5 MARTHA					"	"				Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

I believe Issac Bearden stayed in Tenn.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHNSON WALKER

When Born 1823 Where TENN.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SUSAN BEARDEN

When Born 1827 Where GA.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

____
(Husband's Full Name)

____
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY GILES
DISTRECT #15. Pg. 423 HOUSE 237
FAMILY 237. CENSUS DIST. #15

COULD SHE ALSO BEEN ONE
OF EDWARD'S CHILDREN?

Date ____

Compiler E. (JONES) SIMMONS

Address RT1 BOX 244

City ANNONA State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 JOHN G.			ca. 1844		Giles	TENN.				Date To
	2 ELIZA J.			ca. 1846		Giles	TENN.				Date To
	3 JANE			ca 1848		Giles	TENN				Date To
	4 NANCY Ca. 1831 Couldhave a Walker			CA. 1831		Giles	TENN				Date To
	5 HENRY BEARDEN PROBABLY SUSANS BRO.			CA 1846		Giles	TENN				Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

I believe Johnson Walker and Sarah (Bearden Stayed in Tenn.

HUSBAND'S NAME MARION BEARDEN

When Born ca. 1823 Where TENN.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LUCINDA

When Born Ca.1823 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 STATE TENN. CENSUS
LINCOLN Co. Pg. 43 HOUSE.
607 FAMily 607; OCCUPATION
BLACKSMITH; CENSUS TAKEN
OCT. 4, 1850 SUBDIVISION 2.
ALFRED BEARDEN CENSUS
TAKER,

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 DAVID M.			1845							Date To
	2 BENJAMINE F.			1846							Date To
	3 JOHN W.			1848							Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

I believe Marion & Lucinda stayed in Tenn.

HUSBAND'S NAME MARCUS D. BEARDEN KNOX, TN.

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #2. SARAH MORGAN B: 1818 D: 20 MAR. 1847

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZA ANN COCKE KNOX Co. TN.

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______
(Husband's Full Name)

______
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
CENSUS 1850 KNOX Co. TENN.
AND CORENE (BEARDEN) KIRK

IM SURE THERE WAS MORE
CHILDREN, BUT I DONT
HAVE ANY MORE INFO. ON
MARCUS BEARDEN

Date 1984

Compiler ElWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
M	1 JOHN T.										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2

©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

SARAH (MORGAN) BEARDEN B: 1818 D: 20 MAR. 1847 : FATHER COL. RUFUS MORGAN. ~~SA~~

9 AUG. 1810

RACHEL K. T. (MORGAN) McCLUNE. HUSBAND: HUGH L. McCLUNE BORN IN ABINGDON, Va. DIED: AT KNOXVILLE, TENN. 2 DEC. 1842.

ELIZA MORGAN BORN: 1814 DIED: 28 JUNE 1850.

probably Eliza Ann's Father & Sisters:

BEARDEN, ARK. WAS NAMED AFTER JUDGE JOHN T. BEARDEN;
JOHN T. WAS MARCUS & ELIZA ANN'S SON.

1. Wm. S; Winn; Calpernia C. & Carolyne Howard lived in the household of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bearden: Pg. 417; House 160; Family 160; Dist. 16; Census taken Sept. 16, 1850 Giles Co. Tenn.

2. Francis & Lucinda HAD 8 children: on 1850 LINCON Co. TENN: pg. 155 House 671 Family 671 (NOTE - Alfred Bearden took census for Distric 2) Census taken Oct. 11, 1850 In Dist. #1.

3. Alfred & Margaret Downing living in Lincoln Co., TN. 1850 CENSUS: pg. 4 House 53 Family 53 District 2, taken Aug. 29 1850 (Sub division 2) 10 Children

4. John & Mary A. 6 Children - 1850 LINCOLN County Tenn. Census: DIST. 2 (Subdivision 2) pg. 4 House 563 Family 563 census taken 2 Oct. 1850: William C. Bearden lived in same household: Born: 1833 probably a nephew.

5. Christopher G. I. wasn't on 1850 Lincoln nor, Giles Co. Tenn. (I dont know ~~any more)~~ ~~if~~ if ~~children~~ there were more children who stayed in S.C.)

HUSBAND'S NAME BENJAMINE BEARDEN (my GGG Grandfather)) BENj. WAS 77 in 1850 I BELIEVE HE is BURIED IN TENN. GILES CO.

(Husband's Full Name)

When Born CA 1773 Where (Giles Co) SPARTANBURY S.C.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH ?

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Born CA 1774 Where VA.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

This information obtained from 1850 STATE TENN. GILES + LINCOLN COUNTY. ALLENE (POOL) COOK. AVERY, TX. HER ANCESTORS (SLATON) 5 OF THEM MARRIED INTO THE BEARDEN FAMILY, ROSE (BEARDEN) MEDFORD, PARKS ON DECENDANTS OF BENJ. + ELIZABETH.

Date 1983 - 1986

Compiler E. (JONES) SIMMONS

Address RT. 1 Box 244

City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
MY G.G. GRANDFATHER *	1 ENOCH (FARMER)			ca. 1794			S.C.				Date To SARAH HOLT
	2 WINN (CARPENTER)			ca. 1799			S.C.				Date To
	3 CRISTPHER I.	8	MAY	1800			S.C.	21	APR.	1817	Date To
	4 FRANCIS (FARMER)			ca 1802			S.C.				Date To LUCINDA (B. 1806)
	5 ALFRED (GUNSMITH)			ca 1811			S.C.				Date Born (1807) To MARGARET DOWNING
	6 BENJAMIN F. (DOCTOR)			ca 1814			S.C.				Date To SUSAN (1820)
	7 WILLIAM G. (SHOE MAKER)			ca 1815			S.C.				Date To
	8 JOHN (BLACKSMITH)			ca 1819			S.C.				Date To MARY A. (B. 1822 IN TENN)
	9 CALPERNIA C. (PROBABLY A GRANDCHILD)			ca. 1838			?				Date To
	10 CAROLINE HOWARD (PROBABLY A GRANDCHILD)			ca 1834			?				Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

HUSBAND'S NAME FRANCIS BEARDEN (FARMER)

When Born ca. 1802 Where S. C.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father BENJAMIN BEARDEN His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LUCINDA ?

When Born ca. 1806 Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

____ (Husband's Full Name)

____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY
LINCOLN:
I BELIEVE FRANCIS BEARDEN
STAYED IN TENN. HE WAS
A FARMER.
ALLENE (Pool) COOK; AVERY, TX
Pg. 155 House; 671 FAMILY 671
DATE OF CENSUS OCT. 11 ; DIV. 1

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 LIFUS			1828			TN.				Date To
	2 RUTHS			1830			TN.				Date To
	3 RUFUS			1832			TN.				Date To
	4 ROBERT			1838			TN.				Date To
M.	5 ALLISON			1840			TN.				Date To
	6 WINN			1842			TN.				Date To
	7 FRANCIN			1845			TN.				Date To
	8 AUGUSTUS			1847			TN.				Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HAVENT FOUND WHERE THEY ARE BURIED YET.

(MY G.G.GRANDF

HUSBAND'S NAME ENOCH BEARDEN

When Born 1794 Where S.C.

Christened Where

When Died 27 MAR. 1871 ? Where RED RIVER Co. TEXAS

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father BEJAMIN BEARDEN His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH HOLT

When Born 1797 Where S.C.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

1850 STATE TN. Co. GILES PAGE 14 HOUSEHOLD 161 FAMILY 161; CENSUS TAKEN 16 SEPT. 1850 DIST. #16; 1870 CENSUS U.S RED RIVER Co. TEXAS; TAKEN

This information obtained from BY H.G. GOUGH; 1880 CENSUS U.S. RED RIVER Co. TX. DIST. 106 PRECINT #2 + PRECINT #8 1900 CENSUS U.S. RED RIVER Co. TX. PRECINT #1 CLARKSVILLE PRECINT 8 NORTH ROAD ;131 BOSTON RD. 131 (MORE ON BACK)

~~Date~~ ENOCH WAS A FARMER

Compiler E. (JONES) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City ANNONA State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 ALBERT M. (CARPENTER)			ca. 1820			S.C.				Date To MARGARET L. (B; 1826)
*	2 DEATON WINLOCK (FARMER)	5	APR.	1824			S.C.	27	MAR.	1871	Date To MARY WilliAMS
	3 (FRANK) WilliAM FRANKLIN (FARMER)	3	MAR.	1826			SC.	1	FEB.	1872	Date To ELIZA A.
	4 MARITHA M.			ca. 1838			S.C.				Date 14 Jul. 1854 To GREENBERRY HONEYCUTT
	5 DANIAL H. (DAN) (FARMER)			ca. 1830			S.C.				Date B: 1838 To MARTHA GilliAM B: 1864
	6 ELIZABETH			ca. 1831			S.C.				Date To E.M. DOGGETT
	7 BENJAMIN RUSH	5	FEB.	1834			SC.	6	AUG.	1893	Date To LOUISE SABIRA WAGLEY
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2

©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

131 GILLHAM ROAD: ANNONA - BOXELDER ROAD 131: BOXELDER - AVERY ROAD 131 FRONT STREET, AVERY, TX.
ALLENE (POOL) COOK (HER MOTHER WAS A SLATON & 5 SLATONS MARRIED BEARDENS) AVERY, TX. 75550; RT. 1: ROSE (BEARDEN) (MEDFORD) PARKS; AVERY TX. RT. 1:

1. ALBERT & MARGARET AT TIME OF STATE TN. COUNTY GILES 1850 CENSUS pg. 428 HOUSE 312 FAMILY 312 DIST. #15; TAKEN 25 SEPT. 1850; ALSO LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD WAS ~~OF~~ ELIZABETH BEARDEN BORN: 1812 CAME FROM Va.?

2. DEATON WINLOCK & MARY AT TIME OF STATE TN. COUNTY GILES 1850 CENSUS pg. 418 HOUSE 174 FAMILY 174 DIST. #16: CENSUS TAKEN 17 SEPT. 1850: D. W. & MARY HAD 5 CHILDREN (ON FAMILY SHEET) FOUND DEATH DATE IN OLD BIBLE

3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (FRANK) & ELIZA A. ON 1850 STATE TN. COUNTY GILES pg. 417 HOUSE 162 FAMILY 162 DIST. #16 CENSUS TAKEN 16 SEPT. 1850: WILLIAM FRANKLIN MARRIED 3 TIMES.

4. MARITHA M. & GREENBERRY 1850 STATE TN. COUNTY GILES pg. 417 HOUSE 161 FAMILY 161 DIST. #16 CENSUS TAKEN 16 SEPT. 1850; SHE WAS 12 YR'S OLD LIVING IN HER FATHER'S ENOCH HOUSEHOLD; SHE WAS ON 1880 RED RIVER Co. TEXAS

5. DANIAL H. (DAN) & MARTHA GILLIAN (B: 1838) WERE NOT ON 1850 TN. GILES NOR LINCOLN; DAN & MARTHA HAD 6 CHILDREN ON 1870 CENSUS U.S. RED RIVER Co. CENSUS TAKER. H. G. GOUGH, pg. 75 DWELLING 478 FAMILY No. 478 CENSUS TAKEN 28 Jul. 1870; THE 1870 CENSUS SHOWE'S DAN AS A WIDOWER; MARTHA GILLIAM (B: 1838) MUST HAVE DIED SOMETIME IN 1869 BECAUSE THEIR YOUNGEST CHILD WAS 1 YR. OLD ON THE CENSUS OF 1870.

6. ELIZABETH & E. M. DOGGETT (ELIZABETH ON 1850 TN. COUNTY GILES CENSUS WAS LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HER FATHER, ENOCH; pg. 417 HOUSE 161 FAMILY 161, CENSUS TAKEN 16 SEPT. 1850 DIST. #16. (NOT ON TX. CENSUS I HAVE)

7. BENJAMIN RUSH & SABIRA WAGLEY; BENJAMIN RUSH ON 1850 STATE TN. COUNTY GILES PAGE 17 HOUSE 161 FAMILY 161 CENSUS TAKEN ~~By~~ 16 SEPT. 1850 DIST. #16; BENJ. R. + SABIRA WERE ON THE 1870 CENSUS U.S. RED RIVER Co. TX. CENSUS TAKEN BY H. G. GOUGH, pg. 70 DEWLLING #446 FAMILY NO. 446 CENSUS TAKEN 27 July 1870

HUSBAND'S NAME ALFRED BEARDEN
When Born 1811 Where S.C.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father BENJAMIN BEARDEN ? His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET DOWNING
When Born 1808 Where TN.
Christened Where TN.
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY DOWNING

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY
LINCOLN; CENSUS TAKEN 29
AUG 1850 SUBDIVISION 2
AllENE (Pool) COOK; AVERY, TX.
AlFRED WAS A GUNSMITH;
I BeliEVE HE STAYED IN TENN.

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 LUCIOUS J. E.			1833		LINCOLN	TN.				Date To
F.	2 MARIAH P. J.			1834		"	TN.				Date To
F.	3 LETITIA C. C.			1835		"	TN.				Date To
	4 NAPOLEON M.			1837		"	TN.				Date To
F.	5 MARY E.			1839		"	TN				Date To
F	6 ADELIA O.			1840		"	TN				Date To
F	7 JOAN M.			1842		"	TN				Date To
F	8 PARTHENIA E.			1844		"	TN				Date To
	9 MATT M.			1846		"	TN				Date To
F	10 MARGARET C.			1848		"	TN				Date To
	PROBABLY MARGARETS MOTHER: 11 MARY DOWNING 78 YRS.			1774		?	?				Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BEARDEN

When Born 1819 Where S.C. ?

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father BENJAMIN BEARDEN ? His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY A. ?

When Born 1822 Where TENN.

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY
LINCOLN SUBDIVISION 2. TAKEN OCT. 2.
JOHN WAS A BLACKSMITH
I BELIEVE JOHN STAYED IN TENN.

Date ______

Compiler E. (JONES) SIMMONS

Address RT. 1 BOX 244

City ANNONA State TN. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 (Wm) William C. COULD HAVE BEEN BRO. OR NEPHEW			1833						?	Date To
	2 JACKSON M.			1842			TENN.				Date To
	3 SARAH J.			1844			TENN.				Date To
	4 MARY A.			1845			TENN.				Date To
	5 F. MARGARET			1847			TENN.				Date To
	6 NEWTON J.			1849			TENN				Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FOOT NOTE:
I haven't been able to find where they are buried yet.

HUSBAND'S NAME DEATON WINLOCK BEARDEN (MY G. GRANDFATHER) (FARMER)

When Born 5 APR. 1824 Where S.C.

Christened Where

When Died 27 MARCH 1852 Where RED RIVER Co. TX.

When Buried Where

When Married ca. 1852 Where TN.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father ENOCH BEARDEN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH HOLT

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY WILLIAMS

When Born CA. 1835 Where

Christened Where

When Died 30 JUNE 1875 ? Where RED RIVER Co. TX.

When Buried ? Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father PATRICK WILLIAMS Her Mother's Maiden Name CLARINDA BEARDEN

CLARINDA A. (BEARDEN) WILLIAMS
FROM BOOK RED RIVER RECULLETIONS
(1986) STOREY BY ANNETTE LOVETT &
EDITH EDRINGTON; ALLENE (Pool)
COOK; MY MOTHER THULA AVILINE

This information obtained from
(BEARDEN) JONES; CEMETERIES OF
RED RIVER CO. TX.; 1850 STATE TN,
COUNTY GILES, pg. 418 HOUSE 174
CENSUS TAKEN 17 SEPT. 1850 DIST. 4/6
1870 CENSUS U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER
CO. pg. 167 DWELLING 1140 FAMILY
1140 CENSUS TAKEN 20 AUG. 1870

Date D.W. + MARY ON 1850 CENSUS GILES CO. TN, NO CHILDREN; MARY WAS 15 yrs OLD; NOT ON 1880 CENSUS.

Compiler E. (JONES) SIMMONS

Address RT1 Box 244

City ANNONA State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 AMERICAS CYAPETT	8 MAY 1853			TN.	6 JUN. 1877	Date To
*	2 FRANKLIN WINLOCK (FRANK)	1 SEPT. 1858			TN	28 FEB. 1943	Date 27 FEB. 1887 To MA LUCY MATILDA MACE
	3 LIFIS JEFFERSON (JEFF)	30 SEPT. 1861			TN	30 MAR. 1925	Date ca 1881 Buried: Savanah To LUCY ELIZABETH ARNOLD
	4 ARIZONIE JANE	26 NOV. 1866			TN.	26 JAN. 1887	Date ca. 1883 To ARTHUR MONROE SLATON
	5 THULA AVALIN (LULA)	6 SEPT. 1868			TN.	11 MAR. 1920	Date CA 1893 To CHARLES GRIFFIN
	6 CHARLES GRIFFIN						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

1. AMERICAS BORN: CA. 1853 IN TN.: SHOWN ON 1870 CENSUS U.S. CO. TX. AS BEING 17 YRS. OLD: LIVINGING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HER FATHER & MOTHER AND WASN'T ON 1880 TX. RED RIVER CO. CENSUS:

2. FRANKLIN WINLOCK & LUCY MATILDA HAD 4 CHILDREN (ON FAMILY SHEET) FANK ON 1870 CENSUS TX. RED RIVER CO. CENSUS. TAKER H.G. GOUGH. LIVINGING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HIS FATHER & MOTHER (14 YRS. OLD) PG. 167 DWELLING 1140 FAMILY 1140, CENSUS TAKEN 20 AUG. 1870; ON TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER 1880 CENSUS U.S. PG. 15 DWELLING 133 FAMILY 157 PRECINT 8 ENUMERATION DIST. #106 SHOWS FRANK AGE 22 AS AN ORPHANT IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF G.W. CHRISTIAN FAMILY. LIVING A ENUMERATION NO. 114 DWELLING 203 FAMILY 208 1900 U.S. CENSUS, TEXAS, RED RIVER CO. A FARMER WITH WIFE & 3 OF THEIR 4 CHILDREN (THULA WAS BORN JULY 1, 1900 AFTER CENSUS TAKEN) (MARRIED 13 YEARS)

3. LIFIS JEFFERSON (JEFF) & LUCY ELIZABETH ARNOLD: 1870 CENSUS - U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER CO. SHOWS JEFF 10 YRS. OLD LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HIS FATHER & MOTHER PAGE 167 DWELLING NO. 1140 FAMILY NO. 1140 CENSUS TAKEN BY H.G. GOUGH ON 20 AUG. 1870: 1880 CENSUS U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER CO. PRECINCT #8 ENUMERATION DIST. 106 NOT SHOWN: 1900 U.S. CENSUS TEXAS RED RIVER COUNTY PRECINCT; CLARKSVILLE, TX. #1 ENUMERATION DIST. NO. 101 DWELLING 271 FAMILY 278 MARRIED 18 YRS. 3 CHILDREN (2 ALIVE ON FAMILY SHEET) LUCY (ARNOLD) HAD A BROTHER J.R. ARNOLD LIVED IN SULPHUR, OKLA. HAVE A TELEGRAM FROM J.R. SAYING THEIR MOTHER WAS CRITIALLY ILL FOR LUCY TO COME AT ONCE: RECEIVED 15 FEB. 1908 CLARKSVILLE TX. (CHILDREN ON FAMILY SHEET) LIVED IN OKLA. WHEN THEY PASSED AWAY,

4. ARIZONIE JANE & ARTHUR (HAD 2 CHILDREN BOTH DIED YOUNG ON FAMILY SHEET) ON 1870 CENSUS U.S. TX. RED RIVER CO. ARIZONIE WAS 5 YRS. OLD LIVING IN HER FATHER'S HOUSEHOLD, HOUSE NO. 10, CENSUS TAKEN BY H.G. GOUGH PG. 167 DWELLING 1140 FAMILY NO. 1140, CENSUS TAKEN 20 AUG. 1870: ON 1880 CENSUS U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER CO. AGE 13 YR'S. ORPHANT LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF GREENBERRY HONEYCUTT & MARITHA M. (BEARDEN) HONEYCUTT: DAUGHTER OF ENOCH BEARDEN + SARAH (HOLT). PG. 10 DWELLING NO. 87 FAMILY NO. 93 PRECINCT 8 ENUMERATION DIST. 106 CENSUS TAKEN 1 JUNE 1880.

5. THULA AVALINE & CHARLES HAD 5 CHILDREN (ON FAMILY SHEET) ON 1870 U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER COUNTY CENSUS TAKEN BY H.G. GOUGH DATE TAKEN 20 AUG. 1870 PG. 167, DWELLING NO. 1140 FAMILY 1140 SHE WAS 3 YRS. OLD: ON 1880 CENSUS U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER CO. PRECINCT #7 ENUMERATION DIST. 105 ~~PG.~~ 23 DWELLING NO. 194 FAMILY NO. 194, 12 YRS. OLD LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF PATRICK WILLIAMS & CLARINDA (BEARDEN) WILLIAMS HER GRANDPARENTS ON HER MOTHERS SIDE OF FAMILY LIVED IN THE ENGLISH, TX. AREA.

HUSBAND'S NAME FRANKLIN WINLOCK (FRANK) (FARMER) BEARDEN

When Born 1 SEPT. 1858 Where GILES CO.? TENN.

Christened BAPTIST Where SAVANNAH NON DENOMINATION CHURCH

When Died 28 FEB. 1943 Where (HOME) SAVANNAH COMMUNITY RED RIVER CO. TX.

When Buried Where SAVANNAH CEMETERY RED RIVER CO. TX.

When Married 27 FEB. 1887 Where RED RIVER CO. TEXAS

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father D.W. (DEATON WINLOCK) His Mother's Maiden Name MARY WILLIAMS (1835 TENN.)

FOOTNOTE! MACE was FIRST: MACIANO MAACE THEN: MACE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LUCY MATILDA MACE (SPANISH DECENT)

When Born 7 MAY 1865 Where NORTH CAROLINA

Christened Where

When Died 28 DEC. 1946 Where (HOME) SAVANNAH COMMUNITY R.R. CO. TX.

When Buried Where SAVANNAH CEM. RED RIVER CO. TX

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father BENJAMIN MACE (MAACE) Her Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ANN LANE

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Info. from Thula & Charles GRIFFIN daughter KANIAH; MY MOTHER THULA AVILINE (BEARDEN) JONES FAMILY BIBLE AND CENSUS OF RED RIVER CO. TX; F.W. BEARDEN (Frank's) GRANDSON AND OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMI

Date 1980 - 1987

Compiler ELWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS

Address RT. 1 BOX 244

City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	GROVER CEVELAND (GROVER)	3	JAN.	1888	SAVANNAH COMM. ANNONA	R.R. CO.	TX.	1	NOV.	1943	Date 19 JUN. 1908 To EUNICE EARL LIPE
	2	CLARENCE CORNELIUS (CLAD)	31	OCT.	1892	ANNONA	R.R. CO.	TX.	24	APR.	1973	~~Date~~ #1 EULA ELIZABETH JONES To #2, MARTHA BISHOP
	3	ROBERT FRANCIS	1	JAN.	1895	ANNONA	R.R. CO.	TX.				Date To DESSIE MABLE WEBB
*	4	THULE AVILINE	1	Jul.	1900	ANNONA	R.R. CO.	TX.	5 5	JUN. JUN.	1982 1982	Date 6 Jul. 1919 To CHARLES ALTON JONES
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

I believe D.W. (Frank's) father may have come to Texas after his father Enoch & 3 other brothers. They came to Texas around ca 1854-1855."

HUSBAND'S NAME GROVER CEVELAND BEARDEN

When Born 3 JAN. 1888 Where ANNONA, RED RIVER, CO. TEXAS

Christened Where

When Died 1 NOV. 1943 Where LUBBOCK

When Buried Where OLTON, TX. CEM.

When Married 19 JUN. 1908 Where RED RIVER COUNTY TX.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father FRANKLIN WINLOCK BEARDEN His Mother's Maiden Name LUCY MATILDA MACE

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
FAMily MEMBERS: BIBLE:
THEY MOVED TO PADUCAH,
TX. COTTLE CO. IN 1916
CENSUS FOR RED RIVER COUNTY

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME EUNICE EARL LIPE

When Born 19 SEPT. 1892 Where ANNONA RED RIVER Co. Tx.

Christened Where

When Died 23 SEPT. 1970 Where LUBBOCK, TX. HOSPITAL

When Buried Where OLTON CEM. OLTON, TX.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler ELWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS

Address Rt 1 Box 244

City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 NATHANIAL B. (NAT)	10 JUN. 1909	ANNONA R.R. Co.	TX.	17 APR. 1968	Date 27 DEC. 1927 To ESTELL COLEMAN
	2 VIOLA LUCILLE	6 SEPT. 1910	ANNONA R.R. Co.	TX		Date 3 DEC. 1927 To JESS MATLOCK
	3 GROVER CEVELAND (G.C.) JR.	11 FEB. 1912	ANNONA, R.R. Co.	TX.		Date 4 FEB. 1933 To MILDRED WORLEY
	4 WILSON WINLOCK (Bill)	2 AUG. 1913	ANNONA R.R. CO.	TX	26 JAN. 1959	Date 22 SEPT. 1934 To FAYE YARBORO
	5 GEORGE RAY	4 MAR. 1915	ANNONA, R.R. Co	TX		Date 26 DEC. 1940 To ELSIE JORDEN
	6 F.W. (DUB)	25 JUN. 1917	PADUCAH, COTTLE Co,	TX		Date 9 OCT. 1942 To VERNIE LATIMER
	7 EUNICE MAGOLENE	13 NOV. 1922	PADUCAH, COTTLE Co.	T		Date 6 SEPT. 1940 To J.B. JAMES
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHANIAL B. (NAT) BEARDEN

When Born 10 JUNE 1909 Where ANNONA, RED RIVER COUNTY

Christened Where

When Died 27 DEC. 1927 Where ERINOS PALMER COUNTY TX. HOSP.

When Buried Where OLTON

When Married 17 APR. 1968 Where PADUCAH COTTLE CO. TX.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father GROVER CEVELAND His Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL LIPE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ESTELL COLEMAN

When Born 20 APRIL 1913 Where RED RIVER CO. TX.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
FROM: J.W. BEARDEN
ADDRESS:

Date 1985
Compiler ElWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS
Address RT. 1 BOX 244
City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 EUNICE INEZ	1 MAR. 1929					BAPTIST PARSONAGE Date EARTH, TX. 31 AUG. 1946 To JONAS GERALD INGLISH
	2 BETTY LOU	23 JAN. 1931				MARRIED 18 APR 1958	Date 22 DEC. 1948 PADUCAH, TX. COTTLE CO. To JAMES BURRUS BILLS
	3 JACKIE FAY	14 JAN. 1938					Date MISSION BAPTIST CHURCH LITTLEFIELD TX. LAMB CO. To JAMES MILAS DEMPSEY
	4 VIRGINIA ANN	5 AUG. 1934	OLTON, TX.	LAMB CO.			Date 4 MAR. 1960 (EARTH, TX. HOME OF ANN DEMPSEY) To DARRELL NICHOLS
	5 LOUIS NATHANIEL	19 APR 1940	PADUCAH TX.	COTTLE			Date BORN: JUNE 1958 To ARLENE JOHNSON
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14	OVER					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

I. EUNICE INEZ & JONAS GERALD pg. 2 INGLIE (GERALD'S BIRTH: 10-30-25 D; DIED: July 6, 1980 AT LUBBOCB, TX. BURIED IN THE EARTH CEMETERY, EARTH, TX. LAMB COUNTY:

(p. 2)

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION

1. JERRY DON INGLIS BORN: DEC. 30, 1951 DIED: DEC. 31, 1951 AT GREEN Hosp. MULESHOE, TX. BURIED: EARTH CEMETERY, EARTH, TX. JAN. 1, 1952 LAMB Co.
2. JANET KAY INGLIS BORN: 17 SEPT. 1953 STILLBORN AT FRIONA, TX. BURIED IN EARTH CEMETERY, EARTH TX., LAMB Co.
3. TERI JAN INGLES BORN: 8 FEB. 1956 AT FRIONA, TX., PARMER Co.
4. TONI JEAN INGLES BORN: 23 FEB. 1959 AT FRIONA, TX, PARMER Co.

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION

A. TERI JAN INGLES BORN: 8 FEB. 1956 MARRIED: RICKY DOUGLAS OLDFIELD, 20 July 1974 AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, EARTH, TX. (DIVORCED JAN. 1977) MARRIED TO DENNY WILLIAM SCHADE, MAY 17, 1977 AT AMARILLO, TEXAS

B. TONI JEAN BORN: 23 FEB. 1959 MARRIED: RANDY LYNN WILLIAMS JUNE 17, 1977 AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH EARTH, TX.

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:

1. PRESTON KEITH WILLIAMS BORN: Jul. 1, 1978 LUBBOCK, TX. LUBBOCK COUNTY
2. MONICA SHELBE SCHADE BORN: DEC. 5 1979 " "

II. BETTY LOU B. 23 Jan. 1931 MARRIED: JAMES BURRUS BILL BORN: 8 NOV. 1925 MAR. DATE: 22 DEC. 1948 AT PADUCAH, TX. COTTLE, Co. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION;

A. JOANNA BILLS BORN: July 22, 1950 AT PADUCAH, TX. COTTLE Co. MARRIED RICHARD G. STAUTS MAY 13 1973 AT MARSHALL, TX. CENTRAL BAPTIST."

III. JACKIE FAY BORN: JAN. 14, 1938 MARRIED: JAMES MILAS DEMPSEY BORN: NOV. 11, 1934 DATE OF MAR. APRIL 18, 1958 MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLEFIELD, TX. LAMB Co.

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:

1. JUDY KAY DEMPSEY BORN: 14 JAN. 1959 AT: LITTLEFIELD, TX. LAMB Co.
2. GARY NATHAN DEMPSEY BORN: 29 JAN. 1962 AT: LUBBOCK, TX., LUBBOCK Co.
3. WILLIAM CARL DEMPSEY BORN: 7 NOV. 1972 AT: LUBBOCK, TX., LUBBOCK Co.

(1) JUDY KAY MARRIED: GREGORY SCOTT MORRIS (BORN: 30 MAR. 1963) MARRIED: 30 July 1982 AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SEMINOLE, TX.

(2) GARY MARRIED: SUSAN DIANE CARR (BORN: 21 Jul. 1963) JUNE 17, 1983 AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALE CENTER, TX.

IV. VIRGINIA ANN MARRIED: DARRELL NICHOLS (BORN: 17 SEPT. 1932) MARRIED: ? AT EARTH, TX. AT THE HOME OF EUNICE INEZ + J GERALD INGLIS: CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:

1. DARLA ANN NICHOLS-BORN: 25 NOV 1960 MARRIED: RAY MULLENIX (BORN: 30 Jul. 1954 MARRIAGE DATE: 13 Jul. 1979: CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION

A. DARRELL RAY MULLENIX BORN: JAN 8, 1981 (STILLBORN) BURIED: LITTLEFIELD MEMORIAL, LAMB Co. LITTLEFIELD TX.

pg. 3

B. JONATHAN MICHAEL MULLENIX BORN: 23 JUL. 1962 AT LUBBOCK, TX. METHODIST'S HOSP

C. JILLIAN RAEANN MULLENIX BORN: 3 OCT. 1983 "

VIRGINIA & DARRELL NICHOLS CHILDREN'S MARRIAGE'S

1. JIMMY EUGENE NICHOLS BORN: 23 July 1962 MARRIED: CYNTHIA RENAY POWELL (BORN: 13 JUN. 1962)
MARRIAGE DATE: 28 NOV. 1981 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SUDAN, TX. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION.
A. BRANDI LEEANN NICHOLS BORN: 2 FEB. 1983 AT METHODIST HOSP. LUBBOCK, TX.
B. HEATHER DANNETTE NICHOLS BORN: 16 AUG. 1984 " " "

Page 2 of FGS on
Nath'l B. Beardon

HUSBAND'S NAME LOUIS NATHANIEL BEARDEN
When Born 19 APRIL 1940 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married 20 JUNE 1958 Where PADUCAH, TX. COTTLE CO.
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father GROVER CEVELAND His Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL LIPE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ARLENE JOHNSON
When Born 20 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	CHERYL DENISE	1	SEPT.	1959	LOCKNEY		TX.				Date To
	2	MICHAEL LYNN	7	OCT.	1965	LOCKNEY		TX.				Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14					OVER						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MARRIAGE:

I CHERYL DENISE BEARDEN BORN: 1 SEPT. 1959 MARRIED TO: William Couch (MARRIAGE DATE, 5 SEPT. 198) AT
PLAINVIEW, TX., HALE CO. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:
A. KARLA DIANE COUCH BORN: 3 NOV. 1981 PLAINVIEW, TX.

HUSBAND'S NAME JESS MATLOCK

When Born 26 MAY 1908 Where RED RIVER, CO. TX.
Christened Where
When Died 9 AUG. 1973 Where
When Buried Where
When Married 3 DEC. 1927 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
FROM: F.W. (DUB) BEARDEN
GROVER'S YOUNGEST SON

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME VIOLA LUCILLE BEARDEN

When Born 6 SEPT. 1910 Where RED RIVER CO., TX.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father GROVER CEVELAND Her Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL WIPE

Date 1985
Compiler ElWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS
Address RT. 1 BOX 244
City ANNONA State TX. 75550

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1	INA MAE	25	SEPT.	1928							Date 23 Apr. 1949 To CLIFTON ADAMS
	2	GROVER WilliAM (BUD)	12	AUG.	1930							Date 21 JUL. 1950 2nd. 5 SEPT. 66 To (BETTY LOUISE)(LAMOYRS)
	3	BILL MATLOCK	1	JAN.	1934						1984	Date 9 FEB 1954 To DOROTHY JEAN
	4	BETTY JEAN	30	MAY	1936				25	MAR.	1946	Date 14 NOV. 1958 To CHARLES HEDRICK
	5	HELEN LOUISE	5	MAR.	1939							Date 7 JUL. 1962 To CARL BRADLEY
	6	JEARLDEAN	22	JUL.	1943							Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Jess & Lucille's (Bearden) Matlock's Children & Grandchildren

A. Ina Mae BORN: 2 Sept. 1928 married; 23 Apr. 1949 to Clifton Adams Born: 18 Mar. 1925
Children Born to this union:
1. Sherry Lynn Born: 8 Apr. 1950 married: Jimmy Lively Date of MAR: 10 FEB. 1972
Jimmy Lively Born: 5 Aug. 1952: CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:
I. Clifton Brooke Born: 3 Feb. 1976
II. Rhett Born: 16 Jun. 1980

2. Johnny Jess Adams BORN: 8 MAY 1954 MARRIED: Thersea Griffitt BORN. 1 Aug. 1975
marriage date; 22 FEB. 1974: CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:
I. Shanda Michelle BORN: 15 MAR. 1975 DEATH: 15 MAR. 1975
II Keely Brandt BORN: 28 Jan. 1976

B. Grover William (Bud) Matlock BORN: 12 Aug. 1930 married: Betty Louise ? BORN: APRil 3, 1933
married: 21 Jul. 1950. She died: 26 Dec. 1965: Children Born to this union:
I. Debbie Sue Born; 3 July 1951 married: Kenneth Wayne Tyler Born: 4 Apr. 1951
Children born to this union:
A. Jeffery Wayne BORN: 4 June 1971 Death: 22 Mar. 1977
B. Corey Shane Born: 15 Jan. 1974
C. Gena Michelle Born: 31 July 1977
II. Sammy Matlock Born: 13 Apr. 1954 married: Nacy Elizabeth Born: 4 July 1954
marriage date; July 20 (1972)? CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:
A. Judson Williams Born: 20 Jan. 1973
B. Sarah Anne Born: 4 Aug. 1977

FOOTNOTE: Grover William (Bud) married La Moyne Sept. 3, 1966: La Moyne Born:
19 July 1930

C. Bill Matlock Born: 1 Jan. 1934 married Dorothy Jean Born: 25 Oct. 1936 date of Marr.
Feb. 9, 1954: Bill's Death: 1984. Children Born to this marriage:
I. Bill Jeffery Born: 11 Mar. 1957 married Aug. 16, 1980 to Deborah Ann Blackborn. BORN: 30 MAY 1953
CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:
A. Crystal Born: 4 Aug 1981
II. Bobby Alan Born: 31 Mar. 1961 married Delyne Born: 12 OCT. 1963 Date of marriage
14 July 1982

D. Betty Jean Matlock Born: 30 May 1936 Death: 25 march 1946

E. Helen Louise Born: 5 Mar. 1939 married Charles Hedrick BORN: 19 MAR. 1934 Marriage
date: 14 Nov., 1958; CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION

A. BRENT, BORN: DEC. 14, 1959 married: Lesile Born: Jun. 19, 1960 DATE OF MARRIAGE 14 April 1980: BRENT'S DEATH: 15 MAY 1981

B. Bryan BORN: 23 March 1963

F. Jearldean Born: 22 July, 1943 married: CARL Bradley BORN: 19 Apr. 1943 marriage date 7 Jul. 1962

CHILDREN BORN TO THIS UNION:

I. KENT	BORN: 2 Aug. 1965
II Kilby	BORN: 16 Mar. 1967
III Kyle	BORN: 8 Sept. 1970

Page 3 - Jess Mattock

HUSBAND'S NAME GROVER CEVELAND JR. (called G.C.) BEARDEN
When Born 11 FEB. 1912 Where Hill County TEXAS
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married 4 FEB 1933 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father GROVER CEVELAND His Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL LIPE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MILDRED WORLEY
When Born 3 FEB. 1915 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
YOUNGEST SON OF UNCLE GROVER: F.W. BEARDEN
I took a Data Processing Course from Gary Dee while he was head of Washington Data Processing Center.

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 GARY DEE	27 FEB. 1934					Date 10 SEPT. 1971 To JANET BECHTOLOT
	2 BARRY LEE	15 FEB. 1936					Date 17 MAR. 1956 To LINDA HUMPHREY
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

OVER

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

G.C. Jr. & Mildred's CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN

A. Gary Dee Bearden Born: 27 Feb. 1934 Married Janet Bechtoldt Born: 7 Jan. 1934. marriage date: 10 Sept. 1971: Children Born to this union

1, Bryan Gary Born: 27 Sept. 1963
2, Linn Marie Born: 15 Oct. 1965

B. Barry Lee Bearden Born: 15 Feb. 1936 married: Linde Humphrey Born: 8 Aug. 1938 marriage date: 17 March 1956: Children Born to this union:

1. Tonya Kay Bearden Born: 4 Feb. 1954 married: Phil Bourland Born: ? children born to this union.
    A. Jerime D. Bourland Born: 22 Aug. 1977
    B. Heather Rashae Bourland Born: 11 Jun. 1978
    C. Joshua W. L. Bourland Born: 13 Jan. 1982

2. Ronald (Ronnie) W. Bearden married: Lourdes (Celestal) Born: 10 Feb. 1958 marriage date: 22 April 1982

3. Steven L. Bearden Born: 22 Jan. 1962 married Kami (Kidd) Born: 8 Jan. 1963 marriage date: 5 June 1981

HUSBAND'S NAME WILSON WINLOCK (BILL) BEARDEN

When Born 2 Aug. 1913 Where Red River Co. Tx.

Christened Where

When Died 26 Jan. 1959 Where

When Buried Where Olton, Tx.

When Married 22 Sept. 1934 Where Paducah Tx.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Grover Ceveland His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Uncle Grover's youngest

son F.W. (Dub) Bearden

Address:

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FAYE YARBOUR

When Born 24 Aug. 1913 Where Eunice Earl Lipe

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 24

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Lenord Royce	20 Feb. 1935					Date 11 Nov. 1961 To Martha Ann Hymen
	2 Beverly Jean	26 Dec. 1936					Date 1 June 1956 To Elmo Robert Hashan
	3 Rebecca	11 Nov. 1943					Date 19 Dec. 1960 To Gary Lee Deberry
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Bill's & Faye's children & grandchildren

I. Leonard Royce Born: 20 Feb. 1935 married Martha Ann Hyman Born: 9 Aug. 1940 marriage date: 11 Nov. 1961; Children born to this union:

1. Larry Roger Born: 11 Jan. 1963

II. Beverly Jean Born: 26 Dec. 1936 married Elmo Robert Hasha Born: 1 Sept. 1936 marriage date: 1 June 1956 children of this union

1. Ricky Shanne Born: 30 Jan. 1957 married La Donne Bonsal Born: 3 Nov. 1961 marriage Date: 23 Jan. 1982 child born to this union.

a. Chelsey Nichole Born: 23 Oct. 1982

2. Danna Sherrie Born: 9 Sept. 1959

3. Robert Steve Born: 15 June 1965

III. Rebecca Jane (Becky) Born: 17 Nov. 1943 married Gary Lee DeBerry Born: 3 Sept. 1943 marriage date: 19 Dec. 1960 (first marriage) one child one child.

a. Danny Chris Born: 31 Dec. 1963

marriage 2nd time: Tamara Kay Thompson Born: 31 Dec. 1963 marriage date. 16 May 1981 one child.

a. Jon Brandon Born: 7 Dec. 1981

1. Donnie Craig Born: 30 July 1963

2. Cory Wade Born: 27 Nov. 1967

HUSBAND'S NAME GEORGE RAY BEARDEN

When Born 4 Mar. 1915 Where Hill COUNTY, TEXAS

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married 26 Dec. 1940 Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. GROVER CEVELAND

His Father GROVER CEVELAND His Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL LIPE

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
UNCLE GROVERS youngest
son. F. W. (Dub) Bearden)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elsie Jordan

When Born 16 NOV. 1912 Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

Date ______

Compiler ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Pamelia Ray	5 Jan. 1942					Date Jul. 1961 To James Paul Mapie
	2 Janice Lue	16 Nov. 1942					Date Dec. 1981 To Albert Hollar
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

OVER

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

George Ray & Elsie's children & grandchildren

I. Pamela Ray born: 5 Jan. 1942

II. Janice Sue Born: 16 nov. 1942 married: James Paul Maxey Born: ? marriage
date: July 1961 Divorced: 1966: Married 2nd time: Albert Hallar
marriage date: Dec. 1981 (children Born to this marriage Maxey:

a. Mary Jane (Maxey) born: 11 Mar. 1962 married Donnie
Tucker Born: ? marriage date 10 Oct. 1981

b. Lisa Kay Maxey Born: 22 July 1965

HUSBAND'S NAME F. W. BEARDEN

When Born 25 Jun. 1917 Where Hill county Tx.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 9 Oct. 1942 Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father GROVER CEVELAND His Mother's Maiden Name EUNICE EARL LIPE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME VERNIE LATIMER

When Born 3 NOV. 1920 Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

____ (Husband's Full Name)

____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Uncle Grover's youngest
son F. W. (Dub) Bearden

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 PHILIP DON (PHIL)	1	Apr.	1946							Date 4 Jan. 1974 To NEVA KRYS MALCOMESIUS
	2 PHILLIS ANN	12	FEB.	1951							Date 17 APR. 1970 To BILL KEMP
	3										Date To
	4 CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN OF F. W. (DUB) & VERNIE										Date To
	5 I Phillip Don (Phil) married Neva Krys) Malcomesius										Date To
	6 Born: 24 Nov. 1952 marriage date. 4 Jan. 1974										Date To
	7										Date To
	8 II Phillis ann & Bill Kemp Born: Apr. 1948 marriagedate										Date To
	9 Apr. 17, 1970: Divorced; April 1978: children born to										Date To
	10 this union;										Date To
	11 a. Shelb Born: 7 July 1971										Date To
	12 b. Adam Born; 17 Jan. 1975										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME J. B. James

(Husband's Full Name)

When Born 28 Jan. 1918 Where

Christened Where

When Died 6 Nov. 1981 Where

When Buried Where Olton, Tx.

When Married 6 Sept. 1940 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Uncle Grover's youngest
son J. W. (Dub) Bearden

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eunice Magoline Bearden

When Born 13 Nov. 1922 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Grover Cleveland Her Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Earl Lipe

Date

Compiler Elwanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married 1st. Wife
	1 Jearl Wayne	8 May 1941					Date 25 Nov. 1961 To Linda Gay Pickrell
	2 Jannette	23 Feb. 1943				BURIED: OLTON, TX. 16 Apr. 1966	Date 25 Aug. 1964 To Gerald Pellem
	3 Harold Ray	1 Apr. 1945				8 Feb. 1946	Date To
	4 Linda Magoline	29 Dec. 1951					Date 16 Apr. 1977 To Glen Ray Duckworth
	5 June Reney	10 Apr. 1955					Date 21 Dec. 1974 To Paul Lee Bell
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14		OVER				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

J. B. + Magoline Children & Grandchildren

1. Jearl Wayn Divorced 1st. wife in 1979; children Born by 1st. wife; A. La Cretta Gay Born: 15 July 1962 B. Clifford James Born: 13 nov. 1965 C. Crystal Kay Born: 24 May 1968; Death: 24 May 1968 (2nd wife: Rosa Rives Born: 28 Feb. 1958 married: 13 July 1979.

2. Jannette divorced Gerald they had one child (child's father Gerald Pellem Born: 14 MAY 1941) Jennefer DeLane Pellem born: 21 apr. 1965: Jannett was killed in a car accident between Texas border & New Mexico border. Jennefer, J. B. and Magoline (Bearden) James adopted their granddaughter.

3. Harold Ray Born: 1 APR. 1945 Death: 8 FEB. 1946

4. Linda + Glen Ray daughter: BORN: 22 Feb. 1979 name: Shelia Jeannette Duckworth Jr. Glen Ray Duckworth Jr, Born: 18 OCT. 1949 Died in 1982 of Gunshot wounds Received in an attempted Robery of him. It happened at Olton, TX.

5. June Reney & Paul Lee Bell Born: 4 Feb. 1955 1 child: Vanessa Reney Born: 12 Oct. 1981

HUSBAND'S NAME CLARENCE CORNELIUS (CLAD) BEARDEN

When Born 31 OCTOBER 1892 Where ANNONA RED RIVER COUNTY TX.

Christened Where

When Died 24 APRIL 1963 Where CLARKSVille NURSING HOME R.R.Co. Tx.

When Buried Where AVERY CEMETERY RED RIVER CO. TX

When Married ? Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2nd. MARTHA BISHOP

His Father FRANKLIN WINLOCK His Mother's Maiden Name LUCY MATILDA MACE

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
From mother Ilula Aviline
(Bearden) Jones Bibles and
other family members,
Aunt Gladys (Jones) Hoyer

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME EULA ELIZABETH JONES

When Born 14 Dec. 1895 Where BEARDEN ARK.

Christened Where

When Died MAR. 1977 Where DALLAS HOSPITAL TEXAS

When Buried Where CEMETERY SULPHUR SPRINGS AND YANTIS, TEXAS.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2nd. JOE JOHNSON 3rd. WON BUSSELL (ROAN)?

Her Father ISAAC NEWTON JONES Her Mother's Maiden Name MINNIE LEE RONE ?

Date 1980 – 1987
Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	~~WHERE BORN Town or Place~~ ~~County~~ ~~State or Country~~	~~WHEN DIED* Day Month Year~~	Married
	1 GARTH CORNELIUS	14 SEPT. 1914	Garth & mickey had 1 son Larry; Garth adopted Pat's son		Date ? To 1st. MICKEY 2nd. PAT
	2 FRANK NEWTON	4 Feb. 1916	Sherrif BORN; 1951 – Sherry has 3 Frank & naomi had 1 daughter		~~Date~~ children ? To 1st. NAOMI 2nd. JANE
	3 REXFORD DELANE (REX.)	15 MAR. 1920			Date ? To 1. JOSIE 2. VERNICE 3. JOHNNIE LEE
	4 RUFUS PEDRO	20 JUN. 1922	Lois has children by previous Lois & Rufus lost a son buried		~~Date~~ marriage ? To LOIS
	5		at Savanah Cem. Red River Co.		Date To
	6				Date To
	7 Rex married 1st wife Josie in Houston, Tx. 2 sons.				Date To
	8 1. mike – married and has children. ? he was born in Houston 2. Jim Born in Houston; married Lori Lynelle Montomery				Date To
	9 at Wolf City, Tx. First United Church Methodist 11 Sept. 1982. (Jim divorced 1986)				Date To
	10 Clad Bearden married my father's sister Eula				Date To
	11 and my mother Aviline Bearden married aunt				Date To
	12 Eula's brother → Charles Alton Jones. Which makes 1. Garth 2. Frank				Date To
	13 3. Rex 4. Rufus Bearden and 1. Virldene 3. Mary				Date To
	14 manetta 3. Elwanda Jones double first Cousins				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur), Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT FRANCIS BEARDEN (Lives at Red River Haven Nursing Home at

When Born 1 Jan. 1895 Where Annona, Red River County, Texas

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 23 Dec. 1926 Where Red River County, Tx.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Franklin Winlock His Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Matilda Mace

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DESSIE MABLE WEBB

When Born 29 Aug. 1903 Where Red River County, Texas

Christened Where

When Died 12 May 1967 Where Red River Co. General Hosp. Clarksville, Tx.

When Buried Gilliam Cemetery Where Red River County, Texas

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John Webb Her Mother's Maiden Name Laura Montgomery

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Family Members and Bible. Uncle Francis served in W.W. I. in France. He was gassed while fighting in France.

Date

Compiler Elwanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
no children	1 Willine La Nell	29 Aug. 1927	Red River Co.	Tx.		Date (called Chubby) To Granvile G. McCullough
	2 Golda Rosine	14 Sept. 1930	Red River Co.	Tx		Date To 1st. Raymond Edward Stanley
	3					~~Date~~ ~~To~~ Born: 29 Oct. 1921
	4					Date To 2nd. Marvin Lee Bishop
	5					~~Date~~ Born: 2 Sept. 1911 To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Rosine and her first husband's Raymond Edward Stanley's Children

1. Charles Robert Born: 18 July 1947, Red River County, Texas Married 1st. Patsy Ann (Pat) Shoemaker (Texarkana, Tx) No children (Divorced)
   2nd. Phyllis Parker (from Texarkana, Tx) 2 sons born to this union:
   a. Christopher Jason Born: 20 July 1983
   B. Robert Cody Born: 15 April 1985
2. Edna Inez Born: 27 May 1949 Red River Co. Tx. Married: David Wayne Phelps marriage date 17 June 1967: 2 son's born to this union
   a. Shannon Wayne Born: 29 Aug. 1969
   B. Stanley Wade Born: ?
3. Paula Nell Born: 28 Dec. 1956 married (Andy) William Andrew Speir 2 children born to this union.
   a. Andy Born: ?
   B. Terrie (girl) Born: ?

I

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES ALTON JONES (1st family)

When Born 14 Dec. 1900 Where THORNTON ARK.

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 14 Aug. 1957 Where Harlengin. Texas

When Buried ______ Where Combs Cemetery, Combs, Tx. Cameron county

When Married 6 July 1919 Where Red River Co. Texas

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #2. Lela Alberta (Bert) Johnson

Sir is part of Granddad's name!

F His Father Sir Isaac Newt Jones His Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Lee (RONE or ROAN)

*

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Shula Aviline Bearden

When Born 1 July 1900 Where Annona, Red River Co., Texas

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 5 June 1982 Where Red River Haven nursing Home Bogata, Red River Co., TX.

~~When~~ Buried Savannah Cemetery Where Red River County Texas

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father Franklin Winlock Bearden Her Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Matilda Mace

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Family members (aunts & Uncles)

Mother + Daddy seperated in 1936 and divorced in 1939

Date ______

Compiler ElWANDA (JONES) SIMMONS

Address R1, Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 LUCY VURLDENE (DENE)	6 MAY 1920	Red River Co.		Tx.	25 MAR. 1938	Date 2 OCT. 1934 To William (Bill) White
	2 MARY MANETTA (NITA)	15 Jan. 1924	Red River Co.		Tx.		Date 22 FEB. 1941 To R.C. AYDELOTT
*	3 ELWANDA	26 Oct. 1931	Red River Co.		Tx		Date 14 March 1947 To ROBERT SAMUEL SIMMONS
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

1 son still born; 25 Mar. 1938

(OVER)

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Charles Alton & Shula Aviline Jones children (Aviline was called Jonesy)

I. Lucy Vurldene Born: 6 May married: William (Bill) White Born: 26 Oct. ? ; marriage date 2 Oct, 1937 at Brownwood, Tx. His parents Mother: Effie White father: ? Lucy Vurldene ~~is~~ called (Dene) is buried in Brownwood, Tx. (1 son born dead)

II Mary Manetta Born: 15 Jan. 1924 married R. C. Aydelott born: 2 July 1920 marriage date: 22 Feb. 1941 married at Clarksville, Tx, Red River County. 2 daughters born to this union: R. C.'s father: Bob Aydelott Mother: Mattie Stutt.

1. Laredo Sue Born: 24 Dec. 1941: married Johnnie Calvin Madaris ~~Born~~ Marriage date: 2 Jul. 1960 (Divorced in 1984) children born to this marriage:

a. Betty Sue Born: 19 Aug. 1961 in Germany; married: Evan Conway Savage Jr. from Oklahoma: children born to this union:

1. ANNIE BORN: 11 Nov. 1979 (Elizabeth Ann)
2. SUSIE BORN: 9 Oct. 1983 (Susan Lynn)
3. SAMMY Born: 24 May 1985 (Samuel Lee)

B. Richard Lee Born: 4 July 1963 in Germany.

III* ELWANDA JONES BORN: 26 Oct. 1931 married Robert Samuel Simmons Born: 18 Sept. 1924 marriage date: 14 Mar. 1947 Robert's death: 16 Feb. 1977 Buried on 19 Feb. 1977 buried at English Cemetery Red River Co. Texas; Children born to this union

Harris County & a. Shula Gay (Gay) Simmons, 1st Henry Winkle two sons born to this union Divorced 22. Nov. 1976 2nd. Larry Bain (divorced) 3rd. Nathan Eudy: Gay born: 14 Mar. 1948 married Henry Ellis Winkle Born: 2 Apr. 1947 weddingdate 15 Jan. 1966 death in a car accident 21 Nov. 1985.

2 sons born to this union:

1. Samuel Ellis Winkle Born: 18 July 1966 Red River Co. Texas Clarksville.

(TONY) 2. Anthony Byron Winkle Born: 2 Nov. 1970 Red River Co. Texas Clarksville.

B. Beverly Joan Simmons Born: 15 July 1949 Red River Co. Texas Clarksville: married Lucian Glenn Humphrey Born: 26 Nov. 1948 R.R. Co. Tx. date of marriage date: 13 Aug. 1965 In Okla. Divorced 12 Nov. 1969: 2 children born to this union:

1. Wanda Sue born: 22 Feb. 1967 married John David Thomas date 21 Sept. 1985 at Church of Christ West 82 Clarksville, Tx. Minister Jack English: John David Born 24 Oct. 1961: 1 daughter (my great granddaughter) Ashley Anne Born: 21 July 1986.

2. Tracy Wade Born: 30 March 1968 at Irving Texas Hospital.

Beverly married Fred Lee Tippie Born in Bartlesville, Ok. 27 Feb. 1931 date of marriage 2 Apr. 1971: He adopted Wanda Sue & Tracy Wade Tippie dont remember date more on pg 3.

III

missed one of Mary Manetta(Jones) + R.C. Aydelott's children; second daughter:

B. Linda Kay Born; 9 Jan. 1948 R.R. co., Tx. Clarksville Hospital Married: Billy Wayne Weatherford Born: 4 14 June 1938 Death: 4 Dec. 1984 Buried at Habbard Cem. Hy 59 South of DeKalb, Tx. wedding date; 28 Sept. 1965. 3 children Born to this union.

1. Jeffrey Wayne Born: 31 July 1967
2. Paula Kay Born: 20 July 1968
3. Billy Glen Born: 22 Aug. 1970

This is about the death of both of my son in law's; Even Gay was divorced from her boys father, I still called him a son in law.

Death 21 Nov. 1985

Henry Ellis Winkle Buried Nov. 23, 1985 in Fairview Cemetery Clarksville, Tx. Red River County, he was married to Paula when he was killed. The accident was so bad there was a closed casket ceremony.

Death: 9 Dec. 1985

Fred Lee drove a bob tail gasoline truck and had a blow out on the right front tire the truck spun & overturned exploding (he was blown out of the truck. Probably killed instantly) He also had a closed casket Ceremony Buried at English Cemetery Red River Co. Texas.

Charles Alton Jones (2nd family) (called) Charlie

Born: 14 Dec. 1900 Bearden, Ark.

Married: 8 Feb. 1939

Death: 14 Aug. 1957 Harlingen, Tx. Buried in Combs Ceme
Combs, Cameron County, Texas

ENGLISH IRISH
FATHER: NEWT JONES MOTHER: MINNIE LEE RONE or ROAN

Lela Alberta (Bert) Johnson

Born: 11 Aug. 1921 in Cleburne Johnson Co. Texas she lives in Harlingen, Tx.

FATHER: Joe Johnson MOTHER: ?

Her second husband is George Adams

Charlie + Berts family

I. Charles Alton Jr. Born: 26 Oct. 1939 Harlingen, Tx. married 1st time Raylene Marie Danley marriedge date: 7 June 1959 at Maxwell, California. at Maxwell, calif. child: Charles Alton Jones III Born 9 Apr. 1961 at Army Base Killeene, Tx. Fort Hood. (Divorced) married 2nd time (a German girl) Marie Luise Latos Kenski, Germany: children by 2nd. wife: 1. Roberto Fredrich Born: 13 Dec. 1974 in Germany.

II. John Franklin (Frankie) Born: 13 Sept. 1942 at Harlinge
Death: 26 Jan. 1944 at Valley Baptist Hosp. Harlingen, Tx.
Buried: Combs Ceme. Combs Cameron, Tx.

III. Kitty Joe Born: 11 Apr. 1945 married Paul R. Ogg marri
date: 6 Nov. 1964 at Washington D.C. 2 children:
a. Paul Richard Jr. Born: 4 May 1966 (married ?)
B - Cynthia Ruth Born: 21 July 1969 (finished high school this year 1986.)

By Elwanda Simmons

From Red River Recollections – 1986 pg. 95
published by
Red River County Historical Society
Clarksville, TX. 75426

Franklin Winlock & Lucy Matilda (Mace) Bearden

Benjamin Bearden born 1773 Spartanburg, S.C. married Elizabeth ?, born 1774 Va. - my 3 G. Grandparents. Seven children born to this union. Benjamine and his family went to Tenn. around 1809 – 1811. Lincoln Co. and Giles Co. Tenn.

Enoch son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bearden was born 1794 in S.C.; married Sarah - my 2 G. grandparents. Five children were born to this union, in Tenn.

Enoch and his family came to Tex. (Red River Co.) around 1854-55. He and four of his sons settled around the Savannah community, English, and Avery.

(D.W.) Deaton Winlock son of Enoch and Sara, was born in S.C. Married Mary Williams who was born in Va. - My great grandparents. Five children were born to this union.

Franklin Winlock son of D.W. & Mary was born: Sept. 1, 1858 Death: Feb. 28, 1943 married: Lucy Matilda (Mace) born in N.C. May 7, 1865 death Dec. 28, 1946. Four children were born to this union My grandparents. Frank and Lucy lived in the Savannah community all their married life. Both are buried in Savannah Cemitery less than a quarter mile from their home. (my Mother Thula Aviline is also buried

beside her mother) Red River Co. Tx. Their children are as follows:

1. Grover Cleveland: Born Jan. 3, 1888 married Eunice Earl (Lipe) June 19, 1908. Death Nov. 1, 1943. Seven children born to this union.
2. Clarence Cornelius (Clad) Born: Oct. 31, 1892. Married Eula Elizabeth (Jones) Death: Apr. 24, 1973. Buried in Avery Cemetery, Avery, Tx. Four sons born to this union.
3. Robert Francis. Born: Jan 1, 1895. Married Dessie Mable (Webb). Two daughters born to this union.
4. Thula Aviline Born: July 1, 1900 Married Charley Alton Jones July 6, 1919. Death June 5, 1982. Three daughters born to this union: A. Lucy Verldene born May 7, 1920 married Bill White of Brownwood, Tx. Oct. 2, 1937. Death Mar. 25, 1938 buried in Brownwood, Tx. B. Mary Manetta born Jan. 15, 1924 Married R. C. Aydelott of Red River Co. Tx. Feb. 22, 1941. Two daughters born to this union. C. Elwanda born Oct. 31, 1931. married Robert Samuel Simmons Mar. 14, 1947. Robert born. Sept. 18, 1924 Death Feb. 16, 1977. Buried at English Cemetery. Red River Co. Tx. Two daughters born to this union. 1. Thula Gay Born Mar. 14, 1948 two sons a. Samuel Ellis Winkle B. Anthony Bryon Winkle. 2. Beverly Joan born Jul. 15, 1949. 1 daughter A. Wanda (Lippie) Thomas one daughter "Ashley Anne Thomas 1 son B. Tracy Wade Lippie.

Garth, Frank, Rex and Ruffus, sons of Clarence Cornelius (Clad) and Eula Elizabeth (Jones) Bearden are my first double cousins. My mother Thula Aviline (Bearden) and my father Charles Alton Jones married Brother and sister.

Lucile Lou Mattox) Red River County. Their child
are as follows:
1. Howard Crossland born Jan. 3, 1888 married
Emma Carl (Bright) June 19 1908. Death Nov. 1, 19
eleven children born to this union.
2. Clarence Crossland (Dad) born Oct 31, 1892. Ma
Lula Elizabeth (Jones) Death Apr. 24 1973. Buried in Ro
Cemetery, Roxton Tx. Four sons born to this union.
3. Robert Crossland born Jan 13 1895. Married Annie
Maddle (Tuttle). Two daughters born to this union.
4. Ada Pauline born July 1 1900 Married Charley Wh
born July 6, 1899. Death June 5, 1980. Three daughters
born to this union. 1 Mary Pauline born May 7, 192
married Bill White of Brownwood Tx. Oct. 4, 1941. Dea
Nov. 25, 1938 buried in Brownwood Tx. 2 Mary Theod
born Jan. 15, 1924 married R. E. Applebell of Red River Co. Tx.
Feb. 22, 1941. Three daughters born to this union. 1 Sharon
born Oct 31, 1931 married Robert Bennett of [illegible] Nov.
1947. Robert born Sept 18, 1928 Death Feb. 6, 1977. Buri
at English Cemetery Red River Co. Tx. three daughters born
this union. 1 Sheila Kay born Mar. 14, 1949 [illegible] 2 Kar
Renee Nuttle 3 Anthony Bryan Nuttle. 2 Brandy born
July 15, 1949. (daughter) 3 Nanda (Gipson) Thomas
daughter Ashley Dane Thomas 19[illegible] 4 Mary Nada [illegible]
Death, Joseph R. [illegible] and [illegible], son of Clarence Cross
(Dad) and Lula Elizabeth (Jones) Crossland, are my first
Crossland [illegible] Vernon [illegible] (Crossland) and my [illegible]

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIS JEFFERSON (JEFF) BEARDEN

When Born 30 Sept. 1861 Where Giles Co. Tenn.

Christened Where

When Died 30 Mar. 1925 Where Sulphur Okla.

When Buried Where " "

When Married 1881 Where (Probably Red River Co. Tx.)

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Deaton Winlock Bearden born S.C. His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Williams born TENN.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LUCY ELIZABETH ARNOLD

When Born Where Sulphur, Okla.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Lucy had a brother J. R. Arnold in Sulphur, OK.

~~Her Father~~ also her father & ~~Her Mother's Maiden Name~~ Mother lived in Sulphur ok.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Info. of births from Red River County probate cards.

This information obtained from from a loving remembrance Card of his death (Jeff) out of the Bearden Bible belonging to my grandfather Frank. I believe all of Uncle Jeff's children were born in Tx. They moved to Okla. in the 1900's

~~Date~~ maybe 1901 - 1910.

Compiler El Wanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1	Jessie Lorenzo	22 Jun. 1882					Date To
	2	Howard Keith	7 Nov. 1891					Date To
TWINS	3	Roy Lane	29 Oct. 1901					Date To
	4	Coy Arnold	29 Oct. 1901					Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8	Probation cards were to get a birth certificate						Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME ARTHUR MONROE SLATON

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married 1883 Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ARIZONIE JANE BEARDEN

When Born 26 Nov. 1866 Where probably Giles Co., Tenn.

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 26 Jan. 1887 Where Red River Co. Texas

When Buried ______ Where English cemetery Red River Co. Tx

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father Deaton Winlock Bearden Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Williams

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from From family & census of 1880 Red River county Texas. On the 1880 census shows Arizonia Jane Bearden (orphant) lived with Green & Martha M. Honeycutt. Maritha was her aunt & uncle:

Date 1981-1987

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona Tx State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Menla L.	8 Nov. 1884	Red River Co.	Buried TX.	at English Cemetery 4 Nov. 1885	Date R.R. Co, TX. To
	2 Albert	? 1886	Died in a train accident		? 1916	Date To in Okla. at about 30 yrs old
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES GRIFFIN

When Born 8 Nov. 1866 Where ?

Christened Where

When Died 16 Dec. 1939 Where Red River Co. Tx

When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.

When Married 1893 Where Red River Co. Tx.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME THULA AVALINE BEARDEN (my mother named her aunt Thula)

When Born 6 Sept. 1869 Where Giles Co, Tenn.

Christened Where

When Died 11 March 1920 Where Red River Co. Texas

When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father DEATON WINLOCK (DEE) Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY WILLIAMS

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Kaniah (Griffin) Schroder on 1880 shows (census Red River Co. showed Thula as an opharant living with her grand-parents at English, Tx. Patrick Williams & Calandria (Bearden) Williams.

Date 1980 - 1987

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1, Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
BOTH BURIED IN		1 Hulon Datson	1 Feb. 1894	Red River Co	Texas	13 Apr. 1963	Date Born: 14 Apr. 1875 D: 17 Aug. 1970 To Rossie
ENGLISH CEM.		2 Hulon & Rassie had 3 children;	"Lives at Clarksville, Tx. 1. J. C. 2. Pat		2. Garland, Tx 3. Norman	3. Plano,	Date Tx. To
RED RIVER CO. TX.		3	(J. C. and wife Lucille live at) Clarksville, Tx. Red River Co.)				Date To
Buried in akin Grove cem.		4 2. CHARLES AVON	30 Dec. 1897	Red River Co.	Texas	1982	Date 1918 ANNONA, TX To PHINES HOOSER
		5 charles & Phines had 2 children;	1. A. N. 2. Mary Paul				Date To
		6					Date To
		7 3. Rebecca Lives in PONCO CITY, OK.		?			Date To ? Ledbetter
1 daughter Lew		8 4. KANIAH WILLIE	13 Dec. 1901 Jun 19	Her address the last time I heard from her was.			Date To Schroeder
		9		4936 W. Verde Lane			Date To
		10		Phoenix, Ariz. 85031			Date To
		11 5. Donorean (Ben) Bearden	9 Jun. 1905	Red River Co.	Tx	Lake Charles La. 1967	~~Date~~ ~~To~~ Buried: English cem.
		12					~~Date~~ Red River co. Tx. To
		13					Date To
		14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES AVON GRIFFIN

When Born 30 Dec. 1897 Where English, Red River County, Texas

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 1982 Where Red River General Hospital Clarksville, Tx.

When Buried ______ Where AKIN GROVE CEM. R.R. Co. TX.

When Married 1918 Where ANNONA RED RIVER Co. TEXAS

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father CHARLES GRIFFIN His Mother's Maiden Name THULA AVALINE BEARDEN

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME PHINES HOOSER

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Family Info. & Census

Funeral notices:

at the time of Avon's death

they had 4 grandchildren

7 great grandchildren:

Date ______

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 A. N.										~~Date~~ ? 1986 ~~To~~ Lived at Wake Village, Tx.
	2 MARY PAUL	7	NOV.	1921							~~Date~~ Live at Clarksville, Tx. To ? KRUMNOW
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM FRANK BEARDEN (Frank)
When Born 3 March 1826 Where South Carolina
Christened Where
When Died 1 Feb. 1872 Where Red River Co. Tx.
When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. TX.
When Married ca. 1848 Where Tenn.
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #2 Elizabeth A. ? #3. Matilda ? (no children)
His Father Enoch Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Holt

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eliza A. Lipe?
When Born 12 Nov. 1829 Where Tenn.
Christened Where
When Died 11 Sept. 1866 Where Red River Co. Texas
When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Allene (Pool) Cook (her mother was a Slaton and 5 married into the Bearden family. Joe Bearden Avery Tx. Avery Tx. Joe is my 3rd cousin on 1850 Giles Co. Tenn. census page 417 House 162 family 162: Frank & Elizabeth (on Back)
Date 1983-1987
Compiler E. (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 24X
City Annona TX. State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
CHILD By 1st Wife	1 Malvia Victoria	ca.	1849	Giles Co.		Tenn.		Date To James Lipe
CHILDREN BY 2nd. WiFE	2 Napoleon Boneparte (Bud)	16 Aug.	1851	"	"	"	English Cem. 10 Jan. 1905	Date 15 Feb. 1872 - 2nd. ELIZABETH To CHILDRESS: 1st (BETTY) SARAH
	3 Octavia Dona		1854	Red River Co.		Texas	English cem. 1939	1st. N.M. BROOKS 2nd. TOM LIPE
	married to Rachel Elizabeth Honeycutt 4 George (married ca. 1890)		1856	"		"	English cem. 6 Sept. 1904	Born: 1864. Death: 1899 Buried English Cem. 1 daughter
	5 Florois (Flora) (Floella)		1858	"		"	English cem.	Date 20 March 1874 at Clarksville To Alexandra (Alex) Stringer
	6 Peronice (Missy)		1860	"		"	?	Date To John W. Mooring
	7 Allie		1862	"		"	?	Date 1877 To ? Myrick
	8 Joe Enos Sr. (1st wife)	25 Aug.	1866	"		"	AVERY CEM. 5 Apr. 1939	Date 1st. 1888 (B. 1870 D. 1890) To Daaltha Bell Slaton
	9 " " " (2nd wife)	"		"		"	"	Date 2nd. (B: 1876 D: 1941) To Ida B. Lipe
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Married ca. 1850 in Tn. Children by Eliza A. Lipe 1st. wife (Malvin) Victoria was born in T
2nd wife Elizabeth had 1 child Napoleon born in Tenn. the others were born in Red River County Texas: There were no children by 3rd wife Matilda:

On 1870 Census Texas U.S. Red River Co. Page 71 Dwelling 454 Family no. 454 Census taker G. H. Gouch: William Frank and 7 of his children by Elizabeth (died 1866) were living in the Household of his oldest daughter (By Eliza) Malvin Victoria & husband James Lipe and their son Henry: William Frank & Matilda (3rd wife) were probably married in late 1860's. and moved to Clarksville in 1871 (William Frank & Matilda also lived for a time with Victoria in 1870: Matilda ~~Lipe~~, Bearden must have kept the children after William Frank on 1 FEB. 1872. (Florida (Flora) (Floella) married in 1874: INFORMATION FROM: "RED RIVER Recollection PUBLISHED BY RED RIVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY IN 1986:)

1st William Frank & Eliza A. (on front) 1850 Census TN. Giles County Pg. 417 house 162 Family 162 1 child

A. Malvin Victoria Born. ca. 1850: married; James Lipe Born ca. 1838 in Tn. James was a farmer, 1 child on 1870 Census U.S. Tx. Red River County census taker G. H. Gouch pg. 71 Dwelling 454 family 454: Henry Lipe Born 12 Jul. 1869:

2nd (This Information was probably on 1860 census of Red River Co. Texas which I do not have) William Frank Bearden 2nd wife Elizabeth A. Born; 12 Nov. 1829 married ca. 1850 Death: 11 Sept. 1866 Buried in English Cemetery Red River Co. Texas. 7 children Born to this union (Elizabeth died 2 weeks after the birth of Joe Enos Bearden Sr. 1866.)

B. Napoleon B: 16 Aug. 1851 in Tenn. married (Betty) Sarah Elizabeth Childress - 15 Feb. 1872: Children born to this union on family sheet: On 1870 Census U.S. Texas Red River Co. Napoleon was 18 yrs. living in the household of his half sister (Malvin Victoria & James Lipe) pg. 71 dwelling no. 454 family 454: on 1880 Census Texas Red River Co. District 106 precinct 8 pg. 43 dwelling 404 family 404 with children; on 1900 U.S. Census Texas Red River Co. Clarksville (Tx.) #1 precinct 8 north half. Enumeration District 114 dwelling no. 202 family no. 203; 10 children.

C. Octavia Dona (1870 Census U.S. Texas Red River County 16 yrs. old) married twice 1st. R. M. Brooks 2nd. Tom Lipe (no info)

D. George B. Bearden B: 1856 Married Rachel Elizabeth Honeycutt B: 1864 D: 1899 marriage date: ca. 1890 1 daughter: Sarah Francis (Fannie) B: 16 Aug. 1892 Death 8 Dec. 1980: Fannie never married she is buried in Avery Cem. Avery, Tx.: Both George and Rachel are buried in English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.: For some reason unknown to me George committed Suicide on 6 Sept. 1904: on 1880 census Fannie lived with Napoleon Bearden: Her uncle

E. Floella married 20 Mar. 1874 to Alex Stringer B: 1849 in Mo.: They had 10 children (Family Sheet) (Flora was 12 on 1870 census U.S. Tx Red River Co.

F. Pernice (missy) B: 1860 married John H. Mooring: on 1870 census U.S. Texas Red River co. was 10 yrs living in the household of her half sister Victoria & James Lipe: No Info. on children

G. Allie Born: 1862 Married 1877 ? Myrick: no Info.

H. Joe Enos Sr. B: 1866 married (date 1888) 1st. wife Dialthabell Slaton B: Nov. 25, 1870. D. Mar. 14, 1890 Buried: English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.: 2nd wife marriage date 1895 to Ida B. Lipe B: 3 Apr. 1876 D: 6 Jan. 1941 Buried in Avery Cem. 1 son born to this union: A. Joe Enos Jr. B: 5 Apr. 1899 Ida B. (Lipe) Bearden's mother & Father: Thomas Lipe ~~&~~ mar. Elizabeth Gilliland: Elizabeth Parents were Samuel Jessie & Martha (Gilliland) McCuiston

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES LIPE (FARMER)

When Born ca. 1838 Where GILES Co. TENN.

Christened Where

When Died Where Red River co. Texas

When Buried Where

When Married Where Tenn.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Information on William Frank Bearden's Family Sheet

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MALVIN VICTORIA BEARDEN

When Born ca. 1849 Where Tenn.

Christened Where

When Died Where Texas

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father WILLIAM FRANK BEARDEN Her Mother's Maiden Name 1st wife: ELIZA LIPE

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 HENRY	ca. 12 Jul. 1869					Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2

©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME ALEXANDER (ALEX) STRINGER

When Born 1849 Where Mo.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 20 Mar. 1874 Where Tx.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father ? Born: TN His Mother's Maiden Name ? Born: ALA

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FLOELLA (FLORDIA or FLORA) BEARDEN

When Born 1858 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father William Frank Bearden Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth A. ?

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Red River Recollection published 1986 by The Red River County Historical Society
The Stringer family moved to Mo. in 1842 dont know when they came to Texas:
Probably from Mo to Tn. to Tx. 1870?

Date

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 Minnie			1875							Date To James E. (Jim) Faulkner
	2 Burt			1877							Date To
	3 Charles			1879							Date To
	4 Mary			1881							Date To
	5 Maggie			1885							Date To
	6 Frank			1889							Date To
TWINS	7 Orah			1893							Date To
	8 Jessie			1893							Date To
	9 ALLIE DONNIE (PAT)			1895							Date To
	10 Homer			1899							Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14				OVER						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah

*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FLOELLA & ALEX'S FIRST DAUGHTER:

1. MINNIE's 1st. marriage James E. (Jim) Faulkner 2 sons by this union: A. Martin P. B. Colvin

Jim Faulkner married 2nd. time Etta Ann Bearden had 2 sons: {(B: June 3, 1908) A. Ocie E.} B. Earnest
(Died at age 8 yrs.) Etta Ann (Bearden) Faulkner died in 1920: Jim died in 1945: Buried in
Jamison Cem. Dimple Community. Ocie E. was born in Turkey, Tx. 3 July 1908.
James E. (Jim) Faulkner came from Tenn. to Texas in 1870: His Father: Pink
Mother: Mary Maranda (Martin) Faulkner: Ocie E. Faulkner married Nellie Mae
Stringer on March 22, 1928 (She died in 1983) Ocie Died: June 16, 1986

HUSBAND'S NAME NAPOLEON BONEPARTS (BUD) BEARDEN (Farmer)

When Born 16 Aug. 1851 Where Giles Co. Tenn.

Christened Where

When Died 10 Jan. 1905 Where Red River Co. Texas

When Buried Where English Ceme. Red River Co. Tx.

When Married 15 Feb. 1872 Where Red River Co. Texas

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father William Frank Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth A. ?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (BETTY) SARAH ELIZABETH CHILDRESS

When Born 9 Jan. 1853 Where Elbert Co. Ga.

Christened Where

When Died 4 Feb. 1934 Where Red River Co. Texas

When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Robert Samuel Simmons
(Husband's Full Name)

Elwanda Jones
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from Joe Bearden, Avery, Tx.; Allene (Pool) Cook, Avery, Tx.; 1880 & 1900 U.S. Census, Tx. Red River Co. more info. on his fathers family sheet; William Frank Bearden.; Red River Recollections; published by Red River County Historical Society in 1986; Cemeteries in Red River county, Tx.

~~Date~~

Compiler ~~Elwanda (Jones) Simmons~~

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Enoch Irskin	12 May 1873	Red River Co.	Tx.	19 Sept. 1934	Date To Minnie Hubbard
	2 Lenora Ann (Lena)	1 Jan. 1875	Red River Co.	Tx.	18 Dec. 1964	Date To W. Emmet Fox
	3 Henry Gary	24 Jan. 1877	"	"	10 Oct. 1963	Date To Stella Givings
	4 James Thomas	9 Aug. 1878	"	"	Both buried at Avery, Tx 5 Feb. 1959	Date (Born: 1887 Death: 1972) To Allar Dora B. Terry
	5 Robert Columbus	4 Jul. 1880	"	"	28 Nov. 1961	Date To Jody Noe
	6 Edger Alonza	21 Sept. 1882	"	"	4 Sept. 1882	Date To
	7 Oscar Albertus	5 Nov. 1882	"	"	24 Feb. 1973	Date To Kitty Ellis
	8 Viola (Ola)	27 Jan. 1884	"	"	7 Dec. 1970	Date To Bud Lewis
	9 Irene	22 Nov. 1885	"	"	1 Sept. 1968	Date To G. Dan Lewis
	10 Elbert	30 Mar. 1887	"	"	27 Jun. 1914	Bothe buried in English Cem To Lottie Kniffin
	11 Adilee	10 Nov. 1888	"	"	10 Mar. 1905	Buried in English Ceme. R.R. Co. Texas.
	12 Cecil ?	ca. 1889-1890	?	?	?	Born: 1901 Death: 1986 To Ida M. Reed
	13 Hubert C.	8 Mar. 1891	Avery Red River Co.	Tx.	Buried at Avery, Tx. 24 Nov. 1965	~~Date~~ Born: 1892 Death: 1933 To Ollie Howson Crow
	14 Gestler	25 Dec. 1896	"	"		Date To INA MYRL GRIGG

OVER

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

1. Enoch Irskin + Minnie had a son Erskin and 4 or 5 more Children; Erskin died at Ft. Worth, Tx. according to Jae Bearden of Avery in 1985. He didn't know any other childrens names.
2. I have no Info. on (Lena & Emmit) they had 4 children (on a family sheet) except for the names of
3. I have no Info. on (Henry & Stella) they had 5 children (on a family sheet) their children
4. James Thomas & Alla Dora B. Terry (on Tombstone ALLADORA BEARDEN B: 1887 D: 1972
more Info. on family sheet
5. Robert C. & Jody Noe had 2 children on Family sheet.
6. Edger died young.
7. Oscar A. & Kitty had 3 Children on family sheet
8. Ola & Bud had 2 children on family sheet
9. Irene & S. Don had 3 children " "
10. Elbert & Lottie had no children
11. Adilee shows she never married
12. Cecil & Ida (I know of 2 children) could have been more
13. Hubert & Ollie had 1 child
14. Sestler & Ina Myrl had 2 children

HUSBAND'S NAME W. EMMITT FOX ?
When Born ______ Where ______
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died ______ Where ______
When Buried ______ Where ______
When Married ______ Where ______
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______
His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LENOR ANN BEARDEN (LENA)
When Born 1 Jan. 1875 Where RED RIVER Co. Tx.
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died 19 Sept. 1955 Where ______
When Buried ______ Where ______
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______
Her Father NAPOLEON (BUD) Her Mother's Maiden Name BETTY SARAH ELIZABETH CHILDRESS

Robert Samuel Simmons
(Husband's Full Name)

ElWanda Jones
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Info of names from Joe Bearden
Avery, Tx. Red River Co. TEXAS
1880 CENSUS + 1900 CENSUS
U.S. TEXAS RED RIVER Co.

4 or 5 children ?

Date 1983 - 1987
Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City ANNONA State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 Vallie										Date To ? Robisond
	2 ? Era P										Date To
	3 (S$\overset{a}{o}$n) ?										Date To
	4 (Child) dont know if M or F:										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry Gary Bearden
When Born 24 Jan. 1877 Where Red River County Texas
Christened Where
When Died 1 Sept. 1963 Where
When Buried Where Lamesa Dawson County Texas
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Napoleon (Bud) His Mother's Maiden Name Betty Sara Elizabeth Childress

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Stella Givins
When Born Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Robert Samuel Simmons
(Husband's Full Name)

ElWanda Sue Jones
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Joe Bearden Avery, Tx. Red River Co. 1880 & 1900 U.S. Census Texas; Cemeteries in Red River Co. Tx.

Date 1983 - 1987
Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box. 244
City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 Alvie										Date Hezth To Era Irene Heith or
	2 Lester V.										Date To Vada Smith
	3 Windell										Date To Pearl ?
	4 Harold										Date To Doris ?
	5 Victor										Date To Ruth Reed
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME James Thomas Bearden
When Born 9 Aug. 1878 Where Red River co. Texas
Christened Where "
When Died 5 Feb. 1959 Where "
When Buried Where Avery Cem. Red River Co. Tx.
When Married 16 Dec. 1906 Where Red River Co. Tx.
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Napoleon (Bud) Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Betty Sarah Elizabeth Childress

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Allar Dora B. Terry
When Born 30 Jul. 1887 Where
Christened Where
When Died 2 Aug. 1972 Where Home Avery, TX. Red River co.
When Buried (on Tombstone Allar D. Bearden) Where Avery Cemetery "
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Robert Samuel Simmons
(Husband's Full Name)
ElWanda Jones
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Joe Bearden: Avery, Texas
Red River County: Cemeteries in Red River County.

Date 1983 - 1987
Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City Annona State Tx. 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 ZULA EDNA (ZOULA)	29 Dec. 1907		Red River	Texas		Date To 1st. Walter Cochran
	2 NAPOLEON BONEPARTS (BURRES)	24 Feb. 1910		Red River	Texas	Buried in 22 Apr. 1986	~~Date~~ Avery cem. Red River co. To 1st. Nettie Sue Kendrick
	3 THELMA LEE	26 Dec. 1911		"	"	28 Oct. 1944	Date 20 Dec. 1930 To 1st. Lewis W. Cook Jr.
	4 DOROTHY FAE	13 Apr. 1921		"	"		Date 10 DEC. 1942 (dont know 1st) To 2nd. Hyden Murphy
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OVER

1. ZULA divorced Walter Cochran 1 Jan. 1933: Zula married 2nd husband Jeff Medford Born: 4 Jan. 1908 Death: 13 Oct. 1977 Buried in Avery Cem. Avery, TX. Red River Co. Zula & Jeff married: 3 march 1935. (Believe they had 1 daughter)

2. Napoleon Burres 1st wife Nettie Born: 28 Mar. 1909 Death: 29 Dec. 1961 Buried in Avery Ceme. Napoleon Burres 2nd Wife Dollie Howard Born: ? Death: 18 Feb. 1948: There were 3 sons do not know by which wife: Napoleon must have divorced Nettie? 1. Joe (Avery, TX. 1986) 2. John (Avery, TX. 1986) 3. Jerry (Texarkana, TX. 1986) Napoleon died: at Wadley Hosp. Texarkana, TX. in 1986.

3. Thelma Lee & Lewis W. Cook Jr. children 1. Lewis W. Cook Jr. Born: 1 Nov. 1931 2. Ann Pearl Cook Born: 11 Jan. 1933: Thelma Lee's 2nd husband ? Renolds. dont know if there were children:

4. Dorothy Fay 1st husband ? married 2nd. Husband Hayden Murphy the 10 of Dec. 1942. They live at De Kalb, Tx. Bowie County.

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT COLUMBUS BEARDEN

When Born 4 Jul. 1880 Where Red River Co. Texas

Christened Where

When Died 25 Nov. 1961 Where ?

When Buried Where ?

When Married Where ?

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Napoleon (Bud) Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Betty Sara Elizabeth Childress

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JODY NOE

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

I'M GOING TO PUT THE REST
(~~Husband's Full Name~~)
ELIZABETH
OF NAPOLEON'S CHILDREN ON
(~~Wife's Maiden Name~~)
THIS FAMILY SHEET.

This information obtained from
JOE BEARDEN OF AVERY, TX.
(VIOLA) OLA BEARDEN TAUGHT (TX)
SCHOOL AT JACKSON SCHOOL 6 mi.
NORTH OF AVERY, A MILE OR SO NORTH-
WEST OF FM. 114 AND FM. 911 AT
HENERIATTA. (DO NOT KNOW YEAR)
CECIL & IDA LIVED AT CLARKSVILLE

Date

Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona, Tx State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Stella Ruth 1. son drowned 2. Contact Pennie Lewis 3. Simmons		Red River Co.	Tx.		Date To Woody Simms
	2 Elenor no other information					~~Date~~ 1st. Deward Walters To 2nd. Lee Sanchez
	3 HUSBAND'S NAME: Oscar Albertus Bearden B: 11 May 1882 D: 24 Feb. 1973					~~Date~~ ~~To~~
	4 Wifes Maiden Name: Kitty Ellis ? 3 children: Red River Co. Texas					Date ~~To~~
	1. 5 Jack					Date To
	2. 6 Thomas					Date To
	3. 7 Lillie Bell					Date To ? Kerr
	8 Husband's name: 1st. (Bud Lewis): 2nd, Luther Loranza					Date To
	9 Wifes Maiden Name: Viola (Ola) Bearden: B: 27 Jan. 1884 D: 7 Dec. 1970					~~Date~~ ~~To~~ 2 children
	1. 10 Mary Joe Lewis married Clyde Hopkin					Date To
	2. 11 a daughter					Date To
	12 Husband's name: G. D. (Dan) Lewis B: 19 Feb. 1885 D: 3 Oct. 1951 Red River Co. Tx.					Date ~~To~~
	13 Wifes Maiden Name: Irene Bearden: B: 22 Nov. 1885 D: 1 Sept. 1968 Red River Co. Tx					Date ~~To~~
	14 3 children 1. Dorman Lewis 2. Mattie Jo Lewis married: Earlene Gilliam					Date ~~To~~

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

3. Maybell Lewis married; Jim Shamburger;
his daughter
[Information on Cecil Bearden obtained from (what little info. she had) & Obit of her mother] sisters of Ida
Mrs. Ernest Compton, Garland, TX; Effie Heaton, Summerton, Ariz. (I think that many info.) a half bro. of Cecil his name Clyde)
[Husband's Full Name] Cecil Bearden Born: 1879 or 1890
[Wife's Maiden Name] Ida M. Reed Born: 15 Feb. 1901 in Ark. Death: 25 Aug. 1986 buried in Fairview Cem.
Clarksville, Red River Co. Texas; her father; John Reed: 2 children (1) Sue married 1st. ? Luther
2nd. ? Montgomery (2). Garlen of Malakoff, TX. (Sue has 1 son Jack Montgomery. Sue and her
son both live at Clarksville, TX.
HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: HUBERT BEARDEN Born: 8 Mar. 1891 Red River Co. Texas Death: 24 Nov. 1965 Buried: Avery
cem. Avery, TX. (His second wife Alma McCain?)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: 1st. OLLIE CROW Born: 26 Jul. 1892 Death; 1 Sept. 1933 Buried: in Avery Cem. Avery, TX.
1 son; Mark ~~Orville~~ Bearden (dont know his first wife's name) Orville Born: 2 Apr. 1915 R.R. Co. TX:
Orville
Death: 31 Dec. 1985 Buried in Avery cem. Avery, R.R. Co., TX. His second wife: Lela Alma Smith
Born: 2 Mar. 1919 married; 18 Nov. 1938: one child Born; 28 Jy. 1946 died at Birth.
HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: GESTLER BEARDEN Born; 25 Dec. 1896 R.R. Co. TX. married; 28 Mar. 1923
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: MYRL GRIGG; Born; 21 Mar. 1898; 2 children (James Harold is a Doctor)
1. Walter Napoleon Born & Died; 23 May 1927 Buried in English Cem. R.R. Co. TX.
2. James Harold Born: 21 Dec. 1933 married: Mary Pannell

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIAL H. (DAN) BEARDEN

When Born ca. 1830 Where South Carolina

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father ENOCH BEARDEN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH HOLT

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1860 CENSUS U.S. TX. RED RIVER CO. SHOWED DAN AS BAILLIF AT CLARKSVILLE, RED RIVER CO., TX. 1870 CENSUS SHOW'S HIM AS A FARMER
ALLENE (POOL) COOK, AVERY, TX. RED RIVER CO.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA GILLIAM (MARTHA WASN'T ON 1870 census?)

When Born ca. 1834 Where

Christened Where

When Died ca. 1869 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date 1982-1987 (STILL RESEARCHING)

Compiler ElWanda Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City Annona TX. State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Virginia Caroline	ca. 1858	RED RIVER	TEXAS		Date To
	2 James Frank (called Frank Dan)	4 Mar. 1860	"	"	1 Jun. 1934	Date 1889 To Penelope Emma Harvey
	3 Charley D.	1862	"	"		Date 1888 To 2nd. L. J. (LAURA JANE) PATTERSON
	4 Ebenezer Titus)	2 Jan. 1864	"	"	8 Feb. 1912	Date 1st. 1887 2nd. 1902 To Laura Worthan; Laura Knight
Buried	Bell cem. Vaughan, Lubbock co. Tx. called 5 Mary Elizabeth (DOSIA)	ca. 1866	"	"		Date ca. 1885 To James T. Uzle
	6 Susan	?				Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

OVER

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

2. James Frank Bearden: Born: 4 march 1860 married: Penelope Emma Harvey Born: Nov. 1872 in Miss. Death: 1945
3 children Born to this union. A. Lora V. Born: Jul. 1895 B. James Herman C. Ebbie Dee married a ? Williams I think she lives in Ark. 1987: James Frank & PENELOPE Emma (Harvey) Buried: Bell Cem. Vaughan, Lubbock Co. Tx.

4. Ebenizer Titus Bearden Born: 2 Jan. 1864 married Laura Jane Warthan Born: 22 Apr. 1867 marriage date: 1887 Death: 18 Feb. 1912 Both buried in Warthan Cem. R.R. Co. TX. Death: 1 Sept. 1900

Ebb & Laura had 6 children: These children Buried in Garland Cem. R.R. Co. Tx. (A) B. J. Born: 29 mar. 1889 Death: 22 ~~July~~ April 1889. (B) Albert Born: 15 July 1890 Death: 31 July 1895. (C) J. D. Born: 30 Jan. 1895 Death: 21 May 1895: (C.) Lallie Born: Dec. 1892 (D.) Earnest Born: Jan. 1896 (E.) Lola Ethel born: 12 Feb. 1898 married ~~first~~ Olen Edmonds: Three children born to this union: Lola Ethel married 2nd. time Homer Elmer Medford (Homer Medford adopted Ethel's three children thus changing their last name to Medford) 1. Doris Christelle (Edmonds) Medford Born: 26 Aug. 1920 Windom, Fannin Co. Tx. Death: 13 May 1972: 2. Dorothy Lolene (Edmonds) Medford Born: 12 Oct. 1922 Pilot Point, Denton Co. Tx. married: Geoffrey Young: 3. Olen Carter Medford Born: 7 Aug. 1929 in Ft. Worth, Tarrent Co. Texas: married: Peggy Lynch 1 son Richard M. Medford married Brandy Lyn Pate 26 Feb. 1983

1. James Elmer Medford Born: 29 July 1934, Texarkana Bowie Co. Tx. married Barbara Lee Smith of Big Springs Howard Co. Tx. Sept. 2, 1955 in Lubbock, TX. Barbara born: July 19, 1935 in Pampa, TX.

This is Ebb's first family (above.)

Ebb married Laura Knight 2nd wife in 1902: 3 children born to this union: 1. Iva Born: 1902 2. Pansey Born: 1903 3. Harry C. Born: 15 May 1906 Death: 15 Feb. 1935 Buried in Warthan Ceme. Red River Co. Texas: (Ebenizer Titus Bearden served on Methodist board of Finance and Building Comettee: Avery, TX.

HUSBAND'S NAME BENJAMIN RUSH BEARDEN (FARMER)
When Born 5 Feb. 1833 Where South Carolina
Christened Where
When Died 6 Aug. 1893 Where
When Buried Where English Cemetery Red River Co. Texas
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Enoch Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Sara Holt

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LOUISE SABIRAH WAGLEY
When Born 18 Jan. 1835 Where
Christened Where
When Died 2 Jan. 1927 Where Red River Co. Texas
When Buried Where English Cemetery R.R. Co. Tx.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Joseph Wagley, 1802 Burke county N.C. Her Mother's Maiden Name 1st Martha Stark - 2nd Nancy Ann Coble

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

The initials of Benj. Rush were transposed as (RB) on the Census

This information obtained from 1870 Census of Red River Co. Texas

Did not find anything on Census about Marion from 1870 thru 1910 R.R. Co. TX.

Allene (Pool) Cook - Avery, Texas: (Civil War May 20, 1862 3 yrs. 1865 (Benj. Rush)

Date
Compiler Elwanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City Annona, TX. State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Martha Florence	Jan. 1858	R.R. Co.	Texas	Buried in Garland Cem. 1940	Date To James Harvey Jones (1855-1903)
	2 Marian ?	1861	R.R. Co.	"		Date To
	3 Russell M. (Rush) Died at Broken ~~Blow~~, Okla.	1863	R.R. Co.	" Buried	English Cem. 7 Jun. 1921	Date 1883 To Corinthe Slaton (1867-1921)
	4 Rodney Berry	1864-1865	"	"		Date To Mattie Ann Moore
	5 Arthur Crumley	1867	"	"		Date To Heniretta Moore
	6 Udolphus	1860	"	"	English Cem. 22 Jul. 1869	Date To
	7 Artemus Ward (Art)	1872	"	"	Floydada, TX.	Date ca. 1893-1894 To Sallie F. Titus
	8 Lydia (Lida)	1875	"	"		Date To George Helton
	9 Esmon Estmond	7 Oct. 1877	"	"		Date To Lilly Mattie Knight (1879)
	10 Marquis or Marcus Dewey (Guy)	6 May 1881	"	"		Date To Eddie Eugene Titus (1886-1905)
	11 Lilly Mattie	1885				Date To James Hannah (Ky. 1879)
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14		over			Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

The Wagley family came from the Island of Whales England: Info. on story "Old Land Mark"
1. Martha Florence on Family sheets.
2. Russell M. (Rush) & Corinthe Slaton Bearden Died one month apart: Rush died of appendicitsidus and Corinthie of a heatstroke or heartattack: Rush June 1921 Corinthie 15 July 1921 both died at Broken Bow, Oklahoma and are buried in English Cem. Red River Co. Texas.
4. Rodney Berry & Mattie Ann Moore had 3 children: A. Wm. Rodney B. 21 Dec. 1886
Info. from Probate card for Birth certific in Red River Co. Texas: B. Lonnie B. 23 Aug. 1891
C. Nannie S. B: 15 Jan. 1893 D: 29 Oct. 1893 buried in Garland Ceme. Red River Co. Tx.
5. Arthur (Art) Cumbley & Henrietta Moore one child (I think) A: Raymond Bryan Born 29 March 1900 Probate Card Red River Co. Tx.
on 1900 R.R. Co. Tx. Census
7. Arthemus (Art) Ward and Sally F. Titus had 5 children A. Lola V. Born: Oct. 1894
Red River Co. Texas B. Ona L. (or Oma) Born: Apr. 1896 C. Maggie Ola Born: 9 Feb. 1898
D. Odus Born: Feb. 1900 E. Bessie Jane Born: 20 Sept. 1904
9. Esmon Estmond & Lillie Mattie Knight had 4 children on 1900 R.R. Co. Tx. census: A. Essie Mae Born: 11 Jan. 1897 R.R. Co. Tx. Death: 2 July 1900 buried in Garland Cem. R.R. Co. Texas
B. (Female) Dewey C. (male) Mannie George (Twins) Born: 6 May 1898 Probate card R.R. Co. Texas
D. Anna or Ava Born: 4 Oct. 1899 Probate card R.R. Co. Tx.
10. Marquis (Marcus) Tewey (Guy) & Eddie Eugene Titus was born: 22 Jan. 1886 death: 8 Aug. 1905 buried in Savannah Ceme. R.R. Co. Tx. one child: A. Joe Enos (Jr.) 5 Nov. 1905 (or 1903)
A Grave beside Eddie Eugene with a cedar stick marker is probably Marcus Tewey's.
11. James Hannah born in Ky. & Lilly Mattie had 2 children A. Coy born: 1904 married: Claribel Lane B: Ina Bell born: 1905 married: Moody Storey

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's Full Name JOHN JONES

This Information Obtained From:

A GREAT-GRANDSON, MARK FULLER OF LA., SAYS JOHN JONES KILLED IN CIVIL WAR + BURIED AT MOBILE, ALA.

ALLENE (Pool) COOK, Avery Texas; 1880 U.S. Fed. Red River Co. Texas.

VERA KING, Annona, TX.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				ALA.	(OR MS.?)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 AUG. 1854		WINN PARISH	LA.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PENELOPE HARVEY (Called Nellie)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 AUG. 1837	NEAR PRENTISS	LAWRENCE Co.	MS.	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 JAN. 1890				
Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LEE ROY HARVEY | Mother's Maiden Name MARY ETTA TYRONE

Compiler Elwanda (Jones) Simmons

Address Rt. 1 Box 244

City, State Annona, TX. 75550

Date

ASTONE
S BORN 1854
SUS SAYS 1855

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JAMES HARVEY	Birth	MAY 1855	NEAR SIKES	WINN PARISH	LA.	
		Mar.	9 JAN. 1878		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1858-1940)	Death	1903				
	* MARTHA FLORENCE BEARDEN	Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	2 (called Buck) JOHN BUCHANAN	Birth	5 FEB. 1861	NEAR SIKES	WINN PARISH	LA.	
		Mar.			RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1870-1951)	Death	11 FEB. 1894				
	ALICE KEEN	Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	3 (called Annie) MARGARET ANN	Birth	30 OCT. 1863	NEAR SIKES	WINN PARISH	LA.	
		Mar.	9 OCT. 1879		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 MAR. 1947				
	* DON PEDRO MACE (1855-1893) ROBERT B. UZEL (1861-1936)	Burial	GILLIAM CEM.		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial		OVER			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Don Pedro Mace married Margaret Ann Jones he was my grandmother Lucy Matilda (Mace) Blorden's brother.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES HARVEY JONES

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
BIRTH DATE ON TOMBSTONE 1854	Birth	MAY 1855		WINN PARISH	LA.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death	1903				
	Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN JONES Mother's Maiden Name PENELOPE HARVEY

★ **Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARTHA FLORENCE BEARDEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JAN. 1858			TX.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1940				
Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 NARIE	Birth	[illegible] 1878		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	[illegible]				
	WILL S. COLEMAN	Burial	SALEM CEM.	BOX ELDER	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	2 (called Nell) SABIRA PENELOPE	Birth	24 MAR. 1883		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	2 children
		Mar.					RUTH - 1904
	Full Name of Spouse* (1879-1968)	Death	28 OCT. 1970				GEORGE - 28
	THOMAS H. COZORT	Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	OCT. 1908
	3 DOLLIE	Birth	JULY 1886		RED RIVER Co.	TX	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (1879-1933)	Death	1917				
	SAM CUNNINGHAM	Burial	GILLIAM CEM.		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	4 (called Jay) ROBERT JAMES	Birth	26 OCT. 1887		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
		Mar.					NEVER
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 APR. 1973				MARRIED
		Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	5 JOHN ELAM	Birth	JUNE 1889		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	6 children
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	HATTIE GRACE ADAMS	Burial					
	6 WILLIAM PENN	Birth	19 SEPT. 1891		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	6 children
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (1894-1971)	Death	1975				
	GUSSIE MAE BROWNING	Burial	GARLAND CEM.	NEAR ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
	7 LODIE B.	Birth	19 FEB. 1894				
		Mar.		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Full Name of Spouse* (1892-1967)	Death					
	CARL J. YANCEY	Burial	GARLAND CEM.				
	8 STELLA MARIE	Birth	28 OCT. 1896		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 BONNIE BOYD	Birth	19 NOV. 1899		RED RIVER Co.	TX.	
		Mar.	30 DEC. 1921				
	Full Name of Spouse* (1888-1966)	Death	18 APR. 1986				
	JESS J. EMERY	Burial	GARLAND CEME.	ANNONA	RED RIVER Co.	TX.	(Both)
	10 JOHN BUNJON	Birth	1862	on 1880 Fed. Census Red River Co, Texas			
		Mar.		he was a farmhand.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information. over

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John Elam & Hattie Grace had 6 children: Hattie Adams Born: 1884 Death: 1963 Buried in English Cem. Red River Co. Tx. 1. Willard Gogy Born: 25 Feb. 1905 ; 2. Stiles Frederick Born: 4 Apr. 1907 Death: 29 Mar. 1984 Buried English Cem. Red River Co. Tx. Wife: Janet Peek Born: 6 Oct. 1916; 2 sons (A) Lonnie (B) Russell (Stiles & Janet married: 25 Jul. 1936); 3. Verna Estelle Born: 10 May 1909: 4. Antone Hawtence Born: 25 Nov. 1911: 5. Rochell ? ; 6. Majle Born 29 Mar. 1918 has a son Charley who lived in El Paso, Tx. in 1986: Majle's 1st. wife B Leottie Jackson Born: 22 July 1912 Death: 18 June 1970: Buried in English Cem. Red River Co. Tx. 2nd wife Eva ? :

William Penn & Gussie May Browning had 6 children

1. Fern	Born:	3 Jul. 1913
2. William Penn Jr.	"	15 Oct. 1914
3. Mary Earline	"	6 Oct. 1916
4. Harvey Hilliard	"	29 Nov. 1918
5. Ruby Nell	"	4 Mar. 1936
6. Douglas		?

HUSBAND'S NAME Oscar Otto Bearden
When Born 18 Mar. 1897 Where Red River Co. Texas
Christened Where
When Died 25 Feb. 1971 Where Red River Co. Texas
When Buried Where English Cem. " "
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Russell M. (Rush) Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name ~~Le~~ Corinthie R. Slaton

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lilly Dale Cruce
When Born 6 Sept. 1905 Where Red River Co. TX.
Christened Where
When Died 31 Dec. 1975 Where " "
When Buried Where English Cem. " "
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Rose A. (Medford) Bearden
Park. Lives at Avery, TX.
1987

Date
Compiler Elwanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City Annona, TX. ~~State~~ 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Edna Dale	6 Sept. 1922			Texas		Date To Ralph B. Kerley
	2 Nanny Lou	8 Jul. 1926			Texas		~~Date~~ 1st. Glynn Bunch To 2nd. Howard
	3 Benjamin Wayne	10 Mar. 1936			Texas	25 Oct. 1957	Date 6 June 1954 To Rose A. Medford
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

1. Edna + Leroy had 3 children (A) R.S. born: 1947 (B) Nancy born: 1951 (C) Bruce born: 1955

2. Nanny + ? Howard had 5 children (A) Pat born: 1948 (B) Cheri born: 1949 (C) Roelynn born: 1951 (D) Fred born: 1953 (E) Camille born: 1958

3. Benjamin + Rose had 2 children (A) Brian W. born: 4 Feb. 1956 (B) Paul K. born: 6 nov. 1957 after Benjamin's death Rose married; L.D. Park they live at Avery, TX. 1987

HUSBAND'S NAME RUSSELL M. (RUSH) BEARDEN (FARMER)
When Born 17 Mar. 1862 Where Red River Co. Texas
Christened Where
When Died 7 June 1921 Where Broken Bow Okla.
When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Texas
When Married ca. 1883 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Benjamin Rush Bearden His Mother's Maiden Name Louise Sabiah Wagley

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CORINTHIE R. SLATON
When Born 25 Feb. 1867 Where ala.
Christened Where
When Died 15 July 1921 Where Broken Bow Okla.
When Buried Where English Cem. Red River Co. Tx.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father came from Georgia Her Mother's Maiden Name came from Alabama

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Allene (Pool) Cook her mother
was Annie (Slaton) Pool +
5 Slatons married Beardens
1910 U.S. Census Red River Co. TX.
Rose (Medford) Bearden; PARK.
Cemeteries of Red River Co. Tx.

Date
Compiler ElWanda (Jones) Simmons
Address Rt. 1 Box 244
City Annona, TX State 75550

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Lilie Bertha	ca. 1884		Red River Co.	Texas	Avery Cem. 18 Jan. 1963	~~Date~~ J Born; 1 Jan 1879 D: Jul. 1959 To James E. Hannah
	2 Osie Rush	1886		″	″	?	Date ? To
	3 Ona Jewell	1 Nov. 1891		″	″	Worthan Cem. 2 Mar. 1948	~~Date~~ B: 18 May 1887 D: 14 MAR. 1981 To Fred Dismuke
M.	4 Vernon Eunice	1895		″	″		Date To Ola Mae Walker
F.	5 Vada Eula	″		″	″		~~Date~~ (1st. Hugh Moore?) To 2nd. John Minor
	6 Oscar Otto	18 Mar. 1897		″	″	English Cem. 25 Feb. 1972	~~Date~~ B: 6 Sept. 1905 D. 31 Dec. 1975 To Lilly Dale Cruce
	7 Ruby	1905		″	″	1983	Date To Hugh Moore
	8 Herman Leon	8 Sept. 1907		″	″	Dawson Co. TX 16 Aug. 1956	Date To Gladys Bartlett
	9 Bennie Rush	19 Feb. 1879		″	″	Garland Cem. 19 Jul. 1899	Date To
	10 Ima D.	8 Oct. 1900		″	″	English Cem. 17 Nov. 1908	Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14		over				Date To

Twins

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

1. Lillie Bertha & James had 2 children: A. Cay Hannah Born: 20 July 1903 Death: 2 June 1982 married Clara Bell Haley Born: 20 June 1903 Death: 24 Sept. 1975 (no children) B. Ina Bell Hannah married Moody Storey 1 son Benton Story.

4. Vernon Eunice & Ola Mae Walker (I only know of 1 child) A. Cyble (Bearden) Gamblin Born: 20 Sept. 1921. Cyble lived at Avery, TX. in 1987.

7. Ruby & Hugh had 2 children A. Dalton married: Marie Hardman B. Sue married J. C. Akin.

8. Herman Leon & Gladys had 1. child: A. Herman Jean ~~Jean~~

Texas ①

Probate Card file - records of people who applied for birth certificates & need to get verification of their births; Red River County Court House (County Clerk's Office) Clarksville, Tx.

BEARDENS: PROBATE CARDS

	Bessie Jane 9-20-1904 Maggie Ola 2-9-1898	Artemus Ward Bearden Sallie Flemming Situs
my grandfather's brother Lifis Jefferson.	Coy Arnold Roy Lane } 10-29-1901 Jessie Lorenzo 6-22-1882 Howard Kieth 11-7-1891	Lifis Jefferson Bearden Lucy Elizabeth Arnold
	Cyble 9-30-1921	Vernon Eunice Bearden Ola Mae Walker
	Eamon Estmond 10-7-1877 Marquis Dewey 5-6-1881	(Ben) Benjamin Bearden Sabira Wagley
	Oscar Otto 3-18-1897 (Bud) Herman Leon 9-8-1907	(Russell) Rush M. Bearden Corinthe Slaton
	Edna Dale 9-6-1922 Nannie Lou 6-8-1926	Otto Bearden Lillie Cruce
	Edna Ora Bearden 1-27-1917	Major Eli Bearden ? Lillie Lee Edwards

(my Uncle Robert Francis)

Bearden Golda Roeene 9-14-1930 { Robert Francis Bearden / Dessie Mable Webb

Hubert 3-8-1891 { Napoleon Bearden / Sarah Elizabeth Childress

Mark Orville 4-2-1915 { Hubert C. Bearden / Ollie Harrison Crow

Lonie 8-23-1891
Wm. Rodney 12-21-1886 { Rodney Berry Bearden / Mattie Ann Moore

Sarah Francis 8-16-1892 { George Bearden / Rachel Elizabeth Honeycutt

Telma Lee (Reynolds) 12-26-1911
Zula Edna B. 12-9-1907
Dorothy Fay 4-13-1921 { James Thomas [redacted] Bearden / [redacted] / Allan Dora L. Terry

Mannie George 5-6-1898
Ara 10-4-1899 { Esmon Eamon Bearden / Lillie Mattie Knight

Raymond Bryan 3-29-1900 { Arthur ~~C~~ Crumley Bearden / Henrietta Moore

Lola Ethel 2-12-1898 { Ebb Titus Bearden 1st marriage / Laura Worthan

③

Bearden, Joe Ernest 11-5-1903 { (marquis) Marcus Sewey Bearden
Eddie Eugene Sites

(my mother)
Thula Aviline 7-1-1900 { Frank W. Bearden
Lucy Matilda Mace

Charles Griffin & Thula Avaline Bearden my grandfather's sister

children: Chas. Avon 12-30-1897
" Hulon Daston 2-1-1894
" Kaniah Willie (girl) 12-13-1901
Donovan Bearden 9-6-1905 tombstone says 1906 (In book birth records) ← white male 9-6-1906

Charles Avon Griffin & Phinis Lee Hooser
Mary Paul 11-27-1921

You will find these names on family charts and some on Texas Census

31, 1839, aged 66 years and nine months.

JEAN GLASGO CAMPBELL, wife of DAVID CAMPBELL, and daughter of JAMES & MARGARET COWAN; born Feb. 10, 1796; died March 30, 1816.

JAMES CROZIER, son of JOHN HANNAH CROZIER. (Dates illegible).

CAPT. JOHN CROZIER died Sept. 8th, 1888 aged 69 years.

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, born January - 1778, died June 1833.

ROBERT WILLIAMS; born January 12th, 1773; died May 27, 1821.

THOMAS J. WALTHALL, of BUTTS COUNTY, Georgia, died in CLINTON, TENNESSEE, October 1, 1819, in the 20th year of his life.

NANCY JANE HAVELEY, daughter of Z. & J. B. HAVELEY, wife of JOHN R. TABLER; born December 6, 1827; died Jan 1, 1854.

MARGARET ELIZABETH CALHOUN, wife of CHARLES CALHOUN, of COLUMBIA, Tennessee, died June 23, 1833, in the 27th year of his age.

REV. STEPHEN FOSTER, Professor of the Ancient Languages in the College of East Tennessee, a faithful minister of the Gospel; born ANDOVER, Mass., Feb. 15, 1798; died January 16, 1835, aged 37 years.

JOHN WEBB, born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 19, 1776, died October 28, 1848, aged 72 years, 1 month and 2 days.

RACHEL K. T. McCLUNG, daughter of COL. RUFUS MORGAN and wife of HUGH L. McCLUNG, born in Abingdon, Virginia, August 19, 1810; died at Knoxville, December 2, 1842.

CALVIN R. MORGAN, died June 2, 1815, aged 22 years.

SARAH BEARDEN, the daughter of COL. RUFUS MORGAN, wife of MARCUS D. BEARDEN, died March 20, 1847 in the 29th year of her age.

ELIZA MORGAN, daughter of COL. RUFUS MORGAN, died June 28, 1850, aged 36 years.

DONALD McINTOSH, M. D. native of INVERNESS, Scotland, died Oct. 6, 1837, in the 40th year of his age. SARAH ANN McINTOSH, his daughter, died in 1826 aged 9 months.

In memory of HUGH LAWSON WHITE, born October 29, 1773; died April 10, 1840

In memory of COL. JOHN WILLIAMS, born January 29, 1778; died August 10, 1837.

In memory of MALINDA WILLIAMS, wife of COL. JOHN WILLIAMS; born Feb. 15, 1789; died March 2, 1838.

SOME INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD GRAY CEMETERY IN KNOXVILLE

CHARLES McCLUNG; born May 13, 1761; died in HARRISBURG, Ky. August 19, 1830. His remains brought to KNOXVILLE by LEE McCLUNG.

DANIEL DEADERICK; born March 23rd 1797; died August 2, 1873.

MARGARET, wife of CHARLES McCLUNG, and daughter of JAMES COWAN; born September 5, 1832; died Nov. 17th 1883.

CHARLES McCLUNG, born March 13, 1824 and died March 30, 1899.

BELINDA, wife of CHARLES McCLUNG and daughter of DR. CONNOLLY; born June 21, 1838; died Feb. 24, 1908.

ROBERT KING, born 1782; died Jan. 4, 1845.

PATSY KING, wife of ROBERT KING, died June 9, 1841, aged 41 years.

DR. JAMES KING; born August 21, 1787 and died August 29, 1835.

MARY J. KING, wife of JAMES KING, born Feb. 10, 1798; died Dec. 18, 1816.

SARAPHINA DEERY PETTIBONE, wife of Major A. H. PETTIBONE, died March 2, 1918.

SAMUEL MORROW, born Jan. 23, 1816; d. May 16, 1864.

MALINDA, wife of SAMUEL MORROW and daughter of ROBERT ARMSTRONG, born March 28, 1817; died July 12, 1884.

ROBERT MORROW, Maj. in the U. S. A. born April 13, 1846; died November 22, 1873. (He was in the regular army).

ELIZABETH, wife of ROBERT KING, SR. died July 26, 1817, aged 63 years.

DR. M. L. ROGERS b. 1826; died 1871

ON THE KNOX COUNTY CENSUS FOR 1830. JUST A FEW NAMES

In the United States Census Bureau at Washington, appear the following names for KNOX COUNTY in the year 1830. These items give one some idea of some of the people who were living at that time in KNOX COUNTY:

WILLIAM RHEA, between 20 and 30 years of age and had a daughter between 1 and 5 years of age; two females, both between 20 and 30 years of age.

JAMES RHEA was between 60 and 70 years of age, and it looks like his wife was somewhere between 30 and 40 - a much younger person than the husband. They had one boy under five years of age ; one between 15 and 20, and one between 20 and 30 years old. There was a girl under 5 & one between 10 and 15.

ELIZABETH RHEA, evidently a widow, between 50 and 60 years of age, with a boy between 15 and 20, and two females - one between 10 and 15 and another between 20 and 30.

JOHN MORROW was living in KNOX CO. in 1830 and was between 50 & 60 years of age, while his wife was between 40 and 50. They were the parents of two boys between 5 and 10 years of age; 1 boy between 10 and 15. Also a daughter under 5 years old one 10 and under 15 and one 15 and under 20.

GEORGE MORROW was between 30 and 40 years of age; his wife between 20 and 30. Males, 1 under 5 and one between 10 and 15; girls, one 5 to 10 and one 10 to 15 years.

ISABELLA MORROW, widow, was listed as the head of the family, and the oldest person on the list was a female between 80 and 90 years old. (She must have been born between 1740 and 1750, to have been that old.) Another female was between 40 and 50 & and the oldest male was between 30 and 40. There were only three boys, two 10 and under 15 and one between 15 and 20 years of age.

SAMUEL HAYNIE appears to have been between 40 and 50 years old, while the oldest female on the list was between 60 and 70, though another, probably his wife, was between 40 and 50. There was a daughter who was 15 and under 20 years of age, and a son of the family also between 15 and 20 years old.

-1830-

THE FOLLOWING NAMES APPEAR ON THE CENSUS -OTHER DATA OMITTED

Thomas Price
James Price
SAMUEL WATKINS
John West
ANDREW RUSSELL
MATTHEW RUSSELL
WILLIAM RUSSELL
JAMES BELL
WILLIAM HILL
WILLIAM HARRISON
Edmund Parham
Wilson Parham
BRICE RUSSELL
JOSEPH RUSSELL
James McCulloch
James Knox
JAMES CAMPBELL JR
DAVID CAMPBELL
James N. Martin
JOHN MARTIN
John Moore
EDWARD LUTTRELL
David Graves
SAMUEL LOVE
ROBERT DUDLEY
Daniel STEAKLEY
ROBERT HARPER
DAVID THOMPSON
Nancy Hicks
ARCHIBALD COBB
Wilson White
HUGH A.M.WHITE
Nicholas Fry
LEWIS A. PARHAM
ROBERT KING
JOHN McADOO
James King
THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM.
JAMES CALLAWAY
Elizabeth Steele
HUGH L. WHITE
Isaac Tipton
JONATHAN TIPTON
Reuben Tipton
JAMES McLEMORE
SAMUEL J. BELL
JOHN KING
HENRY RODDY

Samuel White
Nancy Hill
ALEX CAMPBELL
Mary Lowe
Thomas Bailey
Solomon Draper
Samuel Martin
JACOB LOWE
RICHARD HILL
JOHN CUNNINGHAM
Tandy Scott
Peter Scott
Silas Scott
Joseph Scott
John Lowe
SAMUEL E. DOAK
REUBEN WALKER
ELIJAH WALKER
MATTHEW WALKER
Wm. L. WALKER
SAMUEL McCALEB
JAMES R. KING
SHADRICK CALLOWAY
ROBERT ARMSTRONG
JOHN LUTTRELL JR.
Thomas Massey
Peter Massey
Margaret Massey
John Waller
BENJ. HAMBRIGHT
James Gill
John Hill
William Knox.
William Lindsey
DRURY P. ARMSTRONG
ISAAC BARTON
GEORGE M. WHITE
JOSIAH ARMSTRONG
Thomas Dickey
John Dickey
GEORGE WALKER
John Love
CALEB H. BAKER
Robert Meek
BARKLEY WALKER
DAVID TARWATER
Wm. WHITE
JAMES McCARTY
ELI KING
JOSEPH PERRY.

1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY GILES TOWN ① 1850

REEl # CESUSTAKER

House	Family	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERS. PROP.	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF CENSUS	REMARKS
105	105	BEARDEN, EDWARD	26	M	CARPENTER			TN.	SEPT. 21	B.O. Pulaski
		(In Household of Wm. Rose)	70	M				VA.		
42	42	BEARDEN, JOICEY L.	14	F				TN		
		(IN HOUSEHOLD OF THOS. PARSONS)	65	M	FARMER		800	VA.	SEPT. 5	DIST. #12
119	119	BEARDEN, ELIZABETH	12	F				TN	SEPT 14	DIST. #16
		(IN HOUSEHOLD OF PLEASANT & MARY NEW)	PLEASANT NEW 38	M			2,500	TN.		
160	160	BEARDEN, BENJAMIN	77	M	✱ my G. G. Grandfather		2,100	S.C.	SEPT. 16	✓
		ELIZABETH	76	F				VA		
		Wm. G.	35	M	SHOEMAKER			S.C		
		WINN	51	M	CARPENTER			"		
		(PROBABLY GRANDDAUGHTER) CALPERNIA C.	12	F				TN		
		HOWARD, CAROLINE	16	F				"		
161	161	BEARDEN, ENOCH	56	M	FARMER			S.C.		
		(MAIDEN NAME) HOLT, SARAH	53	F				"		
		ELIZABETH	19	F				"		
		BENJAMIN	17	M				"		
		MARTHA	12	F				"		
162	162	BEARDEN, W. F.	24	M	FARMER			SC		
		ELIZA	20	F				TN		
		MALVIN V.	1	F				"		
174	174	D. W. BEARDEN, DEATON WINLOCK	26	M	✱ my great grandfather FARMER			SC	SEPT. 17	✓
		(MAIDEN NAME) Williams, MARY	15	F				TN		
237	237	WALKER, JOHNSON	27	M	FARMER		600	"		
		PROBABLY A BEARDEN, SUSAN	23	F				GA		
		JOHN G.	6	M				TN		
		ELIZA J.	4	F				"		
		SUSAN	3/12	F				"		

1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY GILES TOWN ② 1850

REEL # CENSUS TAKER

PAGE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERS. PROP.	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF CENSUS	REMARKS
423	237	237	BEARDEN, HENRY	4	M	? COULD BE NANCY'S ? CHILD [redacted]			TN		
			NANCY	19	F	PROBABLY SUSANS SISTER [redacted]			TN		
			JANE	2	F	? COULD BE NANCY'S ? CHILD [redacted] [redacted]			TN		
428	312	312	BEARDEN, ALBERT	30	M	CARPENTER	500		S.C.	SEPT. 25	DIST. 15
			MARGARET L.	24	F				TN		
			MARY D.	5	F				✓		
			BARTON W.L.	3	M				✓		
			(mother?) ELIZABETH	58	F				VA.		

1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY LINCOLN ④ TOWN 1850

REEL # CENSUS TAKER ALFRED BEARDEN FOR DISTRICT 2

GE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERS. PROP.	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF CENSUS	REMARKS
4	53	53	BEARDEN, ALFRED	39	M	GUNSMITH			S.C.	Aug 29	SUBDIVISION 2
			MADIAN NAME (DOWING) MARGARET	42	F				TN.		
			LUCIOUS J. E.	17	M	GUNSMITH			"		
			MARIAH P. J.	16	F				"		
			LETITIA C.C.	15	F				"		
			NAPOLEON M.	13	M				"		
			MARY E.	11	F				"		
			ADELIA O.	10	F				"		
			JOAN M.	8	F				"		
			PARTHENIA E.	6	F				"		
			MATT M.	4	M				"		
			MARGARET C.	2	F				"		
			(PROBABLY MOTHER) DOWNING, MARY	76	F				?		
39	563	563	BEARDEN, JOHN	31	M	BLACKSMITH			PROBABLY S.C.? TN.	OCT. 2	
			MARY A.	28	F				TN.		
			JACKSON M.	8	M				"		
			SARAH J.	6	F				"		
			MARY A.	5	F				"		
			NEWTON J.	1	M				"		
			(BROTHER OR NEPHEW) BEARDEN, Wm. C.	17	M				S.C.		
39	564	564	BEARDEN, ISAAC	57	M	FARMER			(1 bearden that landed in Va. did go to Ky.) Ky.		
			JANE	47	F				TN		
			RHODA	17	F				TN		
			ELIZA	14	F				TN		
			MARY	12	F				TN		
			MINERVA	9	F				TN		
			MARTHA	5	F				TN		

1850 STATE TENN. COUNTY LINCOLN ② TOWN 1850

REEL # CENSUS TAKER.

GE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE VALUE	VALUE PERS. PROP.	BIRTH PLACE	DATE OF CENSUS	REMARKS
3	607	607	BEARDEN, MARION	27	M	BLACKSMITH			TN	OCT. 4	
			LUCINDA	27	F				"		
			DAVID M.	5	M				"		
			JOHN W.	2	M				"		
			BENJAMIN F	$\frac{4}{12}$	M				"		
3	390	390	BEARDEN, BENJAMIN F.	36	M	DOCTOR	800		S.C.	SEPT. 18	DISTRICT 10
			SUSAN	30	F				TN		
			EDWIN	6	M				"		
35	671	671	BEARDEN, FRANCIS	48	M	FARMER	1,800		S.C.	OCT. 11	DIV. 1
			LUCINDA	44	F				TN		
			LIFUS	22	M				"		
			RUFUS	18	M				"		
			RUTH	20	F				"		
			ROBERT	12	M				"		
			Allison	10	M				"		
			WINN	8	M				"		
			FRANCIS	5	M				"		
			AUGUSTUS	3	M				"		

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER

CENSUS TAKER: H. G. GOUGH

	DWELLING NO.	FAMILY NO.	NAMES	AGE	COLOR	SEX	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERSONAL PROPERTY	BIRTH PLACE	DATE OF ENUMERATION
0	446	446	LETTERS TRANPOSED BEARDEN, (R.B) BENJAMIN RUSH	36	W	M	FARMER	$2,000	$1,000	S.C.	July 27
			SABIRAH (WAGLEY)	33	W	F				TEX	
			FLORENCE	11	W	F				"	
			MARIAN	9	W	F				"	
			RUSH (RUSSELL M.)	7	W	M				"	
			RODNEY BERRY	5	W	M				"	
			ARTHUR CRUMLEY	3	W	M				"	
			ADOLPHUS (died at age) (3)	1	W	M				"	
1	454	454	LIPE, JAMES	32	W	M	FARMER	$700	$200	TN.	
			MARVIN [redacted] (BEARDEN) VICTORY or VICTORIA	20	W	F				"	
			HENRY	7/12	W	M				TEX.	
AME HOUSE- iolo			BEARDEN, WILLIAM FRANK	43	W	M	FARMER	$2000	$1000	S.C.	
			(3rd WIFE) MATILDA (LIPE)	38	W	F				GA.	
			(CALLED BUD) NAPOLEON	18	W	M	Children of 2nd Wife Elizabeth, who died 1866, soon after birth of Joe Enos.			TN	
			OCTAVIA DONA	16	W	F				TEX.	
			GEORGE	14	W	M				"	
			FLORIDA	12	W	F	First wife was Eliza, who had MARVIN VICTORIA FROM ABOVE			"	
			MISSY (PERNICE)	10	W	F				"	
			ALLIE	8	W	F	Wm. Frank died in 1872 no record of children by Matilda			"	
			JOE ENOS	4	W	M				"	
3	478	478	BEARDEN, DAN H.	40	W	M	FARMER (WIDOWER) His WIFE MARTHA GILLIAM MUST HAVE DIED BEFORE ~~CAME TO TEXAS~~ THIS CENSUS	$500	$200	S.C.	July 28
			VIRGINIA	11	W	F				TX	
			(CALLED FRANK DAN) JAMES FRANK	10	W	M				"	
			CHARLEY D.	8	W	M				"	
			EBENEZER TITUS	6	W	M				"	
			(DOSIA) MARY ELIZABETH	4	W	F				"	
			SUSAN	1	W	F				"	

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE TEXAS   COUNTY RED RIVER   PAGE 2

			AGE	SEX	COLOR					
1140	1140	BEARDEN, D. EATON W. INLOCK	46	M	W	* my G. Grandfather FARMER	$300	$700	S.C.	July 28
		MARY (Williams)	35	F	W				TN	
		DIED EARLY AMERICA	17	F	W				TN	
		(CALLED FRANK DEE) FRANKLIN W.	14	M	W	* my Grandfather			TN	
		LIFIS JEFFERSON	10	M	W				TN	
		ARIZONIE JANE	5	F	W				TX	
		(CALLED LULA) THULA AVALINE	10/12	F	W				TX	

REEL #1324 LITTLE ROCK 1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES TAKEN: JUNE 1 pg.1
STATE: TEXAS COUNTY: RED RIVER PRECINCT #8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT 106+

PAGE	DWELLING NO.	FAMILY NO	NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUN. 1	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
1	12	12	BEARDEN, BENJAMIN (WAGLEY)	W	M	45	HEAD	FARMER	SC	SC	SC
			SABIRAH	W	F	44	WIFE		TX	LA	LA
			(Russell M.) RUSH	W	M	18	SON		TX	SC	TX
			(RODNEY BERRY) RODNEY	W	M	16	SON		✓	✓	✓
			ARTHUR Crumley "ART"	W	M	13	SON		✓	✓	✓
			(ARTEMUS WARD) ARTEMUS	W	M	8	SON		"	"	"
			(LYDIA) LIDA	W	F	5	DAUGHTER		"	"	"
			(EAMON ESTMON) ESTMON	W	M	3	SON		"	"	"
10	87	93	HONEYCUTT, GREEN BERRY	W	M	48	HUSBAND	FARMER	ALA	SC	SC
			(BEARDEN) MARITHA M.	W	F	41	WIFE		SC	"	"
			OCTAVIA E.	W	F	19	DAUGHTER		TX	ALA	"
			EDWARD	W	M	16	SON		"	"	"
			BUCKNEY	W	M	14	SON		"	"	"
			HILLIARD	W	M	12	SON		"	"	"
			DAUGHTER OF D.W. BEARDEN BEARDEN, ARIZONIE	W	F	13	BORN 26 NOV. 1866 ORPHANT (LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF G.W CHRISTIAN FAMILY)		TX	SC	SC
* 5	133	157	(SON OF D.W. BEARDEN) BEARDEN, FRANK W. PRECINCT #7-ENUMERATION DIST #105	W	M	22	ORPHANT (LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF PARKER WILLIAMS- GRANDPARENTS		TN	SC	SC
3	194	194	DAUGHTER OF D.W. BEARDEN BEARDEN, THULA	W	F	12	ORPHANT CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 14		TX	SC	SC
13	404	404	NAPOLEON BEARDEN, N.	W	M	29	CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 28 HUSBAND		TX	SC	TN
			ELIZABETH (CHILDRESS)	W	F	25	WIFE		GA	GA	GA
			ENOCH	W	M	7	SON		TX	TX	GA
			(LENA) LENORA ANN	W	F	5	DAUGHTER		"	"	"
			HENRY	W	M	3	SON		"	"	"
			JAMES	W	M	1	SON		"	"	"
			BEARDEN, JOE ENOS	W	M	13	BROTHER		TX	SC	TN
			BEARDEN, GEORGE	W	M	24	BROTHER		"	"	"

STATE TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER 1900 CENSUS U.S. PAGE 1

LOCATION IN CITY TOWN PRECINCT	ENUMERATION No. DISTRICT	DWELLING	FAMILY	H - HUSBAND OR HEAD W - WIFE S - SON D - DAUGHTER SS - STEP-SON SD - STEP-DAUGHTER NAME	PERSONAL DISCRIPTION RELATIONSHIP	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	MARTIAL STATUS	No: YEARS MARRIED	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN	ALIVE	NATIVITY BIRTH PLACE OF SUBJECT	BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER	BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER	OCCUPATION
CLARKSVILLE #1	101	271	278	(SON OF D.W.) BEARDEN, JEFF	H	W	M	SEPT.	1861	38	M	18			TENN	S. C.	?	?
				LUCY (ARNOLD)	W	W	F		1866	34	M	18	3	2	TEX.	TENN.	?	
				JESSIE	S	W	M	OCT.	1882	17					✓	TENN.	MISS	
				HOWARD	S	W	M	NOV.	1891	8					✓	✓	✓	
PRECINT #8 NORTH HALF	114	20	21	(SON OF DAN H.) BEARDEN, JAMES FRANK	H	W	M	MAR.	1862	38	M	11			✓	✓	TEX	FARM
				EMMA (HARVEY)	W	W	F	NOV.	1872	27	M	11	3	1	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.	
				LORA V.	D	W	F	July	1895	4					TEX	TENN.	Miss.	
SAME		87	90	UZIE, ROBERT B.	H	W	M	Nov. 3	1861	38	M	1	0	0	Ky.	Ky	Ky	FARM
HOUSE				MARGARET (Jones)(mace)	W	W	F	Oct. 30	1863	36	M	1	6	5	LA.	ALA.	Miss.	
Son's and daughters				* MACE, ROBERT H.	SS	W	M	FEB. 15	1883						TEX.	N.C.	LA.	
of Margaret and				* LUCY	SD	W	F	Jul. 17	1884						✓	✓	✓	
DonPedro Mace;				* GEORGIA	SD	W	F	SEPT. 3	1886						✓	✓	✓	
My Grandmother				* NELLIE E.	SD	W	F	MAR. 6	1892						✓	✓	✓	
Beardens Brother				* DONNIE	SD	W	F	JAN. 18	1894						✓	✓	✓	
		76	79	JONES, JAMES HARVEY	H	W	M	MAY	1855	45	M	23			La.	Miss	Miss	FARM
				(BEARDEN) MARTHA FLORENCE	W	W	F	JAN.	1860	40	M	23	9	9	TEX.	S. C.	TEX.	
				JOHN ELAM	S	W	M	JUNE	1889	10					TEX.	LA.	TEX.	
				(NELLIE) SABIRA PENELOPE	D	W	F	MAR. 24	1883	17					✓	✓	✓	
				DOLLIE A.	D	W	F	July	1886	13					✓	✓	✓	
				(JAY) ROBERT J.	S	W	M	Oct. 26	1887	11					✓	✓	✓	
				WILLIAM PENN	S	W	M	Sept. 19	1891	8					✓	✓	✓	
				LODA B.	D	W	F	Feb. 19	1894	6					✓	✓	✓	
				STELLA	D	W	F	OCT.	1896	3					✓	✓	✓	
				BONNIE	D	W	F	NOV. 19	1899	under 1					✓	✓	✓	

PAGE #2 STATE: TEXAS COUNTY: RED RIVER 1900 U.S. CENSUS PAGE 2

LOCATION IN CITY						PERSONAL DECRIPTION									NATIVITY			
								DATE OF BIRTH					NO. CHILDREN					
STREET	ENUMERATION DISTRICT NUMBER	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	RACE	SEX	MONTH	YEAR	AGE	MARTIAL STATUS	NO. OF YRS. MARRIED	BORN	ALIVE	BIRTH PLACE OF SUBJECT	BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER	BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER	OCCUPATION
	114	169	173	BEARDEN, ESMON E.	H	W	M	OCT.	1877	22	M	5			TEX.	TENN.?	TEX.	FARM
				Willie (KNIGHT)	W	W	F	NOT GIVEN	ca. 1876	21	M	5	3	3	✓	S.C.?	S.C.	
				(DIED IN 1900) ESSIE M.	D	W	F	JAN.	1896	3					✓	TEX.	TEX.	
				DEWEY	D	W	F	MAY	1898	2					✓	✓	✓	
				ANNA (or AVA)	D	W	F	NOV.	1899	6/12					✓	✓	✓	
	114	179	183	BEARDEN, ART	H	W	M	MAY	1872	28	M	6			TEX.	(CENSUS SAID ILL BUT WRONG) S.C.	TEX	FARM
				Sally (TITUS)	W	W	F	JUNE	1875	24	M	6	4	4	✓	TEX.	✓	
				LOLA V.	D	W	F	OCT.	1894	5	✓				✓	✓	✓	
				OMA L.	D	W	F	APR.	1896	4					✓	✓	✓	
				MAGGIE	D	W	F	FEB.	1898	2					✓	✓	✓	
				ODUS	S	W	M	FEB.	1900	3/12					✓	✓	✓	
	114	181	182	BEARDEN, RUSH M.	H	W	M	MAR. 17	18~~82~~ 62	38	M	17			✓	S.C.	✓	FARM
				(SLATON) CORINTHE	W	W	F	FEB 25	1867	33	M	17	6	6	ALA.	~~ALA.~~ GA	ALA.	
				LILLIE B.	D	W	F	July 3	1884	15	~~S~~				TEX.	TEX.	TEX.	
				OSIE R.	S	W	M	MAR	1886	14					✓	✓	✓	
				ONA J.	D	W	F	NOV. 1	1891	8					✓	✓	✓	
				TWINS EUNICE V.	S	W	M	SEPT. 1	1894	5					✓	✓	✓	
				EULA V.	D	W	F	SEPT. 1	1894	5					✓	✓	✓	
				OTTO	S	W	M	MAR. 18	1897	3					✓	✓	✓	
	114	202	203	BEARDEN, NAPOLEON	H	W	M	AUG. 16	1852	48	M	28			TENN.	TENN.	TENN.	FARM
				(CHILDRESS) BETTY E.	W	W	F	JAN. 9	1853	47	M	28	13	12	GA.	GA.	GA.	
				HENRY G.	S	W	M	JAN. 24	1877	23					TEX.	TENN.	~~TENN.~~ GA.	
				JAMES T.	S	W	M	AUG. 9	1878	21					✓	✓	✓	
				ROBERT C.	S	W	M	JUL. 4	1880	19					✓	✓	✓	

STATE TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER 1900 U.S. CENSUS PAGE 3

LOCATION IN CITY								DATE OF BIRTH		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			
STREET	ENUMERATION DIST. NUMBER	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	RACE	SEX	MONTH	YEAR	AGE	MARTIAL STATUS	NO. OF YRS. MARRIED	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN	NO. OF CHILDREN ALIVE	BIRTH PLACE OF SUBJECT	BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER	BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER	OCCUPATION
	114	202	203	CONT. OF NAPOLEON BEARDEN FAMILY BEARDEN, OSCAR	S	W	M	NOV. 5	1882	17					TEX.	TENN.	GA.	FARM
				VIOLA (OLA)	D	W	F	JAN. 27	1884	16					✓	✓	✓	
				IRENE	D	W	F	NOV. 22	1885	14					✓	✓	✓	
				ELBERT	S	W	M	MAR. 30	1887	13					✓	✓	✓	
				(DIED YOUNG) ADILEE	D	W	F	NOV. 10	1888	11					✓	✓	✓	
				HUBERT	S	W	M	MAR. 8	1891	9					✓	✓	✓	
(LIVES AT AVERY) (IN 1987 HE WAS STILL ALIVE)				GESTLER	S	W	M	DEC. 25	1896	3					✓	✓	✓	
	114	219	220	BEARDEN, EBB TITUS	H	W	M	JAN. 2	1864	36	M	13			TEX.	TENN.	?	FARM
				LAURA J. (WARTHAN)	W	W	F	APR. 22	1867		M	13	6	3	TEX.	?	?	
				LALLIE	D	W	F	DEC.	1892	7					TEX.	TEX.	TEX.	
				EARNEST	S	W	M	JAN.	1896	3					✓	✓	✓	
				LOLA	D	W	F	FEB.	1898	2					✓	✓	✓	
	114	203	208	BEARDEN, FRANK W.*	H	W	M	SEPT. 1	1858	41	M	13			TENN.	S.C.	TENN	FARM
				LUCY M. (MACE)	W	W	F	MAY 7	1865	35	M	13	3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
				GROVER C.	S	W	M	JAN.	1888	12					TEX.	TENN.	N.C.	
				(CLAD) CLARENCE C.	S	W	M	OCT. 31	1891	8					✓	✓	✓	
(1987 STILL LIVING)				ROBERT F.	S	W	M	JAN. 1	1895	5					✓	✓	✓	
	114	168	172	WIDOW OF BENJAMIN RUSH BEARDEN, SABIRA (WAGLEY)	HEAD	W	F	JAN. 18	1835	65					TEX.	(N.C.) LA.	ON 1880 CENSUS LA. ENGLAND ?	FARM
				CALLED GUY MARCUS G. (GEWEY)	S	W	M	MAY 6	1881	19					✓	S.C.	TX.	

STATE TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER 1910 U.S. CENSUS

LOCATION IN CITY				NAME	RELATIONSHIP	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			OCCUPATION
ENUMERATION DISTRICT	PRECINCT NUMBER	DWELLING	FAMILY			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	MARTIAL STATUS	NO. OF YEARS MARRIED	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN	ALIVE	BIRTH PLACE OF SUBJECT	BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER	BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER	
129	7	58	55	BEARDEN, RUSH	H	W	M			48	M (1st)	27			TEX.	S.C.	TEX.	FARM
				CORINTHE (SLATON)	W	W	F			43	M (1st)	27	9	8	ALA.	GA.	ALA.	
				ONA	D	W	F			17					TEX.	TEX.	ALA.	
				TWINS EUNICE	S	W	M			15					✓	✓	✓	
				EULA	D	W	F			15					✓	✓	✓	
				OTTO	S	W	M			13					✓	✓	✓	
				RUBY	D	W	F			5					✓	✓	✓	
				HERMAN	S	W	M			2					✓	✓	✓	
	7	109	110	BEARDEN, EBB TITUS	H	W	M			46	M (2nd)	8	FATHER OF (9)	(6)	✓	TENN.	TENN.	FARM
	7			MARRIED 1902 LAURA (KNIGHT)	W	W	F			36	M (2nd)	8	6	3	✓	TEX.	N.C.	
				Three children of 1st wife Laura Wortham LALLIE	D	W	F			17					TEX.	TEX.	TEX.	
				EARNEST	S	W	M			13					✓	✓	✓	
				LOLA	D	W	F			12					✓	✓	✓	
				IVY	D	W	F			8					✓	✓	✓	
				PANSY	D	W	F			7					✓	✓	✓	
				HARRY	S	W	M			4					✓	✓	✓	
131 (GARLAND CHAPEL ROAD)	8	22	23	*(MY GRANDFATHER) JONES, NEWT	H	W	M			39	M	20			TENN. ~~ALA.~~	TENN.	TENN.	FARM
				MINNIE (ROAN)	W	W	F			38	M	20	7	6	ALA.	?	?	
				WALTER	S	W	M			15					TENN.	TENN.	ALA.	
	MY UNCLE			* MARRIED CLAD BEARDEN EULA	D	W	F			14					✓	✓	✓	
				VERNER	S	W	M			11					~~ARK.~~ TENN.	✓	✓	
	MY FATHER			* MARRIED AVITINE BEARDEN) CHARLEY	S	W	M			9					ARK.	✓	✓	
				GLADYS	D	W	F			7					✓	✓	✓	
				HOMER	S	W	M			5					✓	✓	✓	

.. STATE TEXAS COUNTY RED RIVER 1910 U. S. CENSUS PAGE 2.

LOCATION IN CITY				NAME	RELATIONSHIP	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			OCCUPATION
ENUMERATION DISTRICT	PRECINCT NUMBER	DWELLING	FAMILY			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH	DATE OF BIRTH YEAR	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	NO. OF YRS MAR.	NO. OF CHILDREN BORN	NO. OF CHILDREN ALIVE	BIRTH PLACE OF SUBJECT	BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER	BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER	
(Boston Road) 131	8	39	40	TITUS, CHARLEY	H	W	M	4 JULY	1874	35	M	6			TEX.	TEX.	TEX.	FARM
				(my Grandmother Beardens Niece) GEORGIA (MACE)	W	W	F	3 SEPT.	1887	22	M	6	4	4	✓	✓	✓	
				CLARA	D	W	F	28 MAY	1905	4					✓	✓	✓	
				AMOS	S	W	M	28 SEPT.	1906	3					✓	✓	✓	
				MORRIS W.	S	W	M	1 SEPT.	1908	2					✓	✓	✓	
				OLLIE P.	S	W	M	1 JAN	1910	1					✓	✓	✓	
131	8	41	42	BEARDEN, GROVER	H	W	M	3 JAN.	1888	22	M	1			TEX.	TENN.	N.C.	FARM
				EUNICE (LIPE)	W	W	F	19 SEPT.	1892	17	M	1	1	1	✓	?	?	
				NATHANIEL	S	W	M	10 JUNE	1909	1								
131	8	43	44	BEARDEN, FRANK W. *	H	W	M	1 SEPT.	1858	52	M	23			TENN.	S.C.	? TENN.	FARM
				LUCY M. (MACE)	W	W	F	7 MAY	1865	44	M	23	4	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
				CLARENCE	S	W	M	31 OCT.	1891	18					TEX.	TENN.	N.C.	
				ROBERT FRANCIS	S	W	M	1 JAN.	1895	15					✓	✓	✓	
				(THULA AVILINE) * AVALINE	D	W	F	1 JULY	1900	9					✓	✓	✓	
(Box Elder - Avery Road) 131	8	273	274	SON OF NAPOLEON (BUD) BEARDEN, HENRY G.	H	W	M	24 JAN.	1877	33	M	8	?	5	TEX.	TENN.	GA.	FARM
				STELLA (GIVINGS)	W	W	F			28	M	8			TEX.	TEX.	ARK.	
				ALBERT	S	W	M			7					✓	✓	✓	
				LESTER	S	W	M			6					✓	✓	✓	
				WINDELL	S	W	M			4					✓	✓	✓	
				HAROLD	S	W	M			2					✓	✓	✓	
				VICTOR	S	W	M			1					✓	✓	✓	
(FRONT STREET - AVERY)		320	321	BEARDEN, JOE ENOS	H	W	M			43	M	14			TEX.	TENN.	TENN.	STORE
				IRA (Lipe)	W	W	F			33	M	14	1	1	✓	?	GA.	
				JOE ENOS JR.	S	W	M			11					TEX.	TEX.	TEX.	
				daughter of George Bearden FANNIE	NIECE	W	F			17					✓	✓	ARK.	

(Confederate.)

B | 23 Cav. | Texas.

Ben Barden +

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W R Caton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+Name appears in colm of names Present as B R Borden +

The 23d (also known as the 27th) Regiment Texas Cavalry completed its organization about October 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company K had previously served as (1st) Company D, 3d (Forrest's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, another company had served in the 1st (McCulloch's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were organized at different dates from April 12 to October 15, 1862. The regiment appears to have served as Dismounted Cavalry at the close of the war.

Book mark:

A W Crosby

(Confederate.)

B | 23 Cav. | Texas.

Ben Beardon +

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 15, 186 .

Place Camp Chambers

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 23d (also known as the 27th) Regiment Texas Cavalry completed its organization about October 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company K had previously served as (1st) Company D, 3d (Forrest's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, another company had served in the 1st (McCulloch's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were organized at different dates from April 12 to October 15, 1862. The regiment appears to have served as Dismounted Cavalry at the close of the war.

J. Cary

Bearden

- no enlistment paper in packet.

Many Southern soldiers have "deserted" listed on their records, which were not well-kept. If they didn't answer roll call they were "deserters", when they have been on furlough or sick, or wounded.

Obtained from Natl. Archives
Lakell R. Moore

Son of Enoch Bearden BORN S.C.

RED RIVER C OUNTY, TEXAS

County Court Saturday , December 1st A.D. 1860 1860

Joseph Wagley vs Benjamine R Bearden and Sabira Bearden and others Heirs of Elizabeth Wagley Deceased.

Petition to partition Land Negros etc. This day came Joseph Wagley and filed his partition in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Red River County against Benjamin R. Bearden and his wife Sabira and William Wagley, his wife Margarett Wagley, Starks C. Wagley, Henson Wagley, William Wagley, Willington Wagley, and Martha Wagley children and heirs of law of the Estate of Martha Wagley Deceased, the foremr wife of the said Joseph Wagley, asking for a partition of the Community property of himself and the said Martha Wagley Deceased. And the said Benjamin R. Bearden appeared in open court and acknowledged service for himself and his wife Sabina Wagley and also appeared William Wagley and acknowledged service for himself and his wife Margarett Wagley, and at the same time appeared Starks C. Wagley and acknowledged service and the court having appointed the John A. Bagby guardian ad liton of Martha Wagley, Henson Wagley, William Wagley and Willington Wagley and minor heirs of said Martha Wagley Deceased, to represent them in said division. He appeared and acknowledged service as the guardian ad liton and the parties having waived any further notice and service of said partition ordered adjudged and decreed that the following property to-wit:

25½ Labors or 4513½ acres of land at $5.00 per acre	$22567.50
552 acres of land Abraham Wagley HR Title Doughtful. $1.50 per acre	$828.00
One Negro man Jim age 25 years	$1200.00
One Negro man Henry age 22 years	$1100.00
One Negro man Alf age 17 years	$1250.00
One Negro woman Betsy age 22 years	950.00
One Negro woman Harriett age 20 years	950.00
One Negro boy Boy age 7 years	500.00
One Negro boy Hilliard age 2 years	250.00
Acpt of John Wagley for Negro woman Mariah	800.00
50 head of stock cattle at 6.½ a head	325.00
1 Dam Filly 4 years old	60.00
1 " mare 12 years old	40.00
1 " horse 4 years old	65.00
1 " horse yellos 3 years old	60.00
1 Dam M Colt	30.00
1 " yearling	40.00
1 Brown horse colt yearling	30.00
1 two horse waggon	20.00
To amount of sale of land to J. Coleman	480.00

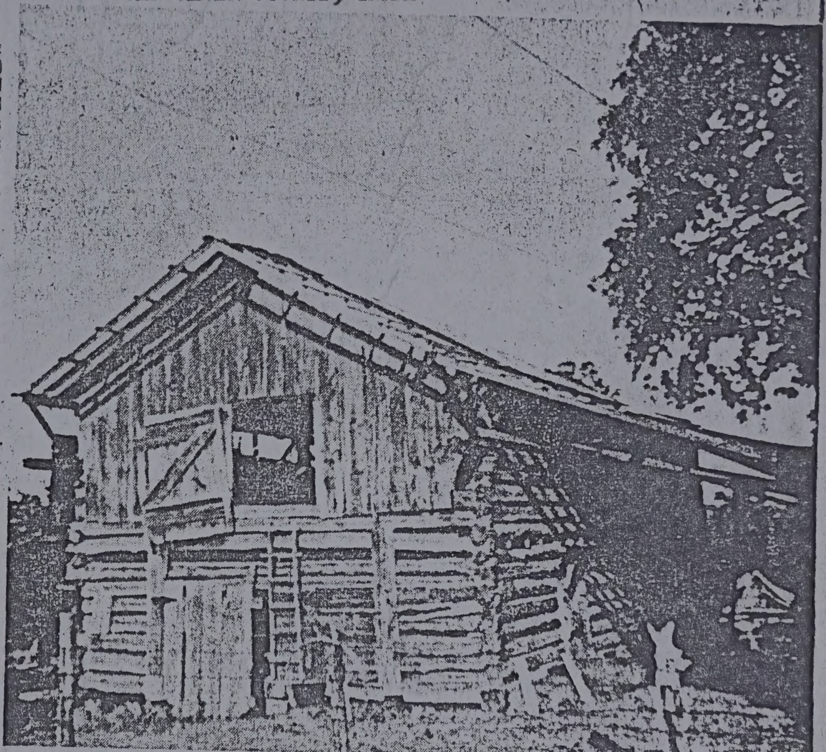
be divided into two equal portion one of which shall be set aside to Partitioner Joseph Wagley and the other to the Defendant Sabira Bearden wife of the said Benjamine R Bearden , Margaret Wagley the wife of William Wagley , Starks Wagley , Martha Wagley Henson Wagley, William Wagley and Willlington Wagley the children and heirs at law of Martha Wagley deceased and that Simon English Oliver C. English, David At Kinson , Allen Martin and Robert Swan be and they are hereby appointedcommissioners to make said partition and in dividing the ssaid land the same shall be so done as to give petitioner the homestead and that a copy of this order be; furnished to said commissioners and that they be required to report their action to this court immediately after making said partition

1980

Old landmark and

By: Valirie Mann

RED RIVER COUNTY, TEXAS



Original log cabin home of Joseph Wagley after it was converted into a barn. It was built in 1840 and moved back of the big house after it was built.

The late L.C. Mann was the son of Martha (Wagley) Mann, (he was the father of Valirie Mann of Avery), and his mother died when he was four years old. Not much was known about his background until his daughter started tracing their roots. Most of the material she collected came from Ruby Wagley Eason, descendant of John Wagley, and a brother to Joseph Wagley who worked on the Wagley family history for forty-three years, obtaining old letters from kin folks, files from land offices and Bible records.

The Wagleys were Englishmen originating from Wales. Only one of the Wagleys came to America, that was Abraham, the father of John and Joseph. Abraham was born in 1767 and as a young man worked for Spain as a sea captain and was paid in land. He then lived on an island south of Cuba. When his slaves took the Bubonic Plague (black death), he sold the negros and left to get away from the plague and came to Louisiana. He spent some time working through Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri, North Carolina and Illinois before coming to Texas. Abraham married Maria Henson and most of their children were born in Burks County, North Carolina. Several of the Wagleys came to Texas settling in different places. Some settled in Nacogdoches, Texas. Abraham and two of his sons, John and Joseph, settled in Red River County by 1833. Abraham died in 1843 in Red River County and was buried in Hubbard, Texas in Fairview Cemetery. Joseph settled on a hill about two miles south of Annona overlooking the Kickapoo Valley, later known as the Garland Hill.

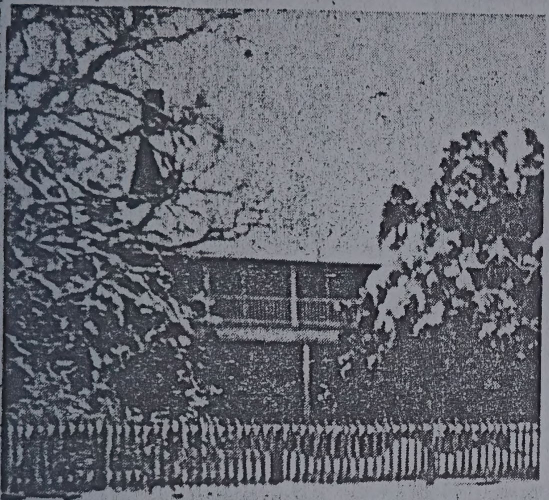
John settled on the next hill south, but later John left and went to Springfield, Missouri then back to Harrison, Louisthen back to Harrison, Arkansas and died there in 1868. Before John left Red River County, records show he gave the land for the Wagley Cemetery where eight or nine Wagleys were buried. After Joseph Wagley sold to the Garlands and left Red River County, the Garlands changed the name of the cemetery to Garland Cemetery. Joseph was born in 1802 in Burke County, North Carolina and he married Martha Stork who was a German. Most of their children were born in Red River County. Martha (Stork) Wagley passed away and Joseph married Nancy Ann (Coffee). They had two children. Records show the Wagley's were big land owners with lots of slaves.

The original log cabin, home of Joseph Wagley, was the first homes built in Red River County. It was an eighteen feet square log cabin built from hand cut logs and stood about one hundred feet in front of the new home that Joseph built in the mid 1840's. The Wagleys lived here in the original cabin while the slaves cut and sawed logs for the new home that took two years to build and it immediately became a stage coach inn that served the country for about twenty years. Joseph's new home consisted of two large rooms 18 x 18 square feet with a large hall between the two large rooms. A stairway in the hall led to a half story upstairs. The frame of the new house was built of native pine logs whipsawed by slaves to four by thirteen inches and mortised into eight inch corner posts. Each wall was assembled on the ground and then raised into position. The frame work was drilled and secured with wooden pegs, no nails being used in the original construction. The logs were sawed with two man saws. One man in a pit below the log and the other two above the ground. The oak sills were hand hewn with a broad axe and were more than twenty inches wide, although Joseph Wagley secured the 4,600 acres of land from the Republic of Texas. The land grant was a government reward for having fought the Spanish. He also bought the land from the Indians to keep their friendship. At that time, there was no Avery, Annona or Clarksville as the country was roamed by several tribers of Indians. Indian villages began about one half mile northeast of Crystal Lake extending on down southwest of Boxelder. A great majority were the friendly tribes of Kickapoo Indians. Although the Indians were peaceful with the white people, they were getting bad about living off of the white people's hogs and cattle. In 1872, the whites waited until summer when all the crops were laid by and Red River was real low, then they rounded up all the Indians and that were left with their belongings and drove them like cattle across Red River to Oklahoma to Indian Territory and that was the last of the Indians in Red River

County.

After the Civil War in 1867, John Garland, grandfather of

stage coach inn

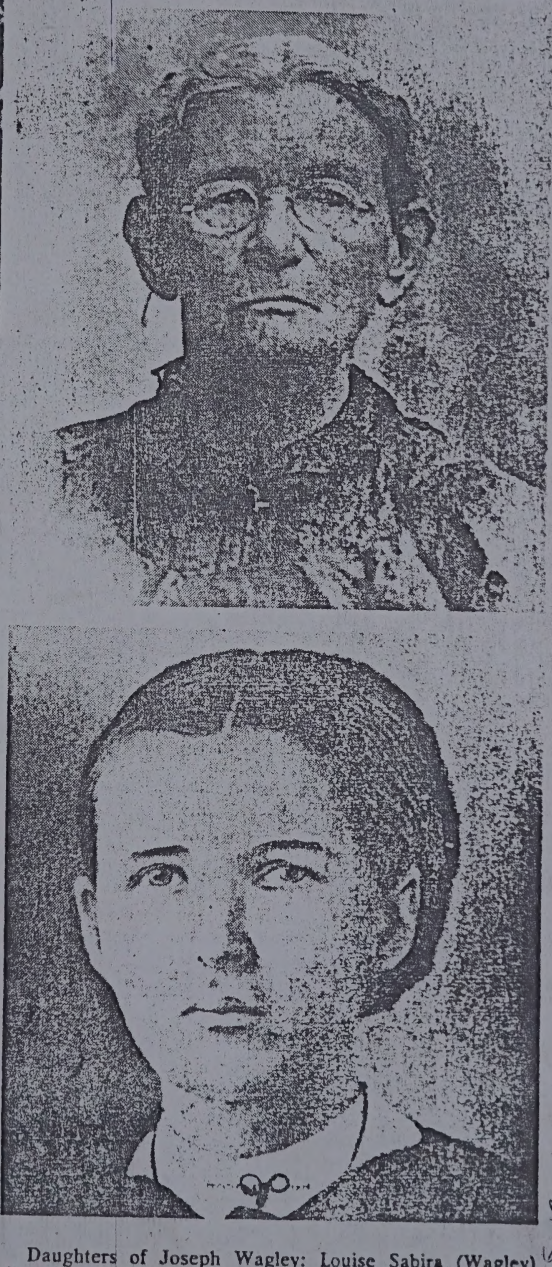


The old plantation belonging to Joseph Wagley later purchased by John Garland immediately following the Civil War. The house was located two miles south of Annona but burned. This was used as an old stage coach inn. This picture was taken in the winter of 1966.

Roy Garland, acquired the home and half of the land grant from Joseph Wagley and expanded the house from its original one and a half stories to two full levels and eight large rooms. The original log cabin first home of Joseph Wagley was moved to the back of the large house with a loft added and converted into a barn. The Garlands were primarily cotton farmers and they chose not to operate the stage coach inn. In 1969, the big house was destroyed by fire. It was one hundred and twenty-nine years old.

After Joseph Wagley sold out in Red River County, he moved to Callahan County near Cisco, Texas. Here Joseph and one of his sons, Abram Henson Wagley, owned seventeen sections of land or about one-half of Callaham County and gave fifty cents per acre for the land. Joseph Wagley died in 1873 and was buried in Callahan County northeast of Putman of northwest of Cisco, Texas.

At the Wagley home in Red River County, built in the mid 1840's, the stage coach inn, where the wheels of hundreds of stage coaches once sliced out a path that long marked the old road through the oak tree country side. Here drivers once stopped to rest, passengers had their meals and rested over night. Fresh horses were harnessed for the next day on the route between Jefferson, the Riverport City and the Fort Worth area. The stage coach route forked at a point north of the Wagley home with one route leading to Abilene, Kansas and the other to West Texas. Highway 1701 west that runs in front of Miss Mann's home was the original old stage coach route on into Jefferson, Texas. Her place was also an old pioneer place which at one time was a two room log cabin built without nails where her home now stands. Another stage coach stop was at the McCulstion place, the home of Val Ryther's grandfather, located on Highway 1701 east about two and one half miles southeast of Avery. Here they changed horses again. In the late summer of 1876, the railroad through Avery was finished and that was the end of the stage coach but with the new railroad, the area became a town in 1902 named Avery.



Daughters of Joseph Wagley: Louise Sabira (Wagley) Bearden and Martha (Wagley) Mann, grandmother of Valirie Mann of Avery.

← Benjamin Rush Bearden's wife

THE DeKALB NEWS JULY 10, 1980

Arkansas

CHAPTER I.

BEARDEN BACKGROUND AND ORIGIN

by Florence Bethea

[1] Bearden was laid out by the Southwestern Improvement Association (the Railway Land Co.) in 1882, and named in honor of Judge John T. Bearden, their attorney for the company. The plot embraced both sides of the track, with the main street north of the track. The first cars arrived in July, 1882. During the years E. W. Norman opened the first permanent store, and was soon followed by T. S. Wiginton and W. M. Gatling. The growth has been gradual since. In 1889 Dr. T. J. Henry led in a movement of business south of the track, but the main business is still north yet. The population is between 250 and 300. This is the seat of the Cotton Belt Lumber Company, which employs about 100 men and has a fourmill tram way.

They have a small commercial school and the only secret order is the Masons. The Bearden Banner, founded by Jack Ofterlee in 1889, is now edited by Oscar Lindsey.

2 "The early settlement of Bearden and surrounding country is not unlike that of many other countries, where pioneers went to a new land and a new country; and where these pioneers saw visions of the future greatness of the country in which they became citizens. It is largely the same story over and over again of the settlement of the United States, and its advancement westward by the hardy, adventurous pioneering spirit that prevailed in the yesterdays — and to some extent continues among our own people.

One of the oldest settlements in the state was that of Holly Springs, nine miles north and west of Bearden. Long before the railroad built into that section of the country another town was started a mile from the present town of Bearden. It was called Gatlin and located on the old Pine Bluff and Camden highway. Here a store was built; in the same vicinity some fellow was operating a distillery; a school house was erected and the surrounding country was being settled by prosperous farmers.

In the year 1885 the first big event in the career of the new city, struggling along for its existence in the thick of the piney woods, came. In that year the Cotton Belt Lumber Company located their mammoth plant here with mills, planing mills, commissary, general offices and a timber supply that was to keep the mill in operation

---

Footnotes

[1] Biographical Historial Memors Southwestern Arkansas P. 641 from copy of publication belonging to Mrs. W. H. (Bess) Brooks.

[2] Taken from an article in "Bearden Banner," Sept. 10, 1931.

without an interruption for a period of forty-six years. This mill was the biggest thing in Bearden, and most of the residents of Bearden in the early days were connected with the mill in some form or manner. The mill throughout the years employed around 300 men and this payroll became a very valuable part of the resources of Bearden. In later years another big mill was established on the other side of the city and a new community built up around it. This was Millville, though practically all the business of the mill and employees was transacted at Bearden.

While the various milling concerns were sawing up the pine woods, largely from newly made farms, the farmers were developing the country into a land capable of producing cotton, corn, peas, feed stuff of all kinds, peach orchids, grape vineyards and plenty of live stock." (More from the Bearden Banner article later)

+ + + + + + + +

The Merchants' and Farmers' Club was organized in 1910 and seems to have been responsible for much of the early settlement and consequent growth of, what they called, "Bearden Country." It was composed of farmers and business men whose objective it was to induce good men with their families to locate here. This plan was implemented to help secure the settler and thereby, prevent their rich agricultural lands from falling into the hands of speculators who had come to appreciate its value.

Most all the land for sale in and around Bearden was listed with them which was advertised in a most attractive way through a booklet made up entitled, "Bearden, The Eden of Arkansas — Bearden On the Ridge" with an office in Bearden and Grand Rapids, Michigan.

OFFICERS for the Merchants' and Farmers' Club were:
J. A. Gatling, President, General Merchant;
W. B. Sorrells, V-Pres. of Henry & Sorrells General Merchants;
J. A. McLeod, Sec., Postmaster and manager McLeod Furn. Co., formerly a merchant in Moline, Mich.;
M. O. Walthall, Editor Bearden Ruralist and Mayor of Bearden.
W. M. Gatling, Jr., Treas., Cashier, Bank of Bearden;
B. F. Gray, Ch. Ex. Com.

DIRECTORS were:
J. M. Mahan, M. D., and Druggist;
I. J. Bass, Mgr. Farmers' Union Warehouse and Banking Co.;
A. F. Jordan, Pres. Mitchell Mercantile Co.
Robert Davis, Farmer;
W. L. Oliver, Farmer;
J. W. Juniel, Justice of the Peace.

MEMBERS were:
W. M. Gatling, Pres., Bank of Bearden;
W. H. Henry of Henry & Sorrells Gen'l. Merchants;
Joe C. Gatlin, Proprietor City Drug Store;
W. E. Sanders, Mgr., Bearden Mercantile Co.;
J. H. Earle, Proprietor, Central Hotel;
W. N. Riggs, Gen'l Merchant and Prop., Riggs House;
W. H. Jenkins, Mgr., Bearden Telephone Co.;
J. R. Henderson, Blacksmith and Woodwork;
Ed Gilbert, of Jenkins & Gilbert, Liverymen;
C. H. Smythe, M.D. & Mgr. Freeo Lumber Co., Harlow, Ark.;
J. L. Williams, Mgr., Sparkman Ice & Manufacturing Co., Fordyce, Ark.;
J. C. Russell, Postmaster, Camden, Ark.;
D. W. Fultz, Prop., Peacock Hotel, Dallas, Texas;
T. B. Gatling, Mgr., J. A. Gatling Store;
J. T. Drysdale, Prop., O. K. Barber Shop;
Nat S. Lee, Merchant;
J. O. Higginbotham, Merchant;
J. L. Turner, Local Mgr., Singer Sewing Machine Co.;
J. W. Gatling, Traveling Salesman, Courtney Shoe Co., St. Louis;
A. D. Towler, Traveling Salesman, Rice-Stix Dry Goods Co., St. Louis;
J. W. Kelley, Blacksmith and Woodwork;
J. W. Sanders, Clerk St. Louis SW Ry Co.;
W. H. Dickenson, of M. A. Dickinson & Son, Millinery & Dry Goods;
and H. B. Gatling, of Gatling Drug Co.

There are 3 known copies of this booklet in existence and it's with much gratitude for its use that we are able to bring you the following information and presented as originally written:

QUALITY RIDGE OF ANTE-BELLUM TIMES

"When slavery prevailed and cotton was king, quite a few men, who owned and operated river bottom farms on the Ouachita, Saline and Arkansas Rivers maintained homes on this ridge, where social and educational advantages were of the best. This country was known in those days as Quality Ridge and it boasts of many beautiful country homes and many thriving villages.

Tulip, Princeton and Holly Springs in Dallas County, Salem and Union in Ouachita and Chamberville, Woodbury, Locust Bayou and Hampton in Calhoun County were all social and educational centers. The most noted of these were Holly Springs and Tulip. Many prominent men of the State, as boys, were to school in one of these towns. Like Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," these little towns (except Hampton, which is the seat of Calhoun County) have lost their glory.

When the Civil War ended and the negroes were freed, the young men, who had grown up in luxury, returned discouraged and without means, to badly run-down homes and found that they did not know

how to farm under the changed conditions. While some, who had operated farms of 400 acres or more, discovered that they would do well, without stock or money, to cultivate 40 acres. Hence 360 acres were allowed to grow up and again become wild. While others, who were too proud to take up the plow and hoe, naturally drifted into the professional world, leaving the old homes to be reclaimed by a younger generation. Later the railroads came through, missing most of the old landmarks, and leaving these once beautiful and prosperous homes and farms in their dormant condition for still another generation.

But today this country, after being deserted for 50 years is redeveloping into one of the prettiest farming countries in the South. New towns and cities have sprung up, nature has the hills studded with hickory and oak, and one has but to design his home grounds to suit his or her fancy. With it abundance of water, timber and other advantages, this country is offering greater inducements to honest, industrious families, with moderate means, and to good, determined men with no means, than any other section of the country.

LUMBER INDUSTRIES EMPLOY THOUSANDS OF MEN

With the four large lumbering mills, all within six miles of Bearden — The Cotton Belt Lumber Company at Bearden, Freeman-Smith Lumber Company at Millville, two and one-half miles west of Bearden; Eagle Lumber Company at Eagle Mills, six miles west of Bearden, and the Stout Lumber Company at Thornton, six miles east of Bearden — employing something like 2,000 men, and sending their own railroads 15 to 40 miles into the country, some north and some south of the Cotton Belt R.R., this entire country is put in close touch with the trunk line road.

Fully half the men employed by these lumber companies are men who are farmers or farmers' sons, working to pay for a home or else working to help improve one. The companies stock up with logs in the fall and early winter months, just at a time when the farmers can best be spared from the farm, and those who need the funds for new buildings, fences, etc., take advantage of the opportunity and work three or four months in the logging camps.

Each of the companies own isolated 40, 80 and 160 acre tracts of timber and contracts are made for the cutting and hauling to be done by the farmers in the fall and early winter. Other farmers own timber that they deliver to the lumber companies' railroads. One lumber company alone paid out for this class of work to farmers the past fall and winter more than $10,000.00, most of which went to re-model homes, buy fencing, or horses and buggies for their families. Quite a little went into new farm machinery, such as riding cultivators, mowers, rakes, etc. Another advantage, is that these lumber mills sell lumber to the farmers at wholesale prices. This enables the home-builder to save the freight and middle man's profit, and to practically cut the cost of building in half.

The lumber industries can contribute to the maintenance of the public schools, and give liberal aid to every movement for the upbuilding of the country.

The late J. H. Stout, of Menominee, Wis., was principal owner of Stout Lumber Co., and believing that his section of Arkansas was ideal for stock raising, fruit and truck growing, he put in a demonstration farm, not far from the lumber plant, on which are now being grown sucessfully alfalfa, red clover, bur clover, Japan clover, rape, vetch, peas and peanuts, some fine Elberta peaches, improved plums, strawberries, blackberries, dewberries, grapes, watermelons and cantaloupes, in addition to the regular crops of Indian corn, Kaffir corn, Milo Maize, oats, wheat, rye, buckwheat, etc.

SOME ATTRACTIONS OF THE CITY OF BEARDEN (about 1910)

Bearden is a city of 1,200 population, made up mostly of wealthy farmers and business men. . . Has one of the very best schools of any town its size in the South, teaching full common and high school courses and employing the very best teachers. The district owns a nice five-room school building with lot 450 to 600 feet, and does not owe a cent. . .There is a Knights of Pythias and Masonic Hall, with entertainment hall beneath. . .

We would not have you believe that this country is as fully developed as some sections of the older states. If it were, the lands that we are offering for from $8.00 to $20.00 per acre would be worth from $75.00 to $200.00 instead. . .

If you really want to own a good farm that can be had at a reasonable price and are willing to take it in the rough and help develop the country, and want to pitch your tent among a people who will treat you right, we invite you to come and see our country and be one of us."

A LETTER FROM A RETIRED MICHIGAN FARMER WHO SPENT THE WINTER OF 1910 AND 1911 IN ARKANSAS.

Otsego, Mich, June 21, 1911

Mr. J. A. McLeod,
Bearden, Ark.

Dear Friend:

Your letter of the 15 inst. at hand, and will say that we were very much pleased to hear from you and that you would soon be in Michigan.

Yes, I did enjoy my trip out through Bearden, Millville and Eagle Mills, as I saw country decidedly better than I anticipated. Land as good as the best of ours in Allegan County. I tell it over and over again to my friends about the opportunities there for the young man to get a home cheap, which is a thing of the past in Michigan. I will never forget our drive out over the Arkansas Lumber & Dev. Co.'s tract of land, where those great forests loomed up with large

oak, hickory, gum, cypress and pine, and the cleared land which was of a rich gravelly clay loam just rolling enough to drain well. From this, we drove on through thousands of acres of land, known as the flat lands, which seemed to be of a sandy loam with a clay foundation, where I saw one field of rice stubble that beat any stubble I ever saw before. I was told that 70 bushels of rice per acre were cutt off in 1910, and judging from the stubble, it even looked better than that. On this same farm, I saw old corn fields were about 100 bushels per acre were harvested the same year.

In that same territory, I saw herds of fat cattle, ready for the market, running out in the woods, which had never had one bit of feed since they were born except that which they picked up on these flats.

At Millville and Eagle Mills, I saw saw-mills larger than I ever dreamed of, at work. These towns are very neat and well kept.

With the climate, health conditions, cheap lands and good water, Arkansas is bound to be a great state, and if I were twenty years younger, it would be my home.

Hoping to see you when you come to Michigan, I remain,

Your friend,

E. Buskirk

(As taken from "Bearden, The Eden of Arkansas — Bearden On the Ridge" pp 44, 45.)

— —

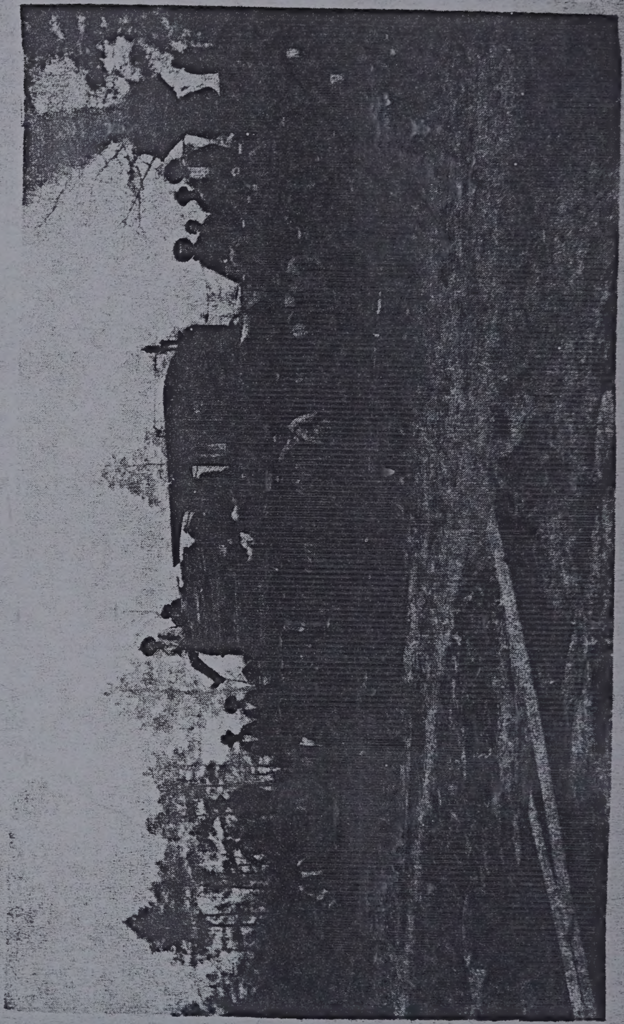
Now, as time went on these huge virgin forests were being gradually eaten away by the 4 giant mills but with the success of the farming industry and the integrity of these agressive leaders the town was able to survive when the end finally came. This fact is pointed out in the newspaper article from the "Bearden Banner" 1931 issue. It states, "When these mills finally cut out, the last of which was in January of 1931, the absence of the morning whistle of mill town was missed, but in so far as the general prosperity of the Bearden community was concerned, there was not a marked difference. This, however, is offset to some extent by the fact that as the old mills were closing out Anthony Brothers were getting their new mill under operation and they too have a long cutting contract.

— —

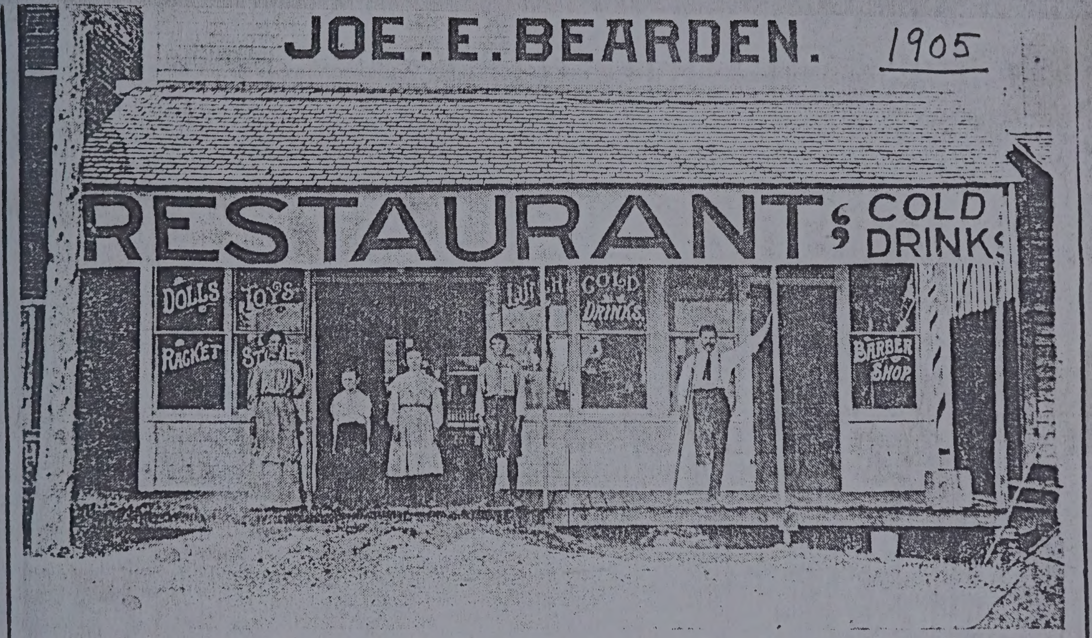
In 1976 Bearden has an estimated weekly payroll of $95,000.00 from seven of her home-owned industries, listed as follows:

- Bearden Lumber Company
- Bearden Enterpries, Inc.
- Bear Brand Roofing Co.
- Bearden Hardwood, Inc.
- Carlton Smith Industries
- Dorey Piling Company
- South Arkansas Millwork, Inc.

Photo on right: Bearden and Ouachita River crew in the primitive days of development. Crew members unknown.



Texas


JOE . E . BEARDEN.
RESTAURANT & COLD DRINKS
DOLLS
TOYS
RACKET
STORE
LUNCH
COLD DRINKS
BARBER SHOP

1905

Pictured from left to right is Ida (Lipe) Bearden, Enos Bearden, son; Fannie Bearden, a niece; Willie Frye, who worked there also, and Joe E. Bearden. This is the "Racket Store" they operated.

By Marie Verrill

Many may ask what is a Racket Store? Most of the older generation know, but there are many who do not - many wild guesses were offered in answer. A "Racker Store" is what we now call a 5 & 10 Cent Store or a Dime Store. The name changed from Racket Store to 5 & 10 Cent Store just before World War I. Avery had a Racket Store in somewhat about 1904 or 6. This Racket Store was operated by Joe E. Bearden up until January 1, 1912 at which time he sold it to Fletcher Brem. He started this store on $65.00. This story came about due to the Clarksville Times returning the above picture to Joe Bearden, a local businessman with offices both in Avery and DeKalb. It was given to Joe Bearden because he is a namesake of Uncle Joe's, as he was called throughout the years. Just seeing this picture took many people down memory lane and giving the desire to know more about it. In doing research on this picture an article was found where Mrs. Frances Bassett, then a TIMES Correspondent had interviewed Miss Fannie Bearden who appears in the picture and Mrs. Bassett was given the picture by Miss Bearden, thus giving me insight and much information to make this article possible.

Mrs. Cleoda (McMillan) Robinson with some items purchased at the "Racket Store" in Avery.

The Joe E. Bearden family moved to Avery in 1900 and opened another store at a different location. Then he purchased a lot between Douglas Mercantile run by Ebb Bearden and Swann and Myers Drug Store. He built a much larger building that housed the Racket Store including novelities, toys, dolls, a lunch room, fountain, and barber shop. Lunches were served for 25 cents including drink and dessert and they also served lunches to the East bound train at noon. Uncle Joe made his own ice cream for the fountain and condensed chili, which he sold for 10 cents and he kept it in a homemade ice box that required a rope and pully to raise the lid. Ice and bread were shipped in by train from Kline Bakery and had no wrapping but was packed in wooden boxes of slats wired together. Miss Fannie came to live with them and helped in the store. She and her Aunt Ida would get up early to dress the chickens to serve on the lunches. Mr. Charlie Dial was about 20 years old and said he had been in the store millions of times and took his meals there. He said Mrs. Bearden was a real good cook and that the meals were just like you could get at home. He stated that the store opened early and would remain open as long as they had a customer. They used oil lamps and later hollow wire were put over the buildings and connected to jet light fixtures and compressors on the outside would force fuel through to the jet light fixtures. Charlie would pay Uncle Joe 25 cents for a haircut since Uncle Joe had the Barber Shop in connection with the store, he was the Barber. In talking with Thelma Phelps she said she got something from the store but couldn't show it - when asked what it was, she replied, "a haircut" Mrs. Cleoda Robinson said she visited the "Racket Store" many times and had many items to show for it. She purchased a sewing companion - a combined holder for spooled thread, thimbles, pins, needles, scissors, botton hooks and it also had a mirror and a pin cushion filled with non-rust dust. The thread holders were adjustable to large and small spools. She had a little china cinderella slipper that was marked 10 cènts by the store, a spinning top, and a jewelry box decorated with seashells with a little mirror and it was marked 25 cents and that was the most expensive thing she bought at the store.

Working in the store for Unclé Joe were his wife Ida, a niece Fannie Bearden and Willie Frye. Willie came to live with them after having worked by carrying in wood and water and finally in the store: Fannie also came to live with them in 1906. All carried on the full operation of the store. Mrs. Mary (Burkett) Northcutt now of Bagwell and formerly of Avery said her father Hick Burkett purchased a little rattler for her baby brother William Henry who was less than a year old when he died. The rattler he bought was like a tin top with a wooden top and handle (the handle also was a whistle) little arms extended cut from the top with four little symbols with beads underneath to make a noise (can't you imagine a baby with something like that today). Uncle Joe threw in a little stuffed cat that the paws held a ball. Mary's father gave her these little keepsakes before his death. Mary was very gracious to give me the information and to show me the items she has kept over the years. Mrs. Nora Grant of Avery said she used to buy their Christmas there. When talking to Gestler Bearden, a nephew of Uncle Joe's, he said he remembers Uncle Joe running the store but was too young to remember much about it. Mrs. Ima Edrington when asked about being in the store said her father Matt Davis always depended on the store to purchase their Santa Clause. She received her dolls from there. Mrs. Valerie Presley used to work with Miss Fannie Bearden and remembers her saying that Uncle Joe always told her to remember everyone's name, so that when they came in to the store she could call them by name as that was good for business. Miss Fannie Bearden is still living and lives in the Live Oaks Nursing Home in Clarksville. She was a former school teacher in Avery and a saleslady. Enos Bearden, the son of the Joe E. Beardens, died in 1939, Joe E. Bearden died in April of 1939, Mrs. Ida Bearden died in January 1941 and Willie Frye is deceased but do not know the year.

has since passed awa
Buried in
Avery, cem

A very special thanks goes to all who gave any input to this article. The Clarksville Times and Gavin Watson for permission to take excerpts from the paper. To Frances Bassett for without her article this could not have been written. To Joe Bearden for the loan of the picture and to Mrs. Cleoda Robinson for her invaluable help in procuring ? information and for digging up the items for the picture to make the articles more interesting.

BELL

F.P. #984
Ms. Linda Harrison, 4115 Valley Wood Dr., NW, Marietta, GA 30064
ENOCH D. BELL (1815-1888) wife ELIZABETH A. JOHNSON (1829-1873)
Enoch b. S.C., reportedly s/o JAMES BELL.
Elizabeth was d/o GREEN JOHNSON & RHODA GOOLSBY of Oglethorpe Co., GA.
at least 12 children, first known 8 b. in Oglethorpe Co, last 4 b. in Cobb Co., GA.
Joseph, b. 1846, m. Susan Barber
Sarah, b. 1848, m. 1st Adolpus Hairston, 2nd Elias Potts
Rhoda J., b. 1850, was in Waco, IL, by 1929
Georgia Ann, b. 1853
Louisa P., b. 1855, m. Jonathan Potts
Pinky, b. 1856, d. before 1870 census
Nancy Matilda, b. 1858, m. Joseph Clayton Kendrick
Stonewall Jackson, b. 1861, m. 1st Mary J. Quinn, 2nd Myrtle Dowd
Mary, b. 1862, m1 J. Horace Smith, m2 J.R. Kennedy
William, b. 1865
Both Enoch & Elizabeth bur in oldest section of Marietta Citizens Cemetery.

Forsyth Co., GA., Cemeteries
BELL

-, Hulda V.D. (d/o T.M.)	18 Jul 1918	18 Jul 1920	Crossroads
-, Pairlee	1889		"
-, Tomey	1896		"
-, A. C.	19 Dec 1834	2 Apr 1913	Ebenezer
-, George W.	1 Jan 1796	17 Jun 1871	"
-, Homer C. (s/o A.C.)	2 Mar 1880	24 Oct 1881	"
-, Margaret T. (bur.by Geo. W.)	14 Mar 1796	13 Oct 1850	"
-, Mattie (w/o A.C.)	2 Jun 1844	17 Jul 1903	"
-, Hulda (w/o Marlin M.)	10 Jun 1863	24 Dec 1942	Salem Cemetery
-, Jurana	10 Dec 1891	18 Apr 1908	"
-, Marlin M.	16 Mar 1827	28 Feb 1905	"
-, Mary	1899	1902	"
-, Naoma	1887	1888	"
-, Asbury P.	9 Mar 1832	9 Sep 1901	Mars Hill
-, Joseph S.	22 Jul 1794	10 May 1876	"
-, Joseph Tarpley (s/o J.S. & Rachel)	6 Feb 1819	27 Jul 1841	"
-, Mary E.	1 Dec 1854	28 Oct 1863	"
-, Rachel (w/o Joseph S.)	1 Nov 1794	14 Sep 1885	"
-, Sarah A.	21 Nov 1869	20 Oct --77	"
-, Inf. d/o W.J. & B.A.	no dates		"
-, Easter Jane (w/o Reuben)	20 Jul 1827	22 Feb 1892	Midway
-, Reuben	18 May 1823	28 Nov 1901	"
-, Isla M.	19 Aug 1881	8 Oct 1908	Shady Grove (Shakerag)
-, Nellie	10 Aug 1889	6 Jan 1911	"
-, Bell T (w/o L.S.)	1889	1969	Coal Mountain
-, L. S.	1889		"

PIONEER HISTORY OF FORSYTH COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Don L. Shadburn, has 3 chapters on BELL families, especially on Col. Hiram Parks Bell (1827-1907) - Senator, soldier, attorney, author... Others - Samuel Bell (1720-1780), Joseph Scott Bell, b. 1794 NC, d. 1876

Compiled by
E.R. Perry

BELL

F.P. #984
Ms. Linda Harrison, 4115 Valley Wood Dr., NW, Marietta, GA 30064
ENOCH D. BELL (1815-1888) wife ELIZABETH A. JOHNSON (1829-1873)
Enoch b. S.C., reportedly s/o JAMES BELL.
Elizabeth was d/o GREEN JOHNSON & RHODA GOOLSBY of Oglethorpe Co., GA.
at least 12 children, first known 8 b. in Oglethorpe Co, last 4 b. in Cobb Co., GA.
Joseph, b. 1846, m. Susan Barber
Sarah, b. 1848, m. 1st Adolpus Hairston, 2nd Elias Potts
Rhoda J., b. 1850, was in Waco, IL, by 1929
Georgia Ann, b. 1853
Louisa P., b. 1855, m. Jonathan Potts
Pinky, b. 1856, d. before 1870 census
Nancy Matilda, b. 1858, m. Joseph Clayton Kendrick
Stonewall Jackson, b. 1861, m. 1st Mary J. Quinn, 2nd Myrtle Dowd
Mary, b. 1862, m1 J. Horace Smith, m2 J.R. Kennedy
William, b. 1865
Both Enoch & Elizabeth bur in oldest section of Marietta Citizens Cemetery.

Forsyth Co., GA., Cemeteries
BELL

-, Hulda V.D. (d/o T.M.)	18 Jul 1918	18 Jul 1920	Crossroads
-, Pairlee	1889		"
-, Tomey	1896		"
-, A. C.	19 Dec 1834	2 Apr 1913	Ebenezer
-, George W.	1 Jan 1796	17 Jun 1871	"
-, Homer C. (s/o A.C.)	2 Mar 1880	24 Oct 1881	"
-, Margaret T. (bur.by Geo. W.)	14 Mar 1796	13 Oct 1850	"
-, Mattie (w/o A.C.)	2 Jun 1844	17 Jul 1903	"
-, Hulda (w/o Marlin M.)	10 Jun 1863	24 Dec 1942	Salem Cemetery
-, Jurana	10 Dec 1891	18 Apr 1908	"
-, Marlin M.	16 Mar 1827	28 Feb 1905	"
-, Mary	1899	1902	"
-, Naoma	1887	1888	"
-, Asbury P.	9 Mar 1832	9 Sep 1901	Mars Hill
-, Joseph S.	22 Jul 1794	10 May 1876	"
-, Joseph Tarpley (s/o J.S. & Rachel)	6 Feb 1819	27 Jul 1841	"
-, Mary E.	1 Dec 1854	28 Oct 1863	"
-, Rachel (w/o Joseph S.)	1 Nov 1794	14 Sep 1885	"
-, Sarah A.	21 Nov 1869	20 Oct --77	"
-, Inf. d/o W.J. & B.A.	no dates		"
-, Easter Jane (w/o Reuben)	20 Jul 1827	22 Feb 1892	Midway
-, Reuben	18 May 1823	28 Nov 1901	"
-, Isla M.	19 Aug 1881	8 Oct 1908	Shady Grove (Shakerag)
-, Nellie	10 Aug 1889	6 Jan 1911	"
-, Bell T (w/o L.S.)	1889	1969	Coal Mountain
-, L. S.	1889		"

PIONEER HISTORY OF FORSYTH COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Don L. Shadburn, has 3 chapters on BELL families, especially on Col. Hiram Parks Bell (1827-1907) - Senator, soldier, attorney, author... Others - Samuel Bell (1720-1780), Joseph Scott Bell, b. 1794 NC, d. 1876

Compiled by
E.R. Perry

BELL

F.P. #984

Ms. Linda Harrison, 4115 Valley Wood Dr., NW, Marietta, GA 30064

ENOCH D. BELL (1815-1888) wife ELIZABETH A. JOHNSON (1829-1873)

Enoch b. S.C., reportedly s/o JAMES BELL.

Elizabeth was d/o GREEN JOHNSON & RHODA GOOLSBY of Oglethorpe Co., GA.

at least 12 children, first known 8 b. in Oglethorpe Co, last 4 b. in Cobb Co., GA.

Joseph, b. 1846, m. Susan Barber
Sarah, b. 1848, m. 1st Adolpus Hairston, 2nd Elias Potts
Rhoda J., b. 1850, was in Waco, IL, by 1929
Georgia Ann, b. 1853
Louisa P., b. 1855, m. Jonathan Potts
Pinky, b. 1856, d. before 1870 census
Nancy Matilda, b. 1858, m. Joseph Clayton Kendrick
Stonewall Jackson, b. 1861, m. 1st Mary J. Quinn, 2nd Myrtle Dowd
Mary, b. 1862, m1 J. Horace Smith, m2 J.R. Kennedy
William, b. 1865

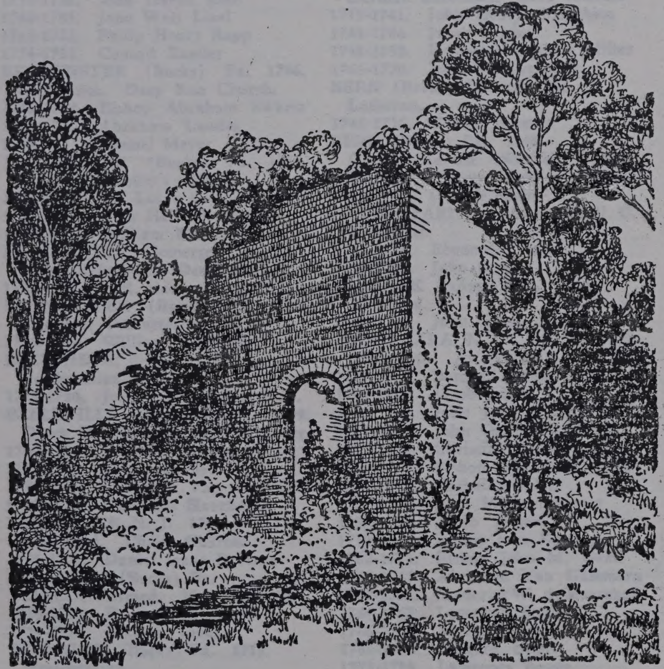
Both Enoch & Elizabeth bur in oldest section of Marietta Citizens Cemetery.

Forsyth Co., GA., Cemeteries
BELL

-, Hulda V.D. (d/o T.M.)	18 Jul 1918	18 Jul 1920	Crossroads
-, Pairlee	1889		"
-, Tomey	1896		"
-, A. C.	19 Dec 1834	2 Apr 1913	Ebenezer
-, George W.	1 Jan 1796	17 Jun 1871	"
-, Homer C. (s/o A.C.)	2 Mar 1880	24 Oct 1881	"
-, Margaret T. (bur.by Geo. W.)	14 Mar 1796	13 Oct 1850	"
-, Mattie (w/o A.C.)	2 Jun 1844	17 Jul 1903	"
-, Hulda (w/o Marlin M.)	10 Jun 1863	24 Dec 1942	Salem Cemetery
-, Jurana	10 Dec 1891	18 Apr 1908	"
-, Marlin M.	16 Mar 1827	28 Feb 1905	"
-, Mary	1899	1902	"
-, Naoma	1887	1888	"
-, Asbury P.	9 Mar 1832	9 Sep 1901	Mars Hill
-, Joseph S.	22 Jul 1794	10 May 1876	"
-, Joseph Tarpley (s/o J.S. & Rachel)	6 Feb 1819	27 Jul 1841	"
-, Mary E.	1 Dec 1854	28 Oct 1863	"
-, Rachel (w/o Joseph S.)	1 Nov 1794	14 Sep 1885	"
-, Sarah A.	21 Nov 1869	20 Oct --77	"
-, Inf. d/o W.J. & B.A.	no dates		"
-, Easter Jane (w/o Reuben)	20 Jul 1827	22 Feb 1892	Midway
-, Reuben	18 May 1823	28 Nov 1901	"
-, Isla M.	19 Aug 1881	8 Oct 1908	Shady Grove (Shakerag)
-, Nellie	10 Aug 1889	6 Jan 1911	"
-, Bell T (w/o L.S.)	1889	1969	Coal Mountain
-, L. S.	1889		"

PIONEER HISTORY OF FORSYTH COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Don L. Shadburn, has 3 chapters on BELL families, especially on Col. Hiram Parks Bell (1827-1907) - Senator, soldier, attorney, author... Others - Samuel Bell (1720-1780), Joseph Scott Bell, b. 1794 NC, d. 1876

Compiled by
E.R. Perry



JAMES CITY PARISH
JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA
1607
FIRST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN AMERICA

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY
ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA
NO: 6479 DATE: 12/77

The
Colonial Churches and the Colonial Clergy of the Middle and Southern Colonies
1607 - 1776

By

FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

SOCIETY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE COLONIAL CLERGY
1620 · 1776

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS
1938

ORANGE CO. CA. GEN. SOC.
c/o Huntington Beach Library

Orange Public Library
OCT 16 1967

6
973

BEDMINSTER (Bucks) Pa. 1745.
Lutheran. Tohickon Church.
1750-1753. John Martin Schaefer
1754-1755. J. Frederick Schertlein
1755-1758. John Joseph Roth
1760-1765. John Wolf Lizel
1765-1772. Philip Henry Rapp
1774-1795. Conrad Roeller
BEDMINSTER (Bucks) Pa. 1746.
Mennonite. Deep Run Church.
1746-1778. Bishop Abraham Swartz
1758-1773. Abraham Landes
1769- Samuel Meyer
BEDMINSTER (Bucks) Pa. 1751.
Lutheran. Keller's Church.
1751-1755. Dr. Lucas Raus
1755-1759. John Helfrich Schaum
1761-1781. William Kurtz
BEDMINSTER (Somerset) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. Dec. 28, 1758.
1758-1781. J. R. Hardenbergh, D.D.
BEDMINSTER (Bucks) Pa. 1765.
Associate Presbyterian
1765-1769. William Marshall
BEERSHEBA, S. C. 1769.
Presbyterian.
1775-1780. Joseph Alexander, D.D.
BELLEVILLE (Essex) N. J. 1699.
Dutch Reformed. At Second River.
1700-1724. William Bertholf
1725-1730. Henry Coens
1730-1732. Cornelius Van Santvoord
1735-1776. Gerardus Haeghoort
BELLEVILLE, N. J. 1755.
Episcopal. Christ Church.
1755-1777. Daniel Isaac Browne
BENSALEM (Bucks) Pa. X.
Dutch Reformed. May 20, 1710.
1710-1713. Paulus Van Vleck
1714-1719. Malachi Jones
BENSALEM (Bucks) Pa. 1719.
Presbyterian.
1721-1726. William Tennent, I.
1724-1726. Robert Lenig
1772-1814. James Boyd
BERGEN (Bergen) N. J. 1660.
Dutch Reformed. 1st Chh.
1749-1751. Peter De Windt
1757-1789. William Jackson
BERKELEY, N. J. 1765.
Episcopal.
1765-1767. Nathaniel Evans
1770-1771. David Griffiths, D.D.
1772-1777. Robert Blackwell, D.D.
BERKELEY PARISH (Spotsylvania) Va. Episcopal. 1770.
1769-1780. James Stephenson
BERLIN, see Buckingham, Md.

BERLIN (Camden) N. J. 1766.
Presbyterian. At Waterford.
1766-1775. Benjamin Chestnut
BERN (Berks) Pa. 1739.
German Reformed. Bern Church.
1739-1741. John Henry Goetschius
1743-1746. Jacob Lischy
1748-1752. Frederick Casimir Miller
1766-1770. John Waldschmidt
BERN (Berks) Pa. ca. 1745.
Lutheran.
1745-1750. Tobias Wagner
BERN (Berks) Pa. 1748.
German Baptist. Northkill Church.
1748-1769. Bishop Michael Pfautz
1750-1770. George Kleine
BERTIE PARISH (Albemarle) N. C.
Episcopal.
1716-1720. Ebenezer Taylor
1732-1738. John Boyd
BERWICK (Adams) Pa. 1768.
Lutheran.
1768-1791. John George Bager
BETHABARA, N. C. Nov. 17, 1753.
Moravian. At Wacovia.
1753-1754. Bernard Adam Grube
1753-1769. Jacob Lash
1754-1755. John Jacob Fries
1755-1764. John Gottlob Hoffman
1755-1756. Christian Henry Rauch
1756-1760. Bishop John D. Bischoff
1756-1759. Christian Seidel
1757-1760. John Michael Sauter
1758-1762. Jacob Rogers
1759-1766. Bishop John Ettwein
1762-1773. Bishop John M. Graff
1762-1765. Abraham Van Gammern
1763-1802. Frederick W. de Marschall
1764-1769. Lawrence Bagge
1766-1767. Matthew Schropp
1766-1770. Richard Utley
1773-1784. Lawrence Bagge
BETHANIA, N. C. 1759.
Moravian.
1760-1763. Bishop John D. Bischoff
1761-1770. Lewis Gottlieb Bachhof
1770-1784. John Jacob Ernst
BETHANY, Ga. 1751.
Lutheran.
BETHEL (Lebanon) Pa. 1743/4.
Moravian. X.
1743-1744. Jacob Lischy
1743-1744. Christian Henry Rauch
1745-1759. John Brandmiller
1752-1756. Samuel Herr
1756-1763. John Frederick Schlegel
BETHEL (Berks) Pa. 1752.
German Baptist.

BETHEL, S. C. 1764.
Presbyterian.
ca. 1770. John Cossan
1770-1774. Hezekiah Balch, D.D.
BETHEL (Harford) Md. ca. 1769.
Presbyterian. Upper Node Forest.
1769-1774. John Clark
1774- Alexander McDowell
BETHEL, N. Y. 1770.
Baptist.
BETHEL (Lebanon) Pa. 1774.
German Reformed.
1765-1769. John Jacob Zufall
1769-1782. John Wm. Hendel, D.D.
BETHEL (Lebanon) Pa. 1774.
Lutheran. St. John's Church.
1774-1779. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
BETHEL (Wythe) Va. 1774.
Baptist.
BETHEL (Lebanon) Pa. 1775.
Mennonite.
BETHESDA. S. C. 1760.
Presbyterian.
1770-1774. Hezekiah Balch, D.D.
1774-1775. John Simpson
BETHLEHEM (Northampton) Pa.
Moravian. June 25, 1742.
1740-1742. Bishop David Nitschmann
1742-1744. Bishop Peter Boehler
1742-1742. J. Christopher Pyrlaeus
1743-1745. Paul Daniel Bryzelius
1744-1748. Bishop A. G. Spangenberg
1746-1751. Bishop J. C. Cammerhoff
1749-1751. Bishop John Nitschmann
1751-1762. Bishop A. G. Spangenberg
1761-1776. Amandeus Paul Thrane
1776-1802 Bishop John Ettwein
1776-1792. Paul Muenster
BETHLEHEM. Pa. Ministers who served in various capacities:
1740-1748. David Nitschmann, Sr.
1740-1747. Andrew Eschenbach
1741-1743. Gottfried Haberecht
1742- Michael Miksch
1742-1748. Leonard Schnell
1742-1745. Anton Seiffert
1743-1745. John Brandmiller
1744-1749. Abraham Reincke
1745-1748. Jasper Payne
1747-1751. John Philip Meurer
1748-1755. Frederick E. Hermann
1749-1752. John Brownfield
1749- Christian David
1749- William Edwards
1749-1753. Samuel Krause
1752-1762. Andrew A. Lawatsch
1753-1755. Philip Christian Bader
1754- John Gottlieb Pezold

1755-1756. John Reinhold Ronner
1756-1776. Andrew Busse
1758-1780. John Valentine Haidt
1761-1772. John Arbo
1761-1790. Immanuel Nitschmann
1761-1813. John Frederick Peter
1761- David Zeisberger, Jr.
1763- John Fromelt
1768-1777. John Brandmiller
1768-1772. F. P. J. Dettmers
1768-1769. Christian G. A. Oldendorp
1770-1772. Bishop Christian Gregor
1770-1772. John Loretz
1770-1802. J. C. A. de Schweinitz
1772-1795. Jeremiah Dencke
1773-1781. John Herman Bonn
BETHLEHEM (Northampton) Pa.
Moravian. May 19, 1753. X. 1755.
Brodhead Settlement at Dansbury.
1743-1744. David Bruce
1745-1747. Joseph Shaw
1747-1749. James Burnside
1748-1749. Andrew Ostrom
1748-1749. Reinhold Ronner
1749-1750. Sven Roseen
1753-1755. Abraham Reincke
1754-1755. Jasper Payne
1755-1756. Joseph Powell
BETHLEHEM (Albany) N. Y. 1763.
Dutch Reformed. Selkirk Church.
BIRMINGHAM (Delaware) Pa.
Baptist. May 14, 1715.
Brandywine Church.
1719-1721. William Butcher
1761-1767. Abel Griffiths
1775-1791. Abel Griffiths
BLACK MINGO, S. C. ca. 1744
Presbyterian.
1744-1754. Samuel Hunter
1768-1800. William Knox
BLACK RIVER, S. C. 1760.
Presbyterian. Salem Church.
ca. 1768. William Knox
BLACK RIVER (Harnett) N. C.
Baptist. March 7, 1757.
1757-1765. John Newton
BLACKWATER (Sussex) Del.
Presbyterian. ca. 1763.
1763-1767. Charles Tennent
1768-1771. James Wilson
1771-1774. Josiah Lewis
1774-1794. John Rankin
BLACKWOOD, see Gloucester, N. J.
BLADEN COUNTY (Robeson) N. C.
Baptist. Jan. 1756.
1756-1772. Stephen Hollingsworth

1755-1757. Christian Richter
1757-1758. Valentine Haidt
1758-1762. John Michael Zahm
1762-1764. Francis Boehler
1764-1767. Otto Krogstrup
1767-1770. Nicholas Henry Eberhard
1770-1771. Richard Utley
1771-1775. Joseph Neisser
1775-1784. John Schweishaupt
GRACEHAM, Md. ca. 1773.
Mennonite. Monocacy meeting.
1775-1804. Daniel Lehman
GRANVILLE PARISH (Granville) N. C. Episcopal. ca. 1768.
1768-1772. James Macartney
GRASSY CREEK (Granville) N. C.
Baptist. 1754.
Reorganized 1756 and 1762.
1757-1779. James Read
GRASSY CREEK (Granville) N. C.
Presbyterian. 1765.
1765-1766. James Creswell
GRASSY SPRINGS (Newbury) S. C.
Presbyterian. 1768. X.
Near Maybintown.
GRAVESEND, L. I., N. Y. 1654.
Dutch Reformed.
1655-1676. John Theodore Polhemus
1660-1664. Henry Selyns
1677-1685. Caspar Van Zurren
1686-1694. Rudolph Varick
1695-1702. William Lupardus
1705-1744. Vincent Antonides
1742-1747. John Arondeus
1747-1765. Ulpianus Van Sinderin
1755-1756. Antonius Curtenius
1765-1824. Martin Schoonmaker
GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH (Dorchester) Md. Episcopal. 1692.
At Cambridge
1697-1727. Thomas Howell
1727-1765. Thomas Airey
1765-1772. Daniel Maynadier, M.D.
1773-1784. Jacob H. Hindman, M.D.
GREAT COHARA (Sampson) N. C.
Baptist. 1749.
Reorganized Oct. 15, 1759.
1749-1776. Edward Brown
GREAT CONTENTNEA (Greene) N. C. Baptist. 1761.
1761-1772. Joseph Parker
GREAT EGG HARBOR, N. J. 1743.
Moravian. X.
1743-1755. Paul Daniel Bryzelius, Owen Rice, Matthew Reutz, Abraham Reincke, Sven Roseen, Hector Gambold, Thomas Yarrel.

GREAT SWAMP, see Milford, Upper Milford, and Lower Frederick.
GREAT VALLEY, see Tredyffryn.
GREENVILLE, S. C. 1772.
Presbyterian. Saluda Church.
1772-1773. John Harris
GREENWICH (Cumberland) N. J.
Presbyterian. 1728.
1718-1722. Henry Hook
1728-1739. Ebenezer Gould
1746-1775. Andrew Hunter
GREENWICH (Gloucester) N. J.
Episcopal. 1729.
St. Stephen's Church.
1772-1777. Robert Blackwell, D.D.
GREENWICH (Warren) N. J. 1739.
Presbyterian.
1740-1743. Samuel Finley, D.D.
1742-1749. James Campbell
1764-1769. John Rosbrugh
1776-1776. Joseph Treat
GREENWICH (Berks) Pa. 1744.
German Reformed. Dunkel Church.
1763-1763. Caspar D. Weyberg, D.D.
1765-1769. Frederick Lewis Henop
1769-1770. John William Pythan
1770-1770. Jacob Weymer
1771-1775. John Conrad Steiner, Jr.
GREENWICH (Warren) N. J. 1750.
Lutheran. St. James's Church.
1769-1772. Gen. J.P.G. Muhlenberg
1773-1777. Christian Streit
GREENWICH (Berks) Pa. 1761.
Lutheran. Bethel Church.
1755-1769. Daniel Schumacher
GREENWICH (Warren) N. J. 1765.
German Reformed.
1763-1763. Caspar D. Weyberg, D.D.
1765-1769. Frederick Lewis Henop
1769-1774. John William Pythan
1775-1785. John William Ingold
GREENWICH (Washington) N. Y.
Baptist. Bottskill Church. 1775.
GREER'S (Caswell) N. C. ca. 1769.
Presbyterian. Upper Hico.
1769-1781. Hugh McAden
GUILFORD (Franklin) Pa. 1736.
Presbyterian. Falling Spring.
1737-1739. Samuel Thomson
1739-1741. Samuel Cavin
1749-1757. James Campbell
1767-1794. James Lang
GUILFORD (Franklin) Pa. 1766.
Lutheran. Grindstone Hill.
1767-1770. John George Bager
1772-1783. John George Jung

GUILFORD, see Chambersburg.
GUINEA'S BRIDGE (Spotsylvania) Va. Baptist. 1774.
1774-1774. N. Holloway
HACKENSACK (Bergen) N. J.
French Reformed. 1682.
1683-1696. Pierre Daille
HACKENSACK, N. J. 1686.
Dutch Reformed. New Barbadoes.
1686-1687. Peter Tesschenmaeker
1687-1689. Rudolph Varick
1694-1724. William Bertholf
1725-1728. Reinhardt Erickzon
1728-1730. Gualtherus Du Bois
1730-1755. Antonius Curtenius
1748-1774. John Henry Goetschius
1775-1784. Dirck Romeyn, D.D.
HACKENSACK, N. J. Feb. 27, 1704.
Lutheran.
1704-1723. Justus Falkner
1748-1749. John Christopher Hartwig
1760-1775. William Graf
HACKENSACK, N. J. 1756.
Dutch Reformed. Second Church.
1756-1766. John Schuyler
1768-1771. Cornelius Blauw
1771-1797. Warmoldus Kuypers
HACKETTSTOWN (Warren) N. J.
Presbyterian. 1764.
1773-1783. Francis Peppard
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 1770.
Lutheran. St. John's Church.
1770-1771. Charles F. Wildbahn
1773-1793. John George Jung
HAGERSTOWN, Md. Sept. 1770.
German Reformed.
1770-1790. Jacob Weymer
HAMILTON (Adams) Pa. 1773.
German Reformed. Abbottstown.
1775-1779. Charles Lewis Boehme
HAMILTON PARISH (Fauquier) Va. Episcopal. 1730.
1736-1757. James Keith
1754-1758. John Brunskill, Jr.
1774-1799. James Craig
HAMPSHIRE PARISH (Hampshire) Va. Episcopal. 1756.
1772-1774. Nathaniel Manning, M.D.
HAMPTONBURGH (Orange) N. Y.
Episcopal. 1744. X.
St. David's Church.
1744-1765. Hezekiah Watkins
1767-1773. John Sayre
HAMPTON PARISH (York) Va.
Episcopal. 1639/40.
1634- George Keith
1640- Anthony Panton
1640- John Rosier

1644- Mr. Cluverius
1646- Thomas Hampton
HANOVER (York) Pa. 1732.
Lutheran. St. Michael's Church.
1732-1738. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
1742-1743. John Valentine Kraft
1743-1744. David Candler
1745-1746. Lawrence T. Nyberg
1746-1747. Carl Rudolph
1748-1752. John Helfrich Schaum
1752-1763. John George Bager
1765-1782. Charles F. Wildbahn
HANOVER (York) Pa. 1738.
German Baptist.
Little Conewago Church.
1738-1770. Daniel Leatherman, Sr.
1770- Nicholas Martin
1770- Jacob Moyer
1770- James Hendrick
HANOVER (Morris) N. J. Nov. 1746.
Presbyterian. Whippany Church.
1727-1730. Nathaniel Hubbell
1730-1745. John Nutman
1746-1790. Jacob Green, M.D.
HANOVER (Hanover) Va. ca. 1747.
Presbyterian.
1747-1759. Samuel Davies
1750-1793. John Todd
1763-1768. David Rice
1776-1788. Daniel McCalla, D.D.
HANOVER (Northampton) Pa.
Mennonite. ca. 1750.
1750-1764. Samuel Bechtel
HANOVER, N. Y. ca. 1753.
Presbyterian. At Courtland Manor.
1753-1760. Samuel Sackett
HANOVER (Morris) N. J. 1760.
Presbyterian. Parsippany Church.
1746-1760. Jacob Green, M.D.
1760-1767. John Darbe, M.D.
1768-1770. James Tuttle
1770-1773. John Darbe, M.D.
1773-1798. Joseph Grover
HANOVER (Luzerne) Pa. 1768.
Dutch Reformed.
HANOVER (York) Pa. 1773.
German Reformed. David's Church.
1775-1779. Charles Lewis Boehme
HANOVER (York) Pa. 1774.
Associate Presbyterian.
HANOVER (Ulster) N. Y. ca. 1775.
German Reformed.
1775-1775. John Michael Kern
HANOVER PARISH (King George) Va. Episcopal. 1713.
ca. 1714. John Bagge
1723- John Prince
1727- Esdras Theodore Edzard
1737-1747. William MacKay

1753-1755. John Schneider
(The church was broken up by the Indian wars.)
OLEY (Berks) Pa. 1747.
German Reformed.
Manatawny Church.
1746-1768. Frederick Casimir Miller
1772-1810. John Henry Helffrich
ONONDAGA MISSION, see Syracuse, N. Y.
ONEIDA MISSION, see Rome, N. Y.
OPEQUON CREEK (Berkeley)
W. Va. Baptist. 1743. X.
At Mill Creek.
1743-1751. Henry Loveall
OPEQUON CREEK (Berkeley)
W. Va. Baptist. 1751. X.
At Mill Creek.
1751-1754. Samuel Heaton
1755-1756. John Garrard
OPEQUON CREEK (Frederick) Va.
Presbyterian. 1755. Near Winchester.
1737-1738. James Gelston
1739-1739. John Thomson
1755-1780. John Hoge
ORANGE (Essex) N. J. 1719.
Presbyterian. At Newark Mountain.
1721-1748. Daniel Taylor
1748-1762. Caleb Smith
1766-1800. Jedediah Chapman
ORANGEBURG, S. C. 1735. X.
Lutheran. St. Matthew's Church.
1737-1738. J. U. Giessendanner, Sr.
1738-1761. J. U. Giessendanner, Jr.
1761-1774. John George Friedricks
ORANGE QUARTER (Berkeley)
S. C. French Reformed. 1687.
St. Dennis' Parish.
1700-1712. Lawrence P. Trouillard
1712-1728. John La Pierre
1729-1763. John James Tissot
ORGAN CHURCH (Rowan) N. C.
Lutheran. 1773. Zion's Church.
1773-1774. Adolph Nuessmann
1775-1786. John Gottfriedt Arndt
ORIENT, L. I., N. Y. 1735.
Congregational. Oyster Ponds Chh.
1735-1740. Jonathan Barber
1740-1747. Ebenezer Gould
1748-1757. Jonathan Barber
1756-1772. Nehemiah Barker
OVERWHARTON PARISH (Stafford) Va. Episcopal. 1680.
1680-1700. John Waugh
1702- John Fraser
1711-1738. Alexander Scott
1738-1764. John Moncure
1772- Joseph Messenger
1774-1776. Clement Brooke

OXFORD (Chester) Pa. 1698.
Episcopal. Trinity Church.
1705-1708. Andrew Rudman
1709-1711. John Clubb
1711-1713. John Humphreys
1714-1715. John Clubb
1716-1718. Evan Evans, D.D.
1719-1728. Robert Weyman
1733-1741. Alexander Howie
1743-1756. Aeneas Ross
1757-1765. Henry Neill
1766-1777. William Smith, D.D.
OXFORD (Chester) Pa. 1702.
Keithian Baptist. X.
1702-1717. William Davis
OXFORD (Talbot) Md. 1716.
Episcopal.
1716-1745. Daniel Maynadier
1745-1757. Thomas Bacon
1758-1770. John Barclay
1772-1780. Jacob H. Hindman, M.D.
1775-1785. John Bowie, D.D.
OXFORD (Warren) N. J. 1740.
Presbyterian.
1742-1747. James Campbell
1747-1754. Thomas Lewis
1764-1769. John Rosbrugh
1775-1775. John Debow
OXFORD (Chester) Pa. 1753.
Associate Presbyterian.
1753-1758. Alexander Gellatly
1758-1775. Matthew Henderson
OXFORD (Botetourt) Va. ca. 1773.
Baptist.
OYSTER BAY, L. I., N. Y. 1653.
Congregational. X.
1653-1658. William Leverich
OYSTER BAY, L. I., N. Y. 1724.
Baptist.
1700-1724. William Rhodes
1724-1773. Robert Feeks
1745-1748. Thomas Davis
1752-1752. Caleb Wright
OYSTER BAY, L. I., N. Y. 1732.
Dutch Reformed. Wolver Hollow.
1739-1740. John Herman Van Basten
1741-1748. John Henry Goetschius
1754-1760. Thomas Romeyn
1766-1780. Herman Lancelot Boelen
1775-1776. Solomon Froeligh, D.D.
OYSTER BAY, L. I., N. Y. 1754.
Episcopal. Christ Church.
1768-1773. James Greaton
OYSTER BAY, L. I., N. Y. 1759.
Baptist. X.
1759-1789. Peter Underhill
PAHAQUARRY, N. J. ca. 1740.
Presbyterian. Pequally Church.

PALATINE (Montgomery) N. Y.
Lutheran. 1770. Palatine Church.
PAPAKATING (Sussex) N. J. 1740.
Presbyterian.
PAPAKATING (Sussex) N. J.
Baptist. ca. 1770.
PARADISE (York) Pa. 1747.
Lutheran. Holz Schwamm Church.
1775-1783. Jacob Goering
PARADISE (York) Pa. 1761.
Roman Catholic. St. Mary's.
1761-1800. James Pellentz
PARADISE (York) Pa. 1765.
German Reformed. Holz Schwamm.
1765-1774. Philip William Otterbein
1775-1781. Jacob Lischy
PARAMUS (Bergen) N. J. 1725.
Dutch Reformed.
1725-1728. Reinhardt Erickzon
1731-1732. George William Mancius
1731-1748. John Van Driessen
1731-1738. Antonius Curtenius
1748-1789. Benjamin Vanderlinde
PARSIPPANY, see Hanover, N. J.
PASSAIC (Passaic) N. J. 1693.
Dutch Reformed. Acquackanonk.
1694-1724. William Bertholf
1724-1726. Gideon Du Bois
1726-1735. Henry Coens
1735-1748. John Van Driessen
1752-1773. David Marinus
1774-1816. Henry Schoonmaker
PATAPSCO, Md. 1715. X.
Presbyterian.
1715-1719. Hugh Conn
PATERSON (Passaic) N. J. 1755.
Dutch Reformed. Totowa Church.
1756-1773. David Marinus
1762-1768. Cornelius Blauw
1772-1791. Herman Meyer, D.D.
PATTERSON (Putnam) N. Y. 1775.
Presbyterian.
1775-1783. David Close
PATTERSON'S CREEK (Mineral)
W. Va. Presbyterian. ca. 1774.
PATTERSON'S CREEK, W. Va.
Baptist. 1775.
1775- Joseph Barnet
PATUXENT, Md., see Upper Marlborough.
PATUXENT, Md. 1647. X.
Roman Catholic. Indian Mission.
1641-1646. Roger Rigby
1648-1653. Andrew White
PAULIN'S KILL (Warren) N. J.
Moravian. 1743. X. Dec. 1755.
1743-1744. David Bruce
1745-1747. Joseph Shaw
1747-1749. James Burnside

1748-1749. Andrew Ostrom
1748-1749. Reinhold Ronner
1749-1750. Sven Roseen
1753-1755. Abraham Reincke
1754-1755. Jasper Payne
1755-1755. Joseph Powell
PAWAGTENOG, N. Y. 1752.
Dutch Reformed.
1753-1754. Barent Vrooman
1774-1778. Rynier Van Nest
PAWLING, N. Y. 1766.
Baptist.
1766- Henry Cary
1770-1775. John Lawrence
1775- Phineas Clark
PEACH BOTTOM (York) Pa. 1751.
Presbyterian. Slate Ridge Church.
1751-1752. Eleazer Whittlesey
1753-1756. Evander Morrison
1757-1758. Samuel Black
1760-1774. John Strain
PEAKS (Bedford) Va. 1770.
Presbyterian.
1770-1780. David Rice
PEAPAK, N. J., see Lamington.
PEDEE, S. C. 1767.
Presbyterian. Aimwell Church.
PEDEE, S. C. 1770.
Presbyterian. Hopewell Church.
1772-1775. Robert McClintock
PEEKED MOUNTAIN (Rockingham) Va. Presbyterian. 1757.
1757-1769. Alexander Miller
1770-1773. Thomas Jackson
PEEKED MOUNTAIN, Va. 1757.
German Reformed.
1768-1768. Charles Lange
PEEKSKILL, N. Y. ca. 1742.
Presbyterian.
1742-1743. Samuel Sackett
1747-1749. Samuel Sackett
PEEKSKILL (Westchester) N. Y.
Episcopal. 1771. St. Peter's Church
in the Manor of Cortlandt.
1771-1773. John Doty
1775-1776. Bernard Page
PEENPACK, N. Y. 1761.
Dutch Reformed. At Cuddebackville.
PEMBERTON (Burlington) N. J.
Baptist. June 23, 1764.
1764-1768. Peter Peterson Van Horn
1770-1772. David Branson
PEMBERTON (Burlington) N. J.
Methodist. 1775. At New Mills.
1770- Captain Thomas Webb
1772- Bishop Francis Asbury

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1733.
Roman Catholic. St. Joseph's Chh.
1729-1750. Joseph Greaton
1741-1764. Theodore Schneider
1741-1748. Henry Neale
1749-1772. Robert Harding
1758-1786. Ferdinand Steinmeyer
1767-1777. John Baptist de Ritter
1772-1786. Robert Molyneux
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. Jan. 12, 1742/3.
Moravian.
1742-1743. Nicholas L. von Zinzendorf
1742-1743. John Christopher Pyrlaeus
1743-1747. Bishop Peter Boehler, David Bruce, John Okley, Edward Evans, Thomas Greening, Matthew Reutz, Reinhold Ronner, Andrew Eschenbach, John Bechtel, Daniel Neubert
1747-1749. Abraham Reincke
1749-1751. Owen Rice
1751-1751. John Gambold
1751-1753. Abraham Reincke
1753-1754. Jacob Rogers
1753-1754. John Brandmiller
1753-1754. Abraham L. Rusmeyer
1754-1756. John Valentine Haidt, Thomas Yarrel, Christopher Franke
1756-1762. Otto Christian Krogstrup, Jasper Payne, Frederick E. Herman, Henry F. Beck, Jacob Rogers.
1762-1774. George Neisser, Richard Utley, Jacob Fries.
1774-1784. John Daniel Sydrick
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. May 1743.
Presbyterian. Whitefield Society.
1743-1764. Gilbert Tennent
1765-1766. John Murray
1769-1793. James Sproat, D.D.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1760.
Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.
1758-1765. William McClenachen
1773-1774. William Stringer
1774-1781. Sydenham Thorn
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1760.
Presbyterian. Pine Street Church.
1759-1771. John Ewing, D.D.
1771-1790. George Duffield, D.D.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1762.
Episcopal. St. Peter's Church.
1757-1766. William Sturgeon
1762-1775. Richard Peters, D.D.
1772-1777. Bishop Wm. White, D.D.
1772-1778. Thomas Coombe
1775-1777. Jacob Duche
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1763.
Roman Catholic. St. Mary's.
1763-1772. Robert Harding
1767-1777. John Baptist de Ritter
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1763.
German Reformed.
1763-1790. Caspar D. Weyberg, D.D.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1765.
Swedish Lutheran.
St. James's Church, Kingsessing.
1765-1768. Charles Magnus Wrangel
1768-1779. Andrew Goeranson
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1769.
Associate Presbyterian.
1769-1802. William Marshall
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1769.
Lutheran. Zion's Church.
1769-1787. H. M. Muhlenberg, D.D.
1769-1770. Christopher E. Schulze
1770-1784. John C. Kunze, D.D.
1770-1779. G. H. E. Muhlenberg, D.D.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. Oct. 21, 1769.
Methodist. St. George's Church.
1769-1785. Joseph Pilmore
1770-1771. John Murray
PHILIPPI, N. Y., see South East.
PHILIPS' PATENT (Dutchess) N. Y.
Baptist.
1773-1774. James Philips
1774-1782. John Lawrence
PHILIPSTOWN (Putnam) N. Y.
Episcopal. Aug. 9, 1767.
St. Philip's Church in the Highlands.
1771-1773. John Doty
1775-1776. Bernard Page
PHILLIPSBURG (Warren) N. J.
Presbyterian. 1757. Indian Church.
1740-1744. David Brainerd
1752-1754. James Davenport
PHILLIPSBURG (Warren) N. J.
Lutheran. 1762.
PHOENIXVILLE (Chester) Pa. 1750.
Mennonite.
1750-1786. Bishop Martin Becktel
1750-1773. David Langenecker
1770- John Langenecker
1773-1802. Joseph Showalter
PIANKETANK PARISH (Middlesex) Va. Episcopal. 1657.
1657-1659. Samuel Cole
1663-1666. Richard Morris
PIGEON CREEK (Washington.) Pa.
Presbyterian. 1775.
1775-1833. John McMillan, D.D.
PIGEON RUN, Del. 1727.
Presbyterian. See New Castle.
PIG RIVER (Franklin) Pa. 1773.
Baptist.
PIKE (Berks) Pa. 1730.
Lutheran. St. John's or Hill Church.
1730-1742. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
1754-1756. Dr. Lucas Raus
1756-1758. William Kurtz

1759-1778. John Helfrich Schaum
1772-1775. F. A. C. Muhlenberg
PIKELAND (Chester) Pa. 1743.
Lutheran. Zion Church.
1770-1800. John Lewis Voight
PIKELAND (Chester) Pa. 1770.
Lutheran. St. Peter's Church.
1770-1800. John Lewis Voight
PILESGROVE, see Pittsgrove and Oldman's Creek, N. J.
PILESGROVE, N. J. Apr. 30, 1741.
Presbyterian.
1720-1720. John Clement
1741-1751. David Evans
1753-1779. Nehemiah Greenman
PINE PLAINS (Dutchess) N. Y.
Lutheran. 1746. Rount Top Church at Bethel.
PINE PLAINS (Dutchess) N. Y. 1772.
German Reformed. Red or Kock's Church, at Pulvers.
1772-1790. Gerhard Daniel Cock
PINEY CREEK, see Mann, Pa.
PIPE CREEK, see New Windsor.
PIPE CREEK, Md. ca. 1756.
German Reformed.
1756-1759. John Conrad Steiner, Sr.
1768-1775. John Christopher Faber
PIPE CREEK, Md. ca. 1761.
Presbyterian.
PIPE CREEK, S. C. March 1775.
Baptist. Savannah River Church.
PISCATAWAY (Middlesex) N. J.
Baptist. 1689. At Stilton, Raritan.
1689-1739. John Drake
1730-1732. Henry Loveall
1739-1759. Benjamin Stelle
1752-1781. Isaac Stelle
PISCATAWAY (Middlesex) N. J.
Seventh Day Baptist. June 1707.
1705-1734. Edmund Dunham
1734-1777. Jonathan Dunham
PISCATAWAY (Middlesex) N. J.
Episcopal. 1714. St. James's Chh.
1714-1718. Thomas Halliday
1718-1747. Edward Vaughan
1763-1766. Leonard Cutting
1767-1783. Abraham Beach, D.D.
PISCATAWAY (Essex) Va.
Baptist. Mar. 13, 1774.
1769-1809. James Greenwood
PISCATAWAY PARISH (Prince George) Md. Episcopal. 1692.
St. John's at Broad Creek.
1696-1701. George Tubman
1699-1700. Robert Owen
1710-1742. John Fraser
1742-1789. Henry Addison
1770-1776. Edward Gantt, M.D.
PITTSBURGH, Pa. ca. 1764.
German Reformed. At Fort Pitt.
1764-1766. John Conrad Bucher
PITT'S CREEK (Somerset) Md.
Presbyterian. 1709.
1709-1717. John Hampton
1735- Henry Hunter
1753- Mr. Donelson
PITTSGROVE, see Pilesgrove.
PITTSGROVE (Salem) N. J.
Baptist. May 15, 1771.
1771-1789. William Worth
PLAINFIELD (Northampton) Pa.
German Reformed. 1763. St. Peter's.
1763-1763. Caspar D. Weyberg, D.D.
1765-1769. Frederick Lewis Henop
1769-1774. John William Pythan
1776-1780. John William Ingold
PLEASANT MILLS (Atlantic) N. J.
Presbyterian. 1758.
Clark's Meeting House.
PLEASANT VALLEY (Dutchess) N. Y. Presbyterian. 1747. X.
Pittsburgh Church at Washington Hollow.
1747-1765. Deliverance Smith
PLEASANT VALLEY (Dutchess) N. Y. Presbyterian. 1765.
1765-1791. Wheeler Case
PLUCKAMIN (Somerset) N. J. 1734.
Lutheran. At Bedminster.
1714-1734. Daniel Falkner
1734- John Augustus Wolf
1748-1753. John Albert Weygand
1753-1756. Ludolph Henry Schrenck
1757-1759. H. M. Muhlenberg, D.D.
1761-1766. Paul Daniel Bryzelius
1768-1772. Gen. J. P. G. Muhlenberg
1770-1774. G. H. E. Muhlenberg
1775-1808. William Graf
PLUMSTEAD (Bucks) Pa. 1730.
Presbyterian.
1736-1737. Hugh Carlisle
1768-1785. Alexander Mitchell
POMPTON PLAINS (Morris) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. 1736.
At Pequannock.
1713-1724. William Bertholf
1726-1730. Henry Coens
1735-1748. John Van Driessen
1752-1773. David Marinus
1762-1768. Cornelius Blauw
1772-1791. Herman Meyer, D.D.
PONDS (Bergen) N. J. 1710.
Dutch Reformed. At Oakland.
1710-1724. William Bertholf
1726-1735. Henry Coens
1735-1738. John Van Driessen
1748-1789. Benjamin Vanderlinde

RAPHO (Lancaster) Pa. 1753.
German Reformed.
1753-1760. John Conrad Templeman
1771-1778. John Conrad Bucher

RAPHO, Pa. ca. 1774.
Associate Presbyterian.

RAPIDAN (Culpeper) Va. 1773.
Baptist.
1775-1796. George Eve

RARITAN (Somerset) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. Mar. 9, 1699.
At Bridgewater, now Somerville.
1699-1720. William Bertholf
1720-1747. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1750-1753. John Frelinghuysen
1758-1781. J. R. Hardenbergh, D.D.

RARITAN (Somerset) N. J. ca. 1703.
Lutheran.
1703-1714. Justus Falkner
1714-1734. Daniel Falkner
1747-1748. John Helfich Schaum
1748-1753. John Albert Weygand
1753-1756. Ludolph Henry Schrenck
1757-1759. H. M. Muhlenberg, D.D.
1761-1766. Paul Daniel Bryzelius
1768-1772. Gen. J. P. G. Muhlenberg
1770-1774. G. H. E. Muhlenberg, D.D.
1775-1808. William Graff

READING (Adams) Pa. 1741.
German Baptist. Great Conewago Church.
1741-1770. George Adam Martin
1770-1789. Daniel Leatherman, Jr.
ca. 1770. Nicholas Martin
ca. 1770. George Brown

READING (Berks) Pa. 1748.
Lutheran. Trinity Church.
1748-1750. John Albert Weygand
1751-1752. Tobias Wagner
1753-1753. H. B. G. Wartmann
1754-1755. Daniel Schumacher
1757-1759. John Christopher Hartwig
1759-1762. Bernard Michael Hausil
1764-1771. John Andrew Krug
1772-1775. F. A. C. Muhlenberg
1775-1777. Henry Moeller

READING (Berks) Pa. 1754.
German Reformed.
1754-1754. Michael Schlatter
1756-1757. John Conrad Steiner
1760-1761. George Michael Weiss
1757-1758. John Waldschmidt
ca. 1762. John Philip Leydich
1766-1768. Frederick Julius Berger
1769-1770. John Conrad Bucher
1770-1770. John Waldschmidt
1771-1782. John William Boos

READING, Pa. 1762.
Episcopal. St. Mary's Church.
1762-1778. Alexander Murray

READING (Adams) Pa. 1774.
Presbyterian. Round Hill Church.

READINGTON (Hunterdon) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. 1719.
North Branch Church.
1720-1747. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1750-1754. John Frelinghuysen
1758-1781. J. R. Hardenbergh, D.D.
1767-1767. Garret Lydekker

READINGTON, N. J. ca. 1740.
Presbyterian. White House Church.
1740-1766. James McCrea

READ'S (Caroline) Va. 1773.
Baptist.
1773-1799. John Young

REAVILLE, see Amwell, N. J.

RED BANKS (Pitt) N. C. 1754.
Baptist. Reorganized Nov. 20, 1758.
1758-1772. Jeremy Rhame

RED CLAY CREEK (New Castle) Del. Presbyterian. 1722.
Mill Creek Hundred.
1713-1760. George Gillespie
1755-1809. William McKennan

RED HOOK LANDING (Dutchess) N. Y. Dutch Reformed. 1766.
1766-1769. John Caspar Fryenmoet
1769-1771. Warmoldus Kuypers
1773-1775. Dirck Romeyn, D.D.
1776-1780. Stephen Van Vorhis

RED HOUSE (Caswell)N. C.
Presbyterian. ca. 1769. Middle Hico.
1769-1781. Hugh McAden

RED MILLS, Carmel, N. Y. 1750.
Presbyterian.
1750-1754. James Davenport
1761-1784. Samuel Sackett

REDSTONE (Fayette) Pa. Sept. 1774.
Presbyterian. Dunlap's Creek.
1776-1785. James Power, D.D.

REDSTONE (Fayette) Pa. 1774.
Associate Presbyterian.

REEDY BOTTOM (Halifax) Va.
Baptist. 1772. X.
1772-1774. Reuben Pickett

REEDY CREEK (Warren) N. C.
Baptist. 1750.
Reorganized Dec. 6, 1755.
1748-1752. William Walker
1750-1752. James Smart
1754-1762. Thomas Pope
1763-1784. William Walker

REEDY CREEK (Lunenburg) Va.
Baptist. June 1775.
1775-1820. James Shelburne

REEDY CREEK (Brunswick) Va.
Baptist. 1776.
1776-1787. Zachary Thomson

REHOBOTH (Somerset) Md. 1683.
Presbyterian. Pecomoke Church.
First Presbyterian Chh. in America.
1683-1708. Francis Makemie
1683-1688. William Traille
1710-1717. John Henry
1719-1720. John Clement
1746-1756. John Hamilton (o. s.)
1751-1763. Hugh Henry (n. s.)

RHINEBECK (Dutchess) N. Y. 1709.
Lutheran.
ca. 1709. John Spaller
1709-1719. Joshua von Kockerthal
1719-1723. Justus Falkner
1723-1734. Daniel Falkner
ca. 1735. Wm. C. Berckenmeyer
1749-1750. John Christopher Hartwig
1753- Jacob Rauss
1760-1785. John Frederick Ries

RHINEBECK (Dutchess) N. Y. 1715.
German Reformed.
1715-1721. John Frederick Haeger
1732-1742. George William Mancius
1742-1746. George Michael Weiss
1746-1748. Caspar Ludwig Schnoor
1748-1755. George William Mancius
1755-1759. John Caspar Rubel
1759-1762. George William Mancius
1763-1791. Gerhard Daniel Cock

RHINEBECK FLATS (Dutchess) N. Y. Dutch Reformed. 1731.
1731-1742. Peter Vas
1731-1733. Cornelius Van Schie
1732-1742. George William Mancius
1746-1746. George Michael Weiss
1746-1750. George William Mancius
1756-1764. Eggo T. Van Hovenbergh
1764-1790. Gerhard Daniel Cock
1769-1771. Warmoldus Kuypers
1773-1775. Dirck Romeyn, D.D.
1776-1785. Stephen Van Vorhees

RICH COVE (Albemarle) Va.
Presbyterian. ca. 1770.
1770-1775. Samuel Leake
1775- William Irwin

RICHMOND, see Staten Island.

RICHMOND (Berks) Pa. 1734.
Lutheran. Zion or Moselem Church.
1742-1742. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
1742-1744. John Valentine Kraft
1743-1759. Tobias Wagner
1761-1778. John Helfrich Schaum

RICHMOND (Berks) Pa. 1762.
German Reformed. St. Peter's.

RIDGEFIELD, see English Neighborhood.

RINGOES, see Amwell, N. J.

RIVERHEAD, L. I., N. Y.
Congregational. Mar. 26, 1758.
At Upper Aquebogue.
1759-1783. Timothy Wells

RIVERHEAD, see Lower Aquebogue.

ROANOKE ISLAND, N. C. 1584-1590.
Episcopal. X.

ROBINSON (Washington) Pa. 1775.
Baptist. Laurel Hill Church.
1775- Isaac Sutton

ROCHESTER (Ulster) N. Y. 1701.
Dutch Reformed.
1677-1753. Supplies.
1753-1753. Jacob Frelinghuysen
1754-1757. Henry Frelinghuysen
1766-1775. Dirck Romeyn, D.D.
1776-1781. Reyner Van Nest

ROCK (Cecil) Md. 1741.
Presbyterian. At Fair Hill.

ROCKAWAY (Morris) N. J. 1752.
Presbyterian.
1768-1771. James Tuttle

ROCK CREEK PARISH, Md. 1726.
Episcopal. Now Washington, D. C.
1726-1761. George Murdock
1761-1776. Alexander Williamson

ROCK CREEK (Harford) Md. 1720.
Roman Catholic. Hickory Mission.
See Baltimore.

ROCKFISH (Nelson) Va. 1752.
Presbyterian.
1752-1770. Samuel Black
1772-1775. William Irwin

ROCKHILL (Bucks) Pa. 1730.
German Reformed. Indianfield.
1749-1753. John Jacob Ries
1766-1770. John Christopher Gobrecht
1770-1773. John Daniel Gros, D.D.
1773-1782. Caspar Wack

ROCKHILL (Bucks) Pa. 1730.
Lutheran. Indianfield Church.
1742-1751. John Conrad Andreae
1751-1752. Dr. Lucas Raus
1752-1763. Frederick Schulze
1763-1764. Jacob John Roth
1767-1769. John Wolf Lizel
1768-1770. John Michael Enterlein
1771-1771. G. Frederick Naymeyer
1772-1795. Conrad Sebastian Roeller

ROCKHILL (Bucks) Pa. 1744.
Mennonite. Bechtel's or Gehman's.
1744-1766. Bishop Isaac Kolb
1764-1802. Samuel Bechtel
1770-1790. Abraham Gehman

ROCKHILL (Bucks) Pa.
Baptist. Nov. 28, 1754.
1743-1749. Joseph Eaton

SHEKOMEKO (Dutchess) N. Y.
Moravian. Aug. 1742. X.
Indian Church.
1742-1744. Christian Henry Rauch
SHELBURNE PARISH (Loudon) Va.
Episcopal. 1770.
1771-1776. David Griffith
SHELTER ISLAND, L. I., N. Y.
Congregational.
1738-1798. William Adams
1766-1766. Elam Potter
SHERMAN'S VALLEY (Juniata) Pa.
Associate Presbyterian. ca. 1774.
SHILOH (Camden) N. C.
Baptist. Sept. 5, 1729.
1729-1750. William Burgess, Sr.
1758-1763. John Burgess
1765-1791. Henry Abbot
SHILOH, N. J. 1737.
Seventh Day Baptist
SHIPPENSBURG (Cumberland) Pa.
German Reformed.
1764-1766. John Conrad Bucher
SHREWSBURY (Monmouth) N. J.
Episcopal. 1702/3. Christ Church.
1733-1736. John Forbes
1737-1745. John Miln
1745-1750. Thomas Thompson
1750-1775. Samuel Cooke
SHREWSBURY (Monmouth) N. J.
Presbyterian. 1705.
1734-1739. Samuel Blair
1759-1764. Elihu Spencer, D.D.
1767-1776. Charles McKnight
SHREWSBURY (York) Pa. 1771.
Lutheran. Fissel's Church.
SHREWSBURY (York) Pa. 1771.
German Reformed. Fissel's Church.
SHREWSBURY PARISH (Kent) Md.
Episcopal. 1692.
1692-1696. Lawrence Vandenbosch
1697-1724. Richard Sewall
1702-1707. Stephen Bordley
1713-1722. James Williamson
1723-1724. Richard Sewall
1724-1731. John Urmstone
1745-1774. George William Forester
1775-1777. John Montgomery
SILVER RUN (York) Pa. 1773.
German Reformed.
1775-1779. Charles Lewis Boehme
SILVER SPRING (Cumberland) Pa.
Presbyterian. 1734.
At Lower Pennsborough.
1739-1745. Samuel Thomson
1745-1750. Samuel Cavin
1748-1758. Joseph Tate (o. s.)
1758-1779. John Steel (o. s.)
SIMPSON'S CREEK (Harrison)
W. Va. Baptist. 1775.

SING SING, N. Y. ante 1763.
Presbyterian.
1763-1771. John Smith
1771-1776. Ichabod Lewis
SINKING SPRING (Washington)
Va. Presbyterian. 1772.
At Holston.
1772-1812. Charles Cummings
SITTENBURNE PARISH (King
George) Va Episcopal. 1668.
(X. 1732).
1668- Francis Doughty
1678- Amory Butler
1680-1684. Samuel Dudley
1684- Thomas Perkins
1701- John Bertrand
1702- Bartholomew Yates
1714- Peter Kippax
1716- John Bagge
1717-1724. George Seagood
1732- John Alexander
SIX-MILE-RUN (Somerset) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. 1710. At Franklin.
1710-1712. Paul van Vleck
1720-1747. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1747-1754. John Arondeus
1748-1783. John Leydt
1750-1754. John Frelinghuysen
SKIPPACK, see Lower Salford.
SKIPPACK (Montgomery) Pa. 1702.
Mennonite.
1702-1745. Nicholas Johnson
1709-1761. Martin Kolb
1709-1730. Henry Kolb
1714-1763. Bishop Jacob Godshalk
1722-1752. Michael Ziegler
1730-1750. Julius Cassel
1733-1759. Jacob Greder
1746-1793. Jacob Schumacher
1746-1797. Bishop Andrew Ziegler
1752-1779. Dielman Kolb
1753-1781. Henry Kolb, Jr.
1774-1823. Isaac Cassell
1775-1792. Henry Pannebecker
SMITHFIELD (Monroe) Pa. 1737.
Dutch Reformed, Shawanee.
Church at Lower Smithfield.
1737-1741. George William Mancius
1741-1756. John Caspar Fryenmoet
1760-1772. Thomas Romeyn
SMITHFIELD (Monroe) Pa. 1741.
Presbyterian.
1721-1726. William Tennent, I.
1741-1750. Azariah Horton
1750-1750. Eleazer Wales
1750-1776. Mr. Rhoads
SMITHFIELD (Sussex) N. J. 1760.
Dutch Reformed. See Hardwick and
Knowlton, N. J.

SMITH'S CREEK (Rockingham) Va.
Baptist. 1774.
1775-1777. John Alderson
1776-1809. Anderson Moffet
SMITH'S & LYNVILLE CREEK
(Rockingham) Va. Baptist. X.
Aug. 6, 1756.
1756-1772. John Alderson, Sr.
1775-1777. John Alderson, Jr.
SMITHTOWN, L. I., N. Y. 1677.
Congregational-Presbyterian.
At Nissequag.
1713-1717. Daniel Taylor
1735-1748. Abner Reeve
1749-1755. Naphtali Daggett, D.D.
1763-1769. Thomas Lewis
1774-1787. Joshua Hartt
SMYRNA (Kent) Del. 1733.
Presbyterian. X.
1734-1744. Robert Jamison
1748-1791. John Miller
SMYRNA (Kent) Del. 1740.
Episcopal. St. Peter's Church.
1740-1743. Arthur Ussher
1743-1745. Theophilus Morris
1749-1757. Hugh Neill
1759-1765. Charles Inglis, D.D.
1767-1779. Samuel Magaw, D.D.
SNOW HILL (Worcester) Md. 1684.
Presbyterian.
1683-1690. Francis Makemie
1686-1698. Samuel Davis
1707-1717. John Hampton
1718-1725. Samuel Davis
1728-1733. Hugh Stevenson
1743-1746. James Scougal
ca. 1755. (William) Donaldson
SOCIETY PARISH (Bertie) N. C.
Episcopal.
1770- Francis Johnston
SOMERSET, N. J.
Lutheran.
1746-1747. John Helfrich Schaum
SOMERSET PARISH (Somerset) Md.
Episcopal. 1692. Princess Anne and
Monie.
1691-1695. John Huett
1696-1703. George Trotter
1704-1769. Alexander Adams
1727-1730. James Macgill
1735-1739. Benedict Bourdillon
1748-1783. Hamilton Bell
SOMERVILLE (Somerset) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. Mar. 9, 1699.
First Church at Raritan.
1699-1720. William Bertholf
1720-1747. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1750-1754. John Frelinghuysen
1758-1781. J. R. Hardenbergh, D.D.

SOMERVILLE (Somerset) N. J.
Dutch Reformed. 1730. Second Chh.
1734-1739. John Bartholomew Rieger
1747-1754. John Arondeus
SOURLAND, see Harlingen.
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., N. Y. 1640.
Congregational-Presbyterian.
1640-1644. Abraham Pierson
1647-1674. Robert Fordham
1674-1680. Jonah Fordham
1674-1676. John Harriman
1677-1679. Seth Fletcher
1679-1682. Joseph Taylor
1682-1716. Joseph Whiting
1717-1727. Samuel Gelston
1727-1782. Sylvanus White
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., N. Y., see
Bridgehampton, Sag Harbor and
Westhampton.
SOUTHAMPTON (Bucks) Pa. 1697.
Keithian Baptist. X.
1697-1702. John Hart
SOUTHAMPTON (Bucks) Pa. 1710.
Dutch Reformed. Neshaminy Church
at Churchville.
1710-1712. Paul Van Vleck
1714-1721. Malachi Jones
1719-1721. Samuel Hesselius
1721-1730. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1730-1730. Cornelius Van Santvoord
1737-1748. Peter Henry Dorsius
1738-1740. John Henry Goetschius
1746-1752. Michael Schlatter
1751-1772. Jonathan Du Bois
SOUTHAMPTON (Cumberland) Pa.
Presbyterian. Nov. 17, 1737.
Middle Spring Church.
1738-1739. Thomas Craighead
1742-1748. John Blair
1765-1797. Robert Cooper, D.D.
SOUTHAMPTON (Bucks) Pa. 1738.
German Reformed. North and
Southampton Church.
1738-1748. Peter Henry Dorsius
1748-1750. Michael Schlatter
1751-1772. Jonathan Du Bois
1765-1770. John Daniel Gros, D.D.
SOUTHAMPTON (Bucks) Pa. 1740.
Moravian. Neshaminy Church. X.
1742-1744. Owen Rice
1746-1747. John Okely
1743-1749. Itinerant preachers: John
Christopher Pyrlaeus, Bishop John
Peter Boehler, Thomas Yarrel, Richard Utley, Matthew Reutz, Reinhold
Ronner, Abraham Reincke.
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., N. Y.
Presbyterian. Shinnecock Indian
Church.
1741-1750. Azariah Horton

SOUTHAMPTON (Bucks) Pa. 1745.
Baptist.
1746-1761. Joshua Potts
1761-1763. Thomas Davis
1763-1770. Samuel Jones, D.D.
1770-1771. Erasmus Kelley
1772-1785. William Van Horn
SOUTH BRANCH, Va. 1747.
German Reformed.
1766-1768. Charles Lange
SOUTH BRANCH POTOMAC, W. Va. Moravian. 1743. X.
1745-1747. Matthew G. Gottschalk
SOUTH BRANCH POTOMAC, W. Va. Presbyterian. ca. 1774.
SOUTH EAST (Putnam) N. Y. 1743.
Presbyterian. At Philippi.
1743-1776. Elisha Kent
SOUTH EDISTOE RIVER, S. C.
Congregational.
1703-1705. Hugh Adams
SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH (Essex) Va. Episcopal. 1692.
1701-1737. Louis Latane
1739-1744. William Philips
1752-1774. Alexander Cruden
SOUTH FORK, Va. see South Branch.
SOUTH LEBANON (Lebanon) Pa. X.
Moravian. Jan. 1, 1750.
Hebron Church. (See Swatara)
1750-1753. Christian Henry Rauch
SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Va. ca. 1774.
Presbyterian.
SOUTHOLD, L. I., N. Y., see Orient.
SOUTHOLD, L. I., N. Y.
Oct. 21, 1640.
First Congregational Church.
1640-1672. John Youngs
1674-1717. Joshua Hobart
1720-1736. Benjamin Woolsey
1738-1743. James Davenport
1748-1756. William Throop
1763-1787. John Storrs
SOUTHOLD, L. I., N. Y. 1715.
Presbyterian. Mattituck Church.
1719-1734. Joseph Lamb
1735-1740. Jonathan Barber
1740-1747. Ebenezer Gould
1752-1756. Joseph Park
1756-1772. Nehemiah Barker
1772-1773. Jesse Ives
1775-1777. John Davenport
SOUTHOLD, L. I., N. Y. 1732.
Congregational-Presbyterian.
1740-1747. Ebenezer Gould
1750-1766. Thomas Paine
SOUTH RIVER (Rockingham) Va.
Baptist. 1770.

SOUTH SALEM (Westchester) N. Y.
Episcopal. St. John's Church.
1759-1764. Ebenezer Dibblee, D.D.
1767-1779. Epenetus Townsend
SOUTH SALEM (Westchester) N. Y.
Presbyterian. May 20, 1752.
At Lewisborough.
1752-1812. Solomon Mead
SOUTHWARK PARISH (Surrey) Va. Episcopal. 1647.
1655- Thomas Lake
1662-1675. William Tompson
1680- John Clough
1690- Patrick Smith
1702- Alexander Walker
1708-1732. John Cargill
1747-1751. Henry Elebeck
1754- Richard Hotchkiss
1754-1758. Peter Davis
1774-1776. Benjamin Blagrove
SOUTHWEST (Lenoir) N. C. 1759.
Baptist. Reorganized, Oct. 1762. X.
1760-1776. Charles Markland
SOUTH WHITEHALL (Lehigh) Pa.
Lutheran. 1738. Jordon Church.
1734-1736. John Caspar Stoever
1736-1739. John George Schmidt
1739-1750. J. J. J. Birkenstock
1752-1767. J. Frederick Schertlein
1769-1772. John George Jung
1775-1778. Daniel Lehman
SOUTH WHITEHALL (Lehigh) Pa.
German Reformed. 1751.
Jordon Church.
1752-1754. John Jacob Wissler -8/1
1765-1770. John Daniel Gros, D.D.
1771-1801. Abraham Blumer
SPOTSWOOD (Middlesex) N. J.
Episcopal. ca. 1759. St. Peter's at East Brunswick.
1766-1766. George Spencer
1768-1783. William Ayres
SPOTSYLVANIA, Va. 1739/40.
Lutheran.
1739- John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
SPRING (Berks) Pa. 1740.
Baptist. At Sinking Spring.
1740-1744. Thomas Jones.
SPRINGETTSBURY (York) Pa.
Mennonite. 1738. Witmer's Church at Stony Brook.
SPRINGFIELD (Union) N. J. 1745.
Presbyterian.
1746-1750. Timothy Symmes
1765-1765. Nathan Ker
1774-1801. Jacob Van Arsdalen
SPRINGFIELD (Bucks) Pa. 1745.
German Reformed. Trinity Church.
1746-1749. John Conrad Wirtz

1751-1755. Domine Lohrspach
1756-1766. John Egidius Hecker
1770-1773. John Daniel Gros, D.D.
1773-1782. Caspar Wack
SPRINGFIELD (Bucks) Pa. 1760.
Mennonite.
ca. 1773. Peter Meyer
SPRINGFIELD (Bucks) Pa. 1763.
Lutheran. Trinity Church.
1763-1771. John Michael Enterlein
SPRINGFIELD (York) Pa. 1763.
Lutheran. Frieden Saal or Shuster's Church.
1763-1767. John Caspar Kirchner
1770-1787. Dr. Lucas Raus
SPRUCE RUN (Hunterdon) N. J.
Lutheran. 1774.
1775-1808. William Graf
SQUAM (Monmouth) N. J. 1745.
Seventh Day Baptist. X.
1745-1745. William Davis
SQUAMPAMUCK, N. Y. 1775.
Dutch Reformed.
STANFORD (Dutchess) N. Y.
Baptist. Oct. 1759. X.
1759-1778. Ephraim Bullock
1759-1778. Comer Bullock
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1661.
Dutch Reformed. X.
1652-1660. Samuel Drisius
1660-1664. Henry Selyns
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1665.
French Reformed. At Fresh Kills. X.
1652-1660. Samuel Drisius
1660-1664. Henry Selyns
1682-1683. Peter Tesschenmaeker
1683-1688. Pierre Daille
1696-1714. David de Bonrepos, D.D.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1665.
French Reformed. X.
South Side Church.
1652-1660. Samuel Drisius
1660-1664. Henry Selyns
1682-1683. Peter Tesschenmaeker
1683-1688. Pierre Daille
1687-1689. Lawrence Van den Bosch
1697-1714. David de Bonrepos, D.D.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1680.
Dutch Reformed. At Port Richmond.
1680-1682. Peter Tesschenmaeker
1680-1685. Caspar Van Zuuren
1686-1694. Rudolph Varick
1694-1718. William Bertholf
1705-1741. Bernard Freeman
1705-1744. Vincent Antonides
1710-1718. Peter Vas
1718-1742. Cornelius Van Santvoord
1751-1752. Peter De Wint
1757-1789. William Jackson

STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1705.
Episcopal. St. Andrew's Church.
1705-1722. Aeneas Mackenzie
1733-1739. William Harrison
1740-1745. Jonathan Arnold
1745-1745. Richard Caner
1747-1748. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D.
1748-1777. Richard Charlton
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1714.
Dutch Reformed. Richmond Church.
(Union of French, Dutch and English Reformed Churches).
1714-1724. William Bertholf
1714-1741. Bernard Freeman
1714-1744. Vincent Antonides
1714-1718. Peter Vas
1718-1742. Cornelius Van Santvoord
1751-1752. Peter De Wint
1757-1776. William Jackson
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.
Presyterian.
1732-1742. John Cross
1742-1744. Charles McKnight
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. 1763.
Moravian.
1749-1750. Dr. John Wade
1751-1752. Owen Rice
1754-1754. Jasper Payne
1755-1755. Richard Utley
1756-1756. Jacob Rogers
1757-1760. Thomas Yarrel
1761-1762. George Soelle
1762-1763. Thomas Yarrel
1763-1784. Hector Gambold
STATESBURG, S. C., see High Hills of Santee.
STEEL CREEK (Mecklenburg) N. C.
Presbyterian. 1764.
1766-1767. Robert Henry
STEPHEN'S CREEK, S. C. 1766.
Baptist.
1766-1772. Daniel Marshall
STEPHENSTOWN (Frederick) Va.
German Reformed. 1765.
1766-1770. John Wm. Hendel, D.D.
1770-1784. Frederick Lewis Henop
STEPNEY PARISH (Wicomico) Md.
Episcopal. 1692.
1682-1695. John Huett
1696-1703. George Trotter
1704-1769. Alexander Adams
STILLWATER, N. Y. 1762.
Baptist. At Bemis Heights.
STILLWATER, N. Y. 1762.
Congregational.
1762-1789. Robert Campbell
STILLWATER (Sussex) N. J.
German Reformed. Oct. 12, 1769.
1769-1782. Frederick Dalliker

STILLWATER (Sussex) N. J. 1771. Lutheran.

STONE ARABIA (Montgomery) N. Y. German Reformed. At Palatine.
1752-1752. John Emil Werring
1756-1770. Abraham Rosencrantz

STONE ARABIA (Montgomery) N. Y. Lutheran. Mar. 27, 1744.
1725-1743. William C. Berckenmeyer
1743-1751. Peter Nicholas Sommer
1751-1760. John Frederick Ries
1763-1773. John Theophilus Engelond

STONE HOUSE ON ROANOKE, Va. Presbyterian. ca. 1774.

STONO, S. C. Nov. 25, 1736. Baptist. X.
1736-1738. Robert Ingraham
1740-1755. Henry Heywood
1757-1767. Daniel Wheeler
1768-1772. Caleb Evans
1774-1774. Philip Dobell

STONEY CREEK, S. C. June 8, 1743. Presbyterian.
1743-1756. William Hutson
1756-1772. Archibald Simpson
1773-1774. Mr. Kirkpatrick
1774-1802. James Gourlay

STONY CREEK, Va. 1765. German Reformed.

STRASBURG (Lancaster) Pa. 1719. Mennonite.
1719-1720. Benedict Brackbill
1719-1739. Ulrich Brackbill
1720-1742. Bishop Hans Tschantz
1739-1783. Hans Herr
1740-1797. Bishop John Herr

STRASBURG (Lancaster) Pa. Lutheran. May 1, 1730. St. Michael's or Beaver Creek Church.
1730-1746. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.
1748-1751. John Frederick Handschuch
1751-1754. John Theophilus Engelond
1751-1753. Tobias Wagner
1753-1767. John Siegfried Gerock
1767-1769. H. M. Muhlenberg, D.D.
1767-1769. Christopher E. Schulze
1769-1775. J. M. C. Helmuth, D.D.
1775-1779. William Kurtz

STRASBURG, Va. 1750. German Baptist.
1750-1764. Samuel Eckerling
1750-1764. Henry Sangmeister

STRASBURG (Shenandoah) Va. German Reformed. 1765. At Staufferstown.
1766-1768. Charles Lange
1770-1784. Frederick Lewis Henop

STRATTON-MAJOR PARISH (King & Queen) Va. Episcopal. 1655. X.
ca. 1655. John Munro, Sr.
1680-1686. Robert Carr
1696-1700. Joseph Holt
1701-1705. Edward Portlock
1710-1736. John Skaife
1736-1743. John Reade
1744-1768. William Robinson
1768-1779. William Dunlop

SUCCASUNNA (Morris) N. J. 1745. Presbyterian.
1752-1763. Samuel Harker
1768-1774. William Woodhull

SUCCESS, L. I., N. Y. 1730. Dutch Reformed. X. Success Pond Church at North Hempstead.
1739-1740. John Herman Van Basten
1741-1748. John Henry Goetschius
1753-1760. Thomas Romeyn
1766-1772. Herman Lancelot Boelen
1775-1776. Solomon Froeligh, D.D.

SUFFOLK PARISH (Nansemond) Va. Episcopal. 1725.
1731- Nicholas Jones
1753-1754. Kenneth Mackenzey
1754-1775. John Agnew

SUGAR CREEK (Mecklenburg) N. C. Presbyterian. 1756.
1757-1766. Alexander Craighead
1768-1774. Joseph Alexander, D.D.

SUNBURY (Northumberland) Pa. Moravian. 1747. Shamokin Indian Church.

SUNBURY, Ga. ca. 1767. Presbyterian.
1767-1770. James Edmonds

SUSQUEHANNAH, Pa. 1768. Dutch Reformed.

SWATARA (Dauphin) Pa. Presbyterian. Sept. 1729. Paxton Church on Fishing Creek.
1729-1732. James Anderson
1732-1736. William Bertram
1737-1791. John Elder (o. s.)

SWATARA (Lebanon) Pa. 1733. Lutheran. See Jonestown.
1731-1734. John Caspar Stoever, Jr.

SWATARA (Lebanon) Pa. 1727. German Reformed.
1727-1760. John Conrad Templeman
1762-1765. Frederick Casimir Miller
1765-1767. John Jacob Zufall
1769-1782. John Wm. Hendel, D.D.

SWATARA, Pa. ca. 1743. Moravian (See South Lebanon).
1743-1745. Jacob Lischy
1745-1750. Lawrence T. Nyberg
1748-1759. John Brandmiller
1746-1749. Christian Henry Rauch

SWATARA (Dauphin) Pa. 1745. Presbyterian. X. New Side Chh.
1745-1775. John Roan (n. s.)

SWATARA (Lebanon) Pa. 1754. German Reformed. Little Swatara.
1754-1760. John Conrad Templeman
1762-1768. Frederick Casimir Miller
1771-1778. John Conrad Bucher

SWATARA (Dauphin) Pa. Mennonite. Mar. 1, 1775. Stauffer's Church.
1775-1804. Bishop Peter Risser

SWEDESBOROUGH (Gloucester) N. J. Swedish Lutheran. Trinity Church on Raccoon Creek. (Now Episcopal).
1703-1706. Lars Tollstadius
1706-1713. Jonas Auren
1713-1724. Abraham Lidenius
ca. 1725. Olof Malander
1726-1741. Peter Tranberg
1748-1748. John Sandin
1749-1755. Eric Unander
1755-1762. John Abraham Lidenius
1762-1774. John Wicksell
1773-1783. Nicholas Collin, D.D.

SWEDESBOROUGH (Gloucester) N. J. Moravian. March 1748. Raccoon Church.
1743-1744. Paul Daniel Bryzelius
1745-1755. Owen Rice, Matthew Reutz, Abraham Reincke, Sven Roseen, Hector Gambold and Thomas Yarrel.

SWEDISH SETTLEMENTS, N. J. & Pa. Moravian. 1743-1749. X.
(Missions at Bridgeton (Cohansey), Maurice River, Penn's Neck, and Swedesborough (Raccoon) N. J., and Ammasland (Darby Creek), Calkoen's Hook (near Chester) and Potomock, in Delaware County, Pa.)
1743-1745. Paul Daniel Bryzelius
1745-1755. Itinerant preachers: Owen Rice, Matthew Reutz, Abraham Reincke, Sven Roseen, Hector Gambold and Thomas Yarrel.
(Other Moravian missions in South Jersey: Burlington, Cape May, Cranbury, Crosswicks, Great Egg Harbor, Lawrence (Maidenhead), Little Egg Harbor, Middletown, Princeton and Trenton.)
1743-1749: Itinerant preachers: John Christopher Pyrlaeus, Bishop John Peter Boehler, Owen Rice, Thomas Yarrel, Richard Utley, Matthew Reutz, Reinhold Ronner and Abraham Reincke.

SWIFT CREEK (Craven) N. C. 1742. Baptist.
1756-1780. Joseph Willis
1774-1780. James Willis

SWIFT CREEK (Wake) N. C. 1757. Baptist.
1757-1793. John Moore, Jr.

SWIFT'S CREEK (Edgecombe) N. C. Baptist. 1776.

SYRACUSE, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1655. X. Roman Catholic. St. Mary's Mission to the Indians.
1655-1657. Claude Dablon
1655-1657. Pierre J. Chaumonot

SYRACUSE, N. Y. 1655. X. Roman Catholic. St. John the Baptist's Mission to the Onondaga Indians.
1656-1658. James Fremin
1667-1670. Julian Garnier
1671-1686. John de Lamberville
1673-1673. Father Boniface
1675-1686. James de Lamberville
1700-1702. James Bruyas
1702-1709. James de Lamberville
1702-1710. Peter de Mareuil

TABB'S CREEK, N. C. 1775. Baptist.

TAGHKANICK (Columbia) N. Y. Dutch Reformed. 1758. Livingston Manor, West Copake.

TANEYTOWN, Md. Apr. 13, 1763. Presbyterian. Piney Creek Church.
1764-1770. John Slemons
1771-1776. Joseph Rhea

TANEYTOWN, Md. 1766. German Reformed.
1766-1768. Charles Lange
1772-1785. John Christopher Faber

TANEYTOWN, Md. 1770. Lutheran.
1770-1782. C. Frederick Wildbahn

TANNER'S (Warren) N. C. 1775. Baptist.

TAPPAN (Rockland) N. Y. 1694. Dutch Reformed. At Orangetown.
1694-1724. William Bertholf
1726-1749. Frederick Muzelius
1750-1784. Samuel Verbryck

TAPPAN (Rockland) N. Y. 1767. Dutch Reformed. Second Church. X.
1767-1778. Frederick Muzelius

TARBORO, N. C., see St. Mary's Chapel.

TAR RIVER (Granville) N. C. 1753. Baptist. Reorganized, Apr. 3, 1761.
1756-1761. William Washington
1761-1761. Henry Abbot
1761-1777. Henry Ledbetter

TARBUSH, N. Y. ca. 1716.
Lutheran.
1716-1719. Joshua von Kockerthal
1719-1723. Justus Falkner
1723-1734. Daniel Falkner
TARRYTOWN (Westchester) N. Y.
Dutch Reformed. 1697.
At Sleepy Hollow.
1697-1724. William Bertholf
1699-1750. Gualtherus Du Bois
1713-1754. Henry Boel
1744-1776. John Ritzema
TAYLOR'S BRIDGE (New Castle)
Del. Presbyterian. 1750.
1750-1765. John Rodgers, D.D.
TENNENT (Monmouth) N. J. 1692.
Presbyterian. At Freehold.
1705-1708. John Boyd
1708-1729. Joseph Morgan
1730-1732. John Tennent
1733-1777. William Tennent, II.
TERRELL'S BAY, S. C. 1775.
Baptist. In Peedee Section.
1775-1775. William Palmer
THICKETTY CREEK (Union) S. C.
Presbyterian. 1775.
1775-1775. Joseph Alexander, D.D.
THOMSON'S (Louisa) Va. 1770.
Baptist. Goldmine Church.
1774-1776. David Thompson
THOROUGHFARE NECK (Kent)
Del. Presbyterian.
THREE CREEKS (Johnston) N. C.
Baptist. 1756.
1757-1772. Thomas Tully
THREE MILE RUN (Middlesex)
N. J. Dutch Reformed. 1703. X.
At Franklin.
1720-1747. T. J. Frelinghuysen
1747-1754. John Arondeus
1750-1754. John Frelinghuysen
(Became extinct about 1754).
THUMB RUN (Fauquier) Va. 1772.
Baptist.
THYATIRA (Rowan) N. C. 1764.
Presbyterian.
1774-1811. Samuel E. McCorkle, D.D.
TILLOTSON PARISH (Buckingham)
Va. Episcopal. 1757.
1773-1787. William Peasley
TIMBER CREEK, see Gloucester,
N. J.
TIMBER RIDGE (Rockbridge) Va.
Presbyterian. 1746. Valley of
Virginia.
1747-1748. William Dean
1753-1767. John Brown
1771-1772. James Campbell
1775-1789. William Graham

TIMBERVILLE, Va. 1770.
German Reformed. Roeder's Chh.
1770-1784. Frederick Lewis Henop
TINICUM (Bucks) Pa.
Swedish Lutheran. Feb. 15, 1643.
New Goeteborg Church.
1643-1648. John Campanius
1647-1688. Lars Lockenius
1647-1650. Israel Holgh
1677-1677. Jacob Fabritius
TINICUM (Bucks) Pa. 1739.
Presbyterian. Tohickon Church.
1739-1749. James Campbell
1768-1785. Alexander Mitchell
TINICUM (Bucks) Pa. 1747.
Lutheran. Christ Church.
1760-1767. John Wolf Lizel
TINICUM (Bucks) Pa.
German Reformed. Christ Church.
1762-1768. Frederick Casimir Miller
TINKLING SPRING (Augusta) Va.
Presbyterian. 1740.
Near Waynesboro.
1740-1774. John Craig
1776-1778. James Waddell, D.D.
TOHICKON, see Tinicum and Bedminster, Pa.
TOISNOT (Edgecombe) N. C. 1750.
Baptist. Reorganized, Sept. 7, 1758.
1748-1758. John Thomas, Sr.
1758-1777. John Thomas, Jr.
1759-1774. Jonathan Thomas
TOLPEHIL (Lebanon) Pa.
German Reformed.
1752-1755. Henry William Stoy
TOTIER (Albemarle) Va. 1775.
Baptist.
1770-1775. David Tinsley
1773-1774. David Patterson
1774-1809. Martin Dawson
TOWAMENCIN (Montgomery) Pa.
Mennonite. 1750. Kulpsville Chh.
1750-1763. Bishop Jacob Godshalk
TRAPPE, Pa., see Upper Providence
TREDYFFRYN (Chester) Pa.
Baptist. Apr. 22, 1711.
Great Valley Church.
1711-1753. Hugh Davis
1732-1777. John Davis
1775-1776. David Jones
TREDYFFRYN (Chester) Pa. 1714.
Presbyterian. Great Valley Church.
1714-1720. Malachi Jones
1720-1740. David Evans (o. s.)
1742-1747. Samuel Evans (o. s.)
1741-1742. John Rowland (n. s.)
1752-1757. John Kinkead
1761-1791. John Simonton
TREDYFFRYN (Chester) Pa.
Episcopal. Apr. 15, 1747.

St. Peter's Church, Great Valley.
1751-1776. William Currie
TRENT (Jones) N. C. 1757.
Baptist. Reorganized, 1761.
1757-1760. Philip Mulky
1761-1776. James McDaniel
TRENTON (Mercer) N. J. 1712.
Presbyterian.
1715-1719. Robert Orr
ca. 1724. Jonathan Hobart
1735-1760. David Cowell
1761-1766. William Kirkpatrick
1769-1784. Elihu Spencer, D.D.
TRENTON, N. J. 1743. X.
Moravian.
1743-1749. John Christopher Pyrlaeus, Bishop Peter Boehler, Owen Rice, Thomas Yarrel, Richard Utley, Matthew Reutz, Reinhold Ronner, Abraham Reincke.
TRENTON (Mercer) N. J. 1755.
Episcopal. St. Michael's Church.
1735-1745. William Lindsay
1750-1760. Michael Houdin
1763-1765. Augur Treadwell
1769-1773. William Thomson, D.D.
1773-1776. George Panton
TRENTON (Mercer) N. J. 1772.
Methodist. Green Street Church.
1773-1775. John King
1773-1774. William Watters
1775-1775. Daniel Ruff
1776-1776. Robert Lindsay
1776-1776. John Cooper
TRENT RIVER, N. C. 1708. X.
French Reformed.
1708-1711. Philippe de Richebourge
TRINITY PARISH (Charles) Md.
Episcopal. 1750.
1751-1784. Isaac Campbell
TRINITY PARISH (Louisa) Va.
Episcopal. 1762.
ca. 1774. Robert Yancey
1775-1776. Thomas Hall
TROXEL'S CHURCH, Md. 1770.
German Reformed.
1771-1790. Jacob Weymer
TRUMBAUR'S, see Milford, Pa.
TRURO PARISH (Fairfax) Va.
Episcopal. 1732. (Pohick Church)
1733-1734. Lawrence De Butts
1737-1764. Charles Green, M.D.
1767-1814. Lee Massey
TUCKAHOE (Cape May) N. J.
Baptist. July 23, 1771.
1771-1772. James Sutton
1773-1779. William Lock
TUCKAHOE (Caroline) Va. 1774.
Baptist.
1776-1792. John Shackleford

TUCKASEEKING, Ga. 1759.
Seventh Day Baptist. X.
1759-1764. Richard Gregory
1759-1764. Mr. Clayton
TUCKASEEKING, Ga. ca. 1771.
Baptist.
1771-1773. Edmund Botsford
TULPEHOCKEN, see Marion and
Mill Creek.
TULPEHOCKEN, Pa. May 1735. X.
German Baptist.
1735-1735. Michael Wohlfarth
1735-1735. Emanuel Eckerling
(Removed to Ephrata).
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. 1740.
Lutheran. Host Church.
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. 1741.
Roman Catholic.
1741-1746. Theodore Schneider
1767-1777. John Baptist de Ritter
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. 1747.
German Reformed. Host Church.
1748-1751. John D. Bartholomaeus
1752-1755. Henry William Stoy
1756-1758. John Waldschmidt
1758-1760. Philip William Otterbein
1765-1767. John Jacob Zufall
1769-1782. John Wm. Hendel, D.D.
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. 1757.
German Baptist. Little Swatara Chh.
1757-1770. George Kleine
1770- Peter Heckman
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. 1765.
Lutheran. Rehrersburg Church.
1770-1809. Christopher E. Schulze
TULPEHOCKEN (Berks) Pa. X.
Amish. Near Womelsdorf.
ante 1775.
TURKEY, Md. ca. 1756.
German Reformed.
1756-1759. John Conrad Steiner, Sr.
TURKEY CREEK (Buncombe) N. C.
Presbyterian. ca. 1774.
TURKEY FOOT (Somerset) Pa.
Baptist. 1775.
TUSCARORA, Va. ca. 1760.
Presbyterian.
1760-1776. John Hoge
1774-1774. Hugh Vance
TYGER RIVER, S. C. 1765.
Baptist. Friendship Church.
UNION (Hunterdon) N. J. 1730.
Presbyterian. Bethlehem Church.
1737-1738. Hugh Carlisle
1740-1747. James McCrea
1747-1761. Thomas Lewis
1761-1801. John Hanna
UNION (Adams) Pa. 1747.
German Reformed.
1747-1747. Michael Schlatter

BERTHOLF

Gen Help S/O 1988 p 114
Verda WEHRMAN
Superior, NE 68978

Genealogical History of Hudson & Bergen County,
New Jersey
Harvey S Lake

of Rotterdam, in Holland, where Peter was born about 1687. He came to America in 1706 and settled in the Paramus section of Bergen County, where, on the 11th of August of that year, he married, at Hackensack, Tryntie Hendricks Hopper. He purchased lands on the west side of the Saddle River, where he resided and reared a large family of children, whose names were Henry, 1707; Garret, 1709; William, 1710; Andrew, 1712; Maritie, 1714; Willempie, 1716; Lea, 1718; Rachel, 1723; Andrew, 1725; and John, 1727, all baptized at Hackensack. The descendants of these by the name of Allen and Van Allen are very numerous in the western part of Bergen County.

THE BERTHOLFS, who are very numerous in Bergen County, particularly in the western part, are descended from Guilliam Bertholf, who was born at Sluys in Flanders, and with his wife, Martina Hendricks Verwey, came to America in 1684 and first located at Bergen in New Jersey, where they joined the church, October 6, 1684, and where their son Henry was baptized April 6, 1686. Guilliam had studied theology at Middleburgh,

Holland, and had come to America in the capacity of catechiser voorleser and schoolmaster. In these capacities he labored at Bergen until 1690, when he removed to Hackensack, where the people so esteemed him that in 1693 they sent him to Holland to be licensed as a minister of the Dutch Church. The Classis of Middleburgh, Holland, ordained and licensed him, and on his return in 1694 he accepted the pastorate of the "Church on the Green," at Hackensack, where he preached until his death. For the first fifteen years of his ministry he is said to have been the only Dutch preacher in New Jersey. During his pastorate he had the control of all the surrounding churches, preaching at Tappan, Tarrytown, Staten Island, Raritan, Pompton, Belleville, and The Ponds. He was a well-read and eloquent man, indefatigable in his work, and organized many churches. His issue were Sarah, Maria, and Elizabeth (all born at Sluys in Flanders), and Henry, Corynus, Jacobus, Martha, and Anna, all of whom joined the Hackensack church. Sarah married David D. Demarest, Maria married John Bogert, Elizabeth married John Terhune and Rolof Bogert, Henry married Mary Terhune, Corynus married Anna Ryerson, Martha married Albert Bogert, Jacobus married Elizabeth Van Emburgh, Anna married Abraham Varrick. Rev. Guilliam Bertholf purchased from John Berry a farm at Hackensack, extending from the Hackensack to the Saddle River, on which the village of Hackensack is now partly located, and there he died, universally respected, in 1724. All his children remained in Bergen County, over which their descendants are thickly scattered.

JAMES SHREWSBURY ERWIN, one of the leaders of the Hudson bar and Prosecutor of the Pleas for the County of Hudson, was born in Jersey City, September 5, 1857. He is the son of Matthew Erwin and Caroline A. (Gore) Erwin and a grandson of John Erwin, a native of Ireland, who came, at an early date, to New York City, where Matthew was born. On his mother's side Mr. Erwin is a grandson of William Gore, of Deal, Kent, England, the birthplace of both William Gore and his daughter, Caroline A. One of Mr. Erwin's maternal uncles, William Shrewsbury, was a missionary to Africa in 1835, while another, James Shrewsbury, for whom he was named, was a prominent English barrister in London. John Erwin, his paternal grandfather, was in the War of 1812, being a member of a New York company called

BERTHOLF

MR

Gen Help S/O 1988 p 114
Verda WEHRMAN
Box 324 #12 Random Road
Superior, NE 68978

wrote 3 Mar 89

"Would like to crspd with anyone doing research on BERTHOLF (BARTHOFF) family of early NJ/NY, desc of Rev Guillilam BERTHOLF, Dutch Ref. minister Bergen Co. NJ born Slys Flanders early 1620's. Am particularly interested in p of Jessie M. HOOPER? BERTHOLF m William Thomas BOTTENFIELD Oct 1877 in Monroe Co. OH. Will ex. info."

HAWTHORNE, N.J.
3/28/85

MRS. DILLAR:

SIMON DE RUINE, WHOSE HOME WAS NEAR THE TOWN OF LANDRECY, IN HAINAULT. HE IMMAGRATED FEB 12, 1659 FROM HENEGOUW, HOLLAND. HE AND HIS WIFE MAGDALENA VAN DER STAAATEN WITH THIER CHILDREN SETTLED AT NEW HARLEM. SIMON DIED THERE ON JUNE 13 1678.

BERTHOLF.

GUILIAM BERTHOLF bp. SLUIS 20 FEB, 1656 M. 15 APRIL 15, 1676 SLUIS MARTYNTJE VERMEULEN, DAU. OF WILLIAM VERMEULEN AND MARTYNTJE WEYMOERS, WHO WERE MARRIED 19 MAY 1649.

CRYN BERTHOLF, BP. 30 AUG 1620, M. SARA GUILAMSE VAN COPEREN, DAU. OF PAULUS GUILIAMSE VANCOPEREN, BP. AT SLUIS 5 MAR 1620. 9 CHILDREN

CHRISTOFFEL BERTHOLF AND CATALTJE BACHUJUS WERE PARENT OF 3 CHILDREN.

SINCERELY

10 March 1985

Mr. Stephen L. Winter
48 First Avenue
Hawthorne, New Jersey 07506

Re: DeRUINE - VAN DER STRATTEN

BERTHOLF - VERMEULEN

Dear Mr. Winter:

Recently your Ancestor Chart in "The Archivist" of November 1984 caught my eye because both of the above couples are also ancestors of my husband. Unfortunately, I did not copy down your complete chart, so cannot compute the degree of "cousinship". Probably about 7th, once or twice removed! I'll enclose an abbreviated chart so you can see his lines.

Do you have anything more on these early immigrants, their places of origin and perhaps their ancestors? We have very little and would appreciate any information you may be willing to share or any help and suggestions you can offer for further research. We have VERWEY instead of VERMEULEN for the wife of Guilliam BERTHOLF. Is this just a variation in spelling, or do we have it wrong?

A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and I will be looking forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

2 encs.
Chart # H-35

well the people of Hackensack appreciated their Voorleser, the sequel will show.

It is said, that for the first ten years of their existence as a Church, they worshiped in a building standing a short distance South of the present Southerly limit of the village. But as yet, it does not appear that any church had been built.

Among the early settlers from Holland, on the margin of the Hackensack and Passaic Rivers, was Guillaume Bertholf. He came in the capacity of Catechizer, Voorleser and Schoolmaster. With such acceptance and usefulness did he discharge his trust, that the people became very desirous that he should become their minister, and at the expense of the congregation, he went to Holland in 1693. The following extract from the minutes of the Classis of Middleburg, (translated by Dr. T. De Witt), and furnished by Professor Budding, of Delft, are full of interest, as they show the mode of such proceedings in the fatherland, as harmonizing with those handed down and still existing among us. The name of Bertholf is still found among us, and it is said that, having a large family of children, his posterity, in various ramifications, is quite extensive.

Classis in Ordinary Session held in Flushing, September 2, 1693.

Lemma or Article 9. Guillaume Bertholf, at present Voorleser in the congregation of two towns in New-Netherlands, presented a memorial signed by many members of the congregation, requesting that they might preserve him as their ordinary minister and pastor. It was resolved that the subject should be acted on to-morrow.

In Session, September 3, 1693.

Article 5. Guillaume Bertholf, mentioned under Article 9 in yesterday's session, appeared and presented his petition in the name of the church and congregation in New-Netherlands. The Classis, taking into consideration the anxious desire of the church there for the stated ministry of the word and ordinances, and their peculiar attachment to the person of Mr. Bertholf, and being unwilling to interpose any hindrance, deem it proper to admit him to a proof of his gifts and qualifications. The examination to be conducted by the President, and to be held fourteen days hence.

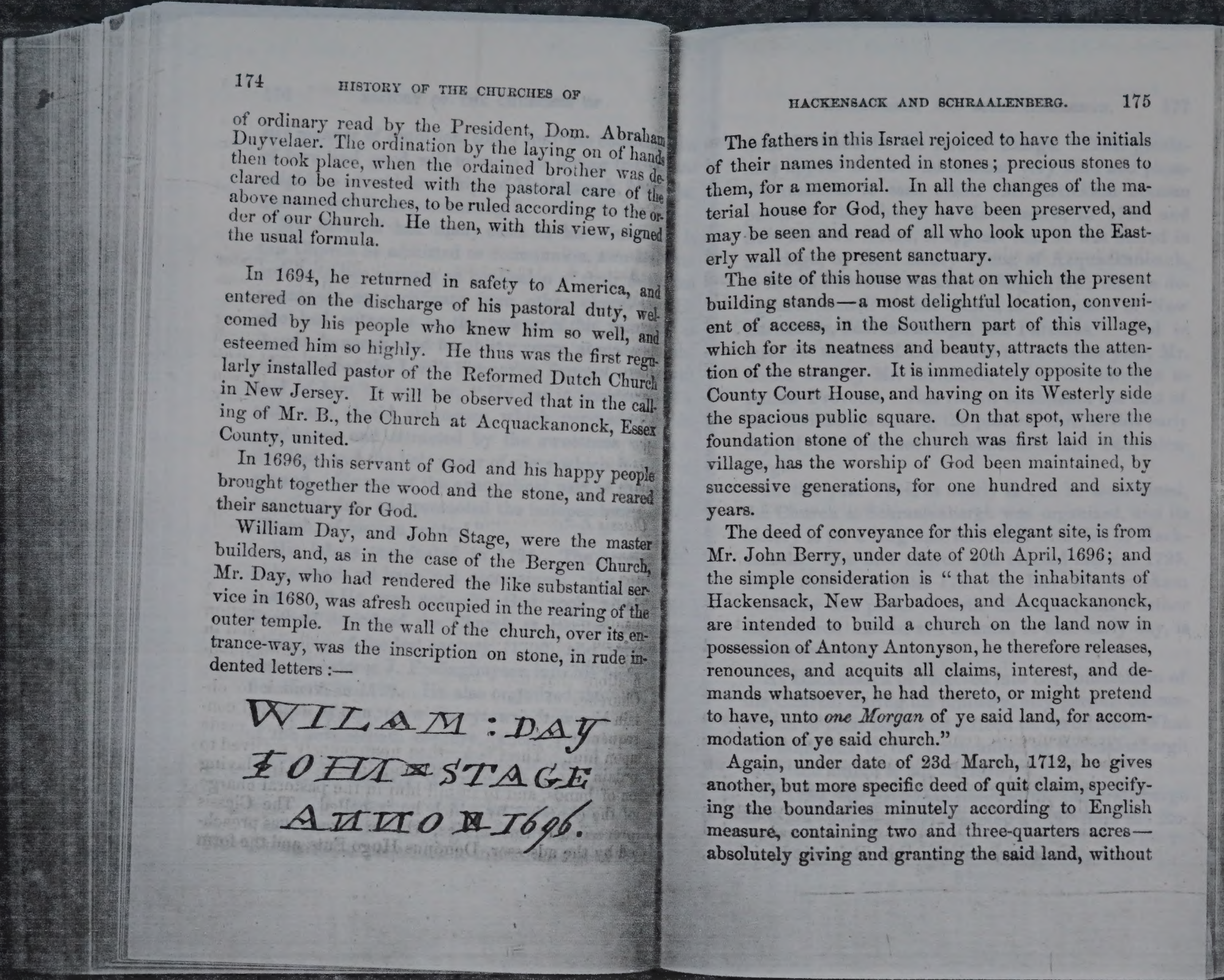
Classis Extraordinary, held at Middleburg, September 16, 1693.

Article 8. Guillaume Bertholf, according to article 5 of the classis 3d of September, having delivered his discourse on Matthew xi. 28, gave such satisfaction that he was admitted to his full examination, and in this examination he exhibited such proofs of his qualifications that the Classis granted the request of the Churches of Hackensack and Aquackenonk to obtain him as their stated minister and pastor, and consequently approved the call which they have made upon him. The Classis then unanimously resolved to ordain him to the work of the ministry by the laying on of hands, and to install him in the pastoral charge of the churches by which he is called. The Classis proceeded to this service, when a sermon was preached by the adsessor, Dominus Hugo Futs, and the form

Ia Lit

by
Benjamin C Taylor DD
1857

Annals
of
The Classis of Bergen
of the
Reformed Dutch Church
and of
The Churches Under Its Care;
Including,
The Civil History
of
The Ancient Township of Bergen in New Jersey



of ordinary read by the President, Dom. Abraham Duyvelaer. The ordination by the laying on of hands then took place, when the ordained brother was declared to be invested with the pastoral care of the above named churches, to be ruled according to the order of our Church. He then, with this view, signed the usual formula.

In 1694, he returned in safety to America, and entered on the discharge of his pastoral duty, welcomed by his people who knew him so well, and esteemed him so highly. He thus was the first regularly installed pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Jersey. It will be observed that in the calling of Mr. B., the Church at Acquackanonck, Essex County, united.

In 1696, this servant of God and his happy people brought together the wood and the stone, and reared their sanctuary for God.

William Day, and John Stage, were the master builders, and, as in the case of the Bergen Church, Mr. Day, who had rendered the like substantial service in 1680, was afresh occupied in the rearing of the outer temple. In the wall of the church, over its entrance-way, was the inscription on stone, in rude indented letters :—

WILAM : DAY
IOHN = STAGE
ANNO = 1696.

The fathers in this Israel rejoiced to have the initials of their names indented in stones ; precious stones to them, for a memorial. In all the changes of the material house for God, they have been preserved, and may be seen and read of all who look upon the Easterly wall of the present sanctuary.

The site of this house was that on which the present building stands—a most delightful location, convenient of access, in the Southern part of this village, which for its neatness and beauty, attracts the attention of the stranger. It is immediately opposite to the County Court House, and having on its Westerly side the spacious public square. On that spot, where the foundation stone of the church was first laid in this village, has the worship of God been maintained, by successive generations, for one hundred and sixty years.

The deed of conveyance for this elegant site, is from Mr. John Berry, under date of 20th April, 1696; and the simple consideration is "that the inhabitants of Hackensack, New Barbadoes, and Acquackanonck, are intended to build a church on the land now in possession of Antony Antonyson, he therefore releases, renounces, and acquits all claims, interest, and demands whatsoever, he had thereto, or might pretend to have, unto *one Morgan* of ye said land, for accommodation of ye said church."

Again, under date of 23d March, 1712, he gives another, but more specific deed of quit claim, specifying the boundaries minutely according to English measure, containing two and three-quarters acres—absolutely giving and granting the said land, without

any manner of condition, solely for "the consideration of love and good will towards his loving friends and neighbors of said townships of Hackensack, New Barbadoes, and Hackquackenong."

Mr. Bertholf had many seals to his ministry. In this Church he admitted to communion, two hundred and forty-two persons on confession of their faith, and twenty-six on certificate from other churches. He also had witnesses to the power of his ministry at Acquackanonck, and for thirty years, at stated times, administered the Lord's Supper at Tappan. It is well said of him by another, "He was in possession of a mild and placid eloquence, which persuaded by its gentleness, and attracted by the sweetness which it distilled, and the holy savor of piety which it diffused around. He was of the evangelical part of the ministry of his day, and promoted the independence of the Church, of foreign control."

His labors terminated in 1724. The precise date of his death we have not ascertained. His end was peace. "He was not—for God took him." Mr. Bertholf organized the Church at Raritan about the beginning of the last century, (1700), and introduced Rev. Theodorus J. Frelinghuysen into his pastoral office there, in 1720. He also organized the Church at Philip's Manor, (now Tarrytown), towards the close of the seventeenth century, (about 1697), and afterwards occasionally came and ministered there.

With the death of Mr. Bertholf, the connection between the Churches of Hackensack and Acquackanonck terminated. The Rev. Henry Coens succeeded him in the latter, and the Rev. Reinhart Errickson, from Holland, in the former charge. These gentlemen appear to have maintained very kind and pleasant relations to each other. Mr. Errickson became pastor of the Church at Hackensack, in 1725, and from his own record, it appears that he was united in marriage, by Rev. Henry Coens, of Acquackanonck, to Maria Provoost, on 22d of May, 1726; and he designates himself in that record, as "Minister of New Barbadoes, Schraalenbergh, and Paremus." And in turn, on the 1st of September of the same year, Mr. Coens was, by Mr. Errickson, united in marriage to Belina Provoost. This record establishes the fact of Mr. Errickson's having the pastoral care, at this early day, of the Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenbergh.

In the year 1724, as nearly as can be ascertained, the Church at Schraalenbergh was organized, and its history is for a long time identified with that of Hackensack. The first church was erected there in 1725. From that time until 1728, the Rev. Mr. Errickson evidently was pastor of both Churches; but whether any Church existed at Paramus, at that early day, is not ascertained.

At Hackensack he received into the communion of the Church, during his ministry, fifty persons on confession of their faith, and sixteen on certificate. What the additions to the communion at Schraalenbergh were, the author is not advised.

In 1728, Mr. Errickson resigned the pastoral charge of these Churches ,and accepted a call* from the Re-

---

* See Magazine of Reformed Dutch Church, vol. 2, p. 829.

Berry, John (-1677) Mass.;m(1)Elizabeth Hodgkoms; (2) Mary Chapman. Landowner.
Berryman, John (-1701) Va.; m. Charlotte de John. Minister.
Bertholf, Guillam (1650-) N. J.; m. Martyntje VERMEULEN Hendricks. Minister
Betts, Thomas (1644/50-1717) Conn.; m. Sarah Marvin. Selectman; Assemblyman.
Bevan, John (1640-1726) Pa.; m. Barbara Aubrey. Landowner; Assemblyman.
Bibby, John (-c1687) Va.; m. ---. Landowner.
Biggs, John (1687-1761) N. Y.; m. Eva Colderbrink. Military Service.
Billiou, Pierre (c1632-1702) R. I.; m. ---. Magistrate Huguenot.
Birchard, Thomas (c1595-1657) Conn.; m. Mary ---. Freeman. Proprietor.
Bird, James (c1637-1708) Mass.; m. (1) Lydia Steele. Freeman.
Bird, William (-1672) Va.; m. Hannah Grendon. Representative; Justice.
Birdsall, Henry (c1580-c1651) Mass.; m. ---. Freeman; Landowner.
Birdsall, Nathan (c1611-1696/97) Conn.-N. Y.; m. Temperance Baldwin. Landowner.
Bishop, Richard (-1674) Mass.; m. (2) Mary Gould. Landowner.
Black, John (c1591-1675) Mass.; m. ---. Freeman; Juror.
Blackiston, John (c1648-1733) Md.; m. Hannah ---. Landowner.
Blackwell, Joseph (1615-1680) Conn.; m. ---. Surveyor; Landowner.
Blaisdell, Henry (c1632-c1705) Mass.; m. Mary Harddon. Constable; Oath of Allegiance.
Blanchon, Matthew (-1679) N. Y.; m. Magdalena Brissen Jorrisse. Huguenot.
Blauvelt, Hubert Gerretse (c1657-1704) N. Y.; m. Willemje Ariens. Indian Negotiations.
Blauvelt, Nathan (1620-c1683) N. Y.; m. Merritje Lambertse. Juror; Landowner.

Bleeker, Jan Jansen (1640-1732) N. Y.; m. Margarit Van Schoen. Treasurer; Mayor.
Bliss, Lawrence (1634-1676) Mass.; m. Lydia Wright. Landowner.
Bliss, Margaret Lawrence (c1580-1650) Mass.; m. Thomas Bliss. Landowner.
Bloodgood, Frans Jansen (1635-1676) N. Y.; M. Lipsbeth Jans. Councillor; Military Service.
Blount, John (1669-1725) N. C.; m. Elizabeth Davis. Landowner.
Bloyce, Thomas (c1625-1689) Va.-Md.; m. Frances ---. Landowner.
Bodwell, Henry (c1652-1745) Mass.; m. Bethia Emery. Landowner.
Bodwell, James (1669-1746) Mass.; m. Mary Parker. Landowner.
NO Bogaert, Cornelis (-1665) N. Y.; m. Derkje Pieterse Coeymans. Landowner.
NO Bogart, Jan Laurens (c1630-) N.Y.; m. Cornelia Everts. Landowner.
Bolling, Robert (1676-1729) Va.; m. Mary Kennon. Burgess; High Sheriff.
Bolling, Robert (1682-1749) Va.; m. Ann Cocke. Burgess.
Bonham, Hezekiah (c1670-1738) N. J.; m. Mary Dunn. Churchman.
Bonham, Nicholas (c1630-1684) Mass.; m. Hannah Fuller. Magistrate; Military Service.
Bonney, Thomas (1604-1693) Mass.; m. Margaret Hunt. Constable; Proprietor.
Bonum, Sams (1663-1747) S. C.; m. Elizabeth Brewton. Landowner; Assemblyman.
Borton, John (1634-1687) N. J.; m. Anne Hinton. Constable; Assemblyman.
Boudinot, Elias (1642-1702) N. Y.; m. Jeanne Barand. Huguenot; Landowner.
Bourne, Shearjashub (1699-1765) Mass.; m. Abigail Cotton. Minister.
Bowers, George (c1590-1656) Mass.; m. (1) Barbara Smyth; (2) Elizabeth ---. ---.
Bowers, John (c1630-1687) Mass.; m. Rebecca Gregson. Minister.

Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1752	Dec.	7
Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1708	April	17
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23	1745	Oct.	19
Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21	1746	Feb.	22
Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot	1705	April	14
Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman	1741	Oct.	23
Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26	1744	Sept.	22
Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acgqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack	1725	May	22
Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7	1736	July	31
Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis	Married 1735	Sept.	19
Bogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby	1715	June	19
Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater	1713	April	18
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan	1800	Mar.	29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	Married 1737	Oct.	21
Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15	1748	April	9
Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d, both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9	1733	Oct.	13
Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman	1748	Sept.	17
Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring	1801	May	16
[Bogert, Pieter,][1] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack	1744	Mar.	31
Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf	1801	May	10
Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot	1790	Feb.	5
Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun	1735	Sept.	20
Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee	1801	Dec.	1
Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt	1715	May	7
Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here	1713	Feb.	28
Bongaert, Augenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory	1718	Aug.	30
Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot	1717	Oct.	26

---

[1] Blank in the record: the name is supplied from other sources.

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack	1710	Sept.	30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt	1723	Feb.	16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m. b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1704	Oct.	7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen	1639	Mar.	25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay	1699	May	20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge	1697	Mar.	1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen	1705	Aug.	25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen	1695	Oct.	26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune	1718	Aug.	23
Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11	1739	Oct.	16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta	1752	Ju—	25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof	1745	Oct.	19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis	Married 1736	July	30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis	Married 1739	Jan.	26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth	1708	Jan.	31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel	1736	Dec.	17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack	1741	Aug.	29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11	1720	April	2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck	Married 1740	July	31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Sept.	26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co	1721	July	1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept.	23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk	1745	June	—
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27	1745	June	—
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt	1713	April	11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry	1709	Nov.	12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe	1710	Aug.	12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier	1721	June	17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany	1695	Oct.	5

-1-

BIDDY FAMILY RECORDS
in Eastern Cherokee Applications of the U.S. Court of Claims
1906-1909

by John T. Ross, 7000 Rovenna St., Anchorage, AK 99518

The tradition of Cherokee ancestry runs strong in my family. As the story is passed to successive generations, one question is invaribly asked. How much Indian are we? And who wouldn't desire to travel backwards eighty-seven years in time to interview a knowledgable ancestor? This paper will assist the reader to locate documents that answer many questions we'd ask. The quantity of genealogical data in these records is impressive.

The first treaty by which Indians ceded land east of the Mississippi River in exchange for land to the west was that of July 8, 1817, with the Cherokee Nation. The major Cherokee removal, however, did not come until after the treaty of December 29, 1835.[1]

This treaty culminated in the infamous Trail of Tears. Heeding their Chief's order, most of the Cherokee refused to participate in the official 1835 census. Now called the Henderson Roll, it included an enumeration of stock and other property for which payment was due as a consideration for relocation. Passive resistance was forcibly met by an enraged Georgia militia escorting the federal census takers. Despite the pressure, fewer than 500 of the more than 17,000 Cherokee appeared at the New Echota conference. The treaty of December 29, 1835 bore one hundred odd Cherokee signatures representing, at most, consent by less than a twentieth of the Cherokee Nation.[2] Lastly a memorial dated February 22, 1838 and signed by 15,665 of the Cherokee people repudiating the treaty was presented to the 25th Congress.[3] An official compilation of this document appears in the U.S. Serial Set but it bears only eight signatures.[4] Scrutiny of the orginal signature list is a research topic worthy of it's own merit.

Correspondence from the Center for Legislative Archives of the National Archives, Washington, DC indicates a rolled petition is undergoing conservation treatment and unavailable for public inspection at this time. It was submitted to the U.S. Senate (Record Group 46) and does contain a list of 15,000 names relating to the Treaty of New Echota (24th Congress, 1st Session). This record is not indexed.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1885 (10 Stat. 612) to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by Congress. An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States. Within 2 years after the act was approved, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties: (1) The Cherokee Nation v. The United States, General Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) The Eastern and Emmigrant Cherokees v. The United States, General Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; (3) The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States, General Jurisdiction Case No. 23214. On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokee and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, Congress appropriated more than $1 million for this purpose. Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department, began compiling a roll of all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, and could establish that at the time of the treaties they were members or descendants of members of the Eastern Cherokee. They also had to prove that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were entitled to share in the fund.[5]

The Eastern Cherokee Applications to the U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1909 (M1104. 348 rolls) contain sworn evidences of identity. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at the time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received.[6] The index to the applications is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.[7]

My great-great grandmother, #45149 Icy Catharine Ruff, and all 194 other applicants of this family were rejected by special agent Guion Miller's commission. This is because each of the four Biddy siblings they claimed descent from was not listed in the 1835 Henderson roll, the Chapman, Drennen and Old Settler Rolls of 1851 nor the Hester Roll of 1884.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokee, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokee between 1835 and 1884.[8]

They were enumerated in the U.S. census records primarily as whites. However, from the significant number that applied, it is evident they claimed Cherokee ancestry. The 1860 census of Polk County, NC[9] lists the race of Robert Johnson Biddy, Icy Catharine Ruff's father, as Indian. The 1850 census of Rutherford County, NC[10] states he and five children are of mixed-blood.

Information provided in these records pinpoint the Biddy family originating in Union County, SC. One applicant states they lived nearby the old iron works where Glendale Cotton Mill, near Spartanburg, SC, is presently located. They migrated to Rutherford County, NC before 1820 and thence to Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas.

The only place any Biddy family can be found in the First Census of the United States 1790[11] is in Union County, Ninety-Six District, SC. They were enumerated as whites during that decade. Probably one of the heads of the household, Thomas or Peter, is my ancestor. It is interesting to note that my great-great-great-great grandfather, Edmond Biddy, and family (except his spouse) are categorized as "all others, except Indians not taxed" in the 1800 census of Union County, SC.[12] During 1810[13] all are enumerated as whites except Edmond is listed as a "free person of color." The 1820 census of Rutherford County, NC[14] lists every person in Edmond Biddy's household as white.

Four men surnamed *Biddy*[15], John, Hollis, Peter and Thomas Jr, served in Colonel Brandon's Regiment of the SC line during the Revolutionary War. All of these appear in the 1800 census of Union County, SC and, except Peter, were undoubtedly part of Thomas Biddy's household in 1790.

John Biddy applied for a pension[16] on October 3, 1832. Aged 70, he states he was born July 17, 1762 in Lunenburgh County, VA. He died October 14, 1841 in Marshall County, AL and afterwards his widow, Sarah, filed an application for his pension arrears[17]. This family was enumerated under his son, James Biddy, as head of the household in the 1840 census of Marshall County, AL[18]. James, possibly a female sibling, and his father, John Biddy, were counted as "free colored persons" while the remainder are listed as white. All of the family members are enumerated as white in the 1850 census of Marshall County, AL[19].

Are the Biddys of Cherokee descent? I have no irrefutable proof, and the search continues. 195 family members recorded below believed such. Early census reports evidence recognition of mixed-blood or of the Caucasian race. And there are four patriots of the Revolution plus numerous family members who later fought for the Confederate States of America.

Listed below are the applications by number. The far left column indicates the LDS film number if one has to obtain microfilm on loan thru a Family History Library. Cross-referenced is the roll number of National Archives M1104 microfilm.[20]

LDS #	M1104	App #	Applicant
0378414	R-077	# 7603	James W HOLLAND, Oostanaula GA
0378415	R-078	# 7615	Elijah BIDDY, Calhoun GA
0378427	R-100	# 9859	Columbus L SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378427	R-100	# 9860	Columbus SAMS Jr, Woodstock GA
0378427	R-100	# 9861	George SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378427	R-100	# 9862	Mattie SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378427	R-100	# 9863	Sanford SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378625	R-115	#11360	Mary Jane CULBERSON, Adairsville GA
0378436	R-124	#12298	Peggy STELLS, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12300	Ruby STELLS, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12323	Grady STELLS, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12324	Clara STELLS, Woodstock, GA
0378436	R-124	#12325	Lilly E SIMPSON, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12326	Angie SIMPSON, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12327	Andrew SIMPSON, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12328	Marion H SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12329	Louseille SAMS, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12338	William CLINE, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12339	Jane CLINE, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12340	Garrison CLINE, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12341	Mary CAGLE, Woodstock GA
0378436	R-124	#12342	Henry L CAGLE, Woodstock GA
0378633	R-136	#14066	Nancy A SAMS, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14067	James Lester SAMS, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14068	James Carter SAMS, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14069	Samuel Tate SAMS, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14070	James Monroe COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378633	R-136	#14071	Lemma COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378633	R-136	#14072	Jesse COLLETT, Canton GA
0378633	R-136	#14073	John COLLETT, Cumming GA
0378633	R-136	#14074	Newton Charles DARBY, Canton GA
0378633	R-136	#14075	Arminda WILSON, Faulkner GA
0378633	R-136	#14076	Eliza Jane HUDGINS, Marble Hill GA
0378633	R-136	#14077	Savannah Catherine FOWLER, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14078	Mary Emiline FOWLER, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14079	Charles Louis DARBY, Dug Road GA
0378633	R-136	#14080	Thomas W DARBY, Dug Road GA
0378633	R-136	#14081	Henry DARBY, Marble Hill GA
0378633	R-136	#14082	Farish C DARBY, Tate GA

-4-

0378633	R-136	#14083 Elizabeth HEATH, Marble Hill GA
0378633	R-136	#14084 Elizabeth A HEATH, Marble Hill GA
0378633	R-136	#14085 James Cicero BOZEMAN, Tate GA
0378633	R-136	#14086 Sarah BOZEMAN, Tate GA
0378444	R-139	#14538 Luther M COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378444	R-139	#14539 Grady Thurston COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378444	R-139	#14540 Clyde Elijah COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378444	R-139	#14541 Clarence Bige COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378444	R-139	#14542 Bertha Ordrie COLLETT, Woodstock GA
0378444	R-139	#14560 Jesse W EATON, Canton GA
0378444	R-139	#14562 John BIDDY (dup of 29357), Canton GA
0378636	R-140	#14610 James W CULBERSON, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14611 Columbus CULBERSON, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14612 Charles B CULBERSON, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14625 Mary Jane BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14626 Marion Frances BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14627 Louisa BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14628 James William BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14629 George W BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14630 Cora May BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14631 Angeline BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378636	R-140	#14632 Addie Blanch BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378446	R-144	#15235 Susie JEFFREY, Adairsville GA
0378447	R-145	#15458 Newton Jasper BIDDY, Adairsville GA
0378447	R-145	#15459 William Jackson BIDDY, Adairsville GA
0378447	R-145	#15483 Harriett Elizabeth BRADFORD, Nelson GA
0378640	R-151	#16276 Mary C HEATH, Marble Hill GA
0378640	R-151	#16277 William N BOZEMAN, Marble Hill GA
0378640	R-151	#16278 Lincoln BOZEMAN, Marble Hill GA
0378640	R-151	#16279 Emily WORLEY, Marble Hill GA
0378641	R-152	#16526 Noah BIDDY, Tate GA
0378641	R-152	#16527 Bailey DARBY, Tate GA
0378641	R-152	#16528 Ruthey BIDDY, Canton GA
0378641	R-152	#16529 Elias BIDDY, Canton GA
0378641	R-152	#16530 Amanda Adeline ROE, Canton GA
0378641	R-152	#16531 John R BIDDY, Orange GA
0378641	R-152	#16532 Ruthey Jane L BLACKWELL, Canton GA
0378641	R-152	#16533 Minerva DARBY, Marble Hill GA
0378641	R-152	#16534 Sarah E BIDDY, Canton GA
0378641	R-152	#16535 Mary S DAVIS, Postelle TN
0378641	R-152	#16536 Margerie C HUGGINS, Jockey GA
0378644	R-161	#17848 Minnie Biddy HAULBROOK, Calhoun GA
0378458	R-165	#18484 Ammer Biddy MASON, Calhoun GA
0378458	R-165	#18485 Annie BIDDY, Calhoun GA
0378463	R-170	#19162 Bright W SAMS, Dalton GA
0378464	R-171	#19362 Lois Marietta CAGLE, Woodstock GA
0378650	R-176	#20031 Archibald B COLLETT, Ball Ground GA
0378650	R-176	#20032 John T COLLETT, Ball Ground GA
0378651	R-180	#20729 James T COLLETT, Canton GA
0378471	R-182	#21046 Johnson P CULBERSON, Summerville GA

0378652	R-184	#21233	Sallie Lou FUNDERBURGH, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21234	Hughell B BIDDY, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21235	Dora Ann HALL, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21236	Robert H BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21237	Laura Alice BAKER, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21238	Minnie M COFFERY, McKinney TX
0378652	R-184	#21289	Samuel A BIDDY, Warren OK
0378652	R-184	#21290	George Clinton BIDDY, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21291	Ellen E BAKER, McKinney TX
0378652	R-184	#21292	William P BIDDY, Warren OK
0378652	R-184	#21293	Mary Elizabeth SMITH, Blair OK
0378652	R-184	#21294	Charles OWENS, Blair OK
0378652	R-184	#21312	Henry Worden BIDDY, Blair OK
0378652	R-184	#21313	Thomas F BIDDY, Warren OK
0378652	R-184	#21314	Sadie Belle BIDDY, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21315	James Allen BIDDY, Celina TX
0378652	R-184	#21316	John M BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21317	James BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21318	William A BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378562	R-184	#21325	Mollie D COMBEST, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21326	James H BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21327	Oliver C BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21328	Mollie Florence BROWN, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21329	James P BIDDY, Willett TX
0378652	R-184	#21330	Ida CANSLER, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21331	Lon BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378652	R-184	#21332	George H BIDDY, Paducah TX
0378663	R-208	#24947	Fannie BROWN, McCoys TN
0378487	R-211	#25285	Sarah ARNOLD, Bass Station AL
0378489	R-215	#25998	Israel ARNOLD, Brass AL
0378495	R-221	#26872	Jason Coleman WORLEY, Marble Hill GA
0378496	R-222	#26957	Naomi E COLTRONE, Ball Ground GA
0378505	R-233	#28667	Emily CRANE, Alpharetta GA
0378507	R-235	#28889	Marrett CALLAHAN, Jerusalem GA
0378508	R-236	#29039	Cassa DARBY, Dug Road GA
0378508	R-236	#29057	John R SAMS, Faulkner GA
0378510	R-238	#29352	Amanda L BRYANT, Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29353	John T E BIDDY, Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29354	Nicy Lee BIDDY, Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29355	Arrena BIDDY, Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29356	Sylvester BIDDY, Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29357	John BIDDY (dup of 14562), Canton GA
0378510	R-238	#29361	Homer BLACKWELL, Tate GA
0378510	R-238	#29362	Raymond BLACKWELL, Nelson GA
0378510	R-238	#29363	Ida TOMLIN, Tate GA
0378669	R-241	#29812	William J BIDDY, Canton GA
0378669	R-241	#29813	Joseph M BIDDY, Canton GA
0378669	R-241	#29814	James M BIDDY, Canton GA
0378669	R-241	#29815	Virginia A BIDDY, Canton GA
0378669	R-241	#29816	California BIDDY, Canton GA

0378513	R-242	#29972	James WORLEY, Marble Hill GA
0378513	R-242	#30022	George W BIDDY, Orange GA
0378514	R-243	#30152	Edward C BURLEY, Adairsville GA
0378514	R-243	#30154	John CULBERSON, Adairsville GA
0378673	R-259	#32464	Martha DARBY, Tate GA
0378673	R-259	#32465	Ida DAVIS, Tate GA
0378675	R-265	#33421	John AARONS, Watson GA
0378675	R-265	#33422	Charles AARONS, Watson GA
0378675	R-265	#33423	Ella AARONS, Watson GA
0378675	R-265	#33424	Fed AARONS, Cumming GA
0378675	R-265	#33425	Newton D AARONS, Cumming GA
0378675	R-265	#33426	Mamie AARONS, Cumming GA
0378675	R-265	#33427	Jackson AARONS, Cumming GA
0378675	R-265	#33428	Julia PHILLIPS, Cumming GA
0378675	R-265	#33430	Paralee COX, Watson GA
0378675	R-265	#33431	Sallie COLLETT, Watson GA
0378696	R-271	#34285	Nancy E ROPER, Roswell GA
0378696	R-271	#34286	Fred C HAWKINS, Cumming GA
0378696	R-271	#34287	Fayette HAWKINS, Roswell GA
0378700	R-280	#35746	Victoria RAY, Chickamauga GA
0378544	R-285	#36430	Daisy MOSS, Nelson GA
0378547	R-288	#36886	George W BLACKWELL, Ball Ground GA
0378701	R-289	#36995	Elizabeth GIBSON, Canton GA
0378701	R-289	#36996	William H DARBY, Canton GA
0378701	R-289	#36997	Dora SAINE, Nelson GA
0378701	R-289	#36998	James W DARBY, Canton GA
0378701	R-289	#36999	Oscar DARBY, Duckstown TN
0378701	R-289	#37002	Cull HAWKINS, Alpharetta GA
0378704	R-297	#38151	Thomas Franklin BIDDY, Birmingham AL
0378704	R-297	#38152	Ada Elizabeth BIDDY, Birmingham AL
0378704	R-297	#38153	Ida Jane SMITH, Birmingham AL
0378704	R-297	#38160	Jacob Nazor BIDDY, Macon GA
0378557	R-307	#39786	James M PEARSON, Cumming GA
0378557	R-307	#39787	William C PEARSON, Cumming GA
0378557	R-307	#39788	Etta PEARSON, Cumming GA
0378563	R-316	#41056	Georgia DARBY, Canton GA
0378566	R-320	#41605	Joseph B RUFF, Landrum SC
0378567	R-321	#41894	Charles Andrew BIDDY, Selden AL
0378567	R-321	#41895	Edward J BIDDY, Shannon Station GA
0378567	R-321	#41896	Joseph Lution BIDDY, Oostanaula GA
0378715	R-330	#43164	Daisy HARBIN, Nelson GA
0378580	R-338	#44425	Zackra C LAWTER, Dimsdale NC
0378580	R-338	#44426	Gracy Marian Ruff CORN, Dimsdale NC
0378581	R-339	#44565	James B BROOKS, Ensley AL
0378584	R-342	#44904	Bailes K BIDDY, Dimsdale NC
0378584	R-342	#44906	Ruth BROWN, Dimsdale NC
0378584	R-342	#44907	Julia DIMSDALE, Dennis NC
0378584	R-342	#45008	Ray LAUGHTER, Dimsdale NC
0378584	R-342	#45010	Elvira Laughter BLANTON, Dimsdale NC
0378585	R-343	#45083	James Elbert LAUGHTER, Dimsdale NC

0378585	R-343	#45084 Sue LAUGHTER, Dimsdale NC
0378585	R-343	#45089 Texaner LAUGHTER, Dimsdale NC
0378585	R-343	#45090 Minta Laughter TUCKER, Dimsdale NC
0378585	R-343	#45149 Icy Catharine RUFF, Dimsdale NC
0378586	R-344	#45280 William A RUFF, Dimsdale NC
0378587	R-345	#45473 James A RUFF, Dimsdale NC
0378589	R-348	#45829 Logan LAUGHTER, Dimsdale NC

NOTES

1. American Indians: A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications (Washington, D.C.: National Archives Trust Fund Board, U.S. General Services Administration, 1984), p. 32.

2. Dale Van Every, Disinherited: The Lost Birthright of the American Indian (New York: Morrow, 1966), pp. 206-07, 235.

3. John Ross and Gary E Moulton, The Papers of Chief John Ross (Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1985), p. 610.

4. U.S. House of Representatives. 25th Congress, 2nd Session. Memorial of The Cherokee Delegation: Submitting the memorial and protest of the Cherokee people to Congress (H. doc. 316). Washington: Thomas Allen, 1838. (Serial Set 329); CIS US Serial Set, No. 329, fiche 8.

5. American Indians: A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications, pp. 42-43.

6. Order for Copies of Eastern Cherokee Applications (National Archives Trust Fund Board, NATF Form 83, rev. 1-91), p. 1.

7. American Indians: A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications, p. 43.

8. American Indians: A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications, p. 32.

9. Entry for Johnson Biddy, page 79, line 27, Cooper's Gap Division, Polk County, North Carolina Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M653, roll 910, frame 134); Eighth Census of the United States, 1860; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

10. Entry for B J Biddy, line 29, Polk District, Rutherford County, North Carolina Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 644, frame 249); Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

11. Entry for Thomas and Peter Biddy, page 46, Union County, Ninety-Six District, South Carolina Census of the Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M637, roll 11, frame 0025); First Census of the United States, 1790; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

- 8 -

12. Entry for Edmon Biddy, Union County, South Carolina Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, roll 50, frame 232); Second Census of the United States, 1800; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

13. Entry for Edmond Biddy, page 23, Union County, South Carolina Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, roll 61, frame 240); Third Census of the United States, 1810; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

14. Entry for Edmond Biddy, Rutherford County, North Carolina Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M33, roll 80, frame 361); Fourth Census of the United States, 1820; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

15. Bobby Gilmer Moss, Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985), p. 68.

16. Virgil D White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files (Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1990), Vol I: A-E, p. 256.

17. File for John Biddy, S10374, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M804, roll 235, frame 1); Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

18. Entry for James Biddy, page 11, Marshall County, Alabama Census of the Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M704, roll 13, frame 82); Sixth Census of the United States, 1840; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

19. Entry for Sarah and James Biddy, line 25, District No. 23, Marshall County, Alabama Census of Population; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 10, frame 269); Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

20. Guion Miller, Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokee, 1908-1910 [Eastern Cherokee Applications of the U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1909; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1104, 348 rolls); U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group 123; National Archives, Washington, D.C.], LDS Family History Library Author/Title Catalog (Salt Lake City: 14FEB1994), fiche 0661.

TED L. BIDDY and ASSOCIATES, INC.

CONSULTING ENGINEERS — SURVEYORS

4840 Tower Road
Tallahassee, Florida 32303

Ted L. Biddy, P.E., P.L.S.

(904) 562-4159

9

July 25, 1988

Ted L. Biddy
Route 5, Box 65
Havana, Florida

Mr. E.R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mtn. Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

Dear Mr. Perry,

At a Biddy family reunion on July 23, 1988, I compared notes with my aunt, Mrs. Jewel (Biddy) Banks of Kennesaw, Georgia, concerning our family tree. Both she and I are interested in tracing our ancestors back as far as possible. She mentioned that she had corresponded with you in the past concerning the ancestors of my great-grandmother, Zilpha A. (Dobson) Biddy, who was the daughter of Neely Dobson. I saw a letter from you in which you said that you had a pamphlet on Neely Dobson and would furnish a print of same for $5.00. I am enclosing $5.00 and would appreciate your furnishing me a copy of this information.

I am enclosing for your information a copy of a rough chart which I have started on the family which shows the information I have obtained to date. However, as you can see, there is confusion and incomplete information from Neely Dobson backward. Obviously Washington P. Dobson could not be Neely Dobson's father if my dates of birth and death are correct.

I was born and raised in Bartow County, Georgia, near Acworth. I vaguely remember my great-grandmother, Zilpha A. (Dobson) Biddy, who died at age ninety-six in 1941. Both she and my great-grandfather, Elias Biddy, are buried in the New Zion church cemetery in Bartow County.

Thank you for any information you can furnish me.

Yours truly,

Ted L Biddy

Ted L. Biddy

& sisters

4/5/1938 And their ages

Martha Emaline Dobson
was born February 14th 1821
Washington Pinkney Dobson
born March 8th 1823
Nathaniel Milesberry Dobson
born August 2nd 1826
James Whitten Dobson
born February 16th 1828
Emily Adaline Dobson
born October 1st 1830
Irena Angeline Dobson
born May 9th 1833
Louisa Catherine Dobson X
born February 5th 1836
William Neely Dobson
born October 5th 1839
Louisa Caroline Dobson
born June 24th 1842

These are the children of Neely Dobson and Zilpha Goss Dobson, taken from the Bible Record of Zilpha Angelena Dobson Biddy in 1938 by their daughter-in law Mrs. B. W. Biddy.

Zilpha Angelena Dobson
born August 6th 1845
Jasper Elaby Dobson
born January 5th 1848

Marriage Record

Mr. + Mrs. Elias Biddy Dec. 28th 1873
Mr. + Mrs. B. W. Biddy April 2-[illegible]-19[illegible] 14

Family Record.-
Elias Biddy born August 16-18[illegible]1 51
Z. A. Biddy born agust 6th 1845
Jas. M. Biddy " Nov. 24 - 1874
Infant daughter " Aug. 1st - 1876
W. J. Biddy " Sept. 18th 1877
J. Lester Biddy " Sept. 19th 1880
J. M. Biddy " June 23rd 1882
Homer Lee Biddy " Oct. 31st 1885
B. W. Biddy " Oct. 1st 1887

Deaths -
Infant daughter - Oct. 15 - 1876
Lester Biddy Jan. 14 - 1886
Homer Lee " Aug. 27 - 1886
Elias Biddy Sept. 29 - 1926
Zilpha Biddy Jan 14 - 1941

Bible Record of Mrs. & Mr. B.W. Biddy, son of Elias Biddy and Zilpha Angelena Dobson Biddy, daug. of Neely Dobson and Zilpah Goss Dobson.

Roy Cleveland Dobson, Muskogee, OK
Died 8-17-1988, bur . Greenlawn Cemetery,
Checotah, OK

-13-

7-14-86

This ltr was from:
Everett Biddy, s/o Elias
Biddy.

Dear Cousin Roy,

I came across this copy of Grandma Biddy's old Bible record. This was copied by my Mother in 1938. These birth dates vary a little from the ones you have and the difference in the names may be because some of them had three names

Im also sending a copy of Grandma and Granpa Biddy's Bible record, as copied by my Mother some years Later than she copied the Dobsons.

I've not been holding out on you. I just learned of these my oldest sister had them.

I'm pretty sure these are pretty accurate. I hope this finds you feeling better. I'm not much of a letter writer as you already know, but as soon as I found these I jumped right on them to get you a copy.

The B. W. Biddy was my dad. May be these will help.

Everett

Everett Biddy
son of
B.W. Biddy
son of
Elias Biddy & Zilpha Angelena Dobson Biddy

Cpy of original letter by E.R. Perry on 7/11/1986

Return address: W. E. Biddy, 4693 Sugar Hill Rd, Acworth, GA 30101
Atlanta postmark 6 Jul 1986
Addressed to Roy Dobson, 1821 E. Okmulgee, Muskogee, OK 74403

July 3, 1986

Dear Cousin Roy

I apologize for not answering your letter from a good while back.

I really couldn't give any information about this WILLIAM DOBSONyou were asking about.

As to your questions in July 1 letter I'll try to respond to them, but most of my answers will not be worth much.

Yes, both my grandfather and my great grandfather had the first name Elias. My great-grandfather Biddy was named ELIAS WAITUS BIDDY and I think he was called Waitus. Several other Biddy men have been named Elias including my brother Ted Elias Biddy and he died Feb. 1985.

To the best of my memory Grandma said that her father died either enroute to or in the Gold fields of California or from. They sailed around the Horn as I remember the story. Two brothers and and their father and only James She called him (Jeems) returned. It seems they died of Typhoid Fever. I was told that her mother was buried at Yellow Creek Church Cemetery, but we tried and couldn't find a grave marked with her name.

No I don't remember anything about him sending any Gold to a Brother-in-Law. I'm afraid I don't have any information on Elsba's family. I do remember hearing talk about (Elsby) but I don't know what was said. I was only eleven years old when she passed away in 1941.

My Grandmother was buried in New ZionBaptist Church Cemetery beside my Grandfather. Church is located in southeast corner of Bartow County, GA.

I discussed these answers with two of my older sisters and I guess this is the best we can do.

My oldest livingSister said she might make a tape cassete and send if you have a cassete player.

I showed the other letter you wrote to Lee Dobson and he said he might write, we don't work in the same department as we did when I got acquaintexd with him so I don't see him very often.

I'm using your self addressed envelope, but you didn't have to do this. I guess you were trying to tell me to write.

I hope this finds you well. Your ? th cousin
EVERETT BIDDY.

= = = = = == = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

Neely Dobson & wf. Zilphah Goss dau Zelpha A. b. ca1845, md. ELIAS BIDDY. Apparently this letter is from a descendant.

Pickens Co., GA., Marriage Book 2 - burned 1947 fire.
BIDDY, John to ELIZABETH BLACKWELL, 18 Oct 1874, by John Holbert
TAYLOR, William R. to CALLIE BIDDY, 30 Sept 1882, by James P. Grover, NP

ZILPHA GOSS, d/o Benjamin Goss & Martha Harbin, m. NEELY DOBSON 1-4-1820 in Habersham Co., GA. Neely did not return from the California Gold Rush. 11 ch. including ZILPHA ANGELENA DOBSON, b. 8-6-1845 m. 28 Dec 1873 to ELIAS BIDDY who was b. August 16, 1851, d. 29 Sept 1926. Zilpha d. 14 Jan 1941. Both said to be bur. in New Zion Baptist Church, Bartow Co., GA.

Nealy Dobson and family in the 1850 census of Lumpkin Co., GA., with wife Zilpha 47 b. SC & 7 children. In 1860 census of Pickens Co., GA., ELIAS BIDDY & family including Elias, Jr. age 8 (b. 16 Aug 1851).

ZILPHA DOBSON 56 "Farmer" in the 1860 census of Dawson Co., GA. Husband NOT in this census, believed lost in the Calif. Gold Rush - Zelpha A. 14 in school still in home; also Jasper E. 12 who m. Amanda Hannah Parks who lived to age 99.

Zilpha (Goss) Dobson burial place is unknown.

Elaine Gray , Canton, GA., records:

DAVID RUDDELL, who joined the Baptist Church & ordained Deacon 5-13-1875, m. MASINA MULLINAK (could this name be Mullinax???)
David b. 11-24-1823 d. 5-29-1906 m. Masina Mullinax who was b. 3-18-1823 & d. 5-23-1886, dau. of Masina listed in Bible by name only.
MARTHA MULNAK (?) b. Oct 10, 1862, listed in Bible Record of John L. Densmore & Tollyan Densmore (I think their Bible - my interpretation of Martha Mulnak's entry).
Martha Mullinak m. David Ruddell.

JAMES D. DENSMORE b. 11-01-1937, m. JOHNNIE LOU BIDDY; s/o Thurston Clay Densmore. children.

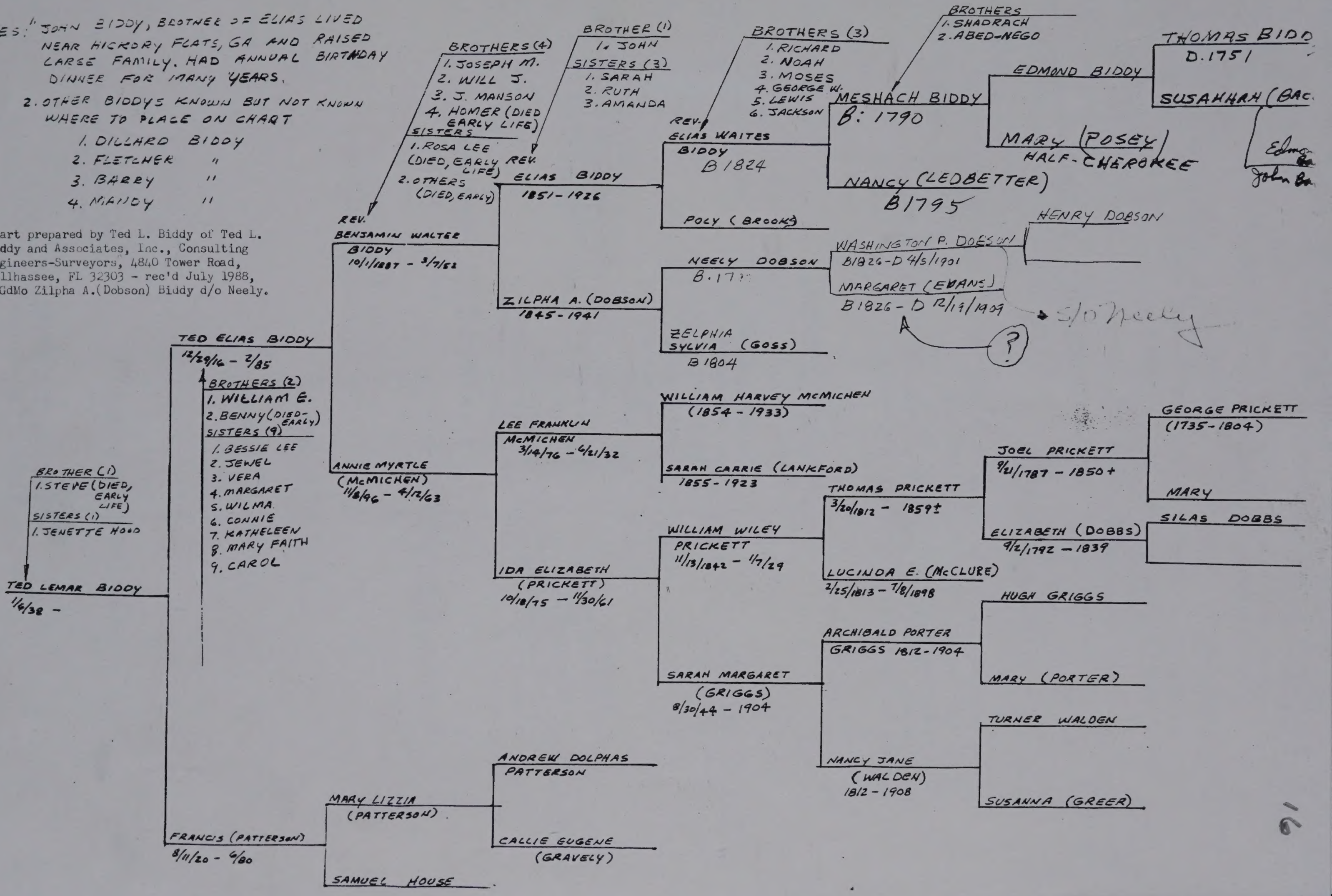
MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

NOTES: 1. JOHN BIDDY, BROTHER OF ELIAS LIVED
NEAR HICKORY FLATS, GA AND RAISED
LARGE FAMILY. HAD ANNUAL BIRTHDAY
DINNER FOR MANY YEARS.

2. OTHER BIDDYS KNOWN BUT NOT KNOWN
WHERE TO PLACE ON CHART

1. DILLARD BIDDY
2. FLETCHER "
3. BARRY "
4. MANDY "

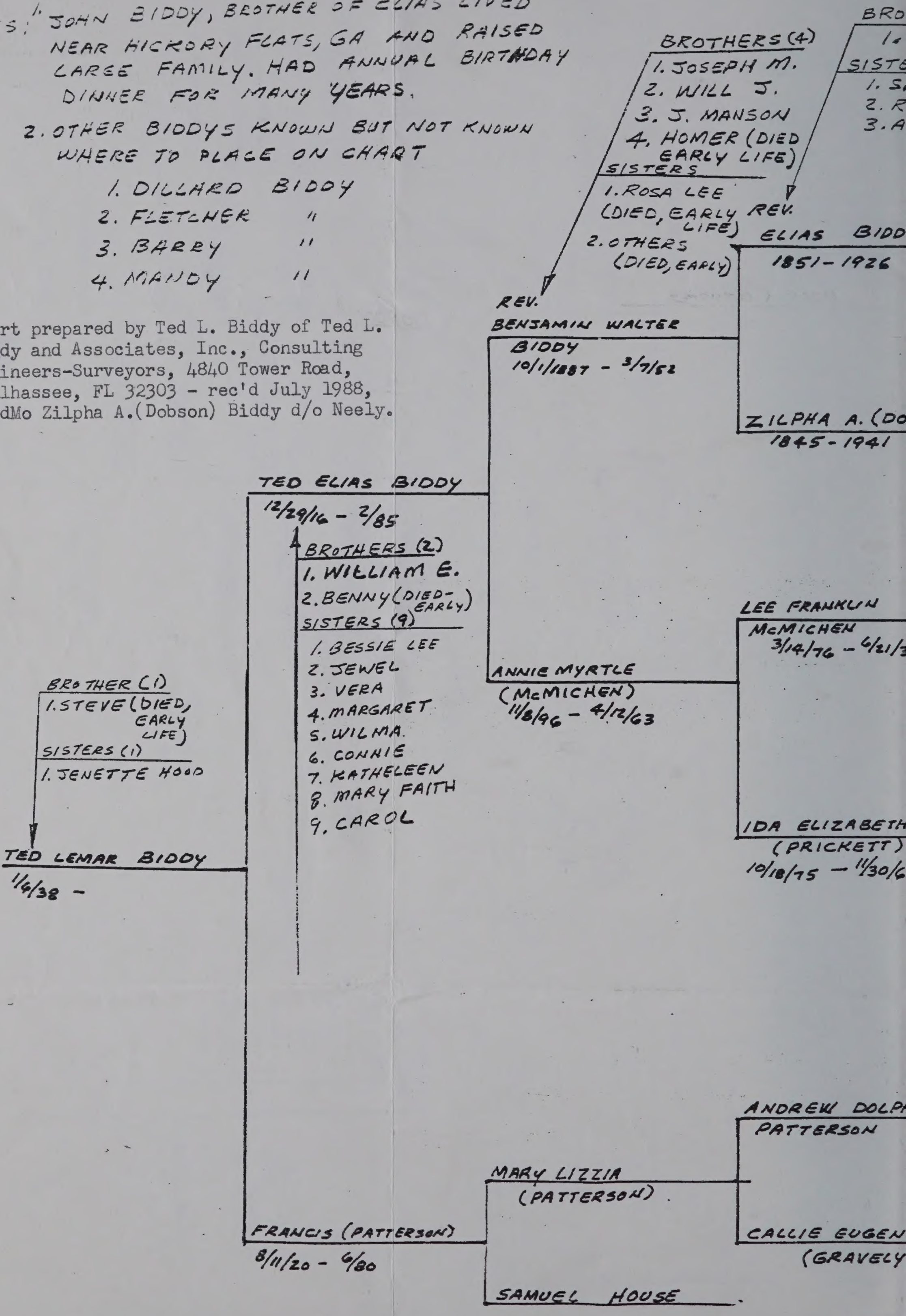
Chart prepared by Ted L. Biddy of Ted L. Biddy and Associates, Inc., Consulting Engineers-Surveyors, 4840 Tower Road, Tallhassee, FL 32303 - rec'd July 1988, G-GdMo Zilpha A.(Dobson) Biddy d/o Neely.


TED LEMAR BIDDY
1/6/38 -
BROTHER (1)
1. STEVE (DIED, EARLY LIFE)
SISTERS (1)
1. JENETTE HOOD
TED ELIAS BIDDY
12/29/16 - 2/85
BROTHERS (2)
1. WILLIAM E.
2. BENNY (DIED-EARLY)
SISTERS (9)
1. BESSIE LEE
2. JEWEL
3. VERA
4. MARGARET
5. WILMA
6. CONNIE
7. KATHELEEN
8. MARY FAITH
9. CAROL
FRANCIS (PATTERSON)
8/11/20 - 6/80
REV. BENJAMIN WALTER BIDDY
10/1/1887 - 3/7/52
BROTHERS (4)
1. JOSEPH M.
2. WILL J.
3. J. MANSON
4. HOMER (DIED EARLY LIFE)
SISTERS
1. ROSA LEE (DIED, EARLY LIFE)
2. OTHERS (DIED, EARLY)
ANNIE MYRTLE (McMICHEN)
11/8/96 - 4/12/63
MARY LIZZIA (PATTERSON)
SAMUEL HOUSE
REV. ELIAS BIDDY
1851 - 1926
BROTHER (1)
1. JOHN
SISTERS (3)
1. SARAH
2. RUTH
3. AMANDA
ZILPHA A. (DOBSON)
1845 - 1941
LEE FRANKLIN McMICHEN
3/14/76 - 6/21/32
IDA ELIZABETH (PRICKETT)
10/18/75 - 11/30/61
ANDREW DOLPHAS PATTERSON
CALLIE EUGENE (GRAVELY)
REV. ELIAS WAITES BIDDY
B 1824
BROTHERS (3)
1. RICHARD
2. NOAH
3. MOSES
4. GEORGE W.
5. LEWIS
6. JACKSON
POLY (BROOKS)
NEELY DOBSON
B. 17??
ZELPHIA SYLVIA (GOSS)
B 1804
WILLIAM HARVEY McMICHEN
(1854 - 1933)
SARAH CARRIE (LANKFORD)
1855 - 1923
WILLIAM WILEY PRICKETT
11/13/1842 - 1/7/29
SARAH MARGARET (GRIGGS)
8/30/44 - 1904
MESHACH BIDDY
B: 1790
BROTHERS
1. SHADRACH
2. ABED-NEGO
NANCY (LEDBETTER)
B1795
WASHINGTON P. DOBSON
B1826 - D 4/5/1901
MARGARET (EVANS)
B1826 - D 12/19/1909
?
S/O Neely
THOMAS PRICKETT
3/20/1812 - 1859±
LUCINDA E. (McCLURE)
2/25/1813 - 7/8/1898
ARCHIBALD PORTER GRIGGS 1812 - 1904
NANCY JANE (WALDEN)
1812 - 1908
EDMOND BIDDY
MARY (POSEY)
HALF-CHEROKEE
HENRY DOBSON
JOEL PRICKETT
9/21/1787 - 1850+
ELIZABETH (DOBBS)
9/2/1792 - 1839
HUGH GRIGGS
MARY (PORTER)
TURNER WALDEN
SUSANNA (GREER)
THOMAS BIDD
D. 1751
SUSAHHAH (BAC.
Edm
John B
GEORGE PRICKETT
(1735 - 1804)
MARY
SILAS DOBBS

NOTES: 1. JOHN BIDDY, BROTHER OF ELIAS LIVED NEAR HICKORY FLATS, GA AND RAISED LARGE FAMILY. HAD ANNUAL BIRTHDAY DINNER FOR MANY YEARS.

2. OTHER BIDDYS KNOWN BUT NOT KNOWN WHERE TO PLACE ON CHART
   1. DILLARD BIDDY
   2. FLETCHER "
   3. BARRY "
   4. MANDY "

Chart prepared by Ted L. Biddy of Ted L. Biddy and Associates, Inc., Consulting Engineers-Surveyors, 4840 Tower Road, Tallhassee, FL 32303 - rec'd July 1988, G-GdMo Zilpha A.(Dobson) Biddy d/o Neely.



BRO
1.
SISTE
1. S
2. R
3. A

BROTHERS (4)
1. JOSEPH M.
2. WILL J.
3. J. MANSON
4. HOMER (DIED EARLY LIFE)

SISTERS
1. ROSA LEE (DIED, EARLY LIFE)
2. OTHERS (DIED, EARLY)

REV. ELIAS BIDD
1851-1926

ZILPHA A. (DO
1845-1941

REV. BENJAMIN WALTER BIDDY
10/1/1887 - 3/7/52

LEE FRANKLIN McMICHEN
3/14/76 - 6/21/3

IDA ELIZABETH (PRICKETT)
10/18/75 — 11/30/6

ANNIE MYRTLE (McMICHEN)
11/8/96 - 4/12/63

TED ELIAS BIDDY
12/29/16 - 2/85

BROTHERS (2)
1. WILLIAM E.
2. BENNY (DIED-EARLY)

SISTERS (9)
1. BESSIE LEE
2. JEWEL
3. VERA
4. MARGARET
5. WILMA
6. CONNIE
7. KATHELEEN
8. MARY FAITH
9. CAROL

BROTHER (1)
1. STEVE (DIED, EARLY LIFE)

SISTERS (1)
1. JENETTE HOOD

TED LEMAR BIDDY
1/6/38 -

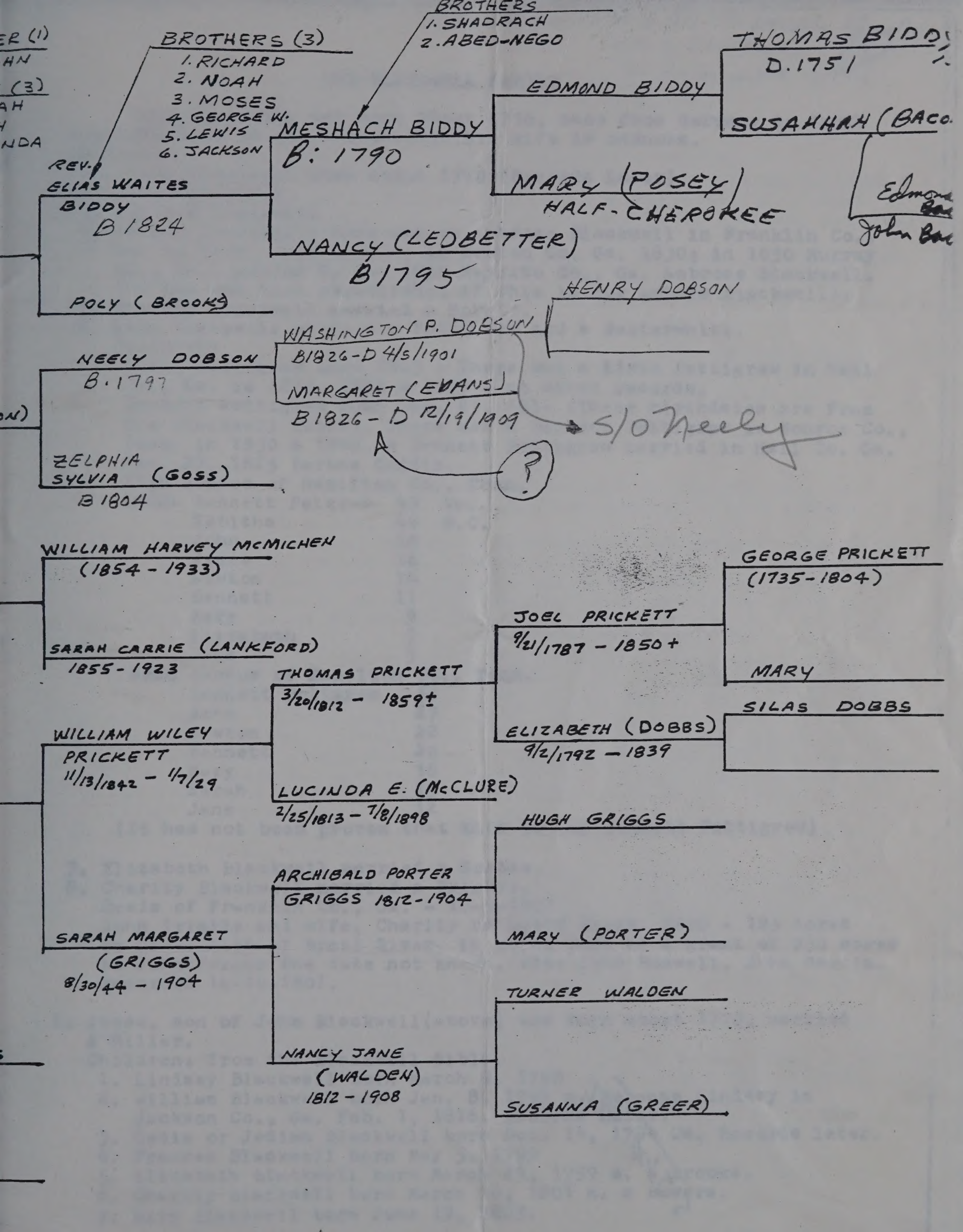
ANDREW DOLPH PATTERSON

CALLIE EUGEN (GRAVELY

MARY LIZZIA (PATTERSON)

SAMUEL HOUSE

FRANCIS (PATTERSON)
8/11/20 - 6/80


ER (1)
HN
(3)
AH
NDA
BROTHERS
1. SHADRACH
2. ABED-NEGO
BROTHERS (3)
1. RICHARD
2. NOAH
3. MOSES
4. GEORGE W.
5. LEWIS
6. JACKSON
THOMAS BIDD
D. 1751
EDMOND BIDDY
SUSAHHAH (BACO
MESHACH BIDDY
B: 1790
REV. ELIAS WAITES BIDDY
B 1824
MARY (POSEY)
HALF-CHEROKEE
Edmond Bac
John Bac
NANCY (LEDBETTER)
B1795
HENRY DOBSON
POLY (BROOKS)
WASHINGTON P. DOBSON
B1826-D 4/5/1901
NEELY DOBSON
B. 1797
MARGARET (EVANS)
B1826 - D 12/19/1909
S/O Neely
N)
?
ZELPHIA SYLVIA (GOSS)
B 1804
WILLIAM HARVEY McMICHEN
(1854 - 1933)
GEORGE PRICKETT
(1735 - 1804)
JOEL PRICKETT
9/21/1787 - 1850+
SARAH CARRIE (LANKFORD)
1855 - 1923
THOMAS PRICKETT
3/20/1812 - 1859±
MARY
SILAS DOBBS
WILLIAM WILEY PRICKETT
11/13/1842 - 1/7/29
ELIZABETH (DOBBS)
9/2/1792 - 1839
LUCINDA E. (McCLURE)
2/25/1813 - 7/8/1898
HUGH GRIGGS
ARCHIBALD PORTER GRIGGS 1812-1904
SARAH MARGARET (GRIGGS)
8/30/44 - 1904
MARY (PORTER)
TURNER WALDEN
S
NANCY JANE (WALDEN)
1812 - 1908
SUSANNA (GREER)

In MSS

aterial from: Mrs. A.A. McDougle (Gera Mae)
214 E Edmonds
San Antonio, Tx 78214

THE BLACKWELL FAMILY

JOHN BLACKWELL was born about 1750, came from Germany to South Carolina(this is not authentic). His wife is unknown.

Children:

1. Jesse Blackwell born about 1770 (Records Later)
2. John Blackwell
3. William Blackwell
4. Ambors Blackwell-there was an Ambrose Blackwell in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1795, 1799 & 1824; in Newton Co. Ga. 1830; in 1850 Murray Co., Ga., Ambros H. and 1850 Fayette Co., Ga. Ambrose Blackwell. (It has not been established if this is our Ambors Blackwell).
5. Kizziae Blackwell married a Morris.
6. Leah Blackwell married a Pettigrew and a Satterwhite.
   Children:
   Edwin Pettigrew born 1803 - There was a Edwin Pettigrew in Hall Co., Ga. in 1829, 1832 & 1833 - no other records.
   Bennett Pettigrew born Oct. 25, 181- (These birthdates are from the Blackwell Bible). There was a Bennett Pettigrew in Monroe Co., Tenn. in 1830 & 1840. A Bennett Pettigrew married in Hall Co. Ga. Jan. 27, 1825 Bertha Coddle.
   1850 census of Hamilton Co., Tenn.

1010-	Bennett Petgrew	49	Va.
	Tebitha	49	N.C.
	John	18	
	James	16	
	Newton	14	
	Bennett	11	
	Mary	9	
	Elizabeth	7	
	Jane	3	

1860 census of Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Bennett Petigrew	58
John	27
Newton	22
Bennett	20
Mary	18
Sarah	15
Jane	12

(It has not been proven that this is our Bennett Pettigrew)

7. Elizabeth Blackwell married a Sosbee.
8. Charity Blackwell married a Trimble.
   Deeds of Franklin Co., Ga. - 10-5-1801
   John Trimble and wife, Charity to David Clark. $200 - 185 Acres on Grove Fork of Broad River, it being part of a grant of 730 acres to John Fergus the date not known. Wit: John Boswell, John Martin. Recorded 10-10-1801.

√ 1. Jesse, son of John Blackwell(above) was born about 1770, married a Miller.
Children: from the Blackwell Bible.

1. Linisey Blackwell born March 9, 1790
2. William Blackwell born Jan. 8, 1792 m. Rebecca Lindsay in Jackson Co., Ga. Feb. 1, 1816. Records Later.
3. Gedia or Jediah Blackwell born Dec. 14, 1794 Ga. Records later.
4. Frances Blackwell born May 5, 1797
5. Elizabeth Blackwell born March 24, 1799 m. a Brooks.
6. Charity Blackwell born March 10, 1801 m. a Bowers.
7. Mary Blackwell born June 19, 1805.

Rec'd from Nancy Perry Young of S.C. in 3/1984

8. Susanna Blackwell born Jan. 29, 1806 m. a Harper.
9. Mary Blackwell born July 27, 1809 m. a Hensley
10. Edwin Blackwell born July 5, 1813.

Corrections and additions to Jediah Blackwell's family.
The mother of Nancy Henderson, wife of Jediah Blackwell, is believed to be Elizabeth Lindsay, who had brothers and sisters; John; James married Elizabeth Cunningham of Pendleton Co., S.C.; William; Ephraim; and Mary who married a Love.

1. John Blackwell, the oldest child of Jediah Blackwell, married, his wife is unknown. They both died before 1850. On Jan. 22, 1849 Lumpkin Co., Ga., Jediah Blackwell was made guardian of the three sons of John Blackwell.
   Children:
   - James Madison Blackwell born about 1841. In 1860 he was living with William Evitt and family as a farm hand. In 1880 he was living in Eastland Co., Texas with a wife, Amelia A. ---- b. 1850 Ala. and 8 children: John W. 14 b. Ga.; Jesse G. 11 b. Ga.; Telitha 9 b. Ga.; Andrew J. 7 b. Ark.; William G. 6 b. Ark.; Isabel 4 b. Ga.; James M. 2 b. Ark.; Thomas 3/12 b. Tex. Could have been others after 1880.
   - Jesse G. Blackwell born about 1843 perhaps in Lumpkin Co., Ga. He was living with William Evitt and family in 1860 Lumpkin Co., Ga. as a farm hand.
   - Andrew Jackson(Jack) Blackwell born about 1845 perhaps Lumpkin Co. Ga. In 1860 he was living with William Blackwell in Gilmer Co., Ga. as a farm hand. In 1880 he was in Eastland Co., Texas with wife, Crease b. about 1856 Ala. and four children: James W. 8 b. Ky.; Jesse Blackwell 6 b. Ky.; Jackson Blackwell 3 b. Tex.; Nancy Blackwell 1 b. Ark. Could have been more after 1880.
2. Rebecca Blackwell born about 1818 Lumpkin Co., Ga., married there Nov. 13, 1836 Joseph Anderson b. about 1810 N.C. They had 14 children: Martha T. m. Benjamin C. West, they lived in Gilmer Co., and had these children: Samuel M., W.M., Georgia, Julia; M.C.; Joseph or Jasper; Denver; Laney, J.E., Benjamin C. West; Angeline; Ensley M.; Lafayette; Crawford; James M. Benjamin H.; William C.; John M.; Liza R.; Reuben F.; Andrew J.; Marion C.; James M. Anderson was living with them, age 78 born in Delaware, perhaps the father of Joseph Anderson.
3. William Blackwell born Jan. 18, 1819 perhaps Hall Co. Ga., died Aug. 8, 1863, unmarried.
4. Mary Blackwell born about 1822, married in Lumpkin Co., Ga. March 16, 1841 Ensley B. Anderson born about 1811 N.C. They had 9 children: Martha, Joseph, Nancy, Elizabeth, Jediah, James, Eliza, Ensley, Julia Anderson, all born in Ga., perhaps in Gilmer Co., Ga.

   Angeline
5. Sarah Blackwell born about 1823, married in Lumpkin Co., Ga. Jan. 29, 1844 Silas Garvin. They were in Hall Co., Ga. in 1850 with 4 children: M.L.; T.H.; C.; N.C.;, all born in Hall or Lumpkin Co. They moved to Hopkins Co., Texas.
6. Jane Blackwell born about 1824 Ga., married Charles Edge in Lumpkin Co. Jan. 27, 1846. Their records later.

All the other children of Jediah Blackwell are the same. Jesse Blackwell the 7th child stayed in Ga. but the rest went to Texas with Jediah.

THE BLACKWELL FAMILY

JEDIAH BLACKWELL(Gidea, Jiddyer, Jeddiah) was born Dec. 14, 1794 in Georgia, the town, county or his parents are unknown. His Bible which is now in the possession of his great grandson, Ramon Lafayette Blackwell, gives the brothers and sisters of Jediah Blackwell. They are:

Lindsey Blackwell b. March 9, 1790
William Blackwell b. Jan. 8, 1792
Gidea Blackwell b. Dec. 14, 1794
Frances Blackwell b. May 5, 1797
Elizabeth Blackwell b. March 24, 1799
Charity Blackwell b. March 10, 1801
Mary Blackwell b. June 19, 1805
Susanna Blackwell b. Jan. 29, 1806
Mary Blackwell b. July 27, 1809
Edwin Blackwell b. July 5, 1813

These names were also given:
Edwin Pettigrew n. 1803
Bennett Pettigrew b. Oct. 25, 181-

Jediah Blackwell married Feb. 20, 1817 in Franklin Co. Georgia, Nancy Henderson b. Dec. 31, 1794 South Carolina. Her parents are unknown. The writer does not know if this couple lived in Franklin Co. Ga. where they married. In the 1820 census of Hall Co. Georgia, Jediah and Nancy Blackwell had two sons and a daughter under ten. In 1830 Hall Co. Ga. they had one son and two daughters under five; two sons and two daughters from five to ten; two sons and one daughter from ten to fifteen.

In 1832 Lumpkin Co. Ga. was formed from Cherokee, Habersham and Hall Counties. In 1840 Census, Jediah and Nancy Blackwell were in what is called Lumpkin Co. instead of Hall Co. Ga. They had two daughters under five; two sons form five to ten, also two daughters; one son and two daughters from ten to fifteen; two sons from fifteen to twenty and one son from twenty to thirty.

In 1850 they are still in Lumpkin Co. Ga. with these children: William 29; Wesley 20; Eliza 18; Andrew 17; Jasper 14; Elizabeth 12; Caroline 10; James 8; Duke(?) 7; Andrew 5. In 1860 they were in Rusk Co. Texas: Jiddyer 65; wife, Nancy 63 b. S. C. ; William 41; James Wesley 31. In 1870 census Rusk Co. Texas, Jediah and wife were living alone.

In 1850 census of Hall Co. Ga., Jesse Blackwell, son of Jediah Blackwell, was living there. Jesse was 25, wife E. was 24, (H. A.), a daughter was 3 and G. A. was 2 years.

These are the children of Jediah and Nancy Henderson Blackwell; This is not authentic.

Seventeen Children:

1. John Blackwell b. abt. 1817 Ga., Franklin or Hall Co.
2. Rebecca Blackwell b. abt. 1818 Ga., Franklin or Hall Co.
3. William Blackwell b. abt. 1819 Ga., Franklin or Hall Co.
4. Mary Blackwell b. abt. 1821 Hall Co. Ga. m. -- Anderson
5. Sarah Blackwell b. abt. 1823 Hall Co. Ga. m. Garvin
6. Jane Blackwell b. abt 1824 Hall Co. Ga. m. -- Edge
7. Jesse Blackwell b. abt. 1825 Hall Co. Ga. m. E. ---
8. Hamilton Wiley Blackwell b. abt 1827 Hall Co. Ga. n. Mary L. Malone

9. James Wesley Blackwell b. abt 1829 Hall Co. Ga. m. Lucinda Hulsey
10. Eliza A. Blackwell b. abt 1832 Hall Co. Ga. m. Mack Thompson
11. Andrew Blackwell b. abt 1833 Hall Co. Ga.
12. Jasper L. Blackwell b. Jan. 11, 1835 Hall Co. Ga. m.Martha A.Melton
13. Elizabeth C. Blackwell b. Oct. 21, 1837 Hall Co. Ga. m.John Edge
14. Nancy Caroline Blackwell b. abt 1840 Lumpkin Co. Ga.
15. James Blackwell b. abt 1842 Lumpkin Co. Ga.
16. Duke? Blackwell b. abt 1843 - died or left home by 1860
17 Andrew Blackwell b. abt 1845 - died or left home by 1860
The last two were born in Lumpkin Co. Ga.(The last three are sons of John Blackwell, deceased).

After several years of research this is what has been found on the Jediah Blackwell family. He(Jediah) and some of his family left Lumpkin Co. which was part of Hall Co. until 1832 and went to Texas between 1850 and 1860. They settled near Overton, Rusk Co. Texas where he bought land. In 1850 Lumpkin Co. Ga. the value of his real estate was $4000 and in 1860 Rusk Co. Texas the value of his real estate was $5340 and his personal estate was $21265. This is where he lived and died Nov. 17, 1874, buried in the Salem Cemetery, near Troup, Smith Co. Texas. His wife, Nancy Henderson Blackwell died Oct. 25, 1879 at their home near Overton, Texas, buried beside her husband.

1. John Blackwell, the oldest son was born about 1817 in Franklin or Hall Co. Ga. It is believed he came to Texas and settled in Eastland Co. Texas. In 1882 he had these heirs, James M., Andrew J., and Jesse Blackwell.

2. Rebecca Blackwell was born about 1818 Franklin or Hall Co. Ga. She married an Anderson and moved from Lumpkin Co. to Gilmer Co. Ga. In 1882 she had these heirs, Mary; W.C.; J. W. Anderson; Martha T. West,deceased and her children, Samuel M., Jasper L., Benjiman C. West.

3. William Blackwell was born Jan. 18, 1819 in Franklin or Hall Co. Ga. and died Aug. 8, 1863 Rusk Co. Texas, buried in the Salem Cemetery with his parents. If he ever married it is not known. He was living with his parents in 1860.

4. Mary Blackwell born about 1821 Hall Co. Ga. She married an Anderson or her sister Rebecca married a Henderson, there is a discrepancy. She married before 1850 and she was not listed with her parents in the 1850 census.

5. Sarah Blackwell was born about 1823 Hall Co. Ga. and married a Garvin and lived in Hopkins Co. Texas.

6. Jane Blackwell born about 1824 Hall Co. Ga. and married Charles Edge. In 1850 Charles Edge was 28 years old, a farmer with $500 real estate, born in South Carolina. He was perhaps a brother to John Edge who married Elizabeth C. Blackwell, daughter of Jediah Blackwell(has not been proven). The children of Charles and Jane Edge were: William 4, John 2, Jackson five months and living with them Nelson Edge 16 and Wesley 20 a minor (Laborer). All were born in Ga. and living in Lumpkin Co. Ga. atthis time. In 1860 Jane Edge was living in Walker Co. Ga. alone (He husband perhaps died before 1860) with her children. She had $1200 real estate and $555 personal estate. In 1860 Jane Edge was still in Walker Co. Ga. Her children were, William 12, John 11, Jackson D. 9, Elizabeth 7. In 1870 Jane was living in Walker Co. Ga. with real estate valued at $1200 and $300 personal. These children were still at home, William J. 22, Jackson D. 20, Elizabeth 18. She was not there in 1880, perhaps died or moved away with some of her children.

7. Jesse Blackwell was born about 1825 Hall Co. Ga. He was in Hall Co. Ga. in 1850 with a wife, A.~~[illegible]~~) 24, H. A. 3, G. A. 2. In 1882 he had these heirs: Horton T. and Lula Blackwell; Georgia, Mary and Alice Meadows (Perhaps G. A. 2 in 1850, married a Meadows). All of Hall Co. Ga.

8. Hamilton Wiley Blackwell born about 1827 Hall Co. Ga. Records later.

9. James Wesley Blackwell born about 1829 Hall co. Ga. and died in Dec. 1863, where he is buried is not known. He married Oct. 4, 1860 Rusk Co. Texas, Lucinda Hulsey by J. B. Brasfield, JP. If they had children it is not known.

10. Eliza A. Blackwell was born 1832 in Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall CO. since Lumpkin was formed from that part of Hall Co. Her records are later.

11. Andrew Blackwell was born about 1833 in Lumpkin Co instead of Hall Co. He perhaps died or married before 1860 since he was not on the 1860 census with his parents in Rusk Co. Texas.

12. Jasper L. Blackwell b. Jan. 1, 1835 Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall Co. Ga. His records later.

13. Elizabeth C. Blackwell b. Oct. 21, 1837 Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall Co. Ga. Her records later.

14. Nancy Caroline Blackwell was born about 1840 in Lumpkin Co. Ga. She m. a Pierce and lived in Hall Co. Ga. In 1892 she had these heirs, ~~[illegible]~~ J.B. & Lillie Pierce

15. James Blackwell was born about 1842 Lumpkin Co. Ga. There was a James Blackwell in the Confederate Army who was born in Lumpkin Co., a private March 4, 1862, captured at Cassville, Ga. May 20, 1864. He enlisted in the United States Navy at Rock Island, Ill. June 10, 1864. This could be the same person.

16. Duke or Dike was born about 1843 Lumpkin Co. Ga. He died or left home by 1860 as he did not come to Texas with his parents.

17. Andrew Blackwell was born about 1845 Lumpkin Co. Ga. He died or left home by 1860 as he did not come to Texas with his parents.

The last three, James, Duke, & Andrew Blackwell were the sons of John Blackwell, son of Jediah Blackwell.

Rebecca Blackwell, daughter of Jediah and Nancy Blackwell, married Joseph Anderson Nov. 13, 1836 in Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Jesse Blackwell, son of Jediah Blackwell, married Almina Bowen in Jackson Co., Ga. March 17, 1846.

7. James Blackwell was born about 1825 Hall Co. Ga. He was in Hall Co. Ga. in 1850 with a wife, A. 26, H. A. 3, G. A. 2. In 1852 he had these heirs: Morton T. and Lula Blackwell; Georgia, Mary and Alice Meadows (Perhaps G. A. 2 in 1850 married a Meadows). All of Hall Co. Ga.

8. Hamilton Wiley Blackwell born about 1827 Hall Co. Ga. Records later.

9. James Wesley Blackwell born about 1829 Hall co. Ga. and died in Dec. 1863, where he is buried is not known. He married Oct. 9, 1850 Rusk Co. Texas, Lucinda Mulkey by J. B. Brasfield,JP. If they had children it is not known.

10. Eliza A. Blackwell was born 1832 in Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall Co. since Lumpkin was formed from that part of Hall Co. Her records are later.

11. Andrew Blackwell was born about 1833 in Lumpkin Co instead of Hall Co. He perhaps died or married before 1860 since he was not on the 1860 census with his parents in Rusk Co. Texas.

12. Jasper L. Blackwell b. Jan. 1, 1835 Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall Co. Ga. His records later.

13. Elizabeth C. Blackwell b. Oct. 21, 1837 Lumpkin Co. Ga. instead of Hall Co. Ga. Her records later.

14. Nancy Caroline Blackwell was born about 1840 in Lumpkin Co. Ga. She m. a Pierce and lived in Hall Co. Ga. In 1852 she had these heirs, J.D. & Lillie Pierce

15. Jason Blackwell was born about 1842 Lumpkin Co. Ga. There was a Jason Blackwell in the Confederate Army who was born in Lumpkin Co., a private March 4, 1862, captured at Cassville, Ga. May 20, 1864. He enlisted in the United States Navy at Rock Island, Ill. June 10, 1864. This could be the same person.

16. Duke or Dike was born about 1843 Lumpkin Co. Ga. He died or left home by 1860 as he did not come to Texas with his parents.

17. Andrew Blackwell was born about 1845 Lumpkin Co. Ga. He died or left home by 1860 as he did not come to Texas with his parents. The last three, Jason, Duke, & Andrew Blackwell were the sons of John Blackwell, son of Jediah Blackwell.

Rebecca Blackwell, daughter of Jediah and Nancy Blackwell, married Joseph Anderson Nov.13, 1836 in Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Jesse Blackwell, son of Jediah Blackwell, married Almine Bowen in Jackson Co., Ga. March 17, 1846.

BLACKWELL

1. Lena Mae McDougle, 214 E. Edmonds, San Antonio, TX, 78214:
Benjamin Parks, b. 1809 d. 1895 Lumpkin Co., GA., md. Sarah Henderson in 1825, perhaps the dau. of John G. Henderson and first wife, Jane Blakely. Sarah was a sister of Nancy Henderson who md. Jediah Blackwell, her gg-grandfather. William Edge left a will in Lumpkin Co., GA. in 1867. He md. Anne Stephens, perhaps in Marion Co., SC., came to Lumpkin Co., GA. between 1830 & 1840. His will only mentioned one child, John Edge who md. Elizabeth c. Blackwell, dau. of Jediah Blackwell.

2. Forsyth Co., GA., Marriages, 1833-1848:

PATE , Butler, md. BLACKWELL, Elizar on March 2, 1845
BLACKWELL, William B. md. CARVER, Martha Sept. 28, 1842
BLACKWELL, David, md. GREEN, Lucinda May 11, 1843.

3. SCMAR Vol. 13, #1, Winter 1985: P. 4
The Diary of Aaron W. Knight, Chesterfield Co., S.C.
James Blackwell and Elizabeth Leigh married June 18, 1846.
George Blackwell and Eliza Baker married Oct. 20, 1853.
Ransom Blackwell and Eliza Sowell married April 23, 1854

History of Pickens Co., Luke Tate.
See 1860 census for 4 families.
Indes:
BLACKWELL: A.K.; Ambrose K.; F.M.; G.W.; Joel; Knight; Thomas; William.

NORTH GEORGIA JOURNAL Vol. I, # 2, Fall 1984. Query.
Lena Mae McDougle, 214 E. Edmons, San Antonio, TX 78214:
Nancy Henderson md. JEDIAH BLACKWELL,(2g-grandfather of Lena Mae Mcd..)
Her William Edge left a will in Lumpkin Co., GA., 1867 (he md. Anne Stephens, perhaps in Marion Co., SC, came to Lumpkin Co. 1830-40; will only mentions one child JOHN EDGE who md. ELIZABETH C. BLACKWELL, dau. of JEDIAH BLACKWELL.
Write also mentions:
BENJAMIN PARKS 1809 d. 1895 Lumpkin Co., md. Sarah Henderson in 1825, perhaps dau of John G. Henderson and fist wife Jane Blakely. Sarah a sister of Nancy who md. Blackwell.

NO. GA. JRNL Vol. I P. 19:
Picture of grave stone of:BENJAMIN PARKS /1809 - 1895 / DISCOVERER OF GOLD / IN GA. 1828, SETTING OFF / FIRST GOLD RUSH IN U.S.
He is buried in Yellow Creek Ch. Cemetery, Hall Co., GA as well as several generations of his family.

1860 CENSUS, PICKENS COUNTY, GEORGIA:

324	Abraham Blackwell	48	Attorney	GA
	Rosella	46		GA
	Berryman Holt 30, Nancy Holt & fam.			

54	Thomas Blackwell	29	Blakksmith	NC
	Nicy	28		GA
	Benton	8		GA
	Marcus 7, Sarah E. 4, GA			

36	William Blackwell	39	Blacksmith	NC
	Martha	30		NC
	Martha L.	13		GA
	James A.	10		GA
	William D. 8	GA		
	Malissa E.	10		GA
	Jasper	3		GA
	Newton	1		GA

37	Joseph Blackwell	61	Blackwell	NC
	Mary	62		NC
	Rebecca	36		NC
	Joseph	28	Farm Hd.	NC
	Patsy	26		NC
	George	23	do	NC
	Martha A.	18		GA
	Thomas L.	13		GA

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
5835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

BLACKWELL family

JOHN BLACKWELL is believed to have been born about 1750 and to have come from Germany to South Carolina. His wife is unknown. Eight children, including Jesse, the eldest, born about 1770, married a Miller - 11 children, including Jediah (Gedia, Gidea, Jiddyer, Jeddiah, Jedire) was b. 14 Dec 1794 in GA.

JEDIAH BLACKWELL was married 20 Feb 1817 in Franklin Co., GA., to Hancy Henderson, born 31 December 1794 in S. C. They had 17 children, including Mary Ann Blackwell, born 2 Feb 1823, who married ENSLEY B. ANDERSON, born 4 April 1813. Their daughter MISSOURI ANGELINE ANDERSON, born 28 November 1863 married THOMAS JACKSON PERRY 29 Sept 1887.

REBECCA BLACKWELL, daughter of Jediah and Nancy Blackwell, was born ca1818 in Lumpkin Co., GA., married there 13 Nov 1836 to JOSEPH ANDERSON b. ca1810 N.C. This was a case of two sisters marrying two brothers. They had 14 children, including BENJAMIN HARRISON BLACKWELL, born 4 July 1846 who married LOUMANDA LOWMAN 11 August 1864. They had 17 children of which the first was Rebecca, born 14 December 1865 and was the second wife of Thomas Jackson Perry.

Jediah Blackwell, father of Mary Ann Blackwell Anderson who married Ensley Anderson, and the grandfather of Missouri Angeline Anderson Perry (md. Thomas Jackson Perry), and the father of Revecca Blackwell who married Joseph Anderson who son Benjamin was the father of Rebecca Anderson Perry (2nd wife of Thomas J. Perry), left Lumpkin Co., GA., with some of his family, between 1850 and 1860, and settled near Overton, Rusk Co., TX., where he died 17 Nov 1874, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, near Troup, Smith Co., TX; his wife Nancy Henderson Blackwell, died 25 October 1879 at their home near Overton, TX., and was buried beside her husband.

Hall Co., GA., Marriages:

RANSOM SEAY & SARY BLACKWELL 10-17-1837 110 - 973

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

BLACKWELL

SSS July 1985. Mrs. Ronald Radwanski, R.D. 4, Box 232, Tunkhannock, PA 18657 seeks info. Elizabeth, m 1710 ROBERT BLACKWELL jr. D/of Francis Combs, b c1660 d 1700 Newtown LI, m c1685 Mary.

HALL CO., GA., MARRIAGES:
Page 110, #973 RANSOM SEAY & SARY BLACKWELL 17 Oct 1837 by Wm. Christopher

GGM#65-66 1977.
Joe (John) Blackwell, wife Sara Wells of NC, SC or GA.
Son Jesse b ca1785 in SC or GA; in 1810 Franklin Co., GA., m Sarah Wilkins who was b ca1791 GA or SC. Jesse &Sarah Blackwell moved to Hickman or Perry Co. in middle Tenn. around 1814/16.
Their Son Jackson b. 1816 in Only, Tenn, md 1842 Mary Rice who was b. in Lobelville, Tenn., 1822. Jackson & Mary's son, Seaborn b. in 1855 in Only, Tenn. Around 1892 Seaborn m2 and became 2nd husband of Mary Izora (Ida) Greer Bone, who was b. 1863 near Paris, Tenn. (Eugene E. Blackwell, 2738 Lawndale Av., Evanston, IL 60201)

ANTHONY BLACKWELL b 1829 TN, s/o of John H. Blackwell, was killed c1864 by bushwhackers while home on furlough from fighting in CW at Boles, AR, m ca1849 Scott Co, AR to Elizabeth _?_, b. 1834 AR (assume Scott Co.) John H. Blackwell b ca1793 SC m c1824 TN to Sarah _?__, moved to Boles, Scott Co, AR 1832-38.
(1776 Vol. II, #2, Mrs. Julia Ann Ketchum Box 855, Pampa, TX 79066-0855)

Fam. Puzzler #913 of 18 Apr 1985
Mrs. Lavona Blackwell, Rt. 4, Box 171, Canton, TX 75103
JAMES MONROE BLACKWELL, b. 1808 GA m. in GA to ?.. Son -
JOSHUA BLACKWELL, b. 18 Apr 1808 GA dd 11 Oct 1899 Walker Co, AL.
James Monroe Blackwell was in Fayette Co, AL in 1840, Walker Co, AL 1850 with wife Elizabeth.
1850 Census, Walker Co, AL:

JAMES M. BLACKWELL	42	AL	Rachel	8	AL
Elizabeth	32	AL	Preston	6	AL
Joshua	18	GA	Nancy	4	AL
Elisha	13	AL	Sarah	3	AL
Irene	10	AL	Nancy, mother	66	GA

James Monroe Blackwell had a bro. Davidson Blackwell, b. 7 Oct 1809, m. 6-22-? to Sophia Henry in Carroll Co., GA.

LOOSE JASPER CO, GA, ESTATE RECORDS, 1809-1907.
BLACKWELL: J.H.; Samuel H.; Samuel S.

1811 MARION DIST, SC, TAX LIST
Jacob Blackwell, also listed in 1814.

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State GEORGIA County or Parish Pickens Co. Township, Dist.,Div. Post Office Jasper

Enumerator Wilkie McHan Extract by Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119
Date of Enumeration Page of

	Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote
29	14	224	224	BLACKWELL, William	49	m	w	Farmer		200	N.C.										
				-, Margaret	39	f	w	Kpg. Hse.			GA						/	/			
				-, Louisa , James wl, Wm.D.19, Malissa 17, Jasper 11, Newton 11,							GA						/	/			
				Joel 3, Jesse 3.							GA										
29	14	225	225	BLACKWELL, Joel	71	m	w	Farmer	150	100	N.C.										
				-, Demareess	71	f	[illegible]	Kpg. Hse.			N.C.							/			
				-, Elizabeth	38						N.C.										
				-, Isabella 13, Fra ncis M. 6M							GA						/	/			
30	14+	226	226	BLACKWELL, F. M.	35	m	w	Farm Laborer	100	100	N.C.				Oct						
				-, Caroline	25	f	w				S.C.				Oct						
119	59	924	924	BLACKWELL, Ambrose K.	60	m	w	Attorney at Law	125	400	GA										
				-, Rhozeda	55						GA										
				BLACKWELL, Harriet	16	f	Blk.	Domestic Servant			GA					/	/				
				-, Laura	1	f	Blk.				GA										
				-, Marshall	12	m	Blk.	Farm Laborer			GA										

Note: 1870 census of Pickens Co., GA., shows many single women Head of Families, and a great deal of illiteracy - both a result of the civil war. Also, very few families show any Blacks.

Form 11

Pickens Co., GA., Marriage Book 2, burned 1947 fire.

BLACKWELL, FRANCIS M. to CAROLINE HAYS, 10 Oct 1869, by F.M. Williams MG
BLACKWELL, Marion to COLDONA HARRIS, 7 Sept 1884, by J.C. Padget, MG
BLACKWELL, Newton to WENNEY COWART, 16 Nov 1884, by W.J. Wilson
BLACKWELL, Wm. D. to LOUISA EVANS, 10 Dec 1875, by W.J. Hyde, M.G.
BIDDY, John to ELIZABETH BLACKWELL, 18 Oct 1874, by John Holbert
J.B. BLACKWELL, MG., performed m. of William J. Coffey to Margaret Roe on 18 Oct 1881.

CHAMPION, Thomas C. to REBECCA BLACKWELL, 16 Sept 1874, by S.M. Morton, JP
BLACKSTOCK, William to MARY ANN BLACKWELL, 14 Mar 1884, by Jeremiah Sosebee, NP
MURPHY, A. to EFFIE BLACKWELL, 29 Dec 1887, ny L.M. Taylor, MG
PADGET, Jacob A. to MELISSA E. BLACKWELL, 14 Oct 1875, by Jesse Padget, MG
SIMS, William B. to REBECCA BLACKWELL, 10 June 1883, J.A. Newberry, MG

Carroll Co., GA., Marriages

BLACKWELL, Daniel	HAMMOCK, Elinda	29 Oct 1857
BLACKWELL, Davidson	HENRY, Sophia	39 May 1832
ALLEN, Absolom	BLACKWELL, Elizabeth	04 Feb 1841

BLACKWELL

Pickens County Progress
Jasper, Georgia
Thursday June 12, 1986 p.1C

Obituaries

DONAS BLACKWELL

Mr. Donas W. Blackwell, age 72 years of East Sellers Street, Jasper, passed away in a Marietta hospital Saturday evening, June 7, 1986 following a lengthy illness.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ruby Fitts Blackwell; daughter, Mrs. Glenda Varnedoe, Tampa, Fla.; sisters, Mrs. Agnes Rainey, Gainesville, Fla., Mrs. Lucille Brown, Pompano Beach, Fla., and Mrs. Bill Teague, Marietta.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon from Long Swamp Baptist Church with Rev. Billy Jones and Rev. Harold Johnson officiating. Burial was in the Church Cemetery with Marble Hill Lodge #207 F&AM in charge of graveside services.

Chapman Funeral Home was in charge of funeral arrangements.

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

Entered on Records Feby 11th AD 1834
By Jonas Maxson Probate Clerk —

The Last Will & Testament of William Bliven —

In the fear of God Amen — I William Bliven of Westerly in the County of Washington in the State of Rhode Island yeoman being of a Sound disposing mind and memory and understanding through the mercy of God do make and declare this my Last Will & Testament in manner following Resigning my soul with the utmost humility into the hands of God who gave it humbly hoping for a Blessed Immortality through the merits and Mediation of our Redeemer Jesus Christ. and desiring my body to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named, and as touching such temporal Estate as it hath pleased the Lord for me to acquire I Give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner (that is to Say)

Firstly I Give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eleanor Bliven if she should Survive me the use and Improvement of the East half of my now dwelling house from the middle of the Chimney taking in the Chambers and Garret with an Equal privilege in the Seller and also a privilege in the Oven to Occupy when She pleases. which is in the West part of said dwelling house. Also I Give to my said wife two Beds Bedsteads and Cords & Bedding Suitable for the same such as my said wife may Choose and as much of the Residue of my houshold furniture as she may deem Necessary to Render her Situation Comfortable Also yearly and Each year Ten Bushels of Good Corn Ground into meal & delivered to her as she may need it — fifty six pounds of Good Wheat Flour one hundred & fifty pounds of Good Pork fifty pounds of Good Beef with Salt Sufficient to Salt the same to be Cut up and Salted in due season. Sixteen pounds of Tallow six pounds of Good Tea Six Gallons of Molasses eight pounds of Good Sugar and as many potatoes and other kinds of Sauce which said homestead farm may produce as she may need for her Comfort and Convenience at her discretion also the use of one good Cow to be kept on my homestead farm and well taken Care of Winter and Summer — milked in due season and the milk delivered to her in the house Also as much Firewood as she may need to keep a good fire to be Cut up and delivered to her in the house four dollars in Cash —

Tenthly

Eleventhly

Twelfthly

Thirteenthly

Lastly

Signed
by the
Will
the s
in the
names

Mediation of our Redeemer, Jesus Christ. and desiring my body to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named, and as Touching such Temporal Estate as it hath pleased the Lord for me to acquire I Give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner (that is to Say)

Firstly, I Give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eleanor [illegible] if she should Survive me the use and Improvement of the East half of my now dwelling house from the middle of the Chimney taking in the Chambers and Garret with an Equal privilege in the Seller and also a privilege in the Oven to Occupy when She pleases, which is in the West part of said dwelling house, Also I Give to my said wife two Beds Bedsteads and Cords & Beding Suitable for the same such as my said wife may Choose and as much of the Residue of my houshold furniture as she may deem Necessary to Render her Situation Comfortable Also yearly and Each year Ten Bushels of Good Corn Ground into meal & delivered to her as she may need it - fifty six pounds of Good Wheat Flour one hundred & fifty pounds of Good Pork fifty pounds of Good Beef with Salt Sufficient to Salt the same to Cut up and Salted in due season. Sixteen pounds of Tallow six pounds of Good Tea Six Gallons of Molasses eight pounds of Good Sugar and as many potatoes and other kinds of Sauce which said homestead farm may produce as she may need for her Comfort and Convenience at her discretion also the use of one good Cow to be kept on my homestead farm and well taken Care of Winter and Summer - milked in due season and the milk delivered to her in the house Also as much firewood as she may need to keep a good fire to be Cut up and delivered to her in the house four dollars in Cash - In time of Sickness she is to be provided with a good Nurse and such physician as she may Choose all which my said wife is Annually to Receive out of my Estate so long she remains my widow and in Lieu of her dower in and to my Estate -

Secondly - My Will is that my daughter Eleanor Blevin should have out of the Residue of my household furniture after my said wife has made her selection agreeable to the provisions herein before made as will make her the said Eleanor equal to what has been Given to either of my other daughters at the time of their Marriage and if thereafter there should be any thing remaining I Give and bequeath the same to be Equally divided between my three daughters namely Eleanor Blevin Thankful [illegible] wife of [illegible] and Maria [illegible] wife of [illegible] 2nd

Lastly

Sign
by the
Will an
the sa
in the
names

Thirdly - I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Fanny Stillman wife of Nathan Stillm five dollars to be paid in one year after my decease

Fourthly - I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son Pardon C Bliven two hundred dollar to be paid to him in one year after my decease

Fifthly - I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son Edward Bliven two hundred dollars to be paid in two years after my decease

Sixthly - I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Eleanor Bliven twenty five dollars in addition to what I have heretofore Given her to be paid in two years after my decease

Seventhly - I Give and bequeath to my beloved son John M Bliven two hundred dollars to be paid to him in three years after my decease

Eighthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Desire Clarke wife of George Clarke Junr fifty dollars to be paid in three years after my decease

Ninthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son Isaac H Bliven two hundred dollars to be paid to him in four years after my decease

Tenthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Thankful Gavit wife of Joseph Gavit twenty five dollars to be paid in four years after my decease

Eleventhly I Give and bequeath to my beloved Grandson William B Greene (son of Pardon Greene decd) two hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him in five years after my decease

Twelvthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Maria Wilcox wife of Joseph Wilcox 2d twenty five dollars to be paid in five years after my decease

Thirteenthly I Give devise and bequeath to my beloved son William B Bliven all the Rest and Residue of my Estate both Real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be his paying all my just debts funeral

he is hereunto
npted said
nd empowered
therein died
to the provision
se the seal of
ne thousand

Clerk

County of
and memory
last Will &
with the
month and
ried at the
as it hath
the following

me the
dollar of the
Seller and
part of said
rds & Bedding
Residue of
comfortable
delivered

---

after my decease

Sixthly — I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Eleanor Blivin twenty five dollars in addition to what I have herein before Given her to be paid in two years after my decease

Seventhly — I Give and bequeath to my beloved son John M Blivin two hundred dollars to be paid to him in three years after my decease

Eighthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Desire Clarke wife of George Clarke Junr fifty dollars to be paid in three years after my decease

Ninthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved son Isaac P. Blivin two hundred dollars to be paid to him in four years after my decease

Tenthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Thankful Gavitt wife of Joseph Gavitt twenty five dollars to be paid in four years after my decease

Eleventhly I Give and bequeath to my beloved Grandson William B. Greene (son of Pardon Greene decd) two hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him in five years after my decease

Twelvthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Maria Wilcox wife of Joseph Wilcox 2d twenty five dollars to be paid in five years after my decease

Thirteenthly I Give devise and bequeath to my beloved son William B Blivin all the Rest and Residue of my Estate both Real and Personal whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be he paying all my just debts funeral Charges. Expenses in settling my Estate and the Legacies herein before bequeathed and providing and performing at his own Cost and Charge the several and Respective provisions I have herein before made and provided for my said wife Eleanor Blivin when done and performed to be and Remain to him his heirs and assigns forever

Lastly I hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my said son William B Blivin my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and annulling all other and former Wills by me made and establishing and confirming this and this only as my Last Will and Testament In testimony whereof I have

to be paid in one or four years after my decease

Tenthly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Thankful Gavit wife of Joseph Gavit twenty five dollars to be paid in four years after my decease

Eleventhly I Give and bequeath to my beloved Grandson William B Greene (son of Varder Greene decd) two hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him in five years after my decease

Twelvethly I Give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Maria Wilcox wife of Joseph Wilcox 2d twenty five dollars to be paid in five years after my decease

Thirteenthly I Give devise and bequeath to my beloved son William B Bliven all the Rest and Residue of my Estate both Real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be his paying all my just debts funeral Charges Expenses in settling my Estate and the Legacies herein before bequeathed and providing and performing at his own Cost and Charge the several and Respective provisions I have herein before made and provided for my said wife Eleanor Bliven when done and performed to be and Remain to him his heirs and assigns forever

Lastly I hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my said son William B Bliven my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and annulling all other and former Wills by me made and establishing and confirming this and this only as my Last Will and Testament In testimony whereof I ~~have~~ do hereunto set my hand and Seal the twenty-first day of October in the year One thousand eight hundred and twenty two (1822)

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said William Bliven as and for his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who at the same time at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto set our names as Witnesses to the same

William Bliven (Seal)

ornelius BOGART 5
Cornelia DELAMETER
(sch ?).

Jannetje
Catherine
Johannes
Cornelius
Rachel
Abraham
— Isaac
Jacob
Martin
Samuel
Nathaniel

Cornelia D. bp 19 Feb 1685
d/o Jan & Beah (Waldron) Delameter
s/o Glaude

D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1831

______19____ 16-4/1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF________________________ $

________________________DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO________________ ________________

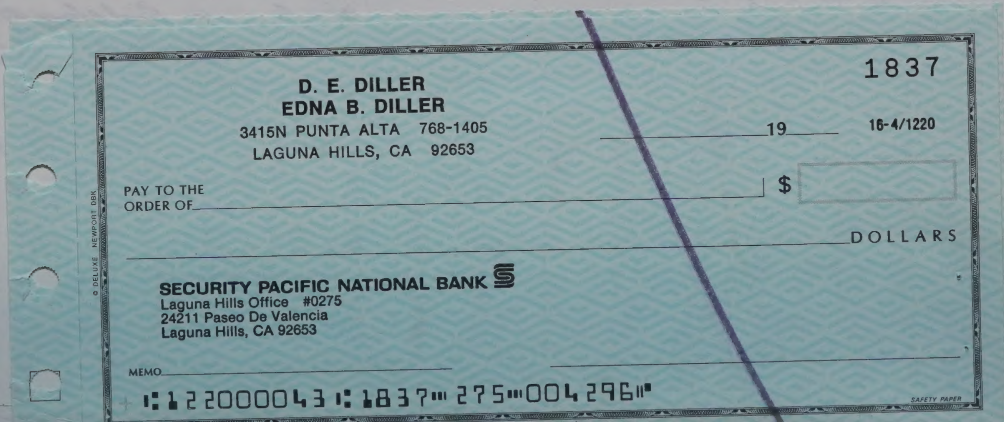
⑆122000043⑆ 1831⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

SAFETY PAPER

Isaac BOGART 6
m^1 Neeltje VAN NEST
m^2 Elizabeth

Sarah
— Hendrick
Cornelius
Elizabeth
Ruth
Maria
Abraham
William
Annetje



1837

D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

______________19______

16-4/1220

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF________________________________ $

________________________________DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO________________

⑆122000043⑆ 1837⑈ 275⑈004 296⑈

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

SAFETY PAPER

8

abraham BOGART b 1777

m^1 Eliz. DUNCAN
1799

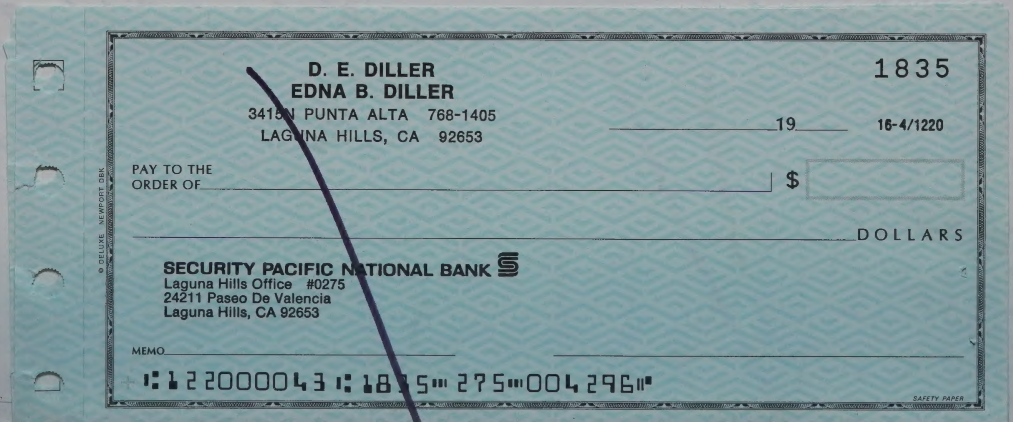
m^2 Jane LOONEY
1817 (wid Geo) PRESTON

---

8 chil by #1

1 〃 〃 #2 b 1813

William b 1803



D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415 N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1835

_______________19_____

16-4/1220

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF_______________________________ $

_______________________________DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO_______________________

⑆122000043⑆ 1835⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

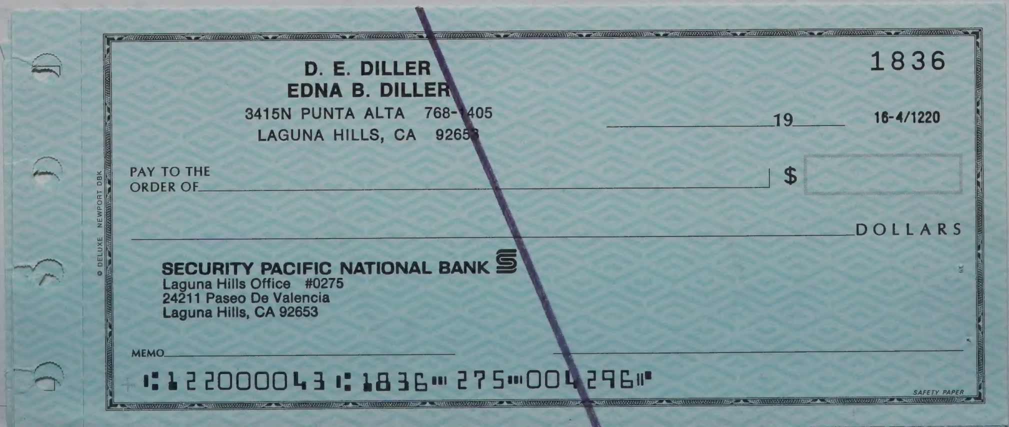
SAFETY PAPER

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

7

Hendrick BOGART
m Elizabeth RANGE

Abraham 1777
Henry 1783



D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1836

__________19_____ 16-4/1220

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF____________________ $

____________________DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO__________________

⑆122000043⑆ 1836⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

SAFETY PAPER

Cornelis Janse.
m Geesje Williams

1 Claasje m
Hend. Brenkerhoff
Joris B m
Martentje Bogert
Bro Sis
Roelof m
Eliz Barthol
1st cousins
Martintje m
Joris Brenkerhoff

LDS
#52 Film 002.244
Ped Chart

D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1829

19____

16-4/1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ____________________ $

____________________ DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO ____________________

⑆122000043⑆ 1829⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

SAFETY PAPER

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1830

19____

16-4/1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ____________________ $

____________________ DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO ____________________

⑆122000043⑆ 1830⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

SAFETY PAPER

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

Bogaert (Boomgaret), **Pieter Willemsz,** was a Mennonite preacher at Monnikendam (Holland), and in 1567 took an active part in the dispute between the Frisians and Flemish, siding with the former, and was banned by Dirk Philips. When Duke Alba (*q.v.*) came to Holland, Bogaert fled to Emden. Prince William of Orange wrote him here May 5, 1572, asking him to help in raising money among the Mennonites to continue his war against Spain. Bogaert complied and on July 19, accompanied by Dirck Jansz Cortenbosch (*q.v.*), was able to place 1,060 guilders at the disposal of the prince at Roermond, who gratefully accepted the sum. In the same year Monnikendam declared itself on the side of the prince, and Bogaert presumably returned home. The aid given by the Mennonites through his agency surely contributed to the tolerant attitude of the prince toward the Mennonites, for the prince repeatedly urged the strict Calvinists around him to a similar tolerance.

Bogaert was of a gentle disposition. He voiced his opposition to a repetition of baptism in the case of a transfer of membership. In 1588 he was made elder and in 1590 was banned by the stricter party together with the more moderate *Jonge* Frisians, Lubbert Gerritsz (*q.v.*) and Hoyte Renix (*q.v.*). In 1606 he was still living; in that year he wrote a letter from Monnikendam to C. P. Hooft, mayor of Amsterdam, a copy of which is in the archives of the Amsterdam church. The archives contain other documents from his hand, e.g., a pamphlet against Menno's book on the ban, and a letter of encouragement to Hans de Ries. A treatise titled *Een Munster end Wttocht also genaempt over Robert Roberts boeksken 1592* (see **Robert Roberts le Canu**) with the motto *Proeve wilt Behouwen* (P. W. Bogaert) is probably from his pen. But he is not to be confused with Pieter Willemsz, who wrote several religious poems and belonged to the strict opposing party. The correspondence with the Prince of Orange and the letter to Hooft are found in Blaupot t.C., *Holland* I, 381-84. J.L.

Inv. Arch. Amst. I, Nos. 421 f., 478, 480 f., 488 f., 517, 630-34, 637, 639, 641; *DB* 1873, 8; 1898, 147; 1893, 62, 67, 70; *Archief Ned. Kerkgesch.* XI, 345; Blaupot t. C., *Holland* I, 84, 151, 259, 381; A. Brons, *Ursprung, Entwicklung und Schicksale der . . . Mennoniten* (Emden, 1912) 115; *ML* I, 241 f.

Menn. Ency.

1980

GARNIE E. THORNTON
1873 Avalon Dr.
Riviera, AZ 86442

THE BOGART LINE

Explanation of abbreviations: ca-about, b-born, m-married, bur-buried

I. Gijsbert In Den Boogaertman b-1540, m-

II. Theunis Gijsbertszn In Den Boogaertman b-1562; d-1647 Holland

III. Cornelius Theuniszn Bogaert b-ca 1580; d-1646
m-Dirckji (Dorothy-our ancestor) 2nd, m-Beeltje Cornelise

IV. Cornelius Corneliszn Bogaert came to America 1661; d-1665 in Albany, N.Y.
m-Dirkji Peiterse Colymans, d/o Peter _____.

V. Hendrick C. Bogaert b- Holland m-1679 in Kingston N.Y.
m-Jannetji Issylstyne/ Esselstyne, they had 7 children. 2nd m-Ruth Waldron, no children, her Ist husband was John Dalamater.

VI. Cornelius Bogaert b-3 Sept 1862, Marbletown N.Y. d-1728 Amwell N.J.
m-Cornelia Delamater, his step-sister.

VII. Isaac Bogart b-22 Oct 1718 Raritan N.J. d-
m-Neeltji Van Nest (our ancestor) in Lilebanon, N.Y. 2nd m-Elizabeth___

VIII. Hendrick "Henry" Bogart b-27 April 1746 N.J. d______
m-Elizabeth Range, b-29 July 1742, d/o Noah & Elizabeth Coons Range.
they went to Washington Co. Tenn.

IX. Abraham Bogart b-8 April 1777 ~~N.J.~~ TENN m-20 April 1799, d- bur-
m-Elizabeth Duncan d/o Charles in Washington Co. Tenn 2nd m-jane/jean/ Jenny(Looney)Preston 4 Jan, 1812 Roane Co. Tenn (d/o Joseph and widow of George Preston) 8 children by Elizabeth, 1 by Jane Looney w/o George

X. William Bogart b-30 April 1803 Washington Co. Tenn; m-7 Sept 1820 Roane Co Tenn; d-23 July 1863, Buckhorn, Pke Co. Ill; bur-Green Pond Cem, Pearl,
m-Mary E. Preston, b-24 Jan 1803; d-16 April 1874 bur-Greenpond, d/o George Preston and Jane(Looney)Preston, 13 children: Elizabeth, Abraham, George Preston, Charles R, Jane Preston, William Segal, Henry David, Jesse Preston, Moses White, Sarah Ann, Margaret Allison, Mary Ann "Pol
Elisha Turner "Bud"

XI. Margaret Allison Bogart b-5 Nov 1841, Cp. Gireaudeau Mo. m-3 Mar 1864; d-1935
m-James W. Scranton b-1 May 1843 Pike Co. Ill. d-10 Mar 1899 Pike Co.
5 children: Mary Emmaline, William Harrison, Martha Bell Zena, John Hen
Glenn Clinton.

From: Carol Ingrim
1118 Fifth Ave.
Shenandoah, Iowa 51601
(Feb. 1985)

I Jan Boomgaert born ca 1589 Netherland
married Netherland
______ _______ born ca 1593 Netherland

II Cornelis Janse (Jansen, Jansz) Boomgaert born ca 1621 Netherland (Bongaert) came from Netherland before 1654, apparently first came to old Bergen County, New Jersey sometime before or during the year 1676. The first appreance of Cornelis Jansen Bongaert's name in Bergen County records is found in the list of members received by the Dutch Reformed Church in Bergen, New Jersey, October 2, 1676. On that date, he and his wife "Geesje Jans", his son, "Jan Cornelisszen Bodard" and the son's wife, "Agnietje Jans", all became members of the Church. Presumabley the family settled in or near Bergen.
Flatbush Church Records "May 18, 1681 widow of Cornelis Bogart for use of the shroud 8 g(uilders)" and "May 1681 widow of Cornelis Bogart bought grave in Church (yard) 20 g." From these terse phrases it is evident that Cornelis Jansen Bongaert was returned to Midwout for burial and that his demise was simply noted at Bergen, where he was presumably still a church member. His widow evidently did not long survive him for another Flatbush Church note reads "August 3, 1683 children of deceased widow of Cornelis Bongaert for use of shroud 8 g."
descendants wrote name Bogert
died 18 May 1681 Bergen County, New Jersey
married Netherland
Geesje Willemse (Williams) born ca 1620 Netherland
died 1683 Bergen County, New Jersey

✓ a Claasje Cornelisse Boomgaert (Klaasje Cornelise) born ca 1642 of Flatbush, Kings County, New York
married 1660
Hendrick Jorisen Brinkerhoff born 1629 Holland
died ca 1710 Ridgefield Park, (Old Hackensack) New Jersey
s/o Joris Dirksen & Susannah (Dubbels) Brinckerhoff

see Hist Bergen Co p25

b Gilliam Bogert born ca 1645 married Mrs. Bergen - 7 sons, 3 daus

c Jan Cornelise Boomgaert born ca 1647 of Flatbush, Kings County, and of New Lotts, Queens County, New York
died ca 1715 Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
married
Angenietje Strycker born ca 1646 Dwingelo, Drenthe, Netherland
d/o Jan & Lambertje (Seubering) Strycker

d Weyntje Cornelis Boomgaert born 18 July 1651
married December 1673
Gerret Strycker

e Cornelius Bogert born ca 1653
buried 22 March 1663

f Pieter Cornelise Boombaert born ca 1657
married
Hendrikje Arents (Hendrickje)

g Marretje Cornelise Boomgaert born ca 1660
married March 1693
Jacob Stegge (Stagg)
married second 14 March 1697
John Stagge (Stegge)

p 26

h Son buried in Flatbush in 1664

✓ i Roelof Cornelise Boomgaert (Ralph) born ca 1670
married October 1695
Geertruy Brevnant (Bryant, Breyhandt)
married second 23 August 1718
✓ Elizabeth Bartholf

pp 35, 37, 40

S-O 1982

DAR Mag - Nov '82
new
ancestor Records

BOGART, Hendrick
bp 11 Mar 1750
d @ 5 Oct 1823
m WESTERVELT,
Belitje
PS NJ

LINCOLN SAVINGS
A Subsidiary of American Continental Corporation

DDA DEPOSIT $6,255.33
0104 015 1258 0006 013 09:36 AM 08/04/88
ACCT # 015-9018172 BALANCE $15,973.60

FSLIC

SAV-183

S-O 1982

DINNER GONG

The dinner is ready. The soup is on.
Miscellaneous Bogarts Book is done.
Send $17.00 to Sue today
And your very own copy is on its way.

Ninety-nine pages, And then some more,
A Surname Index with names galore!
And names and addresses There-in are found.
Photo-copied and Spiral Bound.

The postage is paid, so don't be slow.
But send the money. I need the DOUGH!

Sue N. McLane, 907 3rd St.,
Cawker City, Ks 67430

SALINA, KS 674
PM
3 OCT
1985

Sinclair Lewis
USA
14

[redacted]

Edna Diller,
3415 N. Punta Alta,
Laguna Hills,
Calif. 92653

S-O 1982

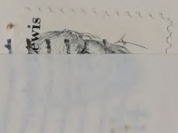
9 October 1985

Dear Sue,

Clever card! Will be looking forward to my copy of the BOGART Book. Check for $17.00 enclosed.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653


ewis

BOGERT

Phil O'Leary
1269 Jakse Dr.
Eastlake, OH 44094

Gen. Hel. S-O 1982
p 74

"Seek info on Stur, Stor Bergen Co., N.J. Allied families Ackerman, BOGERT, Hopper, Masaker, Massacre, Myers, Pulis Vreeland, Wannemaker."

From: Somerset County, New Jersey Historical Quarterly Vol 2 see p 131 Searches notebook

1st Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville) Baptisms

1712 - Aug. 6	Bogert, Cornelis & wife (child's name omitted)
1715 - May 18	Boegert, Cornelis & wife - Raechell
	Wit: Daniel Sebreges; Seytie Van Neste
1717 - Apr. 3	Boegert, Cornelis & wife - Abraham
	Wit: Albert Louw & wife
1718 - Oct. 22	Boogaert, Kornelis & Kornelea - Isack
	Wit: Theunis Middelswaer, Rebecka Boegaert
1720 - Aug. 12	Bogaert, Cornelis & wife Cornelia - Jacob
	Wit: Henderick Reiniersen; Gridje______
1722 - May 6	Bogaert, Cornelis & Cornelia - Maerten
1724 - Sept. 27	Bogaart, Cornelis, Cornelia - Samuel

Sue N. McLane
907 3rd St., Cawker City, KS 67430

Gen. Hel. S-O 1984
p 106

wrote 21 Oct

"Wish to contact all BOGART, BOGERT, BOGAR, BOGER, BOGARD, BOGARDUS, etc. desc. Please send your direct line for inclusion along with your name & address in Miscellaneous BOGARTs book now being compiled. I will also check my files for your individuals and will reply."

Blauvelt, Hannah, 6125B. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Blauvelt, Henry C., 7473B. W. 1886. Inv. 1886.
Blauvelt, Isaac, 3346B. W. 1806. Inv. 1806.
Blauvelt, Isaac, Jr., 3616B. W. & Cod. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Blauvelt, Isaac I., Sr., 3347B. W. 1806. Inv. 1806.
Blauvelt, Isaac T., 2489B. B. 33, p. 359, &c. Grd. 1795.
Blauvelt, Jacob, 3190B. B. 39, p. 256. W. 1801. Inv. 1801.
Blauvelt, Jacob, 3694B. Inv. 1816.
Blauvelt, Jacob, 4938B. W. 1846. Inv. 1846.
Blauvelt, Jacob F., 6998B. Inv. 1881.
Blauvelt, Jacob I., 6438B. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
Blauvelt, Jacobus D., 4100B. W. 1827. Inv. 1827.
Blauvelt, James, 2143B. B. 32, p. 555. Grd. 1791.
Blauvelt, James, 2145B. B. 32, p. 555. Grd. 1791.
Blauvelt, James C., 6906B. W. 1880. Inv. 1880.
Blauvelt, James D., 7949B. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
Blauvelt, James J., 4812B. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.
Blauvelt, Janet C., 6279B. Inv. 1873.
Blauvelt, Jenny, 2493B. B. 33, p. 359, &c. Wd. 1795.
Blauvelt, Johannis H., 3507B. W. 1811. Inv. 1811.
Blauvelt, John, 4840B. W. & Cod. 1843. Inv. 1843.
Blauvelt, John A., 4865B. W. 1844. Inv. 1844.
Blauvelt, John C., 8060B. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Blauvelt, John C., 8178B. Inv. 1893.
Blauvelt, John F., 6511B. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
Blauvelt, John I., 4101B. W. 1827. Inv. 1827.
Blauvelt, John I., 7073B. Inv. 1882.
Blauvelt, John J., 5347B. W. 1856.
Blauvelt, John J., 5389B. Inv. 1857.
Blauvelt, John J., 6350B. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
Blauvelt, John Joseph, 2377B. B. 35, p. 70. Grd. 1794.
Blauvelt, John R., 4905B. W. & Cod. 1845. Inv. 1845.
Blauvelt, John T., 5304B. Inv. 1855.
Blauvelt, Joseph G., 4813B. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.
Blauvelt, Joseph J., 6351B. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
Blauvelt, Letty, 5432B. W. 1858.
Blauvelt, Luthera M., 8589B. W. 1896.
Blauvelt, Mary, John, 2141B. B. 32, p. 555. Wds. 1791.
Blauvelt, Margaret, 6512B. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
Blauvelt, Maria, 7179B. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
Blauvelt, Maria, 7654B. W. 1888.
Blauvelt, Maria E., 7278B. Inv. 1884.
Blauvelt, Martin C., 7474B. W. 1886. Inv. 1886.
Blauvelt, Mary, 8175B. Inv. 1893.
Blauvelt, Nicholas L., 6799B. Inv. 1879.
Blauvelt, Peter, 4302B. W. 1831. Inv. 1831.
Blauvelt, Rachel, 8061B. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Blauvelt, Richard, 4194B. Inv. 1829.
Blauvelt, Sarah, 6703B. Inv. 1878.
Blauvelt, Sophia, 8753B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Blauvelt, Thomas, 4142B. Inv. 1828.
Blauvelt, Tunis, 5505B. W. 1860. Inv. 1860.
Blauvelt, Tunis I., 5938B. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
Blauvett, Joseph, 4247B. W. 1830.
Blauw, Barbara, Catharine, 1006B. Wds. 1773.
Blauw, Cornelius, 879B. Int. 1770.
Blenkerhof, Hendrick, 3419B. W. 1808.
Blenkerhof, Johannes, 3622B. W. & Cod. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Blinckerhoff, Jacobus, 917–924B. B. K, p. 342. W. 1771. Inv. 1771.
Blinkerhof, Hendrick, 2495B. B. 33, p. 349, &c. W. 1795.
Blinkerhoff, Cornelius, 881B. B. K, p. 318. W. & Cod. 1770. Int. 1770.
Bloomer, George, 7180B. Inv. 1883.
Bloomer, John, 7181B. W. 1883.
Bloomer, Mary Ann, 7279B. W. 1883.
Blum, George, 5939B. Inv. 1868.
Blyckerhof, Siba, 5177B. W. 1852.
Blynckerhof, Hendryck, 3171B. B. G, p. 281. W. 1760. Inv. 1760.
Blyth, Alice J., 7182B. W. 1883, 1887.
Board, Anna, Elizabeth, Hester, John, Mary, 3192B. B. 39, p. 366. Wds. 1801.
Board, Cornelius, 3168B. B. E, p. 97. W. 1747. Int. 1747. Inv. 1760. Ren. 1747.
Board, Cornelius, 3192B. B. 39, p. 366. Grd. 1801.
Board, David, 3054B. B. 38, p. 196. W. 1799.
Board, Elizabeth, 3175B. B. H, p. 347. W. 1762.
Board, James, 3264B. B. 40, p. 394. W. 1803. Inv. 1804.
Board, James, Jr., 3191B. Int. 1801.
Board, Joseph, 4343B. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.
Board, Matilda B., 6051B. W. 1870.
Board, Nancy, 3192B. B. 39, p. 366. Grd. 1801.
Board, Peter, 7950B. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
Bock, Charles, 6513B. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
Bock, Frederica, 8310B. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
Bockee, Abram W., 6352B. Inv. 1874.
Boerendaus, John, 8176B. Inv. 1893.
Bogaert, Cornelius I., 2921B–2926B. B. 37, p. 290. W. 1798. Inv. 1806.
Bogart, Albert, 1252B–1258B. Int. 1782. Inv. 1783.
Bogart, Carimus, 4517B. W. 1835. Inv. 1835.
Bogart, David, 4675B. W. 1838.
Bogart, Jacob G., 5350B. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
Bogart, John P., 2772B. B. 36, p. 448. W. 1797.
Bogenhard, Frank O., 8754B. Inv. 1897.
Bogert, Abraham, 3759B. Inv. 1818.
Bogert, Abraham H., 6704B. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
Bogert, Abraham R., 4723B. W. 1839. Inv. 1839.
Bogert, Albert, 4465B. Inv. 1834.
Bogert, Albert A., 7280B. W. & Cod. 1884. Inv. 1884.
Bogert, Albert A., 5468B. W. 1859. Inv. 1859.
Bogert, Albert A., 6800B. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
Bogert, Albert D., 5506B. Inv. 1860.
Bogert, Albert D., 8456B. Inv. 1895.
Bogert, Albert I., 3760B. W. 1818. Inv. 1818.
Bogert, Albert I., 4569B. W. 1836. Inv. 1836.
Bogert, Albert I., 5560B. W. 1861. Inv. 1861.
Bogert, Albert J., 8755B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Bogert, Albert J., 9034B. W. 1899. Inv. 1899.
Bogert, Albert Z., 8314B. W. 1894. Inv. 1895.
Bogert, Andrew, 5205B. Inv. 1855.

Bogert, Ann D., 6705B. Inv. 1878.
Bogert, Benjamin, 5507B. W. 1860. Inv. 1860.
Bogert, Anna, 8062B. Inv. 1892.
Bogert, Benjamin C., 6907B. W. & Cod. 1880. Inv. 1880.
Bogert, Bridget A., 5775B. Inv. 1865.
Bogert, Casparus, 4062B. W. 1826. Inv. 1826.
Bogert, Catharine, 5348B. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
Bogert, Cornelia, 6439B. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
Bogert, Cornelius, 2938B. B. 38, p. 102. W. 1798.
Bogert, Cornelius, 3446B. W. 1809. Inv. 1809.
Bogert, Cornelius, 3481B. Inv. 1810.
Bogert, Cornelius, 4303B. W. 1831.
Bogert, Cornelius C., 4866B. W. 1844. Inv. 1844.
Bogert, Cornelius J., 4344B. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.
Bogert, Cornelyus, 3141B–3145B. B. 38, p. 527. W. 1800. Inv. 1800.
Bogert, David, 6189B. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
Bogert, David J., 280B. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Bogert, Dine, 5349B. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
Bogert, Effie, 5834B. Inv. 1866.
Bogert, Eliza, 7831B. W. 1890.
Bogert, Elizabeth, 5178B. W. 1852. Inv. 1852.
Bogert, Elizabeth A., 7183B. Inv. 1883.
Bogert, Ellen D., 9035B. W. 1899.
Bogert, Euphemia, 8590B. Inv. 1896.
Bogert, Gilbert, 3617B. Inv. 1810.
Bogert, Gilbert D., 7655B. W. 1888.
Bogert, Gilliam A., 6801B. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
Bogert, Gilliam R., 6614B. W. & Cod. 1877. Inv. 1877.
Bogert, Guiliam, 1416B–1432B. B. M, p. 264. W. 1783. Int. 1784.
Bogert, Hendrick, 1331B. B. 25, p. 292. W. 1783.
Bogert, Hendrick, 3221B. B. 40, p. 139. W. 1802.
Bogert, Hendrick, 3794B. W. 1819. Inv. 1819.
Bogert, Henry, 3948B. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
Bogert, Henry C., 4102B. W. 1827. Inv. 1827.
Bogert, Henry H., 4609B. Inv. 1837.
Bogert, Irene W., 6281B. Inv. 1873.
Bogert, Isaac, 1430B. B. M, p. 277. Int. 1784.
Bogert, Isaac, 4978B. W. 1847. Inv. 1847.
Bogert, Isaac I., 4814B. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.
Bogert, Jacob, 2252B. B. 33, p. 164. &c. W. 1793.
Bogert, Jacob, 3828B. W. 1820. Inv. 1820.
Bogert, Jacob A., 5890B. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.
Bogert, Jacob C., 5390B. W. 1857. Inv. 1857.
Bogert, Jacob C., 5561B. Inv. 1861.
Bogert, Jacob G., 7074B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Bogert, Jacob J., 7184B. W. 1883.
Bogert, Jacob J., 7739B. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Bogert, Jacob J., 8177B. Inv. 1893.
Bogert, Jacob M., 6353B. Inv. 1874.
Bogert, Jacobus, 3581B. W. & Cod. 1813. Inv. 1813.
Bogert, Jacobus, 3618B. W. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Bogert, Jacobus, 4724B. W. 1839. Inv. 1839.
Bogert, Jacobus A., 3695B. W. 1816. Inv. 1816.
Bogert, James, 6126B. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Bogert, James D., 6999B. Inv. 1881.
Bogert, James R., 6615B. W. 1877. Inv. 1877.
Bogert, James S., 5213B. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
Bogert, Jane Ann, 6802B. W. 1879.
Bogert, Jennette B. L., 6282B. Inv. 1873.
Bogert, Johannis, 3265B. B. 40, p. 387. W. 1803.
Bogert, John, 4867B. W. 1844. Inv. 1844.
Bogert, John, 3172B. Inv. 1760.
Bogert, John, 4019B. W. 1825. Inv. 1825.
Bogert, John, 4752B. W. 1840. Inv. 1840.
Bogert, John A., 9214B. W. 1900.
Bogert, John C., 8315B. W. 1894.
Bogert, John H., 4103B. Inv. 1827.
Bogert, John J., 2702B. B. 36, p. 460. Int. 1797.
Bogert, John J., 5940B. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
Bogert, John J., 8063B. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Bogert, John J., 8179B. Inv. 1893.
Bogert, John P., 6616B. W. 1877. Inv. 1878.
Bogert, John R., 4610B. W. 1837. Inv. 1837.
Bogert, John S., 3582B. W. 1813. Inv. 1813.
Bogert, John S., 4611B. W. 1837. Inv. 1837.
Bogert, Jost, 3867B. W. 1821.
Bogert, Louisa M., 8756B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Bogert, Luykes, 1188B–1189B. B. 22, p. 277. W. 1780. Inv. 1780.
Bogert, Margaret, 6803B. Inv. 1879.
Bogert, Maria, 5054B. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
Bogert, Maria, 5179B. W. 1852. Inv. 1852.
Bogert, Maria, 5508B. W. 1860. Inv. 1860.
Bogert, Matthew S., 6354B. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
Bogert, Mary, 5835B. W. 1866. Inv. 1866.
Bogert, Mary, 6617B. Inv. 1877.
Bogert, Matthew, 1434B–1444B. B. M, p. 252. W. 1784. Inv. 1784.
Bogert, Matthew M., 6127B. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Bogert, Matthew P., 5104B. W. 1850. Inv. 1850, 1874.
Bogert, Nicholas J., 4979B. W. 1847. Inv. 1847.
Bogert, Peter, 1678B–1682B–1686B. B. 29, p. 210, &c. W. 1786. Int. 1786. Inv. 1786.
Bogert, Peter, 3447B. W. 1809. Inv. 1809.
Bogert, Peter, 3907B. W. & Cod. 1822. Inv. 1822.
Bogert, Peter C., 5509B. W. 1860. Inv. 1860.
Bogert, Peter I., 3868B. Inv. 1821.
Bogert, Peter J., 7075B. Inv. 1882.
Bogert, Peter R., 6440B. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
Bogert, Peter, Sr., 3990B. W. 1824. Inv. 1824.
Bogert, Peter S., 6706B. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
Bogert, Peter W., 5643B. W. 1863. Inv. 1863.
Bogert, Rebecca, 8757B. W. 1897.
Bogert, Roelif, 3795B. Inv. 1819.
Bogert, Roelof P., 4570B. W. 1836. Inv. 1836.
Bogert, Sally, 5709B. W. 1864. Inv. 1864.
Bogert, Samuel A., 5891B. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.
Bogert, Samuel J., 4248B. W. 1830. Inv. 1830.
Bogert, Samuel J., 5710B. Inv. 1864.
Bogert, Samuel M., 4345B. Inv. 1832.
Bogert, Samuel S., 4612B. Inv. 1837.
Bogert, Sarah A., 6355B. W. 1874.
Bogert, Seba, 4939B. W. 1846. Inv. (2) 1846.
Bogert, States, 5105B. W. 1850. Inv. 1850.
Bogert, Stephen, 3266B. B. 40, p. 395. W. 1803.
Bogert, Stephen, 4080B. Inv. 1847.

From: "Register of the Early Settlers of Kings Count, Long Island, NY" by Teunis G. Bergen
At: HB Lib. 974.71, Lg I, 25.36

Rapalje; Adriaen, bp. Dec. 18, 1720, on S. I., m. Magdalena Schenck; Abraham, bp. Apl. 21, 1723, on S. I.; Maria, bp. Mar. 28, 1725, on S. I., m. Evert Suydam; Cornelis, bp. Mar. 2, 1729, on S. I.; Jannetje; Antje; and Tunis, who d. prior to 1767.

Boisbilland, John, took the oath of allegiance in G^d in 1687 as a native.

Boman, Henry, granted a piece of land in G^d Mar. 3, 1678, as per G^d rec.

Bommel, Jan Hendricks, m. Aug. 13, 1662, in Br^n, *Annetje Abrahamsz* of Br^n.

Boomgaert, Bongaert, or Bongart, Cornelis Janse, of Fl^h, m. *Geesje Willemse*, and d. prior to 1684. In 1661 he sold to Pieter Jansen, shoemaker, a house and village plot in Fl^h, as per p. 47 of Lib. B of Fl^h rec. His name appears on Gov. Nicolls' patent of Fl^h of 1677, as per p. 201 of Vol. 2 of Thompson's L. I., in which town he resided as late as 1683. His descendants write their surname *Bogert*, and reside principally in Bergen and Hudson counties, and in their vicinity, in N. J. Issue:—Weyntje Cornelis, m. Dec. 1673 Gerret Strycker of Fl^h; Jan Cornelise of Hackensack, N. J.; Klaasje Cornelise, m. Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff; (sup.) Roelof Cornelise of Hackensack in 1694, m. Oct. 1695 Geertruy Breynant or Bryant; (sup.) Marretje Cornelise, m. Mar. 1693 Jacob Stegge; and Pieter Cornelise of Hackensack, m. Hendrikje Arents. Had a s. buried in Fl^h in 1664. Made his mark to documents.

Claes Janszen of Bedford (a resident of Haerlem at the date of his marriage), m. June 28, 1695, in N. Y., Belitje Van Schayck of said city. He was undoubtedly a brother of Cornelise Janse.

Jan Cornelise, m. Angenietje Strycker. Conveyed Nov. 10, 1694, to Rem Remsen 30 A. in N. L. lying on the J^a road, as per p. 17 of Lib. 2 of Con. Removed to Hackensack, and mem. of the R. D. ch. of that place in 1686. Issue:—Roelof Jansen; Lammetje, bp. Oct. 14, 1677, m. Jan Claesen Romeyn of N. J.; Claes Janse of Bedford and Haerlem; Jan Janse; Gessie Janse, m. Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt; and Cornelis Janse, bp. Nov. 17, 1684. Made his mark to documents.

John Lowen and Cornelia his w., of N. Y., conveyed 40 A. in Bedford, Br^n, Nov. 25, 1695, to Thomas Lambertse, as per p. 51 of Lib. 2 of Con.

Roeloff Jansen (oldest s. of Jan Cornelise), conveyed Mar. 13, 1692-3, to Gerret Strycker of Fld^s a lot of land in Fl^h lying between the lands of Joseph Hegeman and Leffert Pieterse, as per p. 175 of Lib. A of Fl^h rec. Made his mark to documents.

Bordet or Boudet, Jan, of Fld^s, m. May 20, 1693, *Eva Van Sicklen* of the same place.

Borkeloo, see Barkeloo.

Borsin or Borsje, Jan Petersen, see Van Amsterdam.

Bosch, Janter, m. June 10, 1663, in Br^n, *Rachel Farmelie*.

Lambert Janse, from Ootmarsen in the province of Overyssel, m. Jan. 1, 1663, at Br^n, Sarah de Planken wid. of Pieter Monfort.

Botser, Jan, on muster-roll of Bu^k militia of 1663, per town rec.

Boudi, Thomas, and *Mary* had a da. Corteina bp. Sept. 12, 1697, in Br^n.

Bouman, Cornelis Jorisz, on ass. roll of Br^n of 1693 and cen. of 1698.

Bouner, Joris, on ass. roll of N. U. of 1676.

Bout, Jan Evertsen, emigrated in 1634, in the service of the West Indian Company, from Barrevelt or Barneweld in the province of Gelderland; b. in 1603; m. 1st *Tryntje Symons De Wit;* m. 2^d *Annetje Pieters*, who after his death m. 2^d Andries Janse Juriansen, and m. 3^d Jan Janse Staats of Gowanus; d. in 1670. Was a farmer about 1638 at Pavonia (Jersey City) in N. J., and Indian interpreter in 1645. In 1643 he was one of the Eight Men representing the people, and in 1645 of the Council. Obtained a patent July 6, 1645, for 28 morgens at Gowanus Kil. Name on Nichols' patent of Br^n of 1667, and a representative of Br^n in the Hempstead convention of 1665, and a mem. of the R. D. ch. of Br^n in 1660. Obtained a patent Mar. 17, 1662, for 58 morgens at Fl^h, which he sold Mar. 23, 1669, to Pieter Giliamse Cornel, as per p. 50 of Lib. C of Fl^h rec. Was a mag. of Br^n in 1646, '53, and '54. His will was presented for proof to the court in Br^n Sept. 17, 1661, as per p. 127 of Lib. 1 of Con. Signed his name "*Jan Evertsen Bout.*"

"History of Bergen County" by Westervelt - L.A. Lib. 974.91
B49 We - 3 Vols

Bogert

1482, and is buried in St. Peter's Church in Leyden, beneath a stone surmounted by a copper plate, on which is engraved an inscription which sets forth his fame. That church, built in 1315, is a monument to a Boerhave, the first physician, and in here were buried some of Holland's most distinguished sons.

Adam Bougaert, a son of Jacob Bougaert, became the first physician of the city of Antwerp, and was also rector of the academy in Leyden. Harman Bougaert, son of Mynderlie Bougaert, came to New Amsterdam (New York) in 1629, and is believed to have been the first comer of the family. In 1634 Rev. Ewardes Bogardus (as he spelled the name), a son of William Bougaert, came to New Amsterdam, he being the first regularly ordained minister of the gospel in what is now Manhattan. Rev. Bogardus married Anneke Jans, and through her came the "Anneke Jans" claim against Trinity Church, New York City.

(I) The American ancestor of this branch, Cornelius Jansen Bogaert (as he spelled the name), was born in Holland, and about 1660 settled on a lot in Flatbush, Long Island, which he soon sold. In 1677 he was one of the proprietors of the Flatbush patent, and there died in 1684. He was accompanied from Holland by his wife, whose maiden name was Geesie Williams. Their children were: Wyntie, Jan Cornelise; Guilliam, of whom further; Classie, Roeloff, Maritie, and Peter.

(II) Guilliam Bogert (as the name finally became) was born in Holland and came to New Amsterdam with his parents. When grown he settled in the "Wallabout" section of Brooklyn. He married a widow, Mrs. Bergen, and they were the parents of seven sons and three daughters, among them a son, Guilliam (2).

(III) Guilliam (2) Bogert, in 1697, settled in New Jersey, at what is now Teaneck, Englewood township, Bergen county. He built a stone house on Teaneck road, which was standing as late as 1840. He married and had sons: John; Jacob G., through whom this branch descends; Cornelius, Henry, Stephen.

(IV) Jacob G. Bogert lived in Teaneck, on a farm near that of his father. He married Sarah Van Voorhees, and their children were: Maria; and Albert J., of whom further.

(V) Albert J. Bogert was born at the home farm in Teaneck, July 29, 1765, and passed his life there. He married Sophia Westervelt, and they were the parents of: Sarah, Jacob, Albert, Jane; Gilliam, head of the sixth generation; Henry, Belinda.

(VI) Gilliam Bogert was born March 3, 1797, at the homestead in Teaneck, and in later life bought the farm first owned by his grandfather, Jacob G. Bogert. Gilliam Bogert married Maria Demarest, of ancient family, Huguenots. Their children were: Albert G., Sarah, Sophia; Daniel G., head of the seventh generation; John G., Hannah D., Maria B., Andrew D., Belinda, Jacob G., and Elsie.

(VII) Daniel G. Bogert was born at the home farm in Teaneck, October 12, 1825, and there spent his life a farmer. He served the township of Englewood as assessor, county freeholder, deputy sheriff and census enumerator. He married Sarah A. Bogert, of Paramus, New Jersey, and they were the parents of: Gilliam D.; John A., head of the eighth generation; Mary Emma, Cecelia, Daniel, Lillian, Estelle, Arthur, and Edith.

(VIII) John A. Bogert was born in Teaneck, Englewood township, Bergen county, New Jersey, October 12, 1850, and in later life engaged in the lumber business in the borough of Englewood. He married Emily Hopper, daughter of Stephen G. Hopper, of Hackensack, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Bogert were the parents of two sons: Charles Albert, head of the ninth generation; and Stephen Hopper.

(IX) Charles Albert Bogert, eldest son of John A. and Emily (Hopper) Bogert, was born in Teaneck, New Jersey, December 14, 1876. He attended the public schools of Englewood, finishing the full course, primary, grammar and high, with graduation. He was his father's assistant in the lumber business in Englewood, his present business, building and contracting.

He is a member of the Holland Society of New York, Bergen County Historical Society of Hackensack, Community Club of Englewood, and with his family attends St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Englewood.

Charles Albert Bogert married, in Englewood, New Jersey, October 12, 1904, Grace B. Secor, and they are the parents of a son, Charles A. (2), born March 5, 1915, he of the tenth generation of this family in this country, and all except the first two generations residents of the Teaneck section of Bergen county, New Jersey.

WARNER WESLEY WESTERVELT, JR.—One of the well known members of the legal profession of Bergen county is Mr. Westervelt, who has for the past fifteen years been active in the practice of law in Hackensack, and has won his way to marked success. He comes of early Colonial antecedents, his immigrant ancestor having coming from Holland in 1647. The family have been represented in the civic, industrial and professional progress of the eastern States, and the name is a familiar one in New Jersey.

Warner Wesley Westervelt, Sr., Mr. Westervelt's father, is a resident of Woodcliff Lake, Bergen county, this State, and for many years has been a prominent counsellor-at-law of New York State, with offices in New York City, in the Havemeyer building, on Church street. He married Mary Amelia Beach, who died July 31, 1914, at Woodcliff Lake.

Warner Wesley Westervelt, Jr., was born at Watsessing, Essex county, New Jersey, January 29, 1883. His early education was acquired in the grammar school of Woodcliff Lake. His high school course was covered at Hackensack, with graduation in the class of 1902, after which he entered Columbia University School of Law, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws with the class of 1905. Admitted to the bar of New Jersey as attorney and solicitor in June, 1907, Mr. Westervelt immediately began practice in Hackensack, where he continued his practice for some years independently, and was admitted to the bar as counsellor-at-law of New Jersey, in November, 1912. In 1913 he became a member of the firm of Demarest, De Baun & Westervelt, his two associates being the late Judge Milton Demarest and Abram De Baun. This partnership continued until the decease of Judge Demarest in October, 1921, from which time Mr. De Baun and Mr. Westervelt continued under the firm name of De Baun & Westervelt, with offices at No. 78 Main street, Hackensack, until the death of of Mr. De Baun in April, 1922, left Mr. Westervelt the sole surviving member of the firm.

In the public affairs of the State and Nation, he supports the Republican party, but is interested in political matters only from the view-point of the progressive citizen. Fraternally he holds membership in Pioneer Lodge, No. 70, Free and Accepted Masons, and Bergen Chapter, No. 40, Royal Arch Masons. He is a member of the American Bar Association, of the New Jersey State Bar Association, and of the Bergen County Bar Association, of which latter named body he has been secretary for some time. Mr. Westervelt and his wife are both members of the First Baptist Church of Hackensack.

On July 14, 1910, at Sagamore, Massachusetts, War-

CHARLES ALBERT BOGERT—

In Holland the Bougaerts, from which the Bogerts of Bergen county descend, were a numerous and influential family, filling high civil and military places, attaining lasting fame in the arts, science, and literature, centuries before the sailings for the New World. In Dordrecht, Holland, in 1423, a Guilliaem Bougaert was Schont, and his son, Adam, was the first professor of music and the first rector of the academy in Leyden, Holland. He died in

7 February 1985

Mrs. Charles Ingrim
1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah, Iowa 51601

Dear Carol,

Many thanks for your letter of 4 February and enclosures. I am especially glad to have the information about Claesie Boomgaert b 1642 and her parents. Is there any further data about her mother, Geesje Willems?

You mentioned a Brinkerhoff book. May I ask where to get one and the price? There is a book up in the Los Angeles Library "The Family of Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff" published by Richard Brinkerhoff. I have photo copies of a few of the pages, but it would be nice to have the whole thing. In it, on page 46, it lists IV-XIII Joris Brinkerhoff and gives his wife as Baeltie Demarest. This is in error. Baeltie was the wife of his son V-XVII Rolif (see page 48).

On a separate sheet, I'll show what I have found about Martyntje Bogert, wife of IV-XIII Joris Brinkerhoff. It is my hope that with this data you may be able to find some trace of her in your Bogert files and so be able to clue me in on her parentage & family. I have almost nothing on this name, and regret I cannot help you with your Cathys Boogaert w/o Peter Haring.

I do own the Demarest books and have photocopies of the Banta Genealogy, so if I can look up anything in them for you, I'll be happy to do so. I'll enclose an abbreviated pedigree chart so you can see what surnames are of interest to me. We seem to have others in common. Do you know anything about the Van Houten family early on?

The SASE is appreciated. I'll enclose one this time too, but please, there is no need to send one in the future. Again, my thanks for writing.

Sincerely,

3 encs.

Ped chart #H-25

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415 N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills. Ca. 92653

Schraalenburgh Dutch Reformed Church Records:

Baptisma:

1746		
Jacobus	Joris Blinkerhof	Jacobus Blinkerhof
Nov. 30	Martÿntje Bogert	and wife
1748	~~Joris Blinkerhof~~	
Roelof	Joris Blinkerhof	Jan Boogert
Nov. 27	Martÿntje Boogert	Margrietie, his wife
1751		
Hendrick	Joris Blinkerhof	Hendrick Blinkerhof
July 21	Martÿnte Boogert	Elizabeth, his wife
1754		
Giliaem	Joores Blinckerhof	Giliam Boogert
March 17	Martÿntie Boogert	Orseltie Westervelt
1756		
Jacob	Joris Blinkerhof	Jacob Blinkerhof
March 21	Martÿntie Boogert	Antie, his wife
1759		
Jan	Joris Blinkerhof	Hendrik Bogert
April 29	Maria Bogert	Catrina Fonck
1760		
Jores	Joris Brinkerhof	Jacobus Huysman
March 23	Martÿntje Bogert	Marÿtje, his wife

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415 N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills. Ca. 92653

Martyntje BOGERT BRINKERHOFF

Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church Records:

Members:

1744 August 30--Upon confession of faith:

Jacob Van Zaen, Junior
Jannetje Banta, wife of Jacob Van Zaen
Jan Bogert
Rachel Nieukerk, wife of Jan Bogert
Isaak Van Giesen
Marytje Hoppe, wife of Isaak Van Giesen
Pieter DeGroot
Benjemin Vander Linde
Joannes Van der Hoef
Susanna Van der Linde
Jannetje Vanta
Martyntje Bogert

Marriage Record:

1745 Oct. 19 Joris Blinkerhof, y.m.) Both b. and l. Hackinsack
Martÿntjen Bongert, y.d.) Married Nov. 22

Hi!
I'M A
GENEALOGY NUT

1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah, Iowa 51601
February 13, 1985

Dear Edna;

Received your letter and been looking over what I have. No, I don't have any further data on Geesje Willems.

We borrowed "The Family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff" published 1887 Richard Brinckerhoff and I typed it (before copy machines) but at least I have it. "The Brin(c)kerhoff's of America 1641 – 1981 compiled by Theodore Brinkerhoff. I got mine from Donald E Brinkerhoff – 3020 Dellwood Drive, Kokomo, Indiana 46902. The deadline for pre publication price was August 15, 1984 – and it was $33.00 plus 2.00 postage. I don't know what the price is now.

Tracing your line to Joris (George) Brinkerhoff 1719-1810 I find on page 150 (Brin(c)kerhoff book) married Martina Bogart d/o Roelof & Elizabeth (Bertholf) Bogart. Page 247 Roeliff Brinkerhoff m. Isabella (Belitie) Demarest and Margreta (same page) 2942-4 lists her marriage and lists her children. It doesn't carry it on down, at least, I don't think so. Enclosed is about all I can find on Bertholfs. Looks like Elizabeth was married twice.

I copied the chart from the Banta book because of the early names. It was torn and I lost part of it in tape. Do you have a copy of the chart?

Van Houten? – Yea, have quite a bit but can't find your Geesie Van Houten. I got out some old "The Archivist" the

Martyntje BOGERT BRINKERHOFF

Reformed Church Records

1[illegible] August 30--Upon confession of faith:
Jacob Van Zaen, Junior
Jannetje Banta, wife of Jacob Van Zaen
Jan Bogert
Rachel Niewkerk, wife of Jan Bogert
Isaak Van Giesen
Marytje Hoppe, wife of Isaak Van Giesen
Pieter DeGroot
Benjamin Vander Linde
Joannes Van der Hoef
[illegible] Van der Linde
Jannetje Vanta
Martyntje Bogert

Marriage Records:
1745 Oct. 10 Joris [illegible], y.m., both b. and l. Hackinsack
Martyntien Bongeet, y.d. Married Nov. 22

Genealogical Society of Bergen County, New Jersey publication. They print Ancestor charts and John Frederick William Minke, III 6230 Rio Bonito Dr., Carmichael, California 95608 had his chart in - I found -

3426 - Banta, Hendrick Epke b 1655
married 17 November 1678 Bergen, New Jersey
3427 Westervelt, Maritje Lubbertse b 1647
6852 Banta, Epke Jacobse
6854 Van Westervelt, Lubbert Lubbertsen b ca 1620 d after 1686
married ca 1645
6855 Roelofse, Geesje d after 1696
1712 Jacobus Hendricksen Brinkerhoff bp 29 Mar 1685 L.I., NY d 1770
married 17 April 1708
1713 Banta, Agnite Hendrickse b 18 April 1682

Hope this helps some. If you don't get your Brin(c)kerhoff book, let me know and I'll copy the pages for you.

Oh, I wrote to Mr. John F. W. Minke III and he was real nice about writing back. Maybe he could help you with your problem.

Sincerely,
Carol Ingrim

24 February 1985

Dear Carol,

What a gem you are! I really appreciate the information in your letter of 13 Feb. It is rewarding to have Martyntie Bogert placed at last. I always felt there was a connection with Claasie Bogert, but had no idea how close it would turn out to be! (The aunt is also the grandmother-in-law!) These early inter-relationships make for some fascinating pedigree charts.

Thank you for the information about the new Brin(c)kerhoff book. I have written to Donald B. to see if I can order a copy. If it is unavailable, I'll take you up on the offer to copy some pages for me.

emarest Gen
3-8

I plan to write to Mr. Minke soon. I appreciate the lead and am now wondering where I got the Van Houton for Geesie Roelofse, w/o Lubbert Westervelt. So far, have not been able to track down my source.

Re: Banta Genealogy. Months ago I requested the book on inter-library loan from Sutro (California State Library). It finally came a few weeks ago and I could have it for 10 days. The copy was very old (pages brittle) and had obviously been rebound. There was no chart. I took it to the copy center & spent 1½ hours at the machine. Copied the whole book. Aren't those machines wonderful?

You have been so generous to me, I do wish there were some way I could help you. Obviously you have been interested in genealogy for quite some time, so I am sure you know that Rachel Demarest (your Gen. VII) was a descendant of Rachel Cresson who was the second wife of #412 Jan Durie on my chart. Isn't it fun to find these connections?

Once again, my thanks for your help. Happy hunting.

Sincerely,

Enc.

P.S. Do you have any interest in the Low Dutch Colony of Conewago? I have lots of data on it.

MARRIAGE RECORD
Hackensack
Dutch Reformed Church

p 25 1695
Oct. 26 Roelof Bongaert, y.m.) From Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch).
Geertruÿt Breyhandt, y.d.) From Bergen

p 27 1699
Sep. 23 Jan Alberse Terhuÿne, y.m.) b. on the Bay
Elisabeth Bertholf, y.d.) b. Sluÿs, in Vlaender

p 40 1718
Aug. 23 Roelof Bongaert, w. of Geertruÿ Breÿandt)
Elisabet Bertholf, w. of Jan Terhune)

June 22, 1985

Dear Edna;

Heres a Banta chart I had extra. I can't find Hudson & Bergen Counties, New Jersey by Lake but I'll keep looking. Can't remember where I found it before. I don't have it, copied some of it from a Library somewhere. Sorry for being so slow in answering but thought sure I'll get a chance of finding it before now.

How you doing on your research?

Been running around a lot lately and have a lot to catch up on.

Sincerely,
Carol Ingrim

18 March 1985

Dear Carol,

My copy of the Brin(c)kerhoff book arrived last week (how is that for fast service?) and I am very pleased with it. Many thanks for telling me about it.

Finally tracked down my source for Geesie Roelofse Van Houten w/o Lubbert Westervelt. It is in the Demarest Family books (Gen 3 #8) Leah Demarest m Roelof Westervelt s/o above couple.

Do you have access to the "Genealogical History of Hudson & Bergen Counties, New Jersey" by Harvey S. Lake? You kindly sent me a photocopy of the entry for Bergholfs. I have never been able to locate this book. It is supposed to have an entry on the PARSELL family that I would dearly love to see. This is an extremely hard line to follow, partly because of the many variations in spelling. So far, I have more than 25 including Pers, Pessel, Possel, Parcil, etc., etc., etc., down to Pearsall & even Powell!

If you are so fortunate as to have access, I have a big favor to ask. Would you consider checking for these names (taking into consideration the variations in spelling) and making photocopies of any entries? I will, of course, reimburse you for the cost of the copies and postage. The PARSELL line is the most important to me.

BANTA
BOGERT
BRINKERHOFF
COERTEN
DEMAREST
DeRUINE
DURIE
FONTAINE (FONTYN)
KONING

LUCAS
PARSELL
PAULWETZEN
SMOCK (SMAK)
VANDERBURG
VANDERSTRAATEN
VAN HORN
VAN HOUTEN
(VAN) WESTERVELT

I realize this is a great deal to ask, and will understand if you do not care to undertake the task. I'll enclose a SASE and will be looking forward to hearing from you again.

Appreciatively,

Enc.

27 June 1985

Dear Carol,

How nice to hear from you again. Thank you for the BANTA chart. It is good to have it to put with the copy of the book.

Getting to see books that are "out there somewhere" is one of the most frustrating aspects of this hobby. Perhaps someday I'll be fortunate enough to locate "Hudson & Bergen Counties, NJ" by Lake!

Thanks to you, I now know which BOGERT/BOGART lines to look for, and recently found the enclosed information. Quite possibly you already have it, but if not, it may be of interest to you.

Have heard nothing further from Sue McLane. I do hope she will let us know when her book is published. It should be an interesting addition to our files.

Your help has been greatly appreciated, and I do hope we can continue to keep in touch.

SINCERELY,

enc p 42-3 Early Settlers Kings Co. LI NY
p 25) hist Bergen Co

1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah, Iowa 51601
February 4, 1985

Dear Mrs. Diller;

Recently I wrote Sue N McLane of Cawker City, Kansas and her reply gave me your name and address for an inquiry about Martyntjen (?) Bogert and Claasie Boomgaert wife of Hendrick Brinkerhoff. This is my line and I also have a line from Jan Cornelise Boomgaert and Angenietje Strycker. - I am enclosing two papers on these families. I am looking forward to her book - I have mixed up for so long on the Boomgaert/Bogert lines.

Did you ever hear of a Cathys Boogaert who married Peter Haring? - I have found in Salt Lake City a Haring book which says they are grandparents of Jan Pieter Haring - everywhere else says parents.

I recently got the Brinkerhoff book that was published with Theodore Brinkerhoffs records.

Can you add to my information? If I can I would be glad to help with anything you are stuck on, if I can!

I am enclosing a self addressed stamped envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Charles Ingrim
(Carol)

27 June 1985

Dear Carol:

How nice to hear from you again. Thank you for the [illegible] chart. [illegible] put with the copy of the book.

Getting to see books that are "out there" somewhere is one of the most frustrating aspects of this hobby. Perhaps someday I'll be fortunate enough to [illegible] (Hudson & Bergen County, NJ) by Lake!

Thanks to you, I now know which BOGERT/BOGART lines to [illegible], and recently found the enclosed information. Quite possibly you already have it, but if not, it may be of interest to you.

Have heard nothing further from Sue McLane. I do hope she will let us know when her book is published. It should be an interesting addition to our files.

Your help has been greatly appreciated, and I do hope we can continue to keep in touch.

Sincerely,

[illegible] p 42-3 Early Settlers Kingston NY

21 October 1984

Ms. Sue N. McLane
907 3rd St.
Cawker City, KS 67430

Dear Ms. McLane:

In response to your ad on page 106 of the Genealogical Helper for Sept-Oct 1984, I am trying to learn the progenitors of:

1. Martyntjen BOGERT (spelling variable)
   wife of Joris BRINKERHOFF (1719-1810)

2. Claasie BOOMGAERT (spelling variable)
   wife of Hendrick BRINKERHOFF (1630-)

If your files contain any information to help me verify their ancestry, I will be happy to supply our line of descent for inclusion in your book.

A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and I will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Enc.

5 December 1984

Ms. Sue N. McLane
907 3rd St.
Cawker City, KS 67430

Dear Sue,

Thank you for your letter of 25 October. I'll certainly try to locate that LDS film containing information about the BOGART family. It may contain much of interest to me.

Your book sounds like a tremendous undertaking. I am sure many family researchers will be looking forward to its publication. Please keep me in mind when it is ready for distribution.

I will be pleased to have you include, along with my name and address:

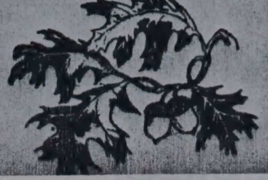
1. Martyntjen BOGERT (spelling ?)
   wife of Joris BRINKERHOFF (1719-1810)
2. Claasie BOOMGAERT (spelling ?)
   wife of Hendrick BRINKERHOFF (1630-)

I will be glad to correspond with interested persons.

It is good to know you have had such fine response to your ad, and I wish you success with your project.

Sincerely,

Hi! I'm a Genealogy Nut.



Sue N. McFane
907 3rd St
Cawker City Ks 67430
Oct 25, 1984

Dear Edna:

Thank you for writing in response to my ad on Bogaert in the Helper.

I cannot give you exactly what you want, but I may be able to help you.

The names Martynjen Bogert and Classie Boomgaert do not exactly start the bells clanging. But the name Brinkerhoff does.

There were a number of Bogaerts (spelled however) who married into the Brinkerhoff line. at the time. I had opportunity to pursue this I was so new at genealogy and knew so little about my forebears as to pass up this information which at that time was completely irrelevant. But I will give you what I have in my notes.

I was researching in the Mesa, Arizona, LDS Branch Library, and I found this: "FILM M1180 Bogart Family Data. Brinkerhoff genealogy. Check Index in front of part I Families marrying into the Brinkerhoff Line."

Hendrick Boogaert m. (1) Janetye Martense Essyltine. She was the daughter of Martine Essylstine. Hendrick m. (2) Ruth (Waldron) Delamater widow of Jan De La Maetre. Both Hendrick and Ruth had children from their first marriage but they had no children of the second marriage. Several of their children married each other.

Cornelius, son of Hendrick married Cornelia Delamater daughter of Ruth. They had a number of children. I descend from their son, Marten, named for his gr grand father, Marten Esselstine. It is possible that your Maritynjen may have come down in that line somewhere, or in one of the other lines represented in the Boogaert - Esselstine -Delameter complex.

In the same vein It is reasonable to assume, but not conclusive proof, that Claasie was in a line with a Nicholas in it. But of course the Nicholas may not have been a Bogart. There is a line from an ancestor named Claas Bogert, Son of Nicholas.

I cannot put all of these lines in my book, but I hope to put in the direct lines of my correspondents with their names and addresses, the object being so that anyone interested in that line may contact the researcher and perhaps put together a broader study for another generation of researchers to use as a basis for their work.

I hope that you will send me your direct line back to Maritje and Claasie so that I can include it. Otherwise I should like to put in their names and your name and address. It might help you later to hook up with somebody who could help you.

Thanks again. I'll keep on the lookout.

Love
Lee N. McLane

P.S. I have had good response to my ad.

Post card sent: 27 Dec. 1984

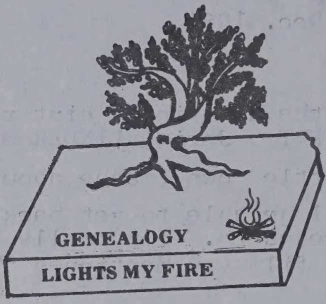
Dear Sue,

Thank you for the additional hint regardi ing Martyntjen BOOGERT & Joris BLINDERHOF.

When things settle down (maybe about the end of January(I'll be able to get back to some genealogical research. I'm really anxious to see that film you mentioned about the BOGART family.

Hope you had a pleasant holiday season and wish you "happy hunting" in the New Year.

Sinc.



Dec 21, 1984

Dear Mrs. Diller:

Just a quickie to tell you I found something for you.

In Hackensack Church marriage Records p 477 (that's all that is on the page I have) It says:

Bogert Martyntjen + Joris Blinkerhof
1745 Oct 19

Mabe that will give you a lead where to look.

Love

Sue V. McFane

907 3rd St
Cawker City
Ks 67430

25 February 1985

Dear Sue,

Just a line to thank you for giving my name & address to Carol Ingrim of Shenandoah, IA. She has been kind enough to write, and according to her:

Claasie Boomgaert (sp?) was the daughter of Cornelis Janse Boomgaert & Geesje Willemse, as you had indicated.

Martyntje Bogert (sp?) was the daughter of Roelof Cornelise Boomgaert and his second wife, Elizabeth Bartholf. Said Roelof being a son of Above Cornelis Janse Boomgaert & Geesje Willemse & younger brother of Claasie.

I'm so glad to have these Brinkerhoff wives placed at last, thanks to you and Carol.

Looking forward to your book, so please let me know when it is available.

Sincerely,

HUSBAND BOGERT (BOGART)

Born ____ Place ____

Chr. ____ Place ____

Marr. ____ Place ____

Died ____ Place ____

Bur. ____ Place ____

HUSBAND'S FATHER ____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ____

WIFE ____

Born ____ Place ____

Chr. ____ Place ____

Died ____ Place ____

Bur. ____ Place ____

WIFE'S FATHER ____ WIFE'S MOTHER ____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	BOGERT, Martyntie				Hackensack	Bergen	N.J.	23 Nov. 1745 BRINKERHOFF, Joris			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Records of Dutch Reformed Church, Hackensack
The BANTA Genealogy

Submitted by: Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6-81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Carol Ingrim
1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah IA 51601

1 Carol Ione Johnson
b 25 Sep 1926 Shenandoah IA
m 4 Jun 1948 Wichita KS
Charles William Ingrim
b 27 Jun 1923 Rockport MO

2 William Orval Johnson
b 17 Oct 1878 Fremont Co IA
d 17 Apr 1967 Shenandoah IA
m 5 Aug 1914

3 Maude Estella Smith
b 30 Jan 1891
Grant City MO

4 William White Johnson
b 23 Sep 1851 Fillmore, Washington Co OH
d 2 Oct 1913 Shenandoah IA
m 4 Mar 1875

5 Wealthy Adaline Deuel
b 2 Feb 1857 Knox Co IL
d 23 Nov 1938 Fremont Co IA

6 Levi Alexander Smith
b 14 Dec 1840 Coventry,
Summit Co OH
d 1 Mar 1926 Shenandoah IA
m 24 Dec 1868

7 Elizabeth Brinkerhoff
b 9 Feb 1853 Brooklyn NY
d 26 Mar 1917 Shenandoah IA

8 Worthy Johnson
b 6 Aug 1820 Ireland, Ohio
d 27 May 1885 Fillmore, Wash.
m 15 Apr 1845 (Co OH

9 Amy White
b 15 Jan 1827 nr Massillon OH
d 2 Jan 1918 Fillmore, Wash.
(Co OH

10 Daniel Bull Deuel
b 1 Jul 1810 Saratoga Co NY
d 12 Nov 1897 Fremont Co IA
m 1 Sep 1852

11 Wealthy Charlotte Phelps
b 7 Sep 1832 Clarkson NY
d 3 Feb 1917 Farragut IA

12 Michael Smith
b 3 May 1808 Westmoreland Co PA
d 3 Dec 1896 Greenfield IA
m 5 Jan 1832 OHIO

13 Ruth Smith
b 1 Mar 1814 Westmoreland Co PA
d 20 Sep 1899 Greenfield IA

14 James Demarest Brinkerhoff
b 17 Mar 1825 New York City NY
d 2 Mar 1898 Grant City MO
m 31 Mar 1846 New York City NY

15 Margaret A. Williams
b 8 Sep 1826 New York City NY
d 10 Feb 1907 Grant City MO

16 William Johnson #
b 5 Jul 1786 VA-d 25 Apr 1863 OH
m 27 Jan 1811 OH

17 Mary Bodkin #
b 9 Nov 1789 VA-d 17 Feb 1856 OH

18 William White #
b PA-d

19 #

20 Abraham Deuel # +
b 22 Oct 1779 NY-d 29 Jun 1840 NY
Saratoga Co

21 Lydia Howland # +
b 8 Apr 1789 NY-d 25 Aug 1840 NY

22 Job Phelps r Clarkson NY #
b 6 May 1793 CT-d 1 Sep 1851 NY
m 2 Jul 1815

23 Freedum Wilson # +
b 25 Jan 1794 NY-d 4 Aug 1872

24 (?) Smith #

25 #

26 (?) Smith #

27 #

28 Philip Smith Brinkerhoff # +
b 25 Sep 1800 NJ-d 26 Aug 1867 IL
m 22 Nov 1823 NJ

29 Rachel Demerest # +
b 14 May 1807 NYC-d 4 Feb 1878 NYC

30 (?) Williams #

31 #

Desire further information
+ Have additional information

Charles W. Ingrim
1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah IA 51601

1 Charles William Ingrim
b 27 Jun 1923 Rockport MO
m 4 Jun 1948 Wichita KS
Carol Ione Johnson
b 25 Sep 1926 Shenandoah IA

2 Earl Dewey Ingrim
b 27 Mar 1889 Oketo KS
d 27 Jan 1944 Shenandoah IA
m 15 Dec 1919

3 Orpha Mae Elmore
b 1 Apr 1904 Grant City MO

4 Robert Ingrim
b 9 May 1850 Fredericktown OH
d 5 Oct 1915 Shenandoah IA
m 29 Jun 1879

5 Elizabeth S. Haffner
b 1 Jul 1861 Buchanan Co MO
d 3 Feb 1938 Shenandoah IA

6 James Elliott Elmore
b Apr 1872 Champaign IL
d Dec 1906/Jan 1907
Harrison Co MO

7 Ida Francis Osborn
b 28 Mar 1883 Ringgold Co IA
d 30 Nov 1906 Worth Co MO

8 Robert Ingrim
b 6 Jun 1806 Greene Co PA
d 10 Feb 1862 Polk Co IA
m 7 Mar 1844

9 Hannah Parkins
b 15 May 1817 Belmont Co OH
d 25 Feb 1913 Danville IA

10 Luther M. Haffner
b 5 Apr 1827 Atlantis MS
d 14 Nov 1893 Guthrie OK
m 17 Dec 1852

11 Evaline Jane Finch
b 10 Sep 1837 Randolph Co NC
d 12 Dec 1902 Tarkio MO

12 James Madison Elmore
b 21 Sep 1840 Daviess Co IN
d 5 Sep 1920 Harrison Co MO
m

13 Sarah (?)
b 4 Jul 1849 Indiana
d 15 Oct 1875 Champaign Co IL

14 Clayborne Burnett Osborn
b 2 Jun 1854 Bates Co MO
d 1 Feb 1917 Grant City MO
m 25 Dec 1873

15 Milley Ann Higgins
b 18 Oct 1852 Crawford Co IL
d 12 Jun 1888 Coffeyville KS

16 Joseph Ingrim #

17 Hannah #

18 Stephen Parkins # +
b 14 Jan 1787 VA-d 26 Dec 1879
m 15 Jul 1811 r Belmont Co OH

19 Catharine Ogan # +
b Sep 1793 VA-d ca 1853

20 (?) Haffner #

21 #

22 Marmaduke D. Finch # +
b 28 Apr 1812 NC -d 7 Feb 1900 MO
m 4 May 1834

23 Elizabeth Jordan #
b 1810 NC-d ___ Oct 1870 MO

24 Thomas Elmore #
b 1808 OHIO-d 1850/60 IN
m 1836/7

25 Harriet Halverstein #
b 1817 KY-d

26 #

27 #

28 McDonald Osborn #
b 5 May 1813 KY-d 26 Oct 1883 MO
m 10 Dec 1849

29 Serena Osborn #
b 2 Dec 1827 IL-d 20 Dec 1915 MO

30 Allen Higgins # +
b 9 Jun 1828 IL-d 15 Apr 1888 KS
m 20 Dec 1849

31 Louisa Cox #
b 22 May 1832 -d 30 Nov 1895 IA

Desire further information
+ Have additional information

From: Carol Ingrim
1118 Fifth Ave.
Shenandoah, Iowa 51601
(Feb. 1985)

I Jan Boomgaert born ca 1589 Netherland
married Netherland
born ca 1593 Netherland

II Cornelis Janse Boomgaert born ca 1621 Netherland
died 18 May 1681 Bergen County, New Jersey
married Netherland
Geesje Willemse (Williams) born ca 1620 Holland
died 1683 Bergen County, New Jersey

III Claesie Boomgaert born ca 1642 of Flatbush, Kings County, New York
married 1660
Hendrick Jorisen Brinkerhoff born 1629 Holland
died ca 1710 Ridgefield Park, (Old Hackensack) New Jersey
s/o Joris Dirksen & Susannah (Dubbels) Brinckerhoff

rents 66

IV Cornelius Brinkerhoff born 1673 Flatbush, New York (Midwout, Long Island)
died 1 September 1770 ae 97
married 24 May 1708 Bergen, New Jersey
Aegie Hartmanse Vreeland born 28 October 1684
died 20 February 1761
d/o Hartman Michaelsen & Metje Dirkse (Braecke) Vreeland

V Hartman Brinkerhoff born 1717 Bergen County, New Jersey bp 1717
died December 1798 Bergen County, New Jersey
married 20 October 1744 Jersey City, New Jersey (21) (Bergen)
Claesie Van Houten (Klaesje) born 30 April 1721 bp Acquackanonk, New Jersey
d/o Cornelius & Aegtie Johannisse (Vreeland) Van Houten

VI John Brinkerhoff born 14 April 1750 Ridgefield, New Jersey
chr. 27 May 1750 Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey
died 19 October 1823
buried Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
married second 8 November 1788
Willempe Hoogland (Willempje Hogland) born 9 January 1766
of Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey
died 1 July 1843

VII Philip Smith Brinkerhoff born 25 September 1800 Ridgefield Park, New Jersey
died 26 August 1867 Andover, Henry County, Illinois
buried Rose Dale Cemetery, Cambridge, Henry County, Illinois
married 22 November 1823 1st Reformed Church, Hackensack, Bergen County, N J
7-336 Rachel Demarest born 14 May 1807 New York City
died 4 February 1878 New York City
buried 1st Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
6-178 d/o Jacobus (James) P. & Rachel (Van Buskirk) Demarest

VIII James Demarest Brinkerhoff born 17 March 1825 New York City
died 2 March 1898 Grant City, Worth County, Missouri
married 31 March 1846 Greenwich Dutch Reformed Church, New York City
Margaret A. Williams born 8 September 1826 New York City
died 10 February 1907 Grant City, Worth County, Missouri
both buried Cemetery Grant City, Worth County, Missouri

IX Elizabeth Brinkerhoff born 9 February 1853 Brooklyn, New York
died 26 March 1917 Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
married 24 December 1868 Henry County, Illinois
Levi Alexander Smith born 14 December 1840 Coventry, Summit County, Ohio
died 1 March 1926 Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
both buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa
s/o Michael & Ruth (Smith) Smith

X Maude Estella Smith born 30 January 1891 Grant City, Worth County, Missouri

ates Pub Co
1980

7-25-81

GARNIE E. THORNTON
1873 Avalon Dr.
Riviera, AZ 86442

THE BOGART LINE

Explanation of abbreviations: ca-about, b-born, m-married, bur-buried

I. Gijsbert In Den Boogaertman b-1540, m-

II. Theunis Gijsbertszn In Den Boogaertman b-1562; d-1647 Holland

III. Cornelius Theuniszn Bogaert b-ca 1580; d-1646
m-Dirckji (Dorothy-our ancestor) 2nd, m-Beeltje Cornelise

IV. Cornelius Corneliszn Bogaert came to America 1661; d-1665 in Albany, N.Y.
m-Dirkji Peiterse Colymans, d/o Peter _____.

V. Hendrick C. Bogaert b- Holland m-1679 in Kingston N.Y.
m-Jannetji Issylstyne/ Esselstyne, they had 7 children.2nd m-Ruth Waldron, no children, her Ist husband was John Dalamater.

VI. Cornelius Bogaert b-3 Sept 1862, Marbletown N.Y. d-1728 Amwell N.J.
m-Cornelia Delamater, his step-sister.

VII. Isaac Bogart b-22 Oct 1718 Raritan N.J. d-
m-Neeltji Van Nest (our ancestor) in Lilebanon, N.Y. 2nd m-Elizabeth___

VIII Hendrick "Henry" Bogart b-27 April 1746 N.J. d_____
m-Elizabeth Range, b-29 July 1742, d/o Noah & Elizabeth Coons Range. they went to Washington Co. Tenn.

IX. Abraham Bogart b-8 April 1777 m-20 April 1799, d- bur-
m-Elizabeth Duncan d/o Charles in Washington Co. Tenn (2nd) m-jane/jean/ Jenny(Looney)Preston 4 Jan, 1812 Roane Co. Tenn (d/o Joseph and widow of George Preston) 8 children by Elizabeth, 1 by Jane Looney w/o George PRESTON
b-1813

X. William Bogart b-30 April 1803 Washington Co. Tenn; m-7 Sept 1820 Roane Co Tenn; d-23 July 1863, Buckhorn, Pke Co. Ill; bur-Green Pond Cem, Pearl, m-Mary E. Preston, b-24 Jan 1803; d-16 April 1874 bur-Greenpond, d/o George Preston and Jane(Looney)Preston, 13 children: Elizabeth, Abraham, George Preston, Charles R, Jane Preston, William Segal, Henry David, Jesse Preston, Moses White, Sarah Ann, Margaret Allison, Mary Ann "Poll Elisha Turner "Bud"

XI. Margaret Allison Bogart b-5 Nov 1841, Cp.Gireaudeau Mo. m-3 Mar 1864; d-1935
m-James W. Scranton b-1 May 1843 Pike Co. Ill. d-10 Mar 1899 Pike Co. I 5 children: Mary Emmaline, William Harrison, Martha Bell Zena, John Hen Glenn Clinton.

20 Auguat 1984

Mr. & Mrs. Thornton
1873 Avalon Drive
Riviera, AZ 86442

Re: BOGART

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Thornton:

Recently I contacted the Yates Publishing Co. in Ozark, Mo regarding the above surname. Your line was included in the sheets they sent me, and I wonder if you have anything in your files that can help me. I am trying to learn about two women who married into the BRINKERHOFF family:

#1 - CLAASIE, daughter of Cornelius BOOMGAERT
married Hendrick Joerisen BRINKERHOFF
(@ 1630-@1710)

#2 - MARTYNTJEN (BONGERT ?) born in Hackensack
married Joris BRINKERHOFF (1719-1810)

Any help, information or suggestions will be much appreciated. A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and I will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92655

Enc.

Russel Ivy Thornton
Garnie E. Thornton
1873 Avalon Drive
Riviera, AZ 86442

7 Sep 1984

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415 N. Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, Ca 92653

Dear Mrs. Diller:

I have searched my Bogart file, but did not find any Brinkerhoff married to a Bogart-at least in our line.

However I looked at my thick DAR index and found your Joris b 9 Oct 1719, d 3 Jan 1810 m to Martina Bogart. Joris had PS after his name - Patriot Service, Pa.

Perhaps by writing to the DAR in Washington D.C. and obtaining the application for Joris - it might reveal something more than you have. They ask $4 for a copy. I have had good luck with this on others.

Also in large libraries there are a number of volumes on the Dutch families of New York-wills, deeds, etc.

Also write to Archive Div., State Library in Harrisburg, Pa for more information.

I am sorry not to be or more help. I keep getting these requests from the Yates file. I was a subscriber to the Ridge Runner many years ago and they asked for our charts then. However I am always glad to help a fellow genealogist as I have been helped many times by others too.

Did you know how the Bogart name was originally spelled? I am sending a line chart of them. These are my husbands ancestors.

And thanks for the S.A.S.E.

Sincerely,
Garnie Thornton

29 January 1985

Mr. Tom Strader
P.O. Drawer X
Morgan City, LA 70381

Re: BOGERT

Dear Mr. Strader:

Recently the Yates Publishing Company sent me copies of your family sheets on the above name. I am seeking help with the following and wonder if by chance your files contain information about them.

1. Claasie BOOMGAERT (spelling variable)
   wife of Hendrick BRINKERHOFF (1630-)
   Thought to be daughter of Cornelise Jan
   BOGAERT & Geesje WILLEMSE.

2. Martyntje BONGERT (spelling variable)
   wife of Joris BRINKERHOFF (1719-1810)

Any hints or help with the progenitors of these women will be much appreciated. A self-addressed, stamped evnelope is enclosed for your convenience, and I will be looking forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Enc.

2-2-85

Dear Mrs Diller,

I thought my ancestor, Margaret Hammer was the daughter of Johnathan Hammer & Sarah Bogart. After submitting the query, I found that Margaret's mother was Jonathan's first wife, Polly McDaniel. Sure lost a lot of Dutch ancestors there!

Sorry I couldn't help
Tom Strader

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

FAMILY RECORD

RECEIVED AUG 1 4 1984

CHART NO 170-8

HUSBAND Theunis Gijsbertszn In Den Boogaertman OCCUPATION

BORN 1562 PLACE

MARRIED PLACE

DIED PLACE Schoonrewoerd (near Leerdam) South Holland

BURIED PLACE

RESIDENCE(S)

OTHER SPOUSE(S) (2) Maeyeken Mertens

FATHER Gijsbert In Dem Boogaertmen MOTHER

WIFE (1) Neeltuien Laurens

BORN PLACE

DIED ante 1646 PLACE

BURIED PLACE

RESIDENCE(S)

OTHER SPOUSE(S)

FATHER MOTHER

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/ BURIAL PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Cornelius Theuniszn Bogaert					(1)Dirkje (2)Bealtje Cornelise	ante 1646	
2 Gijsbert Theuniszn Bogaert					Aertuien Bastiaens (1 child - Tunis Gysbert Bogaert b 1625 Early settler at Brooklyn 1652 - m Sarah Rapalje, 1654. He died 1699 in NY)	Dec. 1646	
3							
4 Louw Theunszn Bogaert					(1 child - Jan Laurens Bogaert - pioneer of Harlem branch on Manhattan)	ante 1676 Vianen Holland	
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

FAMILY RECORD

RECEIVED AUG 1 4 1984

CHART NO. 1704

HUSBAND Cornelius Theuniszn Bogaert **OCCUPATION**
BORN **PLACE**
MARRIED **PLACE**
DIED ante 1646 **PLACE**
BURIED **PLACE**
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S) (1) Dirkjie
FATHER Gijsbertszn In Den Boogaertman **MOTHER** Neeltjien Laurens

WIFE (2) Bealtje Cornelise
BORN **PLACE**
DIED **PLACE**
BURIED **PLACE**
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER **MOTHER**

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/BURIAL PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Gijsbert Cornelniszn Bogaert			settled in Catskill, NY				
2 Cornelius Corneliszn Bogaert					Dirkje	1665 Albany (Ft Orange)	
3 Gaertjien Cornelise Bogaert					Theunis Dircks	ante 6-23-1657 Holland	
4 Jannetjien Cornelise Bogaert					Claeszn Leverey	Holland	
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

FAMILY RECORD

RECEIVED AUG 14 1984

CHART NO 170-2

HUSBAND Cornelius Corneliszn Bogaert OCCUPATION
BORN PLACE
MARRIED PLACE
DIED 1665 PLACE Albany (Ft. Orange)
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER Cornelius Theuniszn Bogaert MOTHER Dirkje

WIFE Dirkje
BORN PLACE
DIED PLACE
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER MOTHER

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/BURIAL PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Cornelius Bogaert					Evetje (LaMontagne) Hoornbeck		
2 Jacob Bogaert					Jannetje Quackenbos		
3 Hendrick Bogaert					Jannetje Martinse Esselstyne	will 5-9-1716	
4 Jan Bogaert							
5 Jannetje Bogaert					Bartolomy Van Alstyne		
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

RECEIVED AUG 1 4 1984

FAMILY RECORD

CHART NO. 11-12

HUSBAND Cornelius Bogaert OCCUPATION
BORN bpt 9-3-1682 PLACE Albany Dutch Church
MARRIED 5-27-1704 PLACE Kingston
DIED PLACE
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER Hendrick Bogaert MOTHER Janneje Martinse Esselstyne

WIFE Cornelia Delamater
BORN 2-19-1685 PLACE Harlem
DIED 4-17-1728 PLACE Amwell
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S) Amwell, Hunterdon Co, NJ
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER MOTHER

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/ BURIAL PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Jannetje Bogaert	bpt 2-18-1705 Albany				Johanes V Dovw		
2 Catherine Bogaert	bpt 7-11-1706				William Jewell		
3 Johannes Bogaert	bpt 4-25-1711 Roritan NJ				Petronella Denyse		
4 Cornelius Bogaert	bpt 8-6-1712 Roritan NJ				Mary Van Schaick		
5 Rachel Bogaert	bpt 5-18-1715				Henry Van Aughen		
6 Abraham Bogaert	bpt 4-3-1717				Rebecca		
7 Isaac Bogaert	bpt 10-22-1718				Neeltie Van Nest		
8 Jacob Bogaert	bpt 8-12-1720 Readington NJ				Maria Bunn		
9 Martin Bogaert	bpt 5-6-1722				Mary Cock		
10 Samuel Bogaert	bpt 9-27-1724				Catherine Range		

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

RECEIVED AUG 1 4 1984

FAMILY RECORD

CHART NO.

HUSBAND Cornelius Bogaert (con't) OCCUPATION
BORN PLACE
MARRIED PLACE
DIED PLACE
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER MOTHER

WIFE Cornelia Delamater
BORN PLACE
DIED PLACE
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER MOTHER

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/ BURIAL PLACE	CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Nathaniel Bogaert	bpt 10-2-1726				Maria		
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

TOM STRADER
P. O. DRAWER X
MORGAN CITY, LA. 70381

RECEIVED AUG 1 4 1984

FAMILY RECORD

CHART NO. 11-6

HUSBAND Samuel Bogart OCCUPATION
BORN p 9-27-1724 PLACE Readington, NJ
MARRIED PLACE
DIED 1807 PLACE Carter Co, TN
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S) Conewego Settlement, Adams (then York) Co, PA
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER Cornelius Bogaert MOTHER Cornelia Delamater

WIFE Catherine Range
BORN 2-27-1741 PLACE Somerset Co, NJ
DIED PLACE
BURIED PLACE
RESIDENCE(S)
OTHER SPOUSE(S)
FATHER Noah Range MOTHER Elizabeth Coons

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE CITY COUNTY STATE	MARRIAGE DATE MARRIAGE PLACE CITY COUNTY STATE	SPOUSE PARENTS OF SPOUSE	DEATH DATE DEATH/ BURIAL PLACE CITY COUNTY STATE
1 Catalyna Bogart	bpt 6-15-1766 Raritan NJ			
2 Eleanore Bogart	bpt 7-1-1767 Raritan NJ		Thomas Wright	
3 Samuel Bogart, Jr			Mary Hammer	will 1833
4 Elizabeth Bogart		5-25-1793	Isaac Hammer	
5 Rachel Bogart	1777		David Pugh	
6 Sarah Bogart	4-5-1778		Johnathan Hammer John Hammer Margaret	
7				
8				
9				
10				

HUSBAND'S NAME ABRAHAM BOGART
When Born April 4, 1841 Where ~~New York City, N.Y. (New York Co.)~~
Christened Where
When Died December 22, 1897 Where Mattawan, New Jersey (Monmouth Co.)
When Buried Rose Hill Cemetery Where Mattawan Twnshp., Monmouth Co., NJ
When Married May 3, 1868 Where Jacksonville, New Jersey
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. none
His Father WILLIAM M. BOGART His Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE FIELDS

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ADELAIDE WOLFE (WOLF)
When Born January 20, 1848 Where Cheesequake, Madison Twshp., NJ
Christened Where
When Died April 28, 1913 Where Cliffwood, N.J.
When Buried Rose Hill Cemetery Where Mattawan Twnshp., Monmouth Co., NJ
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. none
Her Father JOHN WOLF Her Mother's Maiden Name ELIZA HUBBS

Bogart, Abraham
(Husband's Full Name)
Fields, Catherine
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from St. of NJ certain marriage & death certificates; newspaper obituaries; U.S. Gov't. Civil War pension papers; informtn. from (2)Adelaide Bogart Clarke Mosbacher (daughter)

Date March 4, 1983
Compiler Mrs. Mary F. Gray
Address 3 Read Road
City Hanover State NH 03755

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
F	1 Sarah	21	Jan.	1869	Mattawan,	Monmouth County	NJ	27	Nov.	1872	Date unmarried; died young To
F	2 Adelaide	6	Nov.	1870	"	"	"	13	Aug.	1959	Date 1-Joseph Clarke To 2-Cliff Mosbacher
M	3 Abraham Jr.	24	Dec.	1874	"	"	"	19	Mar.	1879	Date May 3, 1868 (above) To Adelaide Wolfe
M	4 John Wolf	20	July,	1877	Madison Twshp.	"	"	30	Jan.	1949	Date To Ann Elizabeth Slover
M	5 Edward Fields	15	Nov.	1881		"	"	8	Aug.	1949	Date unmarried To
F	6 Nellie	8	May	1888		"	"	19	Sept.	1951	Date To Emil Lau
F	7 Eudora	9	June	1890		"	"				Date To Claude Raynor
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Yates Pub Co

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT O. SHERMAN
24 Winding Way
Lewistown, Pennsylvania 17044

Submitter

HUSBAND'S NAME PETER BOGERT
When Born 5 May 1823 - 27 May 1822 Where Flushing,N.Y. - Kings Co - N.Y.
Christened Where
When Died 14 Sept 1884 Where Utica,N.Y.
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) SARAH ELIZABETH HARTER b. 1826, m. 1870, d. 1921
His Father THOMAS LAWRENCE BOGERT His Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET GREEN

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FRANCES GILBERT (FANNY,FANNIE)
When Born ca 1827/29 Where Oneida Co. N.Y.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Cemetery Records,vital records.
Confusion about place and date of Peter's birth.(Flushing is in Queen's Co.
Biography of Peter Bogert in History of Oneida Co - Cookinham, p 218 ff.
Baptism Records. All Saints Episcopal Church, and Old Trinity Episcopal Church.

PETER BOGERT 6 - 2
(Husband's Full Name)

FRANCES GILBERT 6 - 3
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date JUN. 20 1993
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
F	1	Bapt. Frances Mary	31 31	Dec July	1845 1846	Utica	Oneida	N.Y.										
M	2	Bapt. Thomas Lawrence	27	Sept	1849 1848	"	"	"										
M	3	James C. Cornelius James ??	9	Nov	1852	"	"	"	Susan Estelle Hughes				24	Aug	1915	Spokane		Washingt
F	4	Margaret Louise	18	Dec	1856	"	"	"										
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag Punched
The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information

Yates Pub Co

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT O. SHERMAN
24 Winding Way
Lewistown, Pennsylvania 17044

Submitter→

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS LAWRENCE BOGERT
When Born 21 Jan 1787 Where Kings Co., N.Y.
Christened Where
When Died 3 June 1866 Where Utica, N.Y.
When Buried Where Forest Hill Cem. Utica, N.Y.
When Married 14 Oct 1819 Where
Other Wives (if any)
His Father PETER BOGERT His Mother's Maiden Name MARY LAWRENCE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET GREEN
When Born 13 Aug 1787 Where Newport, R.I.
Christened Where
When Died 14 Nov 1859 Where
When Buried Where Forest Hill Cem. Utica, N.Y.
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father WILLIAM GREEN Her Mother's Maiden Name TEMPERANCE HEATLEY

Information on this sheet obtained from
Green Family History ,compiled by Seymour L. Green,Ardmore,PA. 1938. Vital Records. Mary Eliza and George William were baptized according to church record:
10 July 1831, 01 Trinity Episcopal Church, Utica,N.Y. (Records in Oneida Co.Court House, DAR - Bible,Church and Cem Records, Vol I.

THOMAS LAWRENCE BOGERT 6 - 4
(Husband's Full Name)

MARGARET GREEN 6 - 5
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date JUN 20 1983
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	Peter	27 5	May May	1822 1823		Kings	N.Y.	Frances Gilbert				14	Dec	1884	Utica	Oneida	N.Y.
F	2	Mary Eliza	24	Oct	1824													
M	3	George William	21	Dec	1830													
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form F-6 Rag Punched
The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information

Yates Pub Co.

ates Pub Co

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name Jessie Hardman
Address 4259 Blackthorne
City Long Beach CA
State CA Zip 90808

File Number Of This Family Group

RECEIVED MAR - 5 1984

No.

Date Submitted

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Bogart Addison M

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 1842		Westch	N.Y	
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death	18 Feb 1907	Yonkers	Westch.	N.Y	
Burial		Oakland Cem Yonkers			

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Bogart Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Smith, Mary Frances

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Apr. 1844	Ardsley	Westch	N.Y	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Jan 1923	Ossining	Wesch	N.Y	
Burial		Dale Cem.			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Smith, J Jarvis Mother's Maiden Name Weaver, Mary F.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 George M	Birth	July 1862	Yonkers	Westch	NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Isabel	Birth	May 1865	Yonkers	Westch	NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Geo. E. Corrigan	Burial					
	3 Hanaford C	Birth	June 1866	Yonkers	Westch	NY	
		Mar.	1889				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Francis Mary	Birth	7 July 1871	Yonkers	Westch	NY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Bell	Death	16 May 1939	Ossining	Westch	N.Y	
		Burial		Dale Cem			
	5 Samuel	Birth	1872	Yonkers	Westch	N.Y	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 William G	Birth	1877	Yonkers	Westch	N.Y	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Harry D	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Booton	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

COMPUTERIZED
FAMILY FILE
Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet
Name [illegible]
Address [illegible]
City [illegible]
State [illegible] Zip [illegible]

File Number Of
This Family Group

RECEIVED MAR - 3 [illegible]

No.

Date Submitted

Wife's Full Maiden Name [illegible]

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

10

Full Name of Spouse

Yates Pub Co.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** ISAAC BOGART

This Information Obtained From:

Bogart Family Bible Records

7 Bogarts of Canada by John A. Bogart

RECEIVED JAN 17 198

Compiler David W. Taft
Address 6815 N. 32 Ave
City, State Phoenix, AZ 85017
Date January 9, 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794		Nurthumberland,	Penn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Oct 1813		"	"	
Death	31 Aug 1853		Auglaize,	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father CORNELIUS BOGART — Mother's Maiden Name AGNES STILL

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY M. LILLY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1797				
Chr'nd					
Death	Dec 1877		Auglaize,	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father JACOB LILLEY — Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 CATHERINE	Birth	28 Jul 1814			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Jul 1831		Shelby,	Ohio	
	THOMAS COLEMAN	Death	7 May 1877		Crawford,	Wisc.	
		Burial					
	2 MARTIN	Birth	7 Apr 1817			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Nov 1842		Seneca,	Ohio	
	ACHEA SLOAT	Death					
		Burial					
	3 MARY	Birth	26 Mar 1819			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Nov 1839		Allen,	Ohio	
	GEORGE W. BODKIN	Death					
		Burial					
	4 THOMAS C.	Birth	28 Aug 1821			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb 1843		Allen,	Ohio	
	HANNAH McMILLAN	Death					
		Burial					
	5 OLIVER P.	Birth	7 Dec 1823			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov 1842		Allen,	Ohio	
	SARA JANE LOCKHART	Death					
		Burial					
	6 JACOB L.	Birth	16 Jul 1826			Ohio	md. twice
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 ISAAC	Birth	3 Oct 1829			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 EVA JANE	Birth	28 Apr 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 KISIAH ANN	Birth	26 Mar 1834			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 DEMITT COLE	Birth	26 Mar 1837			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM M. BOGART
When Born 1815 Where New York City, N.Y.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where Rose Hill Cemetery, Mattawan, N. Jersey
When Married April 19, 1838 Where New York City, New York
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. none
His Father Abraham Bogart His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CATHERINE FIELDS
When Born 1816 Where New Jersey
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where Rose Hill Cemetery, Mattawan, New Jersey
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. none
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Bogart, William M.
(Husband's Full Name)
Fields, Catherine
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from N.Y. Evening Post marr. notice; cemetry lot ownership; US Census 1850 & 1820; interviews and records of granddaughter & grt. granddaughter; NYC directories; Civil War army pension son Abraham plus his documents
Date February 13, 1984
Compiler Mrs. Clarke Gray
Address 3 Read Road
City Hanover N.H. ~~State~~ ~~///~~ 03755

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
M	1	William			1839	NYC	N.Y.	N.Y.				Date To Mary (2nd?)
M	2	Abraham			1841	NYC	N.Y.	N.Y.	22	12	1897	Date May 3, 1868 To Adelaide Wolf (Wolfe)
F	3	Celia E.			1844	"	"	"				Date To
F	4	Sarah C.			1847	"	"	"				Date To
F	5	Cornelia			1849	"	"	"				Date To
F	6	Emma										Date To
F	7	Laura							at age 71, circa 1930's			Date To unmarried
F	8	Anne										Date To unmarried
	9											Date To
	10	(NOTE: Three of the four remaining sisters above were married to:										Date To
	11	1- Arris Henderson 2- Louis Barber (Barbour)										Date To
	12	3- ------Smith										Date To

RECEIVED FEB 17 1984

MARY F. GRAY
3 READ ROAD
HANOVER, N.H.
03755

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Yates Pub Co.

HUSBAND'S NAME ABRAHAM BOGART

When Born circa (btwn.1775-94) 1780's Where New York City (NY Co.) New York
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married early 1800's Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born bwtn. 1775-94 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

ABRAHAM BOGART
(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1800,1810,1820 U.S.Census; Longworth's NY Register and City Directory 1839-40; nwsppr. announcement son William's wedding 1838; family information

Date March 20, 1985
Compiler [redacted]
Address MRS CLARKE T. GRAY
3 READ RD
HANOVER NH 03755
City [redacted]

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married	
M	1	b.c. 1804-1810						NY				Date	
												To	
M	2	Cornelius			1812	NYC, NY	NY Co.	NY				Date	
												To	
M	3	William M.			1815	NYC, NY	NY Co.	NY	Mattawan NJ			Date	Catherine Fields
												To	April 19, 1838
F	4	b. before 1820 after 1810				NYC, NY	NY Co.					Date	
												To	
	5	? (above based on 1820 census reading for household)										Date	
												To	
	6											Date	
												To	
	7											Date	
												To	
	8											Date	
												To	
	9											Date	
												To	
	10											Date	
												To	
	11											Date	
												To	
	12											Date	
												To	
												Date	

Family Group Sheet, Form 12
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FROM YATES

From YATES

REVA [redacted] ASHCRAFT
RR1 BOX 534 STATE RT 213
TORONTO, OHIO 43964

RECEIVED JAN 23 1985

(5/ 4/ 3/ 2/ 1)

HUSBAND Abraham Bogard **Occupation** **Church**

Born Place

Married Ap. 29, 1817 Place

Residence

Died Place Cemetery

Father Born Place Died

Mother Born Place Died

Other wives Born Place Died

Reva Ashcraft
Rt. 1, Box 534 SR 213
Toronto, OH 43964

(5/ 4/ 3/ 2/ 1)

WIFE Ester Jones (Taylor) in 1850 Census

Born 1799 Place

Died Place Cemetery

Father Jones Born Place Died

Mother Born Place Died

Other Husbands Born Place

CHILDREN	Born	Place	Died
1. Matilda Bogard Md.	1828		
2. Eliza Bogard Md.	1834		
3. Abraham Bogard Md.	1837		
4. Jesse J. Bogard Md.	1839		
5. Ruth Bogard Md.	1841		
6. John R Bogard Md. Eliza Shinn Feb 9, 1841	1821	Jesse became guardian of Johns Children 1866 Civil War Pension Record	
7. Priscilla Bogard Md	1831	in home of Authur Ingram 1850 Census Doddridge Co	
8. Estes Md. Wm Ice	1837 or 43		
9. Md.			
10. John + Sarah Bogard selling in Whetzel Co. 1828 + 30 Md. James Ice sell land to John Bogard Meigs County, Ohio 1846			
11. Md.			
12. Md.			

BOGERT

(BOGAERT, BONGERT, BOOMGAERT,

HBL
974.9
NJ 8-2

New Jersey Genesis Vol 12-20 (1965-1973)
p 544 "Dutch Settlers in New Jersey"
"CORNELIS BOGAERT, and Cornelia his wife, a son of GUYSBERT TEUNISSEN, and grandson of TEUNIS GYSBERTSE BOGAERT, the emigrant, who settled in Brooklyn, resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick as early as 1710."

54. v. Howard,^{4} b. ——, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1920, at New York City, leaving a widow. He was a graduate of the Georgetown School of Medicine in 1893. The names of his two wives and those of any possible issue are not known to the writer.

55. vi. Grenville,^{4} b. ——, 1870, at Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1911, at New York City, aged 40 years; buried Albany Rural Cemetery; he was not married.

56. vii. Mary W.,^{4} who is said to have been twice married. The names of her husbands and of any possible issue are unknown to the writer.

Authorities:
Church and cemetery records;—*The Plumbs* (1893), p. 64;—*Pierson Genealogy*, by Lizzie B. Pierson, p. 27.

(*To be continued.*)

BOGART FAMILY NOTES.

Contributed by James W. T. Scott,
Philadelphia, Pa.

These Bogart notes were translated and compiled from an original manuscript written in the Dutch language. The marriage, birth and death records in the original were in each instance prefaced by the wording "in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ," which prefatory phrase for purposes of brevity has been omitted. Both the christian names and the family surnames are variously spelled in the original and such variations have been standardized in this compilation. Prior to the Revolutionary War and subsequent thereto members of this Bogart family lived at Fishkill and on Long Island, near New Utrecht, N. Y., and also in New York City.

1. Adrian Bogart was born Dec. 1, 1720, and buried Jan. 7, 1799, in the Dutch Reformed Church grounds, New York.

2. Madalena Schenk was born Feb. 26, 1725 and buried Nov. 27, 1801.
(1) Adrian Bogart and (2) Madalena Schenk married Nov. 18, 1748 and had the following children:—

3. Theunis, their first, born Sunday, Oct. 15, 1749, about 4 P. M. [bapt. in Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, Oct. 25, 1749*(1)].
4. Eliesabeht, their second, born Thursday, April 2, 1752, about evening and baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, April 22(2) [1752].
5. Peter, their third, Sunday, March 24, 1754, baptized March 31 [1754]. He is sometimes mentioned as Peter P. Bogart. [Baptized Dec. 27, 1754, according to Dutch Church records(3)].
6. Adrian, their fourth, Thursday, Oct. 28, 1756, baptized(4) Nov. 7, [1756]; died Sunday, July 17, 1757.
7. Catryna, their fifth, Monday, April 9, 1759, baptized(5) April 22 [1759].
8. Magdalena, their sixth, Wednesday, Jan. 6, 1762, baptized(6) February 3 [1762].
9. Janettie, their seventh, Friday, Feb. 3, 1764; baptized(7) Feb. 19 [1764].
10. Adrian, their eighth, Friday, Nov. 20, 1767; baptized(8) Dec. 20, [1767].

3. Tunis Bogart married (9) Aaltje Simonson, Wednesday, April 26, 1774, at 4 o'clock, P. M. She was born Oct. 9, 1739.

---

*Notes in explanation of reference numbers such as superior numbers (1) etc., will be found grouped at end of this article under head of corroborating authorities.

From: New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 55 - 1924
At: Sons of Rev. Lib., Glendale

The original record in reference to this marriage thus states what the minister, Dominie Archibald Laidlie said at the beginning of this ceremony of marriage:—

"In the name of the Lord who made Heaven and Earth, looking down on you and trusting in Him for the effusion of many of his best blessings that we with true love, a long time (a length of days) may stay with one another, loving God; in misfortune trusting in Him, hoping when we have served out His service, the Lord Jesus Christ will come to take us up into the eternal and happy glory, Amen."

5. Peter (P.) Bogart, farmer, and Margaret Bennet, spinster, both then of Kings County, married June 27, 1773, Theunis Bogart, merchant of New York, being bondsman. She died Aug. 31, 1811; he July 12, 1830. Their children were:—

i. Adrian, born Sept. 26, 1774.
ii. Charity, born May 6, 1776.
iii. Magdalene, born Feb. 17, 1778, married Schuyler Baxter at Flatbush, May 22, 1800.
iv. Winant, born Feb. 6, 1780.
v. Elizabeth, born May 17, 1782, married a Mr. Clark of New York City. She died in 1862 and was buried in New Utrecht, Kings County.
vi. Sarah, born May 17, 1785.
vii. Peter, born Oct. 12, 1788, with a twin sister, who died Nov. 14, 1788. He married Miss Annie Furman who died in Sept. 1840. He died Oct. 26, 1868 and was buried in New Utrecht, now called Van Pelt Manor.
viii. Margaret, born May 29, 1793.

Peter (P.) Bogart signed the "Articles of Association" at Jacob Griffen's tavern, Swartwoutville, Dutchess County, August 15, 1775. In the list of New York soldiers in the Revolutionary War he is registered as being in Captain Van Wyck's Company, Colonel Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess County. He is said to have fought at Bunker Hill and a British officer is said to have cut off his coat-tail as he was jumping over a fence. As there were no New Yorkers in the Boston battle of Bunker Hill, the battle here referred to must be that one in the vicinity of the Bunker Hill redoubt, which was built on Bayard's mount, which was located in the space now bounded by Grand, Broome, Center, Mulberry and Mott Streets in New York City. On September 15, 1776, the British landed at Kip's Bay, now 34th Street, and marching to the Incleberg, located in the Murray Hill—Fifth Avenue neighborhood, nearly cut off the American retreat to the north from the lower part of Manhattan Island. The Bunker Hill redoubt garrison was preparing to resist the attack, when they were ordered to evacuate. A detachment of British Light Infantry overtook the American rear guard and skirmished with it at the present location of Eighth Avenue and One Hundredth Street. (See *Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution,* Vol. II, pp. 593-611).

7. Catryna Bogart married John Ross of Fishkill. She died in the Lord, May 3, 1789.

9. Janettie Bogart married Lewis Kniffen, Feb. 11, 1784. He died in Sept., 1807 in Fishkill; she at the residence of her son-in-law Isaac B. Baxter, Philadelphia, July 12, 1830.

Corroborating Authorities:

(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Col.,* Vol. III, pp. 158, 176, 192, 215, 236, 255, 272 and 300, respectively.

(9) See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Col.,* Vol. I, p. 242, which states that the banns of marriage of Tunis Bogart and Alida Simonson were published on April 5, 1774, and that the marriage took place on March 6, 1774.

KINGS

TOWN OF

NAMES OF HEA
Barnardus Ryder...
Isaac Ryder........
Nicholas Stilwell....
Rutgert Stilwell....
Samuel Garretson..
Catharine Ryder ...
Daniel Jones.......
William Vandyck..
Joseph Cunnagum..
Jacobus Voorhes....
John Bush..........
Abraham Emmons.
Richard R. Stilwell.
John Denice........
John Lake ....
John Voorhes.......
Stephen Voorhes...
Abraham S. Emmor
Hendrick Wyckoff .
Sarah Boyce........
Abraham Berry.....
Evert Shearman....
William Dolten ....
John Eldrick.......
George Suydam....
John Ryder........
John Johnson.......
Richard Stilwell....
Samuel Stryker.....
John Emmons.....
William Ryder.....
Samuel Hubbard...
Stephen Hubbard ..
Rem Williamson....
Coert Johnson......
George Vanneys.....
James Hubbard.....
Jaques Stilwell......
Abraham Vanembur
Stephen Donley.....
Charity Ryder.......
John Semmons [or Si
Barrend Johnson ....

---

* Copied from pl
ington, D. C.

viz., Benjamin P., and Wilhelmina, who m. Dr. Peter Van Arsdale, of N. Y., whom she still survives. Benj. P. Benson, m. Apl. 7, 1821, Mary-Ann, dr. of Jonathan Ferris, of Peekskill. The distinguished artist, Eugene Benson, now of Rome, Italy, is his son.

Samson Benson, "Jr.," eldest son of Benj. and Susannah, was b. Sept. 13, 1736, and m. in 1764 Mary, dr. of John Sickels. He succeeded to the ancestral farm, as before stated, on which he lived till his d., Jan. 31, 1821. From a weakness of the eyes he was familiarly called "Crying Sam." His wid. d. æ. 90 years, Nov. 14, 1835, when the farm fell to their dr., Mrs. Margaret McGown, the only ch. then living. Samson had but two chn. who survived inf., viz., said Margaret, who was b. Mar. 10, 1766, d. May 25, 1851, and m. Nov. 21, 1784, Andrew McGown, son of Capt. Daniel McGown, already named in this article; and Benjamin, b. June 21, 1770, d. April 15, 1815, who m. Eliza, dr. of Xavier Gautro, but left no issue. Said *Capt.* McGown, a shipmaster of N. Y., m. Mrs. Shourd in 1740, after her widowhood of ten years. He owned a residence in the village, on the north side of the Church Lane, and adjoining westerly on Petrus Waldron, which had once belonged to Do. Zyperus. See note p. 461. It was a one-morgen lot, like others in this range, but having been divided and each part built upon, was called two lots. McGown sold the whole, June 1, 1758, to John Livingston, and it has since made a part of the Brady plot. See note p. 191.* Capt. McGown was lost at sea some years before the Revolution, and his wid. soon after bought from Jacob Dyckman, Jr., a few acres on the hill back of the old Benson farm, at what became known as McGown's Pass, where she and her son Andrew kept a public house (in part the identical building in Central Park since known as Stetson's Hotel), her house being a favorite resort, before and during the war, of gentlemen coming from the city with their hounds to indulge in the sport of fox-hunting. Mr. Andrew McGown, who d. Oct. 16, 1820, æ. 78 years, was the fa. of the late Major Andrew McGown, b. 1786, d. Mar. 2, 1870, and of Ald. Samson B. McGown, b. 1797, who still occupies the ancestral seat of the Bensons. A few years since he removed the venerable stone farm-house, erected by his gt-gd-fa., Benj. Benson, on the south shore of the Mill Pond, and built upon its site his present residence, 106th Street, south side, between 3d and 4th Avenues.

BOGERT.

JAN LOUWE BOGERT, otherwise, from the place of his nativity, called Jan Louwe from *Schoonderwoerd*, claims a place among the patentees, for reasons given in the annexed note.* Many references to him will be found in the preceding pages. Having spent nine years at Bedford, Long Island, he came to H., in 1672, as proprietor of the Montanye farm, the history of which, up to its purchase by Bogert, has also been given. He was chosen a magistrate in 1675, was re-elected in 1676, and on Nov. 30th of this year, with his wife, Cornelia Everts, was received at N. Y. as a mem. of the H. chh. In 1677 Bogert drew lot No. 6, on Hoorn's Hook, but sold it Dec. 9, 1679, to Joost van Oblinus. He drew, in 1691, lot No. 25, adjoining his farm on the south side; and which in the deed from the town, Mar. 21, 1701, is thus described:

> "There is set off for Jan Louwe Bogert, for the *right* of sixteen *morgen* of land and an *erf right*; a piece of land lying in the bend of Hellgate, beginning from the southwest corner of the Hop Garden, by a birch tree, till to a white oak tree which stands by a small swamp (*creupelbosje*,) marked I L B and I D L, thence towards the River, past a rock marked I L B and I D L, and so on to the beach, till to the end of a meadow, north of a rocky hill; as it is at present fenced in." The initials (I for J), are those of Jan Louwe Bogert and Jan De Lamater.

Bogert having spent 35 years at H., sold his farm to Capt. Joh. Benson, Sept. 21, 1706, for £650, and the next spring removed to N. Y.; with his w. uniting with the chh. there by certificate from H., on May 27, 1707. His chn. were Peter,

---

* JOHN LIVINGSTON, b. 1714, d. 1788, and whose country seat was at H. from 1758 to 1780, was an eminent merchant of N. Y., the uncle of Col. Peter R. Livingston, named in note on p. 485, and son of Philip Livingston, second proprietor of the Livingston Manor. John Livingston was an asst. ald. from 1750 to 1755. He took a principal part in the proceedings for settling the division line of the N. Y. and Harlem Commons, in the years 1772 to 1775. His w. was Catharine De Peyster. See *Holgate's Am. Gen.*

* PETER PARMENTIER was one of the Mannheim refugees who came out in company with Jan Louwe Bogert, in 1663, as heretofore noticed. He and his w., Antoinette Terrin, bringing letters from Mannheim, were received to the Brooklyn chh., Sept. 23, of that year. Parmentier and Bogert lived neighbors at Bedford for some years, and the former was one of four named as trustees for the inhabitants at large, to whom the Indians, in 1670, sold lands in that vicinity. Parmentier became the owner of a farm and grist mill in Bushwick, where in 1675, one other excepted, he paid the largest tax on land and stock. Selling his farm to his only son Michiel, he kept the mill and eight morgen of land, but these he also conveyed to Michiel some time after, and probably when he sold, (May 31, 1684,) certain lots in Brooklyn to Jacques Lazillere. He soon came to H., and assuredly took Bogert's place in Dongan's patent; for which there seems no accounting, except on the ground of a contract to buy Bogert's farm, whose mill-

From: History of Harlem by Riker
At: Sons of Rev. Lib., Glendale

viz., Benjamin P., and Wilhelmina, who m. Dr. Peter Van Arsdale, of N. Y., whom she still survives. Benj. P. Benson, m. Apl. 7, 1831 Mary-Ann, dr. of Jonathan Morris, of Peekskill. The distinguished artist, Eugene Benson, now of Rome, Italy, is his son.

Samson Benson, "Jr.," eldest son of Benj. and Susannah, was b. Sept. 13, 1758, and m. in 1784 Mary, dr. of John Stewart. He succeeded to the ancestral farm, as before stated, on which he lived till his d., Jan. 31, 1831. From a weakness of the eyes he was familiarly called "Crying Sam." His wid. d. æ. 90 years, Nov. 18, 1853, when the farm fell to their dr., Mrs. Margaret McGown, the only ch. then living. Samson had but two chn. who survived inf., viz., said Margaret, who was b. Mar. 10, 1786, d. May 25, 1861, and m. Nov. 21, 1781, Andrew McGown, son of Capt. Daniel McGown, already named in this article; and Benjamin, b. June 21, 1790, d. April 15, 1815, who m. Eliza, dr. of Xavier Gentzo, but left no issue. Capt. Daniel McGown, a schoolmaster of N. Y., m. Mrs. Sibard in 1756, after her widowhood of ten years. He owned a residence in the village, on the north side of the Church Lane, and adjoining westerly on Patroon Walton, which had once belonged to Dr. Zyperus. See note p. 451. It was a one-morgen lot, like others in this range, but having been divided and each part built upon, was called two lots. McGown sold the whole, June 1, 1763, to John Livingston, and it has since made a part of the family plot. See note p. 191.* Capt. McGown was lost at sea some years before the Revolution, and his wid. soon after bought from Jacob Dyckman, Jr., a few acres on the hill back of the old Benson farm, at what became known as McGown's Pass, where she and her son Andrew kept a public house (in part the identical building in Central Park since known as Mount St. Vincent), her house being a favorite resort, before and during the war, of gentlemen coming from the city with their hounds to indulge in the sport of fox-hunting. Andrew McGown, who d. Oct. 16, 1830, æ. 74 years, was the fa. of the late Major Andrew McGown, b. 1795, d. Mar. 8, 1870, and of Col. Samson B. McGown, b. 1797, who still occupies the ancestral seat of the Bensons. A few years since he removed the venerable stone farm-house, erected by his grandfa., Benj. Benson, on the south shore of the Mill Pond, and built upon its site his present residence, 109th Street, south side, between 3d and 4th Avenues.

---

* John Livingston, b. 1709, d. 1791, and whose [illegible] was [illegible] was an eminent merchant of N. Y., [illegible] Peter V. B. Livingston, [illegible] son of Philip Livingston, [illegible] of the Livingston Manor. John Livingston was [illegible] He took a [illegible] part in the [illegible] between the [illegible] of N. Y. and Harlem [illegible] 1791 [illegible]. His w. was Catharine De Peyster. [illegible]

BOGERT.

JAN LOUWE BOGERT, otherwise, from the place of his nativity, called Jan Louwe from Schoonderwoerd, claims a place among the patentees, for reasons given in the annexed note.* Many references to him will be found in the preceding pages. Having spent nine years at Bedford, Long Island, he came to H., in 1672, as proprietor of the Montagne farm, the history of which, up to its purchase by Bogert, has also been given. He was chosen a magistrate in 1675, was re-elected in 1676, and on Nov. 20th of this year, with his wife, Cornelia Evarts, was received as a mem. of the H. ch. In 1677 Bogert drew lot No. 9, on Hoorn's Hook, but sold it Dec. 8, 1677, to [illegible]. He drew, in 1691, lot No. 25, adjoining his farm on the south side; and which in the deed from the town, Mar. 21, 1701, is thus described:

"There is laid out for Jan Louwe Bogert, for the right of sixteen morgen of land and an erf right, a piece of land lying in the bend of Harlem, beginning from the southwest corner of the Hop Garden, by a black line, till to a white oak tree, which stands by a small swamp, marked I L B and I D L, thence towards the River, unto a [illegible] marked I L B and I D L, and so on to the Bend, till to the end of a meadow, next of a rocky hill, as it is at present fenced in." The initials (I L B) are those of Jan Louwe Bogert and Jan De Lamater.

Bogert having spent 35 years at H., sold his farm to Capt. Joh. Benson, Sept. 21, 1706, for £650, and the next spring removed to N. Y.; with his w. uniting with the ch. there by certificate from H., on May 27, 1707. His chn. were Peter,

---

* [illegible] was one of the Schoonderwoerd emigrants who came out in company with Jan Louwe Bogert in 1663, [illegible]

Gysbert, Nicholas, Johannes, Elizabeth, m. Harman Knickerbacker, of Dutchess Co.; Catharine, m. Elbert Harmense, of N. Y.; Margaret, m. Peter J. Haring, of Tappan; Cornelia, m. Wouter Quackenbos, of Albany; and Jenneke, who m. George Holmes. Johannes, b. 1679, m. Claesie, dr. of H. C. van Schaick, but d. in 1711, without ch.; his wid. m. Joh. De Graaf.

Gybsert Bogert, b. 1663, at Bedford, m. Annetie, dr. of Laurens Jansen, of H., and near the time that his parents left the town, removed to Tappan, or Orangetown, where he bought land from Hendrick Lamberts, Oct. 6, 1707, served the same month as a grand juror, and was living in 1729 on his farm on the Sparkill. He had chn., *John*, b. 1705; *Mary*, 1707; *Lawrence*, 1710; *Cornelius*, 1715; *Nicholas*, 1718.

Peter Bogert was b. in 1656, in Leerdam, Holland; we presume the county, as it included Schoonrewoerd. He is also called in Harlem records, *Peter Jan Louwe*. He m. 1686 Feytie, dr. of Matthys Vlierboom, of Albany. Peter Bogert served as a soldier under Leisler, in holding the fort at N. Y., in 1689 and '90, and in 1717 was paid for arms given up in 1691 to the government. His chn. were *Cornelia*, b. 1687, m. Gysbert Crom; *Maria*, b. 1689, m. Daniel Gautier; *Elizabeth*, b. 1694; *Catalina*, b. 1697; *Johannes*, b. 1700; *Matthew*, b. 1702; *Peter*, b. 1705; *Willemtie*, b. 1708. Matthew and Willemtie were bapt. at Hackensack.

Nicholas Bogert, b. 1668, at Bedford, m. 1695 Bellitie, dr. of Hendrick C. van Schaick, aforesaid, and in 1703 Margaret, dr. of John Conselyea and wid. of Joh. van Tilburg. He lived in N. Y., was a "baker and bolter," and d. Jan. 5, 1727, leaving issue, *John*, b. 1697; *Cornelius*, b. 1700; *Hendrick*, b. 1705; *Cornelia*, b. 1710, m. Albertus Tiebout; *Margaret*, b. 1713, m. Joh. Quackenbush; *Elizabeth*, b. 1714, m. Elbert Haring; *Annetie*, b. 1718 and *Petrus*, b. 1720. Five other chn. d. young. *Hendrick Bogert* was a baker, m. 1724 Cornelia, dr. of Gerrit DeGraw, by whom he had chn. viz., Bellitie, b. 1725, who m. John Devoor; Gerrit, b. 1729; Henricus, b. 1735, and Cornelius, b. 1738. *Cornelius Bogert*, b. 1700, m. 1720 Cornelia, dr. of Cornelius Verduyn, lived in N. Y.; was a baker, accumulated a good property, and d. Apl. 19, 1793, æ. 93 yrs. His chn. were Cornelius, b. 1721, d. young; Cornelius, b. 1725; Nicholas, b. 1727; Sarah, b. 1728; Rachel, b. 1731; Henry, b. 1732; Nicholas, b. 1734. The last two, known as Henry C. and Nicholas C. Bogert, were eminent merchants in N. Y.; the latter fa. of Cornelius N. Bogert, and Rev. David S. Bogert. For interesting details of this branch, see *Thompson's Long Island*, and *Stevens' Chamber of Commerce.*

---

ing facilities probably attracted him. Nevertheless no sale took place; Bogert kept the farm, and Parmentier is not again named among the freeholders. He d. at Kingston, Ulster co., in 1701, evidently in reduced circumstances, as the church officers attended to his burial and the wants of his widow.

Michiel Parmentier sold his mill property in Bushwick, Jan. 26, 1696, (owned soon after by John Mesurolle, Jr., and Charles Fountain,) and on May 6, 1699, bought from Sanders and Harmanse, land at "Wareskeech," in Dutchess county, to which he removed. He was living there in 1714, at the age of 60. He m. Neeltie, dr. of John Damen, of Brooklyn, by whom he had issue, *Peter*, b. 1680, m. Sarah Van Kleek, 1702, and Helena Vanden Bogert, 1714; *John*, b. 1682; *Antoinette*, b. 1684, m. Barent Van Kleek; *Michael*, b. 1687, m. Maria Titsoort, 1717; *Neeltie*, b. 1690, m. Myndert Bogert; *Damen*, b. 1694; *Elizabeth*, b. 1699, and *Johanna*, b. 1702. *Damen* and younger members of the family were still occupying the paternal lands in "Poughkeepsie Precinct," in 1770, under the name *Palmatier*.

John Bogert, b. 1697, eldest son of Nicholas, son of Jan Louwe Bogert, was by trade a mason, m. Mar. 10, 1716, Hannah, b. 1695, dr. of Jan Peeck, by his w. Elizabeth, dr. of Dr. Gysbert and Rachel (Montanye) van Imbroch. He and his brs. Cornelius and Hendrick owned land at Fishkill; they sold three fourths of it to Jacob Haff, Dec. 17, 1736, for £2,000. John d. in N. Y., in 1775, having had chn. John, b. 1718; Isabella, b. 1719, m. Francis Wessels; Elizabeth, b. 1720, m. John Leary; Margaret, b. 1722, m. Jacobus van Antwerp; Nicholas, b. 1725; Anna, b. 1728, m. Jacobus Roosevelt; Rachel, b. 1731; and Jacobus, b. 1734. Of these, Nicholas, b. in N. Y., Apl. 2, 1725, d. in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814. He m., Apl. 27, 1747, Maria Quick, and Feb. 2, 1762, Alida, dr. of Rev. Johannes Ritzema; having by the two wives twenty-one chn., one of whom was the late Cornelius, of N. Y., lawyer, b. Aug. 14, 1775, and fa. of Horatio G. Bogert. See other details in *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.*, 1878, 191.

John Bogert, Junior, b. 1718, m. March 16, 1737, Abigail, dr. of Jacobus Quick. A distinguished and prosperous N. Y. merchant, he served as an alderman from 1756 to 1766, and during the same period was a deacon and elder for several terms. On Mar. 12, 1766, he bought John Benson's farm at H., lying on Van Keulen's Hook, adjoining Harlem River, and thither he removed, devoting his remaining years to husbandry. He afterward bought the property known as the Lawrence Benson Homestead. In 1776, when the Revolution opened, the Provincial Convention, on leaving N. Y., met for a month in the church at Harlem., and Mr. Bogert being a good Whig, the records were kept at his house, which stood on the same site as the present Morris Randell house, at the foot of 125th Street, Harlem River. John Bogert, Jr., d. in 1782, having only the year previous m. a second w., Elizabeth, dr. of Philip Daly and wid. of Abm. Brasher. His chn. were, Jacobus, John J.,

Nicholas, Cornelius J., Peter, Henry, Anna, m. 1758 Peter Byvanck, and Mary, who m. 1760 Capt. Willett Taylor. Of these, Henry, a lieut. in Col. Lamb's artillery, d. during the Revolution. Peter was the fa. of Cornelius, James, and Henry K. Bogert, and their sisters. Cornelius J., lawyer (see *Thompson's L. I.*, 2 : 127), was fa. to the late John G. Bogert, Russian Consul at N. Y. (fa. of Dr. Cornelius R. Bogert, Mrs. Gerardus Clark, and Mrs. Henry Kneeland), and of his sister Abigail, who m. Robert I. Thurston. Jacobus Bogert, b. 1738, son of John Bogert, Jr., m. 1756 Elizabeth Peacock, of a French Huguenot family. He d. in 1811, having had two sons, viz., John and James, Jr., as also six drs. Said James Bogert, Jr., b. in 1767, was m. thrice ; in 1795 to Miss Elizabeth Benezet,* who was the mo. of all his chn. Mr. Bogert eventually came to H., and after two or three years' residence bought (by two purchases in 1811 and 1812) the farm on Van Keulen's Hook before owned by his gd-fa., John Bogert, Jr. In 1816 he joined the Reformed Dutch chh. at H., to whose interests his hands and purse were devoted. After living here some years, his house being burned, he sold his farm, in 1825, to Morris Randell. Highly respected during a useful life protracted to his 91st yr., Mr. Bogert d. in N. Y., Mar. 31, 1858. He had four sons and four drs. ; two sons and a dr. surviving him ; the latter, an estimable lady, now deceased, was the wife of Dr. Edward L. Beadle, of Poughkeepsie, but formerly of N. Y., to whom I am indebted for some of these details.

BREVOORT.

John Hendricks Brevoort, of humble origin, but attaining to wealth and honorable station, presents one of many instances among our early colonists of similar rewards meted out to honesty and industry. When Harlem village was first settled, Brevoort was a boy of fourteen years, and living at Bushwick, with Hendrick Jansen van Brevoort, his father, we assume, who had leased a farm from Reyer Moll, owned later by Jean Mesurolle, and from an eminence called the *Kyckuyt*, or Lookout, known as the Kyckuyt Farm. Hence its occupant, living there from 1659 to 1665, came to be distinguished as *Hendrick Jansen Kyckuyt*. Though Brevoort in *Guelderland* has hitherto had the credit of giving name to our Brevoort family, the ancestor really came from "Brevoort in the diocese of Utrecht." It was a hamlet to the north-west of Amersfoort, and but little over a mile from its walls, and here Hendrick Jansen was born —in 1630, taking his own statement as to his age, made at various times. Before leaving the Kyckuyt farm he got land at Dutch Kills, in Newtown, "which was laid out for him by Jacques Cortelyou, the surveyor, by order of Gov. Stuyvesant." This became his home, and was confirmed to him by Gov. Lovelace, May 20, 1672, the main tract lying between lands then of *Jan Hendricks* and *Frans Hendricks.*

About this time John Hendricks Brevoort, or Jan Hendricks Kyckuyt, as he was then called, removed to N. Y., where his wife's parents were living, for he was now m. Hendrick Jansen Kyckuyt followed him, and bought property in the city Feb. 24, 1680, having, in or after 1675, sold his farm in Newtown to one Laurens Cornelisz, who soon conveyed it to a neighboring owner, Joris Stevens van Alst, whose dr. was w. of Hendricks' son, Frans Hendricks.* Hendrick's dr. Marritie had m. in 1673 Hendrick Bastiaens, of N. Y., br. to Annetie Bastiaens, Jan Hendricks' wife. Metje Bastiaens, wife of Cornelis Jansen, of H., being a sr. of Annetie, this may account for Jan Hendricks' going to Harlem, as he soon did. The three Bastiaenses

---

*This lady was of the Benezet family of Philadelphia, whose anc., Jean Benezet, d. at Abbeville, France, Aug. 15, 1710. A MS. account of the family, yet preserved, opens with this entry made by Jean Benezet.

"Le 16ce Aoust, 1682, Je mesiers marie avec Marie Madelaine Testart, fille de M. Pierre Testart et de defunte Rachel Cromelin, de la ville de St. Quentin, en Vermandois." See also *Bartow Genealogy*, p. 53.

*Doubts have arisen as to the relationship between Hendrick Jansen and Jan Hendricks Brevoort, because of a too close approximation in their ages (only fourteen years intervening, as shown by their own statements), and an apparent difference of birthplace ; for Hendrick and his chn. Frans and Marritie were born at Brevoort, while Jan Hendricks' marriage registration names him as "from Amersfoort." As against the last discrepancy, we should say it would be quite as natural for Jan, in stating where he came from, to name a well-known city, near which he was born, as the obscure village (Brevoort) in its suburbs ; and we judge this the explanation, for while in the one instance only is Jan called "van Amersfoort," he is many times called "van Brevoort." The difficulty arising from his being so nearly of an age with Hendrick is relieved by the record of many similar and well-attested cases. We premise, for reasons deemed sufficient, that neither Hendrick nor Jan had fallen into an error regarding his age, however common this is, as we know, especially with the uneducated. But it may be urged further in favor of the blood paternity in Hendrick, that the almost imperative custom of that day would require the eldest son of *Hendrick Jansen* to be called *Jan Hendricksen ;* while the birthplace of the father and younger children being the same (indicating a fixed residence), we should look for his to correspond therewith. But if (as has been suggested, by way of solving this problem) our Jan were only an *adopted* son of Hendrick, we should not expect to find, as we do in his case, the three requirements—birthplace, name, and priority as eldest son—to be all exactly met.

These difficulties obviated, all doubt as to the paternity of Jan Hendricks Brevoort, must be dispelled by the direct testimony of the Newtown court records of 1669, where on two separate occasions Hendrick and Jan are named as *father* and *son.*

Children of Joris Janszen Rapalje and Catalyntje Jeronymus Trico[1]

1. Sara, b. Albany, 9 June 1625, baptism not found.[2]
2. Marratie, b. Albany or New Amsterdam, 18 Aug. 1627, baptism not found.
3. Jannetie, b. New Amsterdam, 18 Aug. 1629, baptism not found.
4. Judith, b. New Amsterdam, 5 July 1635, baptism not found.
5. Jan, b. New Amsterdam, 28 Aug. 1637, baptism not found.
6. Jacob, b. New Amsterdam, 28 May 1639, baptism not found.[3]
7. Catalyntje, b. 28 Mar. 1641, bapt. 29 Mar. 1641.[4]
8. Jeronymus, b. 27 June 1643, bapt. 28 June 1643.
9. Annetje, b. 8 Feb. 1646, bapt. 11 Feb. 1646.
10. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1648, bapt. 29 Mar. 1648.
11. Daniel, b. 29 Dec. 1650, bapt. 1 Jan. 1651.

Children of Sara Jorise Rapalje by Hans Hansen Bergen

12. Anneke, bapt. 22 July 1640.
13. Brecktje, bapt. 27 July 1642.
14. Jan, bapt. 17 Apr. 1644.
15. Michiel, bapt. 4 Nov. 1646.
16. Joris, bapt. 18 July 1649.
17. Marritje, bapt. 8 Oct. 1651.
18. Jacob, bapt. 21 Sept. 1653.[5]

19.* Catalyna, bapt. 30 Nov. 1653.[6]

Children of Sara Jorise Rapalje by Teunis Gysberts Bogaert

20. Aertje, bapt. 19 Dec. 1655.
21. Catalyna, bapt. 16 Dec. 1657.
22. Neeltje, bapt. 22 Feb. 1660.
23. Aeltje, bapt. Brooklyn, 13 Nov. 1661.
24. Antje, bapt. 23 Aug. 1665, twin.
25. Neeltje, bapt. 23 Aug. 1665, twin.
26. Gysbert, bapt. 5 Dec. 1668.

27.* Grietje, m. 4 Dec. 1687, Pieter Jansen Haring of New York; their child Grietje was bapt. 7 Oct. 1688.[7]

Children of Marritje Jorise Rapalje by Michiel Pauluszen Van der Voort

28. Michiel, bapt. 19 Jan. 1642.[8]
29. Josyntje, bapt. 20 Nov. 1643.
30. Josyntje, bapt. 2 June 1647.
31. Paulus, bapt. 3 Jan. 1649.
32. Jan, bapt. 11 Oct. 1650.
33. Maria, bapt. 27 July 1653.
34. Hendrick, bapt. 22 Aug. 1655.
35. Joris, bapt. 18 Oct. 1656.
36. Claertie, bapt. 27 Oct. 1657.

37.* Elizabeth, no baptism found.[9]

Children of Jannetje Jorise Rapalje by Rem Jansen Van der Beeck[10]

38. Annetje, bapt. 12 Mar. 1645.
39. Belitie, bapt. 20 Jan. 1647.

40. Jan, bapt. 12 Jan. 1648.
41. Joris, b. 2 Feb. 1650.[11]
42. Rem, b. 2 Dec. 1652.
43. Hillitje, b. 16 Sept. 1653.
44. Catalina, b. 4 Oct. 1655.
45. Femmetje, b. 1 Aug. 1657.
46. Anna, b. 11 Apr. 1660.
47. Jacob, bapt. Brooklyn, 19 Mar. 1662.
48. Jeronymus, b. 1664.[12]
49. Daniel, b. 1665.
50. Abraham, b. 16 Sept. 1667.
51. Sarah, b. 6 Dec. 1670.
52. Isaac, bapt. 16 Sept. 1675.
53. Jeremias, b. 10 Sept. 1675.
54. Jennetje, listed by Stoutenbourgh without date.

Children of Judith Jorise Rapalje by Pieter Pieterszen Van Nest

55. Pieter, bapt. 12 Oct. 1653.
56. Sytje or Josyntje, bapt. 23 Jan. 1656.
57. Jeronimus, bapt. 7 July 1658.
58. Jacomyntie, bapt. 29 May 1661.
59. Cathryntie, bapt. 18 Mar. 1663.
60. Lysbeth, bapt. 12 Apr. 1665.
61. Catalyn, bapt. 3 Mar. 1672.
62. Sarah, bapt. 21 Mar. 1674.
63. Joris, bapt. 19 July 1676.
64. Marritie, bapt. 4 June 1678.
65. Josina, bapt. 30 Nov. 1680, one of the expected children.

Child of Jan Joriszen Rapalje by Maria Fredericks Maer[13]

66. Frederick, bapt. Brooklyn, 30 Apr. 1662 (d. July 1662).

Children of Jeronimus Joriszen Rapalje by Annetje Teunis Denys[14]

67. Joris, bapt. 5 Nov. 1668.
68. Teunis, bapt. 7 May 1671.[15]
69. Jan, bapt. 17 Dec. 1673.[16]
70. Femmitie, bapt. 17 Oct. 1676.[17]
71. Jacob, bapt. 25 June 1679.

Children of Anna Jorise Rapalje by Marten Reyersen

72. Marritie, bapt. 16 Nov. 1664.
73. Joris, bapt. 19 Sept. 1666.
74. Catalyntie, bapt. 3 Jan. 1671.
75. Sarah, bapt. 30 May 1673.
76. Jakobus, bapt. Brooklyn (recorded also at Flatbush), 27 Dec. 1677.

77.* Geertje, cited by Bergen, not otherwise found.

Children of Lysbeth Jorise Rapalje by Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt

78. Johannis, bapt. 7 Nov. 1666.
79. Joris, bapt. 19 Feb. 1668.

Bliss, John (-) Mass.; m. Patience Burt. Landowner.

Bliss, Thomas (1580/85-1639) Mass.-Conn.; m. Margaret Lawrence. Founder; Military service.

Blodgett, Samuel (1633-1720) Mass.; m. Susannah ---. Selectman; Deputy to court.

Blodgett, Thomas (1661-1740) Mass.; m. Rebecca Tidd. Freeman; Landowner.

Blood, James (1588-c1641) Mass.; m. ---. Freeman.

Blood, Richard (1617-83) Mass.; m. Isabel ---. Town Officer; Military service.

Bloomfield, Thomas (1638-) N.J.; m. ---. Founder; Landowner.

Blossom, Thomas (-1633) Mass.; m. Ann Heilson. Landowner.

Blount, James (c1620-95/96) N.C.; m. Ann Willis; Claire ---. Assemblyman; Councillor.

Blount, James (1635-86) Va.; m. ---. Burgess; Landowner.

Blumston, John (1644-1723) Pa.; m. Eleanor Branton. Assemblyman; Speaker of House.

Blush SEE Blish

Boardman, Samuel (c1615-73) Conn.; m. Mary Betts. Deputy to Court; Governor's Assistant.

Boardman, Thomas (-1670) Mass.; m. Margaret ---. Tax Collector; Landowner.

Boardman, William (1627-1709) Md.; m. Sarah Sinley. Judge; Burgess.

Boarman SEE ALSO Boardman

Boddie, John (1675-1730) Va.; m. Elizabeth Thomas. Founder.

Boddie, William (1630/33-1717) Va.; m. Elizabeth Thom; Ann ---; Mary ( ) Griffin. Landowner.

Bodie SEE Boddie

Bogardus, Anneke Jans (1600-63) N.Y.; m. Rev. Everardus Bogardus. Landowner.

Bogardus, Everardus (1607-47) N.Y.; Annetse Jans (Webber) Roeloff. Minister.

Bogardus, Pieter (1645-1703) N.Y.; Wyntje C. Van Westbrock. Magistrate; Sheriff.

Bogardus, Willem (1638/39-1711 (N.Y.; m. Wyntje Sybrairt. Military service.

Bohun, Edmund (1644/45-99) S.C.; m. Mary Brampton. Justice; Commissioner.

Boice SEE Boys

Bollen, James (1600-82) N.J.; m. Martha Ann ---. Provincial Secretary; Landowner.

Bolles, Joseph (-1678) Me.; m. Mary Howell. Commissioner; Town clerk.

Bolling, John (1676-1729) Va.; m. Mary Kannon. Burgess; Military service.

Bolling, Penelope (-1754) Va.; m. Christopher Clark. Landowner.

Bolling, Robert (1646-1709) Va.; m. Jane Rolfe; Ann Stith. Burgess; Justice.

Bolling, Thomas (1584-) Va.; m. Mary ---. Landowner.

Boltwood, Robert (-1684) Mass.; m. ---. Freeman; Founder.

Bond, Peter (c1640-1706) Md.; m. Alice ---. Military service.

Bond, William (1625-95) Mass.; m. Sarah Briscoe. Founder.

Bondurant, Jean Pierre (-1734) Va.; m. Elizabeth Ann Chastaine. Physician.

Bonham, George (1604-1704) Mass.; m. ---. Landowner.

Bonneau SEE Bonnell

Bonnell, Antoine (1658-1743) S.C.; m. Catherine Dubliss. Military service.

Bonnell, Daniel (c1664-c1740) S.C.; m. Marie Izambent. Proprietor; Landowner.

Bonnell, Nathaniel (c1644-c1696) N.J.; m. Susannah Whitehead. Proprietor.

Bonner, John (1699-) Va.; m. Jane Cook. Landowner.

Bonner, Thomas (1690-1765) N.C.; m. Abigail. Sheriff; Assemblyman.

Bonum, Samuel (-1726) Va.; m. Margaret Phillpot. Landowner.

Booker, Edward (1590-1648) Va.; m. --- Glover. Military service; Landowner.

Booker, Richard (1652-1704) Va.; m. Rebecca Leak. Military service.

Passing a number of others we find this:

"New York Sept. 18 1723. Rec^{d} then of Mrs Fielding the sum of Eleaven pounds
"three shillings and seaven pence half penny Currant money abovsaid it being in full of
"all acco^{ts} for schooling &c. I say recd p^{r} Wm. Glover."

The next one after this, in payment for *black crape*, indicates a death in the family.

"New York January 16 1723. Recd then of George Feilding the sum of four
"Pound twelve Shillins in fool for black Crape I say Recd p^{r} me
"£4. 12. 0*d*. Sara Schuyler."

"New York Rec^{d} this 16th Jan^{r} 17$^{23}_{4}$ of Mrs. Elizabeth Newtowne Sixteen pounds
"fiftn Shillings on act of her mother M^{rs} Debora Fielden Deceased Say Rec^{d} p^{r}
"£16. 15. 0. Antho. Rutgers."

Turning over a few leaves we come to the following:

"N York Nov^{b} 14th 1730. Rec'd of M^{rs} Elizabeth Newton two pounds Elevn
"Shillings & five pence in full for Letters of administration on the Estate of her Mother
"Deborah Feilding late of the city of New York Deceased, as also the sum of three
"shillings for a Caveat Enterd in the Secretarys office by the said M^{rs} Newton in behalf
"for her sister her brother George feilding & the rest of her Sisters pr
"£2. 14. 5. J. Hughes."

From Jan. 16, 1723–4, the receipts are in favor of Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, who appears to have carried on business in her own name until May, 1738, after which they are in favor of Mrs. Jane Runnels or Reynolds, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beekman, down to Feb., 1753. P.

HERMANS.—EPHRAIM AUGUSTINE HERMAN, son of Casparus and Anna (Reyniers) Hermans, and grandson of Augustyn Hermans, of Bohemia Manor, and his wife Jannetje, daughter of Casper and Judith Varleth, of New Netherlands, was married about 1712 to Isabella, daughter of Maurice Trent, by his wife Mary, daughter of James Sandelands, by his wife Ann, daughter of Jöran Kyn, or Keen of Sweden, the founder of Upland, New Sweden, afterwards Chester, Pennsylvania. Is it known whether there was issue by this marriage? Mr. Herman is described in a Deed recorded at West Chester, Pa., as "of Cecil County in the Province of Maryland, Gentleman," July 29, 1724, and he was a member of the Legislature of Maryland, from Cecil County, in 1715, 1716, 1728, and 1731. G. B. K.

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS FOR THE HOLLAND FAMILY, *vide* RECORD, VOL. ix., p. 129.—Capt. Henry Holland, of New York, gent., purchased a lot in that city, on the east side of Broadway, in March, 1717, (Lib. xxviii, p. 376). His son, Henry Holland, Jr., bound himself an apprentice, Sept. 4, 1719, for seven years, to Thomas Kearney, of New York, merchant. In 1756 he was a part-owner of the brigantine Johnson, Capt. John Grigg, which in the fall of that year captured and carried into Basseterre the Spanish ship N. Senora de la Conception, etc. According to his will, some of his real estate, including a tract on the Mohawk, was sold for the benefit of his grandchildren; the purchaser being Alida, wife of Cornelius C. Roosevelt, of New York. The sale took place in Sept. 1786, at which time one of the executors, Frances Holland, the widow of Mayor Edward Holland, was living in Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.

Page 129, line 38, for 1743, read 1734.

Page 130, change order of the last two foot-notes.

Page 131, line 20; Fargie; tradition states that an English officer of this name had three daughters: Mrs. Nicolls, Mrs. Dothout, and Mrs. Holland. In N. Y. Mar. Licen., June 1, 1782, we have Samuel Nicoll to Anne Fargie. I. J. G.

INDEXES.—"They have an Index Society in England, the object of which is to prepare indexes in different departments of literature. The latest benefaction of the Society is an index to Kemble's *Anglo-Saxons in England*, which will appear during the present year. They have in hand a student's guide to the literature of political economy, and a similar list for the students of botany."—*New York Times*, Feb. 22, 1878.

It would be a gratifying fact if the authors of local and family histories in this country, the editors of the collections of our Historical Societies generally, and the compilers of town, county, and state records, possessed more of the spirit which has resulted in the

organization of this English Society. Nine-tenths of our American historical publications are merely works of reference, and, to be available as such, should have an index of every name mentioned. "Art is long and Time is fleeting," and no one, except he be an enthusiast with abundant leisure, would attempt to dig out the facts hid away in many of our town and county histories, with their imperfect indexes.

We regret that Vol. XII. of the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, recently published, is a sample of that old style of book-making (table of contents only, without page references), which requires the reader to con over each page to become acquainted with its contents. A good index requires much labor in making, but is the most *important part* of a publication and "indispensably necessary to manifest the treasures of any multifarious collection, facilitate the knowledge to those who seek it, and invite them to make application thereof." P.

RECORD OF THE BOGERTS AND RITZEMAS.—(Contributed by Rev. William Hall).—For the materials of the imperfectly arranged memoranda here presented, we are wholly indebted to the gathering hand and historical taste of Miss Alice Bogert, of Hackensack, N. J., a great-granddaughter of Dominie Ritzema, the ancient pastor of the D. R. Church in New York.

Preliminarily to the strictly genealogical particulars, we here give the substance of a note extracted by a member of the American family from Balen's "Description of Dort," p. 204.

ADAM BOGAARDT was born at Dordrecht from an ancient noble race. He was a son of William Bogaardt, Schout of the city in 1423. Adam was Professor of Medicine and Rector of the Academy at Leuven, where he died in 1482, and was buried in St. Peter's church, under a grave-stone surmounted with copper plate.—Jacob Bogaardt, his son, was first physician to Antwerp then Professor of the healing art at Leuven thirty-six years, also Rector of the Academy. He died July 27, 1520. He published a work on the practice of medicine in five parts. His MSS. may be seen in the Public Library at Antwerp.

The first New York ancestor of the family represented by our correspondent, was JOHN BOGERT. He was a miller, owned and lived at the Mills called "Bensons," in Harlem. He also owned the Rutger's farm in New York city, the stone house with court-yard before the door near the Tea-Water Pump, and the brick house opposite the sign of "The Harrow" and near the old Jews' burying-ground. He married Anabella, an English woman, called in the Dutch language, then commonly used, Beeletje. His son Nicholas, whose mother was Anatje Peck—probably a second wife—was born in New York, April 2, O. S., 1725. He married (1st) Maria Quick, April 27, 1747, by whom he had eight children. His second wife was Alida Ritzema, daughter of the Rev. Johannes Ritzema, and Hilletye, his wife, who was born at Collum, East Friesland, Holland, February 19, 1742, and to whom he was married Feb. 2, 1762.

Their children were thirteen, viz.:

1. DAVID RITZEMA BOGERT, b. Feb. 3, 1763.
2. HELENA RITZEMA BOGERT, b. July 19, 1764; d. Aug. 19, 1765.
3. RUDOLPHUS BOGERT, b. Feb. 16, 1766.
4. HELENA STRACHAN BOGERT, b. Feb. 7, 1768; d. June 28, 1799, at Beekman, N. Y.
5. ANATYE BOGERT, b. March 4, 1770.
6. ALIDA BOGERT, b. April 9, 1772.
7. CORNELIUS BOGERT, b. Aug. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1774.
8. CORNELIUS BOGERT, b. Aug 14, 1775.
9. MARGARETTA BOGERT, b. (at Hackensack, N. J.) May 26, 1777; baptized by Dominie Kuypers in old Dutch church there.
10. WILLEM BOGERT, b. (at Hackensack, N. J.) Sept. 7, 1779; baptized by Dominie Romeyn in Hackensack church.
11. NICHOLAS BOGERT, b. April 23, 1782, at Preakness, N. J.
12. JOHANNES BOGERT, b. Sept. 19, 1784, in New York; d. at Savannah, Ga. Buried there, and a marble monument placed over his grave.
13. JACOBUS BOGERT, b. Sept. 6, 1786.

NECROLOGY.—NICHOLAS BOGERT, senr., died at his residence, in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814.

Maria Quick, his first wife, died Oct. 1, 1761, aged 35 years, 6 months.

Alida Ritzema, his second wife, d. March 26, 1813, at Beekmantown, and was buried in Hopewell churchyard. Her husband buried in the same grave, and a marble monumental stone over it.

From: New York Genealogical & Biographical Register (or Record?)
Vol. 9 - 10, 1878-9

At: Sons of Rev. Lib., Glendale

William L. Boyd
1101 N. River Blvd.
Indep., Mo. 64050

Dear Mr. Perry:

I am sure glad to get this information on Col. Wiley Boyd & his Son Augustus and I sure would like to have a copy of This "Times" article as I have never seen it, in fact I had never even heard of it until now.

So if you should need a reimbursement for the Copying & postage & Ect. please do not hesitate to say so.

I am sending an S.A.S.E., maybe that will help, I will be looking forward to seeing it and Thanks alot Mr. Perry–

As Ever
Bill

Boyd Family Records

by Shirley F. Kinney, Conributing Editor

The following family records were found in an envelope among the effects of Sarah Margaret Webb Kinney after her death in 1971. The envelope was inscribed to me, Shirley Kinney, her daughter-in-law. At the top of the first sheet was noted: "for Annie." Obviously, this Annie was the mother of Sarah Kinney. A note on the last sheet read: "Above was taken from the family Bible of Wm. B. Boyd, now the property of Mrs. K. B. Boyd, of Goldsboro, N. C." Katie Boylan Barren was the second wife of Wm. Birch Boyd, father of Annie Boyd.

Wm. Birch Boyd - b. Nov. 6, 1830, d. May 13, 1896.

Sarah Elizabeth Matthews, daughter of John D. & Jane Matthews - b. May 10, 1836, d. Feb. 14, 1880.

Annie Elizabeth Boyd - b. in Petersburg, Va., Nov. 16, 1861.

Wm. Churchill Gibson Boyd - b. Apr. 28, 1866, in Petersburg, Va.

Janita Winfield Boyd - b. Oct. 26, 1868, in New Bern (N.C.), d. Aug. 26, 1869. Remains taken to Petersburg at time of James' death and placed in Blanford Cemetery.

James Matthews Forbes Boyd - b. Nov. 10, 1870, in New Bern, N. C., d. July 7, 1871. Remains taken to Petersburg, buried in Blanford Cemetery.

John Boyd Webb, son of John W. & Annie Boyd Webb, - b. Apr. 29, 1886, in New Bern, d. Feb. 10, 1908, Athens, Ga. (The notation of Boyd's death is in a different hand - probably that of his mother, Annie. Boyd never married and was buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Ga. His parents were later buried by him. SFK note.)

Mary (? How) Boyd, daughter of W. B. & Katie B. Boyd - b. Sept. 15, 1888, in New Bern.

Wm. Birch Boyd & Sarah Elizabeth Matthews were married Aug. 30, 1859.

Annie E. Boyd & Jno. W. Webb were married July 22, 1885, in New Bern.

Wm. Birch Boyd & Katie Boylan Barren married in Goldsboro, N. C., 1887.

Wm. C. G. Boyd, called Wm. G. Boyd, and Annie Rhoulac Bassett Roberts were married in Christ Church, New Bern, N. C., Apr. 21, 1897.

Wm. Roberts Boyd, son of Wm. G. & Annie Roberts Boyd, - b. in New Bern, N.C., Feb. 10, 1898.

Mary Catharine Cole Boyd, daughter of Wm. G. & Annie R. Boyd, - b. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1900.

Frederick Roberts Boyd, son of W. G. & Annie R. Boyd - b. in New Bern, N.C., May 24, 1904.

End of Record

Boyd Family Records

by Shirley F. Kinney, Contributing Editor

. The following family records were found in an envelope among the effects of Sarah Margaret Webb Kinney after her death in 1974. The envelope was inscribed to me, Shirley Kinney, her daughter-in-law. At the top of the first sheet was noted: "For Annie." Obviously, this Annie was the mother of Sarah Kinney. A note on the last sheet read: "Above was taken from the family Bible of Wm. B. Boyd, now the property of Mrs. W. B. Boyd, of Goldsboro, N. C." Katie Boylan Barren was the second wife of Wm. Birch Boyd, father of Annie Boyd.

Wm. Birch Boyd - b. Nov. 6, 1830, d. Nov 11, 1898.

Sarah Elizabeth Matthews, daughter of John D. & Jane Matthews - b. May 10, 1836, d. Feb. 14, 1880.

Annie Elizabeth Boyd - b. in Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1861.

Wm. Churchill Gibson Boyd - b. Apr. 28, 1866, in Petersburg, Va.

Janita Winfield Boyd - b. Oct. 26, 1868, in New Bern (N.C.), d. Aug. 30, 1869. Remains taken to Petersburg at time of James' death and placed in Blanford Cemetery.

James Matthews Forbes Boyd - b. Nov. 16, 1870, in New Bern, N. C., d. July 7, 1871. Remains taken to Petersburg, buried in Blanford Cemetery.

John Boyd Webb, son of John W. & Annie Boyd Webb, - b. Apr. 29, 1886, in New Bern, d. Feb. 10, 1908, Athens, Ga. (The notation of Boyd's death is in a different hand - probably that of his mother, Annie. Boyd never married and was buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Ga. His parents were later buried by him. SFK note.)

Mary (? How) Boyd, daughter of W. B. & Katie B. Boyd - b. Sept. 15, 1888, in New Bern.

Wm. Birch Boyd & Sarah Elizabeth Matthews were married Aug. 30, 1859.

Annie E. Boyd & Jno. W. Webb were married July 22, 1885, in New Bern.

Wm. Birch Boyd & Katie Boylan Barren married in Goldsboro, N. C., 1887.

Wm. C. G. Boyd, called Wm. G. Boyd, and Annie Rhonlac Bassett Roberts were married in Christ Church, New Bern, N. C., Apr. 21, 1897.

Wm. Roberts Boyd, son of Wm. G. & Annie Roberts Boyd, - b. in New Bern, N.C., Feb. 10, 1898.

Mary Catharine Cole Boyd, daughter of Wm. G. & Annie R. Boyd, - b. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1900.

Frederick Roberts Boyd, son of W. G. & Annie R. Boyd - b. in New Bern, N.C., May 24, 1904.

End of Record

CEMETERIES OF FORSYTH COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Donna Parrish (continued)

BRYANT

- Rub (painted on concrete block)			Pleasant Grove
-, May (d/o Wm. & Sallie)	9 Sept 1902	20 Nov 1909	Salem
-, Cora Evans	28 Dec 1895	5 Jan 1922	Cumming
-, Martha Ann	1952	1962	Coal Mountain

Queries

BLEDSOE

Desire information on Bartlett Bledsoe, died 1807 in Edgefield Co. S.C. & his father, William Bledsoe of Granville Co., N.C. Would also like to find Bartlett's marriage record to Lydia Douglass.

J. Myrtle Salter, Rt. 5, Box 489, Ft. Pierce, FL 33451

LAWSON

Would like information on ancestry of Thomas Greenberry Lawson, b. 1867, Selma, Ala.

J. Myrtle Salter, Rt. 5, Box 489, Ft. Pierce, FL 33451

BOYD

My great-great-great grandparents, James Boyd and Nancy Wier Boyd, came from Ireland and settled in Laurens in the latter 1700's and had lots of descendants raised there. I am writing you a short synopsis of the history of this family, hoping you will pass it on to your readers, as some of them may be descendants.

James Boyd and wife Nancy Wier Boyd with their children and Thomas Wier (brother to Nancy Wier Boyd) and his family came from Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland and landed at Charleston in the year 1795 on St. Patrick's Day morning.

They soon moved inland to Laurens and settled there and raised their families. James Boyd and wife Nancy had five children, three sons, Thomas, Samuel, William, and two daughters, Mary (Ann) and Margaret. Margaret, the youngest, was born aboard ship on the voyage to America.

According to a transcript of a letter written by James Wier, a cousin to the family, in the year 1878: Thomas Boyd, the eldest son, died around 1815 or 1816 leaving a widow and three children, all girls, and Samuel died unmarried. The eldest daughter, Mary Ann married a man of Laurens by the name of Thomas Norris and had 13 children when last heard from. The youngest daughter, Margaret, married a factor of that area (name unknown) and had several children.

My great-great-grandfather, William Boyd, the youngest son, was 10 years old when he came to Laurens. He grew up here and was a private in the War of 1812. He married a lady from Laurens by the name of Elizabeth Burton. They later moved to Hall County, Ga., where my great-grandfather, Samuel N. Boyd, was born in 1818. They had four children: James, Samuel, Wier and Rachel.

Samuel N. Boyd married Priscilla Woods in Forsythe County, Ga. and came to Missouri in 1844 where he became one of the first county judges of Wright County at Hartsville. He later settled in Ozark, Mo., Christian County, and became a county judge there.

Wier Boyd was Col. Wier Boyd of the 52nd Regiment Georgia Volunteers during the Civil War. He and his family are noted in the "History of Lumpkin County For The First Hundred Years" by Andrew W. Cain. He was later elected to the Georgia Senate twice from his district. He lived and raised a large family in Dahlonega, Ga.

On James and Rachel I have not found anything.

If there are any descendants of this family still living in Laurens I would be very pleased to hear from them. My address is listed below.

William R. Boyd, 1101 North River Blvd., Independence, MO. 64050

THOMAS

Desperate for information: Charles Tempol Thomas. Appeared in Pickens or Oconee Co., S.C. ca 1864-65; m. Clarissa Watkins then disappeared possibly from Gilmer Co., Ga?

Tony A. Mullinax, 4034 Stilesboro Ct., Kennesaw, Ga. 30144

Family Puzzler #942
Ms. Mary Beasley Smith, 604 W. Church St., Greenwood, MS 38930)
ROBERT BOYD, Jefferson Co, GA, d. 1813, at least 2 sons -
Andrew, b. 1770
Samuel, d. 1830 Telfair Co, GA.
Did Andrew go to Pike Co., MS? Was he father of Simeon Boyd b. 1811 GA.

BOYD

From Northwest Georgia Historical & Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol.16 #2, Srping 84

Lumpkin Co., GA., Dahlonega.
Masonic Lodge of Sorrow - Lumpkin Co., GA. March 5, 1903.
******

Rev. Weir Boyd	1820	1893
M. G. Boyd	1850	1898

******

Memorial Windows, Methodist Church, Dahlonega, GA.
In honor of:
Col. Weir Boyd
Sept. 14, 1820 Nov. 8, 1898

1870 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, Town of Dahlonega, Georgia
420-63-63

BOYD, Wier	49	Lawyer RE$2200 PP$3500	GA
Sarah J.	46	Keeping house	GA
Martha J.	16	No occupation	GA
Emily	13	"	GA
Mary J.	10		GA
Joseph W.	5		GA
Family #64 same household			
BOYD, Marion	20	Law Student	GA
Servilia	18-f	Keeping house	GA
SITTON, Benjamin	55	School Teacher	SC

Note:
1. Wife was Sarah J. SITTON.

(OVER).

Boyds and Hulseys settled in Arkansas

By SYBIL McRay

A group of Hall Countians left the area for Arkansas sometime around 1832 or 1833 and settled near Carrollton. Included in the group were Boyds and Hulseys and most were kin through intermarriages.

Adler Husley left a will recorded in Hall County dated April 21, 1845. He names wife, Mary, believed to have been second or third wife, who is to receive a feather bed and twenty-five dollars. This could be the Adley Hulsey who was married to Mary Phillips in Hall County on January 24, 1839.

Mrs. McRay is a Hall County genealogist.

Adler Hulsey names in his will his sons: Armsted, Elijah, James J. Charles, and William Hulsey, and sons-in-law Bruise Boyd, Lex Boyd; grandchildren, children of young Adler probably deceased and wife Sarah: Mary, Elijah, William, Rolan, and Sarah; Thomas Bearden, a son-in-law; Lydia Holdings children, wife of John Holding, her being a granddaughter; and Mary Wiley's children, her being a granddaughter and wife of George Wiley.

Bruce Boyd, a son-in-law named in the will, was married in Hall County to Tempy Hulsey on January 10, 1820. Bruce ws born in North Carolina in 1792, and it not known when he moved to Georgia, but was in Hall County by 1820. Bruce Boyd's brother, Alexander, also married a daughter of Adler Husley and is the Lex Boyd named in the will as a son-in-law. The record of the marriage of Alexander Boyd and the daughter of Adler Husley has not been located.

Elijah Husley was a brother to the wives of both Bruce and Alexander Boyd and was married to Frances Boyd of Virginia.

Sybil McRay, Librarian at
Chestatie Regional Library
127 N. [illegible]
Gainesville, GA [illegible]505

Bruce and Alexander Boyd and families along with Elijah Hulsey's family first settled at Crowley's Ridge near Helena, Arkansas, but about 1832 or 1833 they moved on and settled on Long Creek below Carrollton, Arkansas.

Bruce Boyd sold by deed 100 acres in Hall County, lot No. 157 in tenth district, which was recorded on September 29, 1831. The property was sold to Henry Emmerson. (Bk. "C" Deeds & Mortgages, Hall County, Ga.) Also, recorded in Hall County Deeds & Mortgages (Bk. "E") is an interesting transaction:

Arkansas, Carroll County. 19 February 1835. Adler Hulsey Senr. for sum of $100 sold to William Hulsey a tract of land in tenth district of Hall County being lot number 171 and part of lot number 170 on Chattahoochee River. Witnesses were Hiram Hulsey and Wiley Boyd. The sale was recorded May 14, 1839.

Thus it seems that Adler Husley moved to Arkansas to join his children and families and later returned to Hall County where he died and was buried. It is possible that his wife died in Arkansas and after returning to Hall County he was remarried.

The 1840 census of Carroll County, Arkansas enumerates Bruce Boyd, Wiley Boyd and his wife Cynthia, both born in Georgia, a Nancy Boyd with two young children, and John Boyd. It is not known as to the relationship of John, Bruce and Alexander Boyd. John was somewhat older than Bruce but lived near him.

John Boyd built a mill on Long Creek in Carroll County, Arkansas about 1836. In 1847, he received a Federal Patent to some land where the town of Alpena, Arkansas, now stand but later sold the land to Bruce Boyd's daughter and son-in-law, Bailey and Dulcenia Stone. Bruce Boyd obtained land before 1850 near old Carrollton, Arkansas, a town that was destroyed during the Civil War. The town was never rebuilt but the old cemetery is still in use today, according to Boyd descendants, but headstones for Alexander and Bruce Boyd have not been found; however, several members of the family are buried in the cemetery.

Boyds and Elijah Hulsey were among some of the first white settlers in north Arkansas and lived there before any roads were built. The Boyds and Sneeds helped build the Old Dubuque Road in the area and John Boyd is generally given the distinction of having been the first white man to drive a wagon through the area while the Indians inhabited it.

Bruce and Tempy Hulsey Boyd obtained land in Arkansas before 1850 and raised a family of at least four children. They were Dulcenis, Eugene D., John B., and Loduskey P. Tempy Boyd did not appear on the federal census after 1850 so it is assumed that she died between 1850 and 1860. Bruce Boyd remained in or near Carrollton and on November 6, 1876, at the age of 84, was married to Lydia Crews. Bruce had died by 1883.

Nothing more is known of Bruce and Tempy Boyd's children except Dulcenia. She was the only one of their children born in Hall County (before 1830) and moved to Arkansas with her parents when she was a few years old. She married Bailey Stone in Boone County, Arkansas, and had the following children: Tempa, Sarah, Minerva, Mary, Elizabeth, Pink, Olive, Susan, and Flint. The Bailey family lived in Arkansas where all their children were born and then moved to the Territory of New Mexico, Socorro County, by 1887, where they lived until their deaths.

(OVER)

Wm. R. Boyd
1101 N. River Blvd.
Indep. Mo. 64050

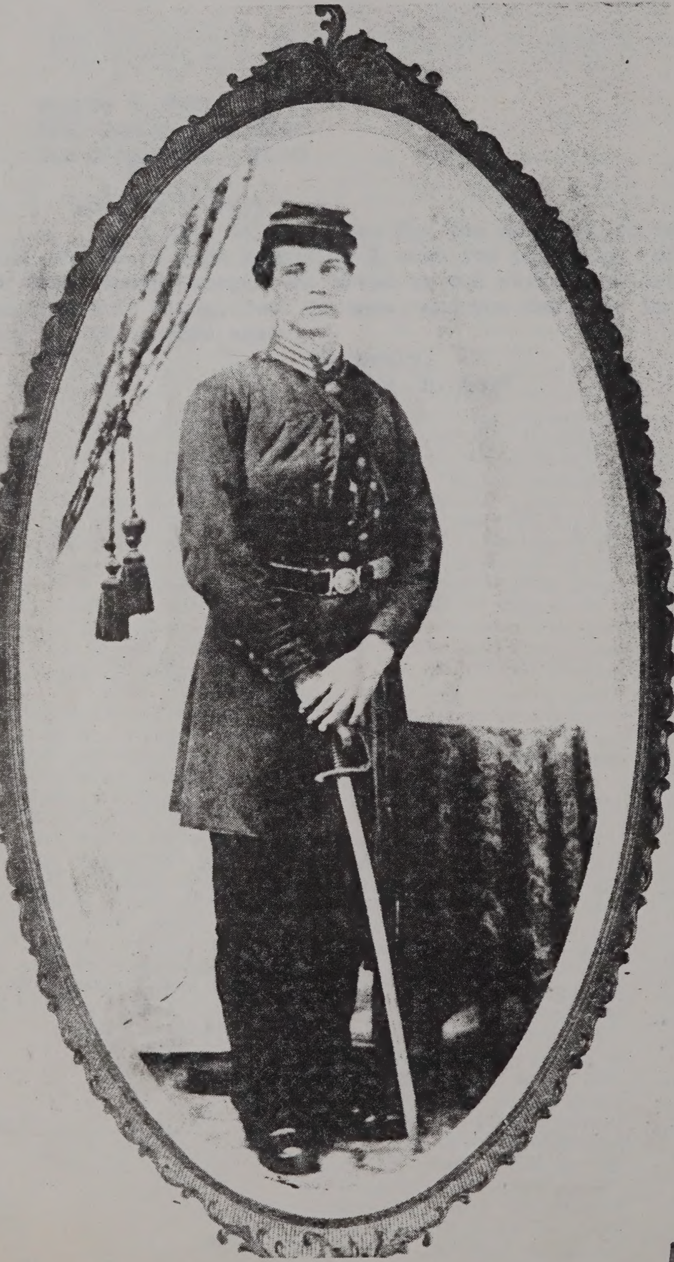
Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mtn. Blvd.
San Diago, Cal. 92119

Dear Mr. Perry;

I want to thank you for the material on the BOYDS-HULSEYS YOU sent me, I dont recall if I sent you this copy of the BOYDS & HULSEYS OF Hall County Georgia who moved to and settled in Arkansas, so I am sending this along, just in case, and you can pass it on to anyone who can use it. thanks again.

Sincerely,
Wm. R. Boyd

'I captured a few things from the enemy...a gummilastick wrapper and a Yankee lady's likeness. She is a fine-looking lady and about a round of tobacco.'



DAHLONEGA SOLDIER AUGUSTUS BOYD TOLD OF WAR
in letters to family and area friends

Confederate so

By DAVID RALSTON
Times Staff Writer

Hall County and most of Northeast Georgia escaped the destruction of battle during the War Between the States. Many soldiers from the area signed up to fight for the Confederacy and through their correspondence the folks on the homefront followed the human suffering of the war.

Five Confederate companies were organized in and around Hall County for the war effort. One of those who enlisted for service early was a Dahlonega youth, Augustus F. Boyd. Boyd wrote to his family and friends of the war and his life in the Southern Army.

Boyd's correspondence, now preserved in a collection by Mrs. J.D. Anthony of Murrayville, gives a first-person experience of the Civil War and one young Northeast Georgian's participation in it.

Boyd enlisted in the Army just before his 16th birthday in July of 1861. He was assigned to the Blue Ridge Rifles Corps of the Phillips Legion. He was sent first to Northwest Virginia. Later in the war he was assigned to the company of Northeast Georgians organized for the fight by his father, Weir Boyd, a Dahlonega lawyer.

One of Boyd's first letters was written to his sister, Fannie, on July 14, 1861, not long after he got to Camp McDonald, Georgia. He reported to her that all of the company was well except for "a few cases of diarier." He told her that his company was "expecting orders to March to Virginia in a short time. We have the Rifles, they air the Mississippi Rifels, they air good for a Yanke at six hundred yards. We hav plenty to eat, good tents and we drill four hours a day."

Fannie Boyd wrote her brother back one week later asking for news of the war. "We have not got much news from the seat of war about the last we heard is that the Confederates forces at Laurel Hill have been defeated but I do not believe the report is true for the news came from Cincinnati and you know those Lincoln editors were never known to tell the truth."

Fannie was an ardent supporter of the Southern cause. She wrote her

In Apri
back to C
While sta
post, the
excitemen
Chase" w
a Confede
Saboteurs
couple of
Boyd's m
happened
came up
for dinner
over at t
suppose t
the boxes
and left.
and Col
persons
overtook
When th
they wer
car and

Boyd
mountain
Knoxvill
with the
in a lett
1862: "T
side of
shelling
the brow
from the
close. T
Knocked
did not k
or 10 ya
Phillips
we were
right und
had it w
captured
I could h
had been
splendid
wrapper
She is a
round of
killed. I
wounded

August
that "I h
twice in
then I to
pair of s

In Dec

Letters home

lier wrote how the war went

ustus Boyd was sent
IcDonald for a time.
at the Cobb County
soldier was near the
e "Great Locomotive
volved the stealing of
ain by a band of Union
ncident merited only a
graphs in a letter to
"A very bad accident
yesterday. The Train
esterday and stopped
the train hands were
nner some persons (I
re Yankees) loosed all
and put on the steam
n procured an engine
Phillips and several
after them. They
ain above Ringgold.
ndrels perceived that
ued they stopped the
heir escape."

ationed next in the
East Tennessee near
described a skirmish
near Tazewell, Tenn.,
s mother on Aug. 10,
reated to the opposite
ell and commenced
happened to be near
ill where we were safe
, but they struck very
ll as thick as hail.
everal of our boys but
ne. Several struck in 5
ne. Once me and Col.
ossing a fence. Just as
g over a shell struck
ut did not explode. If it
ave killed us both. I
hings from the enemy.
anything I wanted if I
to carry them. I got a
oat, a gummilastick
Yankee lady's likeness.
king lady and about a
co. We had 13 or 14
know how many were

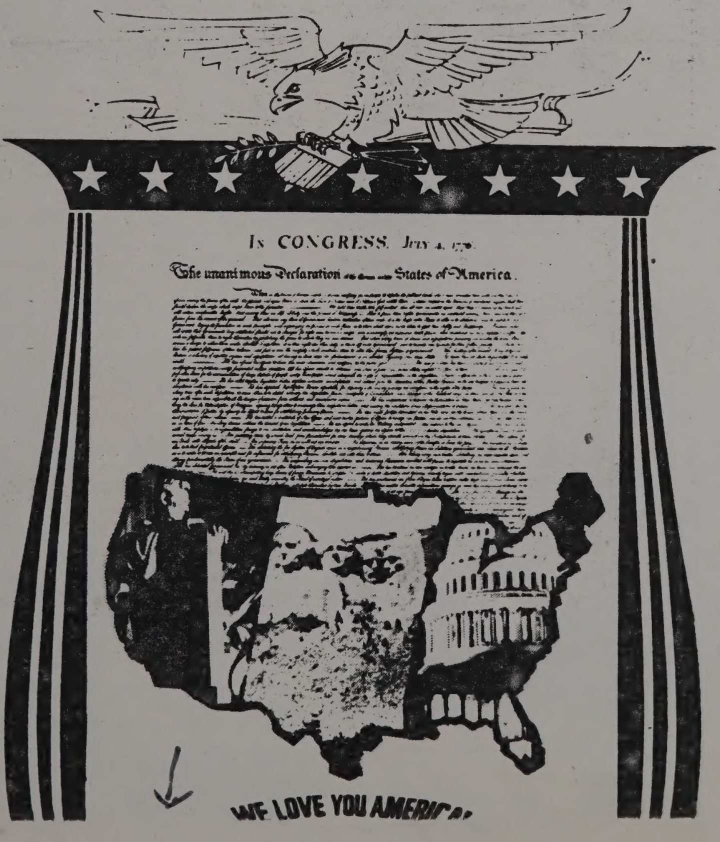
te his sister on Aug. 25
t had off my shoes but
wo or three weeks and
n off to put on a clean

of the same year, Gus

that he thought he had got all his dead the night before. He also asked our colonel to come and see him when the war was over. It made me feel sorry for the poor fellows to see them lying there cold and dead in the mud and water. They fought bravely and charged up to our breast works three or four times so close that we could see the fire flash out of the muzzle of their guns. All night Monday the wail of the wounded and groans of the dying and continued raging of the storm all mingled together made such a roar and fuss that no one could sleep and it seemed that every man's attention was called to the horrors of the night. No one could tell or imagine the horror of war without he remains on the battlefield some stormy night when nature itself tells the tale of what so lately has happened on that field."

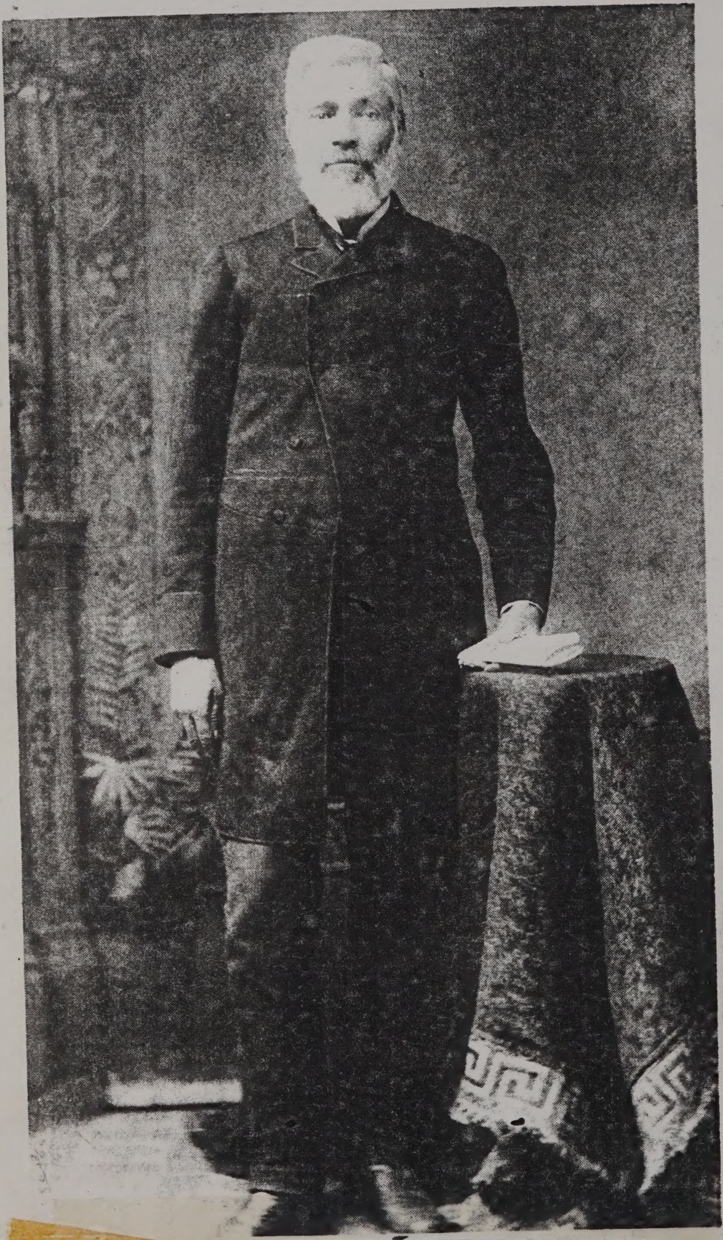
On May 12 Augustus Boyd wrote his father that his outfit was camped near the Big Black River below Vicksburg, Miss. There was not much news to report and he asked to "give all my love to the family, relatives and all enquiring friends. Write soon."

It was Boyd's last known letter. He was killed on May 16 in fighting at Baker's Creek. Federal soldiers buried him on the battlefield. The young north Georgian was 18 years old.


IN CONGRESS. JULY 4, 1776.
The unanimous Declaration
States of America.
WE LOVE YOU AMERICA!

...in letters to family and area friends

'I have not had off my shoes but twice in some two or three weeks, and then I took them off to put on a clean pair of socks.'



Weir Boyd

Weir Boyd was the father of Confederate Army Captain Augustus Boyd who told of the horrors of the Civil War in letters sent home to Dahlonega. Boyd was a leading citizen of Lumpkin County during the period, and his letters tell of a law practice that took him to Dawsonville and Ellijay. Weir Boyd left his law practice later in the war to organize a company of soldiers around the Northeast Georgia area. The Quillian and Rudolph families of Hall County are direct descendants of Boyd.

the Southern cause. She wrote her brother that "I think the government will need all the men it can get for the policy of the Abolishion government is to conquer the south not by the justness of the cause for I don't believe the father of abolishionment would call that a just cause not because his satanic majesty is too good to do such a thing, no, no, but because there is a just God who rules over the Universe who would stop the mouth of the devil if he were to utter words so destitute of the truth. The north means to crush us by superior numbers but they can't do it."

Augustus Boyd wrote his father in the fall when he had been sent to the Virginia mountains. He told of sickness in camp and a bit grimmer story than the early letters. "I have not written since I left Lynchburg. The reason why is that I have had no time for I have been marching ever since I left that place. I left Lynchburg some 14 days ago in company of those who left there sick. I am now enjoying good health. This is very cold country and mountains I have never seen the like before."

Confederate fortunes were turning even more when Augustus wrote Fannie in late November. "We have now stopped to take some rest after having been in a retreat for some two weeks. We were nearly broke down and we have stopped at last. I can't give you a history of our retreat from Cotton Hill or it would take a sheet of paper but I will tell you that we had a very bad time of it. We went through mud knee deep night and day. I am as well as common with the exception of the wen that is on my face. It pains me a great deal and gets larger every day. We have not yet got our winter clothing. It is time they were here. We need them very much for it is cold. The snow is on the ground now."

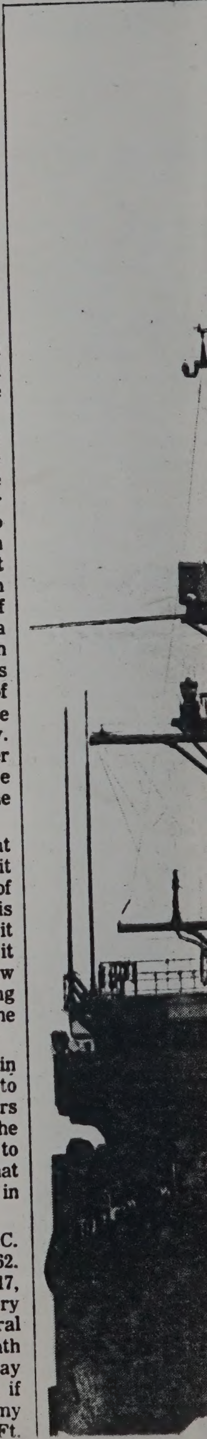
Boyd later wrote to his mother that "the wen that was on my face I had it split open there was a right smart of corruption in it. The Dr. said that is was a bad any by splitting it open it probably would get well but I fear it will rise again. The reason that it grew so was that I got it hurt by a log falling off a bench on me while sleeping in the camp."

Weir Boyd wrote to his son in February of 1862 of his plans to organize another company of soldiers in the area. "And I have concluded the best way to bring it to a close is to convince the Lincoln Government that we are all ready to fly to arms in defence of the country."

Boyd was stationed in Beaufort, S.C. for a time during the Winter of 1861-62. He wrote his sister on February 17, 1862: "We have been working very hard building breastworks for several days. I have not enjoyed a Sabbath Day's rest for two weeks. Sunday before last I worked on the battery; if it broke the Sabbath it was not my fault. We received bad news from Ft.

Boyd was elected
company by a unanim

Boyd was sent to the
Mississippi in Janua
wrote to his father a
by his concern for t
war: "The ground
fortification was cov
The Yankee colonel t



vote.

tern front in
of 1863. He
r motivated
rim side of
ront of our
with dead.
Col. Phillips

1776 1976

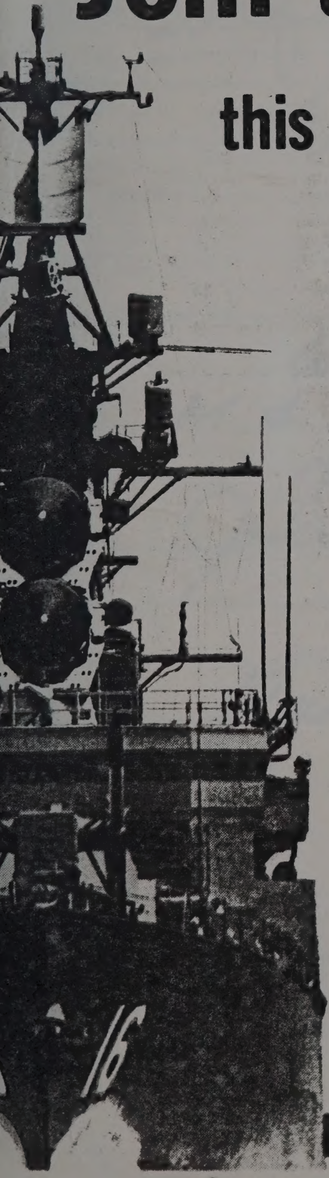
the Little Mulberry Shop
924 Enota

Be someone special:

Join the NAVY

this Bicentennial Year!

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL 1776-1976



You get out of the ordinary when you get into the Navy.

Qualify, and we'll train you in one of over 70 career-building fields.

Training to lead others, or take responsibility for your own job.

We're not saying it's easy. There's hard work to be done.

But it's not all work. Not with the great places you'll see, the good friends you'll make along the way.

And you can build a career in the Navy that sets you up for life, sets you apart from the crowd, makes you someone really special.

Your Navy Recruiters can tell you more. Call Chief Mac or Jim Hardee here in Gainesville at

534-4392

Be "Special"
In The New Navy!

Rec'd 4/24/1984 from Mrs. J.B. Waters.

Bryans, Creek Bapt Ch.
Ch. Cem. Fairfield
Samuel Weir 2-9-1851-
12-31-1935
Martha Jane Castles, his wife, 11-23-1852 - 12-2-1926

Victoria Weir
wife of W. H. Banks
10-19-1856 - 6-24-1927

W H Banks - 3-3-1856
Md. M.V. Weir 1-31-1879
d. 9-12-911
John Ephraim son
2-14-1886
d 6-27-1905
Dau - Carrie Lou
2-3-1891
d 9-15-1994

1101 N. RIVER BLVD.
INDEPENDENCE, MO. 64050
JAN. 12, 1984

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 COWLES MOUNTAIN BLVD.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92119

Dear Mr. Perry;

I was very pleased to hear from you and that you read my family breakdown in the Georgia Genealogical Mag.,I also agree with you that one never knows where the next bit of information is going to come from, in regards to research of ones family. I have also been researching my BOYD and Allied families for quite some time.

I have been looking back through a lot of my notes and papers for some hook up with the PERRY family, but have not come up with anything, except the BOYD & HULSEY connection, I noticed in your family lineup that one of them married a HULSEY back down the line somewhere, but this Boyd family connected to the Hulsey family, is a differant branch of the BOYD family than my BOYDS, although they were also from Hall Co. Ga., as were the HULSEYS, in other words this BOYD family was not related to COL. WIER BOYD, But of course they could have been related back in ancient Scotland, as the BOYDS descended from the ancient BOYD family of Scotland, the WIER family was also a very ancient family of Scotland who descended from the Danes.

My G. Grandfather SAMUEL BOYD was born in Hall Co. Ga. IN 1818 and his brother WIER BOYD was born there also, in 1820, their family moved to the lower end of Lumpkin Co. in about 1835, their grandparents, JAMES & NANCY BOYD also moved there about the same time, NANCY died there in 1843 age 100 and JAMES died there in 1845 age 105, their father, WILLIAM died there in 1855 age 70 and they are all three buried somewhere in Dawson Co. Ga. So as you have described your PERRY ancestors as having lived in that same area, it is possible they were very close friends and as COL. WIER BOYD was a very well known MAN of his day, it is possible they could have named a son after him, although this is strictly speculation.

I also checked out ELVIRA WHITTEN and CYNTHIA BRYANT but did not come up with anything, the reason for this was that WIER BOYD had 4 daughters and three sons and these women could have been granddaughters or g. granddaughters

I entend to keep checking on this and if I find anything I will let you Know.

Sincerely yours; Bill

WILLIAM R. BOYD

6835 Cowles Mountain Boulevard
San Diego, California, 92119
Jan 3, 1984

Mr. William R. Boyd
1101 North River Blvd.
Independence, MO 64050

Dear Mr. Boyd:

I noticed your inquiry while reading the GA. GEN. MAG. for Spring 1983, and realize this is rather far out, but one never knows where the next bit of family history will come forth.... I have been researching the Perry and allied families for several years.

Green Perry was an older brother of my grandfather Evan Perry. Green's son, Nathaniel Lewis Perry & wife Cynthia (Bryant) named a son Wier Boyd Perry b 16 Apr 1885 d 15 Nov 1967 m Sarah Irena Spence, and they had a Wier Boyd Perry, Jr. I also have a great deal of curiosity over names, especially of my ancestors since they were often named after relatives.

Do you know of a Perry connection? Could, you suppose, they have named their son after Col. Wier Boyd of the 52d Regmt. GA Vols.? The Perrys lived in Lumpkin, Gilmer, Dawson Cos., of GA. Nath'l Lewis Perry family removed to Pickens Co., GA. My grandfather left GA 1865 removed to Lawrence Co., MO along with his father-in-law, Nath'l H. Goss for whom Goss Cemetery in Phelps area named. Some of their descendants even live in Independence, MO.

Very truly yours,

Eugene R. Perry

Encl: SASE

GGM Spring 1983 p. 158 "Queries"

Gainsville Paper,
seen this or even heard
before.

I see by your note that you evidently had a relative by the name of John Boyd Waters. I would like to mention that Col. Wier had a grandson by the name of John Boyd Rudolph, who became quite a Physician in the Gainsville Ga. area. I will list all of Col. Wiers descendants for you, maybe there is ~~a~~ Connection somewhere:

Col. Wier Boyd M. Sarah Jane Sitton

Children:

1. Augustus F. Boyd – Killed in Action in 1863
2. LyDia Francis (FANNY) M. CAPT. AMZI RUDOLPH
   CHILDREN: SALLY RUDOLPH M. TURNER QUILLIAN
   JOHN BOYD RUDOLPH M. ?
3. GEORG G. BOYD - DIED IN INFANCY
4. MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) M, PROF. B. PALMER GAILLARD
   CHILDREN: B. PALMER GAILLARD JR. - LAWYER
   EMILY GAILLARD M. ?
   MARIE GAILLARD M. ?
   DAVID GAILLARD - DROWNED IN CANE CREEK FALLS
   FANNIE GAILLARD - M ?
   SALLIE GAILLARD - M ?
   WIER GAILLARD - M ?

(OVER)

5. SARAH EMILY BOYD M. JAMES B. WITT

CHILDREN: JOHN WITT M ?
JAMES WITT M ?
MADIE WITT M ?

6. MARY IDA BOYD M. McCLURE H. STANTON
CHILDREN: GEORGE STANTON M. ?
HOWARD STANTON M. ?
FRANCIS STANTON M ?
MARY STANTON M. ?

7. JOSEPH WIER BOYD M. EMMA LOVELACE - JOSEPH WAS PROF. OF HIGHER MATHEMATICS & ASTRONOMY AT OLD NORTH GA. COLLEGE. CH: WIER L. BOYD M. LENA ?
ERNEST A. BOYD M. ?
JOSEPH E. BOYD M. ?
SARAH BOYD M. FRED G. BARRETT
MARTHA BOYD M. MR. ABNEY
EMILY BOYD M. WILLIAM USSERY

I am like you I think Weir Boyd Perry was named after the Col. I guess you notice I am used to using the spelling of "Wier" instead of Weir - as "Wier" is the ancient Scottish spelling of the name and actually Col. Wier's grandmother Nancy "Wier" Boyd was spelled that way, but some of the Wier/Weir Family changed the spelling to Weir after they were in America for quite a while.

Thanks again for the material

Sincerely
Bill Boyd

Letter written by Fannie Boyd to her father Col. Wier Boyd

COPY

FROM THE WIER BOYD PAPERS LOCATED AT THE WILLIAM R. PERKINS LIBRARY, THE DUKE UNIVERSITY, DURHAM NORTH CAROLINA.

Dahlonega, Ga. May 25th 1862.

My dear Father:

Yourletter to Bud, Mattie and myself has been recieved, Mattie was much pleased to get a letter from you. We are all well and getting along slowly we are going to school yet and I will go all the year, if you wish me to, but I dont have much to do when I go, only of weeks when we have to write compositions then I help some of my friends and the little girls write thier compositions, I write my own in a copy book which I will show you when you come home. Mattie is very smart at school but dreadfuly lazy at home, she can beat Bud reading and her class spelling is composed of about 15 little urchins all older than herself and she stands head of them nearly all the time.

Your fruit trees are doing very well, there was one storm here in which the hail was nearly large enough to knock it all off. I recieved a letter from aunt Emily yesterday, she had seen Mr. Hullsy, he had moved to your farm, he told her that your wheat was coming out, the hogs and mallards were doing very well and the cow has had no calf, our cow here does not give any milk so we have to do without this summer. Have knoway of hearing from Dawson, only when aunt E. writes. she did not say anything about your trees.

I recieved a letter from Uncle Marion last week, he is Chattanooga Assistant Quartermaster in Col. Skid Harris's Regt., was well pleased, thought he would like that better than the old 1st Ga. Mrs. Capt. Parker is distracted, I dont think it will do her much good if her husband does come home though it may.

This old town is very dull now, none but Charlie Besser and Dr. Stephanson and Mr. Wimpy to rejoice over our victories and blame our Generals when we happen to be defeated. We dont get our confederacies now, have you quit coming now ? what is Billy doing ? have you sold him ? or given him to Gus ?, I have recieved yours and Gus's letter of the 12th,--This will do you and him both, I have a great many leters to write to different parts of the confederacie. I would write him a long letter if I had time, I will say to him that Miss Mary still goes to school, she comes to see me a great deal.

You must write soon, the family all sends thier love to you and Gus.

Yours Affectionally
Fannie Boyd

P.S. Old MR.Williams came out here this evening to hear from you , he made me promise to send you and Gus his best wishes and love in every letter I write to you here after.

F. Boyd

W. R. B.

THIS COULD BE A CLUE

(OVER)

EVIDENTLY THIS MR. HULLSEY LIVED ON COL. WIER'S FARM, WHICH WAS IN NEAR DAWSONVILLE - WHICH WAS AT ONE TIME, BELONGED TO THE COL'S FATHER - WM BOYD - DIED IN 1855

This letter was written by Fannie Boyd To her Father Col. Wier Boyd - (it is Transcribe from original letter) - who was at this date - May 1862 - in Tenn, - and he had, had his Son Gus (Augustus F.) Transfered to his Command - he was at this time in Command of the 52^{d} Reg. of the Georgia Vol. - he later came down with typhoid Fever and was in the Hospital in Ga for over a year and was later retired from Service due to health -

W. R. B.

Information received 4/1984 from Wm. R. Boyd, 1101 N. River Blvd., Independence, MO 64050. Col. Wier's farm was in or near Dawsonville and once belonged to the Col's. father, William, who d. in 1855. This letter was written by Fannie Boyd to her father Col. Wier Boyd who in May 1862 was in Tenn, and he had his son, Augustus F. (Gus) transferred to his command which was of the 52d Regt of the Georgia Vol; later he came down with typhoid fever and was in the hospital in GA for over a year, later retired from Service because of health. This letter is from the Wier Boyd papers located in William R. Perkins Library, Duke University, Durham, N.C. Evidently a Mr. Hullsy lived on Col. Wier's farm near Dawsonville. (HULSEY)

Dahlonega, Ga. May 25th 1862.

My dear Father:

Your letter to Bud, Mattie and myself has been recieved, Mattie was much pleased to get a letter from you. We are all well and getting along slowly we are going to school yet and I will go all the year, if you wish me to, but I dont have much to do when I go, only of weeks when we have to write compositions then I help some of my friends and the little girls write thier compositions, I write my own in a copy book which I will show you when you come home. Mattie is very smart at school but dreadfuly lazy at home, she can beat Bud reading and her class spelling is composed of about 15 little urchins all older than herself and she stands head of them nearly all the time.

Your fruit trees are doing very well, there was one storm here in which the hail was nearly large enough to knock it all off. I recieved a letter from aunt Emily yesterday, she had seen Mr. Hullsy, he had moved to your farm, he told her that your wheat was coming out, the hogs and mallards were doing very well and the cow has had no calif, our cow here does not give any milk so we have to do without this summer. Have knoway of hearing from Dawson, only when aunt E. writes. she did not say anything about your trees.

I recieved a letter from Uncle Marion last week, he is Chattanooga Assistant Quartermaster in Col. Skid Harris's Regt., was well pleased, thought he would like that better than the old 1st Ga. Mrs. Capt. Parker is distracted, I dont think it will do her much good if her husband does come home though it may.

This old town is very dull now, none but Charlie Besser and Dr. Stephanson and Mr. Wimpy to rejoice over our victories and blame our Generals when we happen to be defeated. We dont get our confederacies now, have you quit coming now? what is Billy doing? have you sold him? or given him to Gus?, I have recieved yours and Gus's letter of the 12th,-- This will do you and him both, I have a great many leters to write to different parts of the confederacie. I would write him a long letter if I had time, I will say to him that Miss Mary still goes to school, she comes to see me a great deal.

You must write soon, the family all sends thier love to
you and Gus.

Yours Affectionally
Fannie Boyd

P.S. Old Mr. Williams came out here this evening to hear from you, he made me promise to send you and Gus his best wishes and love in every letter I write to you here after.

F. Boyd

Note: Weir was first spelled Wier. Col. Wier Boyd m. Sarah Jane Sitton: Issue 1. Augustus F. Boyd - killed in action in 1863. 2. Lydia Francis (Fanny) m. Capt. Amzi Rudolph and their children were Sally Rudolph m. Turner Quillian and John Boyd Rudolp m. ? 3. George G. Boyd d. in infancy. 4. Martha Jane (Mattie) m. Prof. B. Palmer Gaillard & their issue: B. Palmer Gaillard Jr. (Lawyer); Emily Gaillard, Marie Gaillard, David Gaillard drowned in Cane Creek Falls, Fannie Gaillard, Sallie Gaillard, Wier Gaillard. 5. Saray Emily Boyd m. James B. Witt, issue: John, James, Madie Witt. 6. Mary Ida Boyd m. McClure H. Stanton, issue: George, Howard, Francis, Mary Stanton. 7. Joseph Wier Boyd m. Emma Lovelace. Joseph a Professor of Higher Mathmeatics & Astronomey at Old North Ga. College, GA. Ch: Wier L. Boyd m. Lena ?; Earnest A., Joseph E., Sarah m. Fred G. Barrett, Martha m. Mr. Abney, Emily m. Wm. Ussery.

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

Gus (Augustus F.)

BOYD

From a newspaper of the time, issue of 11-10-1893

COL. WEIR BOYD dropped dead on Clarkesville street at about eleven o'clock on Wednesday, November 8, 1893. He, in company with his son, M.G. BOYD, was returning from an inspection trip to the Colonel's rich gold mine in the outskirts of town. When in front of the residence of E. E. Crisson (at present the home of John Dockery), Col. Boyd suddenly exclaimed that he was very sick; and as he spoke these words he fell to rise no more. Doctors Howard and Jones were quickly summoned to the spot but the spirit had already taken its flight.

Col. Boyd was born in Hall county, September 14, 1820. He came to Lumpkin county with his parents in 1835, while the gold fever was at its height and the red man still in our midst. He married to MISS SARAH J. SITTON, February 9, 1843. Upon being elected Clerk of the Superior Court in 1850 he moved to Dahlonega. Early in life he joined the Methodist church.

Col. Boyd was admitted to the bar in 1856 and was a prominent attorney of this section during the remainder of his life. He represented this county and district in both branches of the Georgia legislature.

At the outbreak of the 6ivil War Col. Boyd volunteered for the Confederate service and was unanimously chosen Colonel of the 52nd Georgia Regiment, which he faithfully served until an attack of typhoid fever compelled him to resign. After the war he was chosen a member of the Georgia Constitutional Convention which drafted the present state constitution in 1877.

Burial services were conducted by the Masons, the funeral sermon being preached at the Methodist church, Friday, November 10, by Rev. F. P. Spencer, the pastor.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + +

Signal, 12 August 1892 listed persons drawing a pension as a soldier of the Indian wars prior to 1843 including name of COL. WEIR BOYD. (or eligible to draw oneunder a new law)

Picture of Weir Boyd on P. 148 of HISTORY OF LUMPKIN CO., GA., by Cain, from which these excerpts are taken.

Memorial window of the Methodist Church in Dahlonega Methodist Church

In Loving Memory of
COL. WEIR BOYD
Sept. 14, 1820 - Nov. 8, 1898
SARAH SITTON BOYD
Dec. 30, 1824 - July 26, 1905

DAWSON COUNTY (GA) ADVERTISER, Thurs 3 Oct 1985

Obituaries

Mr. Boyd

Ward's Funeral Home of Gainesville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Clifford Harlan Boyd, 89, of Route 4, Dawsonville.

Mr. Boyd passed away Tuesday, September 24, 1985, at Northeast Georgia Medical Center following an extended illness. He was a member of the American Legion Harold Byrd Post in Decatur and a veteran of World War I, having served in the U.S. Army.

Graveside services were held Saturday, September 28, 1985, at 11 a.m. at Alta Vista Cemetery with Rev. Mark Sargent officiating.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Bernice Hoffmeier Boyd, Dawsonville; a brother, Herbert H. Boyd, Lahunta, Col.; one stepson, Dr. John R. Canauan, West Germany.

1776, Vol. II, #2, 1983
Zachariah Chandler m1 Rachel Thornhill 1791 Bedford Co, VA, m2 ELIZABETH KELLY BOYD; lived KY & IL.
(Ruth Robertson, PO Box 692, Williams, CA 95987)

Alexander Asbury Miller b 1811 KY d 2 Aug 1886 Washington Co, KS m 7 Mar 1838 Margaret Elliott. Ch: ***** James Perry Willis, DEIDAMIA ELLEN (BOYD).
(Becky Hardin, 133 Carter St, Mooresville, IN 46158)

Sarah Stewart b c1803 PA m JOHN BOYD 26 Mar 1826 in PA(?); son Robert stated Alleghany Co. where he was b. 26 Jun 1827; removed to Vermillion Co, IN c1835.
(Ronald E. Boyd, 9216 Holmby Way, Santee, CA 92071)

BOYD FAMILY RECORDS OF LAURENS CO, S.C.

Laurens Co, SC
Deed Book B, page 144, dated 15 March 1787

Martha Boyd of Chester Co, SC & Samuel Boyd of same, Extrix and Exr. of James Boyd, Deceased, Planter, of the 96 Dist, sold 200 acres on Little River.
Affidavit: Martha Boyd, widow of James deceased; son of James Boyd John Boyd (eldest son).
James Boyd's will proven 10 Aug 1781.

John Boyd, of Little River, d. 1827 (Box 6 pkg 1 John D. Boyd, Adm. dtd 1828)
Dau: Edney 1/4 of his estate
Sally do
Polly do
Rebecca Jefferson do
Son: John D. $4
Dau: Patsy $4
Nancy $4

(See The Georgia Genealogical Magazine, #60-61, 1976 for more detail)

Surviving children of John Boyd:
John D. Boyd
Abraham Boyd
William Boyd
Edney Boyd, w/o Woodson Seay
Martha Boyd, wife of Joel Allen
Polly (Mary) Boyd, w/o John H. Byrd
Nancy Boyd, wife of Francis Ross
Sarah Boyd, w/o Ransom Fuller
Rebecca Jefferson Boyd, w/o Walter D.A. Dean

BOYD

James Boyd & Nancy Wier Boyd came from Ireland & settled in Laurens (SC) in the latter 1700's; they with Thomas Wier (bro. to Nancy) and their families came from Co. Tyrone Northern Ireland and landed at Charleston in year 1795 on St. Patrick's Day morning.

They soon moved inland to Laurens and settled there and raised their families. James Boyd and wife Nancy had five children, three sons - Thomas, Samuel, William, and two daughters - Mary (Ann) and Margaret. Margaret, youngest, was born on ship enroute to America.

According to a transcript of a letter written by James Wier, a cousin, 1878: Thomas Boyd, the eldest son, died around 1815-16 leaving a widow and 3 children, all girls, and Samuel d. unmarried. The eldest daughter, Mary Ann, md. a man of Laurens named Thomas Norris and had 13 children. The youngest daughter, Margaret, md. a factor of that area, name unknown, and had several children.

William Boyd (G-G-GF of William R. Boyd of MO), the youngest son, was 10 when he came to Laurens. Private in War of 1812; md. a lady from Laurens named Elizabeth Burton; later moved to Hall County, Georgia, where Samuel N. Boyd was born in 1818 (G-GF of below Wm.) Four children: James, Samuel, Wier and Rachel.

Samuel N. Boyd md. Priscilla Woods in Forsythe Co., GA., and came to Missouri in 1844 where he became one of the first county judges of Wright Co. at Hartsville; later settled in Ozark, MO., Christian Co. and became a county judge there.

Wier Boyd was Col. Wier Boyd of the 52d Regiment, Georgia Volunteers during the Civil War. "History of Lumpkin County For the First Hundred Years" by Andrew W. Cain. Wier Boyd was later elected to the GA. Senate twice from his district. He lived and raised a large family in Dahlonega, GA.

(Wm. R. Boyd, 1101 N. River Blvd., Independence, MO 64050)

Fairfield County, SC, Will Book 4
Pp.17-19 Will of James Robison of Fairfield Dist, gives saddle and wearing apparel to JAMES BOYD, to his (Robison) granddaughter MARGRET BOYD, a big heffer, etc. Andrew Boyd also mentioned. Proved 15 July 1801.

P. 122. Estate of James Robison, decd. Mar 12, 1802 has name of Andrew Boyd and Agnes (+) Boyd.

DEED BOOK F PENDLETON CO, SC
P. 140. 23 Feb 1801: JAMES P. BOYD to Francois do Block, Merchant, both of Baltimore, MD, sold land on Keowee & Little River.

GWINNET CO, GA, TAX DEFAULTERS, 1826
Andrew Boyd agent Ann Cowen

p126 BR abigail Van Bussum b 1782

p349 G/H Egbert Van Borsum m 1639 ?

John DARR & Elizabeth DILLER DARR

Notes, thoughts, questions?

Dirk Harlem
p 498
Egbert Van Borsom
m
Elizabeth Benson
b 1689
dau
Catherine Van B
m (1st cousins)
Robt Benson
b 1715

Birth date for Elizabeth DILLER 2 May 1905 taken from Bible record of her father Francis DILLER.

Joseph M. DARR was third cousin once removed to his wife Fanny SEITZ.

Were there two David DARRs, one married to Mary DRAWBAUGH and one married to Sarah _____?, or was David married twice?

So many deaths in same year? Epidemics? Whole BRIM family wiped out?

If John DARR (1790-1832) had a son John H. (1813-1871) by a first wife, why did he name his 4th son by Eliz. DILLER John?

Why is John DARR listed under DARRON, and what does the (MILLER) after his name mean?

Supposedly Nancy "Annie" DARR did not marry. Who was Minnie CORNROY? Neither the given name "Minnie" nor the surname "CORNROY" shows up in any of my information regarding the grandchildren of Elizabeth DILLER DARR.

Joris B RINKERHOFF - Susanna DUBBles

7th Gr Gr F

Hendrick - Claasie Boomgaert

Jacobus - Agnitie Banta

(2) Hendrick - Eliz KIPP

Geo - Magda BANTA

Joris - Martina Bogert

Roelf - Baetie Demarest

Margreta - Richard Parsell

GRGR Isaac PAR - Bop Kendrick

Egbert - Mj McClellan

Bertha - Ed Diller

Don Diller

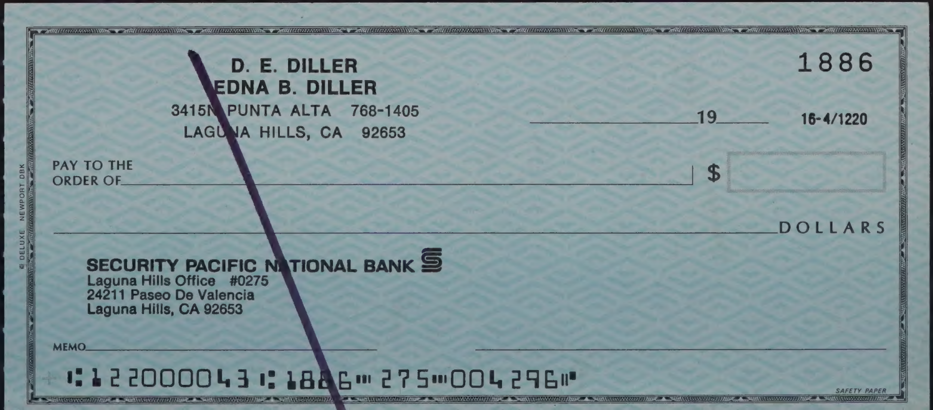
Brinkerhoff
Re your entry "Roots Cellar": M/A '92

Geo. b 1744
~~m Magda BANTA~~

My husband is a desc of Roelof B b 1748, a first cousin to your George & we have much data & are willing to share if you are interested.

#43390.
Terry Pieszchala
212 N Himes AV
Tampa FL 33609

see DEMAREST



D. E. DILLER
EDNA B. DILLER
3415N PUNTA ALTA 768-1405
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653

1886

____________19____

16-4/1220

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF____________________ $

____________________DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
Laguna Hills Office #0275
24211 Paseo De Valencia
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

MEMO____________________ ____________________

⑆122000043⑆1886⑈ 275⑈004296⑈

© DELUXE NEWPORT DBK

SAFETY PAPER

John, and George, to share, and share alike, except my three old slaves, viz.: Sam, Nick, and Poll; I give them their liberty and freedom from slavery, and allow them their beds and bedding, their clothes, and their household furniture.

"7. 'Lastly, I do nominate and constitute my sons Guilbert, John, and Henry Brinkerhoff, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests by me heretofore made, and declare this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

"'In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of June, 1807.

"GEORGE BRINKERHOFF.*

"'Witnesses present,
"'JOHN SCHRIVER,
"'DAVID HERMON.'"

---

* NOTE.—It will be noticed that in the later documents the name is written George instead of Joris, and the l is dropped, and the final f is doubled in the surname.

So with the sons: Jacobus is written James; Guilbert, Gilbert; Hendrick, Henry, etc. It was the transition period with all Dutch names.

In his will his son Henry is named as one of the executors, and also as one of the legatees, and yet the settlement papers seem to show that Henry, the eldest son of James, acted as executor, and the traditions of the family are that Henry, the son of Joris, died shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war.

THE NEW YORK COLONY.

TO many of the emigrants from New Jersey to Conewago the change evidently was not satisfactory, for, in a few years, one part of them removed to Kentucky (none of them Brinkerhoffs), and a few years later, in 1793, another part moved northward to Central New York, and the result was that the colony was so depleted that the Dutch families remaining were not sufficiently numerous to keep up their church organization.

Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff was the last pastor, and after his resignation, the few Dutch families still on the ground became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church at Hunterstown, which, in its faith and organization, was substantialy the same as that of the Dutch Reformed Church.

The circumstances under which the emigration to Central New York (Cayuga County) was made are worthy of notice.

The aborigines of the north, as is well known, possessed more vigor than those of the south. From 1775 to 1794 the most powerful confederacy of Indians in America was that of the Six Nations, who occupied what is now Ohio, together with large portions of Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York. The districts indicated continued inaccessible to white settlers even after Kentucky had become a State.

The massacre of Wyoming, of bitter memory, was by the Six Nations, at the instigation of the tories in 1778.

Successes against this confederacy were few and of small consequence until after the massacre just mentioned; but that awakened a widespread and fierce indignation, which could only be satisfied with such just retribution as was inflicted on the Indians by General Sullivan. He fought the bloody battle of the Chemung, about where the city of Elmira now stands, in 1779, and at the same time burned nearly fifty of their villages in the Genesee valley; but not until the famous crushing victory of "Mad Anthony Wayne," as the people

called him, in 1794, was the red man's power, even so far east as the Susquehanna, finally and forever destroyed.

These two victories made the country about the lakes of New York safe, and hardly was the way to it open before some adventurous spirits of the Conewago colony hastened to make use of it. They were among the very first to seek homes in that direction, and the eventful century which has now almost intervened between us and them has justified their wisdom and foresight.

This pioneer colony consisted of ten families, and their journey "through the wilderness to the promised land" is graphically described in a recent letter from the venerable and honored John I. Brinkerhoff, the son of one of the leaders of this colony, and who still resides (1886) upon lands there located. He says: "Your grandfather, Roeliff Brinkerhoff, and my father, his brother, Jacob Brinkerhoff, left Gettysburg, Pa., April 30, 1793, with their families, in company with eight other families, for (as it was called) the Genesee, or lake country, in New York."

Among these eight families there was a Luke Brinkerhoff and his family. He was a cousin of Roeliff and Jacob, and came with them from Bergen County, N. J. His father was Jacob, a younger brother of Joris.

He settled in Wayne County, N. Y., and left a daughter, but no male descendants.

My father and mother had with them seven children, and my uncle Roeliff and my aunt Isabel (his wife) had eight children. Altogether there must have been a pretty large company. They came in tented wagons, and brought with them as much as they could of provisions and household stuff, such as they would need by the way and on their arrival here.

They got to this county (Cayuga) the fourth of July, having been two months and four days on the way. I will give a short narrative of their long journey, as I have often heard it related by my parents and others.

The State of Pennsylvania had been for some time engaged in opening a road through the wilderness to the Genesee or lake country. Gangs of men were employed on different sections, and this was their road to travel. Of course it was a rough road, the trees cut down, and logs got out of the way, with

corduroy bridges over swampy places, so that wagons could pass. Sometimes they would come to the end of the road, that is, they would come up to a company of men who had not finished their section, and they would send a few men with axes and help them through to the next open section. There were no commodious hotels on this highway, but every settler who had got up a log house would take in all his little house would hold, so, when near night, if they came to one of these houses they would carry in bedding enough out of the wagons to cover the floor, and the women and children would sleep in the house, and the men in the wagons. If, when night overtook them, which often happened, and there was no house in sight, the women and children would sleep in the wagons, and the men on the ground under the wagons.

So they came on until they reached the Susquehanna river, near its junction with the Chemung river. Here they were held about two weeks, on account of high water, until the water was low enough to ford the river. From there they came to the head of Cayuga lake, where the village of Ithaca now stands, and so down the east side of the Cayuga lake to the south end of the county of Cayuga (in the town of Genoa, I think), and here they found some cleared land (or Indian fields, as they were called), and here they concluded to stop and take time to look around and decide where to make a permanent settlement. They put up some cabins for shelter, and although it was late, they put in some seed to raise some grain for the next year.

They remained here nearly two years, and in that time they explored the country, and finally purchased lands, and made their settlement near the foot of the Owasco lake, and most of them on the east side.

My father and uncle Roeliff purchased and settled on what has ever since been called Brinkerhoff's Point, on the east side of the lake, and about two and a half miles from the foot. They took possession in the spring of 1795.

As soon as they were fairly located they organized a religious society in connection with the Dutch Reformed Church, with my father and uncle two of its officers. The society took its corporate form and title at a meeting held in the house of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, at Hardenbergh's Corners (now the city of Auburn).

I think there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Owasco when our people came here.

When the Gettysburg colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1795 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as hardly enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, so they had to economize pretty close.

They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1796), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1808) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roeliff, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelef), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

At the death of Joris Brinkerhoff, in 1810, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of them are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Lucretia, widow of David Schreiver, of Hunterstown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-I.—Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1661. For par-

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 16th, 1886.

ticulars of his career in the New World see *ante*, pages 13 to 16.

He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland.

In a book entitled "The Early Settlers of Kings County" it is stated that "Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoef arrived in 1638. He settled on Staten Island, and entered into a contract with Cornelius Melyn, the owner of the island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some of the neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he obtained a release from the contract August 15, 1641. He went to Long Island, and settled in Brooklyn. He died January 16, 1661."

From other sources it would seem that the Cornelius Melyn mentioned above was the son-in-law of Joris, and the first husband of Altie. After his death she married William Covenhoven.

CHILDREN.

2-2.—Dirck: killed by Indians on Staten Island.
2-3.—Hendrick: born about 1630; died about 1710.
2-4.—Abraham: born 1632; died about 1714.
2-5.—Altie: married William Covenhoven.

II-III.—Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff married Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, Long Island, where he remained until his removal to New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1677 he purchased a tract of land in Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, which, after his death, became the residence of his widow and his son Cornelius, and on this tract some of his descendants still reside.

In 1679 he joined with a few other Dutchmen from Bergen and purchased the Indian title to the site of what is now Passaic City, but soon afterwards disposed of his interest there, and subsequently purchased of Hendrick Epske Banta, by deed bearing date June 17, 1685, the farm upon the Hackensack, just below the present Ridgefield Park Station, on the West Shore Railroad, and formerly known as old Hackensack, upon which he resided until his death, and which remained in the family until 1878.

In "The Early Settlers of Kings County," page 49, it is stated as follows: "Hendrick Jorise married Claasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougoert, of Middlewout (Flushing). Name on Indian deed of Flushing of 1670, and on Assembly roll of 1675. Member of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, from Flushing, and a magistrate of said town in 1662–'63 and '73. Removed from Flushing to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River, N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in New Jersey sometimes write their names Blinckerhoff. Issue: Susanna; baptized January, 1661; married Roelof Von Der Linde, of Hackensack. Cornelius married Algie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack. Dirck, of Hackensack, married Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus, of Hackensack, baptized March 29, 1685, married Angenietye Banta."

In a book entitled "Hudson County (N. J.) Land Titles," page 136, it is stated "The Dutch West India Company deeded (Lot No. 13 on map) to Jan Evertse Bout, and he to Michael Jansen. Jansen's widow, Fitjie Hartmans, sold to Claes Jansen De Bocker, December 20, 1667. De Bocker conveyed the same, May 30, 1667, to Hendrick Jorise Van Blinkerhoef; he conveyed it to his son Cornelius, February 24, 1708."

This seems to have been his first purchase in New Jersey, and to this property his widow and his son Cornelius removed after his death. He had five children, of whom we have historic record, but some accounts name a sixth child, a daughter named Gertie, born February 20, 1670, which is probably correct, and that the child died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

3-6.—Margrietje: born June 13, 1671.
3-7.—Cornelius: born 1673; died September 1, 1770.
3-8.—Joris: born 1673; died February 5, 1692.
3-9.—Dirck.
3-10.—Jacobus: baptized March 29, 1685; died 1770.

III-VI.—Margrietje Brinkerhoff married Mattys De Mott, of Kingston, May 6, 1705; united with the Hackensack Church October 5, 1701.

III.-VII.—Cornelius Brinkerhoff: born in Middlewout, L. I.; married Aegie Vreeland May 24, 1708: died September 1, 1770, aged 97 years. He was sometimes called Cornelius Hendricksen Van Blinkerhoff. He united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699.

III-IX.—Dirck Brinkerhoff united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699; married, first, Margrietje Sibese Banta, October 31, 1702; second, Abigal Ackerman, October, 1733.

III-X.—Jacobus Brinkerhoff, like his father, Hendrick, and his grandfather, Joris, was a man of high character and standing in the community in which he lived. At the death of his father he and his brother Dirck took the paternal homestead upon the Hackensack, where he resided until his death. He was a county magistrate, an elder of the church (of which all his family were members), and a man of mark in all the relations of life. In a stone, in the corner of the church at Hackensack, his name is cut in bold letters as one of its early founders.

He married Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, April 17, 1708, by whom he had five

CHILDREN.

4-11.—Hartman: born May 1, 1709.
4-12.—Hendrick: born November 1, 1710; died 1760.
4-13.—Joris: born October 9, 1719; died January 3, 1810.
4-14.—Jacob: born November 19, 1721.
4-15.—Martje (Maria): born October 22, 1724.

IV-XII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff had five children, viz.: (1) Cobus, who had two sons and a daughter (Hendrick and Garret), and a son of one of them (Garret) was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff; (2) Nicoussie, who had one son, who died a youth, and three daughters; (3) George, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus, and Cornelius), and a son of one of them (Hendrick) was sheriff; George Brinkerhoff; (4) Hendrick; (5) Ann.

IV-XIII.—Joris Brinkerhoff, the common ancestor of the Pennsylvania, Central New York, and Western Brinkerhoff's, married Baeltie Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745, and settled upon a farm about a mile south of the present railroad station at Demarest. Here he resided until his removal to Pennsylvania in 1770, and here all his children were born.

In 1770 he emigrated to York County (now Adams), Pa., and settled upon a farm of five hundred and twenty acres, about four miles northeast of the present city of Gettysburg, and between what are now known as the Harrisburg State Road and the York Pike.

The house he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago, when it was taken down to give place for a modern structure. It was built of concrete, and the walls were two feet thick. The work was done by his slaves, and two or three summers were taken for its completion.

CHILDREN.

5-16.—James: born November 23, 1746; died May, 1813.
5-17.—Roelef; born November 10, 1748; died February 28, 1830.
5-18.—Henry; born July 4, 1751; died unmarried.
5-19.—Gilbert; born February 22, 1753.
5-20—Jacob; born February 22, 1756; died November 13, 1829.
5-21.—John; born April 6, 1759; died May 13, 1838.
5-22.—George; born February 28, 1761; died May 29, 1813.

IV-XIV.—Jacob Brinkerhoff, son of Jacobus, had six children, viz.: (1) Agnitie, married to David Haring; (2) Lucas, who emigrated with his uncle Joris to Pennsylvania, and thence to Cayuga County, N. Y.; (3) Nautie (Hannah), who married John Christie; (4) Cobus; (5) Hendrick, who died unmarried; (6) Albert, who left two sons (Jacob and Albert) and a daughter (Ann), who married David Christie.

V-XVI.—James (Cobus, or Jacobus in Dutch) Brinkerhoff was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 23, 1746. He married Catrintie (Catharine) Voorhees, and remained in Bergen County until his removal to Pennsylvania.

When his father (Joris) removed to Pennsylvania in 1770, he purchased farms for all his married sons. The land assigned to James consisted of two hundred and thirty-six acres, near his father's (now owned by David Sunrigner), and here he settled, and remained until his removal to New York.

In 1796 he followed his brothers to New York with all his family, except his eldest son, Henry.

He settled upon a farm about two miles south of Brinkerhoff's Point, in the town of Niles, near the Owasco Lake, where he remained until his death, in 1813, and where his grandson James still resides.

Like his brothers, he was a man of sterling integrity, an

active member of the Dutch Church, and a worthy citizen in all the relations of life.

He had six

CHILDREN.

6-23.—Henry, born August 9, 1770; died October 1, 1847.
6-24.—Luke.
6-25.—Jacob V.
6-26.—George.
6-27.—Albert.
6-28.—James.

V-XVII.—Roelif (Ralph in English), the second son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, N. J., November 10, 1748, and remained with his father until the family emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1770.

In the autumn of that year he returned to New Jersey, and married Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, a daughter of David Demarest, of Bergen County.

The Demarest family was of Huguenot extraction, and dates back to David Demarest, who landed in New York April 16, 1663, in company with the other French refugees who came over from Amsterdam in the ship "Brindled Cow," fleeing from religious persecution in their native land.

It would seem that Roelif and his wife remained in Bergen County for a year or two, for their first child, Martyntie (Martina), is recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg church as baptized September 13, 1772.

However, in 1773 we find him upon a farm of two hundred and forty-four acres in his father's neighborhood in Adams County, Pa., which is now owned by Rufus A. Eichelberger.

Here he resided until his removal to New York in 1793, when he located upon a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff's Point, on the Owasco Lake, on what is known as Lot 84, and where he remained until his death, February 28, 1830. His wife survived him several years.

Roelif Brinkerhoff was the master spirit of the colony from Conewago, and was a man every way entitled to leadership; and his wife was in every respect a helpmeet for him.

The following description of this worthy couple, by his oldest grandson now living, Peter S. Brinkerhoff (a worthy representative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

doors of the church locked, so that the seceders could not gain entrance. Grandfather thought this state of things unendurable, that his rights—in common with the rights of other seceders—were trampled upon. So, accordingly, he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked on the next Sabbath morning *he* would open them. Accordingly, on the next Saturday evening he went to the saw-mill and got the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, brought it up to the house, put it in the wagon, and on Sunday morning went to church, and, whilst my father was tying the horses, grandfather shouldered the iron bar, and went direct to the church doors, but found them unlocked, and he passed in.

"If the doors had been locked he would have battered them down instantly. The opposing party, knowing him to be equal to the emergency, and that he was always as good as his word, unlocked the doors.

"Our grandmother was also of marked decision and energy of character. It required much mental heroism to leave the refined society of friends and home to meet the vicissitudes, trials and privations incident to early pioneer life in the then unbroken wilderness.

"Grandmother was a woman of strong convictions and of decidedly religious characteristics, rearing her children to the practice of integrity, virtue, and the nobler qualities of the human soul, and she met all the trials of the wilderness with cheerfulness, contentment and courage.

"Such was the early life of our pioneer sires, all honor to their names."

Another account of Roelif describes him as "a man over six feet tall, of strong, muscular form, light complexion, light hair, nose large and inclined to Roman, not much of a talker, grave and sedate. He was a very pious man, and his conversation was largely confined to religious subjects; was an officer in the Dutch Church, and a leading man in all local affairs."

The religious temper of his mind is fully indicated by the following letter to his brother, written in Dutch, with faultless chirography.

OWASCO, June 17.

VERY DEAR BROTHER:

I let you know on this occasion that we are still enjoying good health. So I wish you the same. I was glad to hear from you that you were again restored, in part, through the goodness of the Lord.

I would desire very much to see you once. I have desired to see you now more for a time than ever before. I thought if the Lord will, and we live, we may possibly come next fall, but it is but a perhaps.

We have had a letter from Conewago recently, that they were still well. Further, I let you know with gladness with regard to the state of the church. It looks still, thus far, very well. The new converts are yet very zealous. Oh, what are we, or what is our Father's house, that the Lord has thought of us. I wish not to glory but in the Lord. We had celebration of the Lord's Supper of late, and there were ninety persons who participated. Oh, that the Lord might grant us to continue unto the end, to make us walk in the fear of God, and also I wish myself for you the blessing of the Lord.

The greeting to you all of

ROELIF BRINKERHOFF;

Thus he lived and thus he died, an earnest Christian, a kind husband and father, a good citizen, and a true man in all the relations of life.

CHILDREN.

6-28.—Martyntie: born August 20, 1772; died May, 1843.

6-29.—David R.: baptized March 17, 1776; died September 15, 1822.

6-30.—James: baptized June 14, 1778; died unmarried.

6-31.—Margreta: baptized June 4, 1780; died 1867.

6-32.—Annatie; baptized November 8, 1782.

6-33.—Joris R.: born February 19, 1785; died November 7, 1849.

6-34.—Hendrick R.: born September 23, 1787; died April 30, 1844.

6-35.—Maria: baptized June, 1770; died unmarried.

V-XVIII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff, third son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, July 4, 1751. He went with his father to Adams County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution during the entire war, and died soon after its close from diseases contracted in the army. He was named in his father's will as

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, one of whom (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI–XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

✓ VI–XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a

mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI–XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI–XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

BRINKERHOFF

"Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York" G974.7 Col.4.10
by O'Callaghan Hunt. Be. Lib
p 268 A List of the Company of Malitia (sic)
Captn. Henry Cuyler.
#29 on list is Joris BRINCKERHOFF

"Passenger & Immigration Lists Index" G973 Lis.8.5-2
Vol I p 221 Hunt. Be. Lib.
BRINCKERHOFF, Jan Dircksen n.a.;
New Netherlands 1620-1664
Vol 1 p 222
BRINCKERHOFF, Joris Diercksen n.a.;
New Netherlands 1620-1664

"Immigrants to the Middle Colonies" being a consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists & Associated Data from the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record. Gen. Pub. Co., 1978, Baltimore
p 8
BRINCKERHOOF, Joris Diercksen, from Drenthe (Abraham Joris b at Flushing, Zeeland. (4) (11)

BRINCKERHOFF, Jan Dircksen, b in Drenthe, living some time in Flushing, Zeeland. (11) (39)

(4) is Brinckerhoff Genealogy by R. Brinkerhoff
(11) is Early Settlers of Kings Co. by Bergen
(39) is St. Nicholas Society Gen. Record-1916

William PATE **Gen. Help. M-J 82**
23 Meadow Park Ave. North, Stamford CT 06805
--Also seek info on fol fams:---FENTON, TOBEY Mass; DEXTER NH; ACKER, BARTHOLF, BRINKERHOFF, STAGG, VANDERBILT NJ;-- Will Xch.

Carol Ingrim
1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah IA 51601

4 William White Johnson
b 23 Sep 1851 Fillmore, Washington Co OH
d 2 Oct 1913 Shenandoah IA
m 4 Mar 1875

2 William Orval Johnson
b 17 Oct 1878 Fremont Co IA
d 17 Apr 1967 Shenandoah IA
m 5 Aug 1914

5 Wealthy Adaline Deuel
b 2 Feb 1857 Knox Co IL
d 23 Nov 1938 Fremont Co IA

1 Carol Ione Johnson
b 25 Sep 1926 Shenandoah IA
m 4 Jun 1948 Wichita KS
Charles William Ingrim
b 27 Jun 1923 Rockport MO

6 Levi Alexander Smith
b 14 Dec 1840 Coventry,
Summit Co OH
d 1 Mar 1926 Shenandoah IA
m 24 Dec 1868

RINK.Gen
p 75

3 Maude Estella Smith
b 30 Jan 1891
Grant City MO

7 Elizabeth Brinkerhoff
b 9 Feb 1853 Brooklyn NY
d 26 Mar 1917 Shenandoah IA

# Desire further information
+ Have additional information

8 Worthy Johnson
b 6 Aug 1820 Ireland, Ohio
d 27 May 1885 Fillmore, Wash.
m 15 Apr 1845 (Co OH

9 Amy White
b 15 Jan 1827 nr Massillon OH
d 2 Jan 1918 Fillmore, Wash.
(Co OH

10 Daniel Bull Deuel
b 1 Jul 1810 Saratoga Co NY
d 12 Nov 1897 Fremont Co IA
m 1 Sep 1852

11 Wealthy Charlotte Phelps
b 7 Sep 1832 Clarkson NY
d 3 Feb 1917 Farragut IA

12 Michael Smith
b 3 May 1808 Westmoreland Co PA
d 3 Dec 1896 Greenfield IA
m 5 Jan 1832 OHIO

13 Ruth Smith
b 1 Mar 1814 Westmoreland Co PA
d 20 Sep 1899 Greenfield IA

14 James Demarest Brinkerhoff
b 17 Mar 1825 New York City NY
d 2 Mar 1898 Grant City MO
m 31 Mar 1846 New York City NY

15 Margaret A. Williams
b 8 Sep 1826 New York City NY
d 10 Feb 1907 Grant City MO

16 William Johnson #
b 5 Jul 1786 VA-d 25 Apr 1863 OH
m 27 Jan 1811 OH
17 Mary Bodkin #
b 9 Nov 1789 VA-d 17 Feb 1856 OH
18 William White #
b PA-d
19 #

20 Abraham Deuel # +
b 22 Oct 1779 NY-d 29 Jun 1840 NY
Saratoga Co
21 Lydia Howland # +
b 8 Apr 1789 NY-d 25 Aug 1840 NY
22 Job Phelps r Clarkson NY #
b 6 May 1793 CT-d 1 Sep 1851 NY
m 2 Jul 1815
23 Freedum Wilson # +
b 25 Jan 1794 NY-d 4 Aug 1872
24 (?) Smith #

25 #
26 (?) Smith #

27 #

28 Philip Smith Brinkerhoff # +
b 25 Sep 1800 NJ-d 26 Aug 1867 IL
m 22 Nov 1823 NJ
29 Rachel Demerest # +
b 14 May 1807 NYC-d 4 Feb 1878 NYC
30 (?) Williams #

31 #

Charles W. Ingrim
1118 Fifth Avenue
Shenandoah IA 51601

4 Robert Ingrim
b 9 May 1850 Fredericktown OH
d 5 Oct 1915 Shenandoah IA
m 29 Jun 1879

2 Earl Dewey Ingrim
b 27 Mar 1889 Oketo KS
d 27 Jan 1944 Shenandoah IA
m 15 Dec 1919

5 Elizabeth S. Haffner
b 1 Jul 1861 Buchanan Co MO
d 3 Feb 1938 Shenandoah IA

1 Charles William Ingrim
b 27 Jun 1923 Rockport MO
m 4 Jun 1948 Wichita KS
Carol Ione Johnson
b 25 Sep 1926 Shenandoah IA

6 James Elliott Elmore
b Apr 1872 Champaign IL
d Dec 1906/Jan 1907
Harrison Co MO

3 Orpha Mae Elmore
b 1 Apr 1904 Grant City MO

7 Ida Francis Osborn
b 28 Mar 1883 Ringgold Co IA
d 30 Nov 1906 Worth Co MO

# Desire further information
+ Have additional information

8 Robert Ingrim
b 6 Jun 1806 Greene Co PA
d 10 Feb 1862 Polk Co IA
m 7 Mar 1844

9 Hannah Parkins
b 15 May 1817 Belmont Co OH
d 25 Feb 1913 Danville IA

10 Luther M. Haffner
b 5 Apr 1827 Atlantis MS
d 14 Nov 1893 Guthrie OK
m 17 Dec 1852

11 Evaline Jane Finch
b 10 Sep 1837 Randolph Co NC
d 12 Dec 1902 Tarkio MO

12 James Madison Elmore
b 21 Sep 1840 Daviess Co IN
d 5 Sep 1920 Harrison Co MO
m

13 Sarah (?)
b 4 Jul 1849 Indiana
d 15 Oct 1875 Champaign Co IL

14 Clayborne Burnett Osborn
b 2 Jun 1854 Bates Co MO
d 1 Feb 1917 Grant City MO
m 25 Dec 1873

15 Milley Ann Higgins
b 18 Oct 1852 Crawford Co IL
d 12 Jun 1888 Coffeyville KS

16 Joseph Ingrim #

17 Hannah #

18 Stephen Parkins # +
b 14 Jan 1787 VA-d 26 Dec 1879
m 15 Jul 1811 r Belmont Co OH
19 Catharine Ogan # +
b Sep 1793 VA-d ca 1853
20 (?) Haffner #

21 #

22 Marmaduke D. Finch # +
b 28 Apr 1812 NC -d 7 Feb 1900 MO
m 4 May 1834
23 Elizabeth Jordan #
b 1810 NC-d ___ Oct 1870 MO
24 Thomas Elmore #
b 1808 OHIO-d 1850/60 IN
m 1836/7
25 Harriet Halverstein #
b 1817 KY-d
26 #

27 #

28 McDonald Osborn #
b 5 May 1813 KY-d 26 Oct 1883 MO
m 10 Dec 1849
29 Serena Osborn #
b 2 Dec 1827 IL-d 20 Dec 1915 MO
30 Allen Higgins # +
b 9 Jun 1828 IL-d 15 Apr 1888 KS
m 20 Dec 1849
31 Louisa Cox #
b 22 May 1832 -d 30 Nov 1895 IA

LAST NOTICE

BRIN (C) KERHOFF
300th REUNION
Saturday, August 24, 1985
Ridgefield Park, NJ 07660

Town Parade 10:30 am (in which Brin(c)kerhoff descendants are invited to march in costume) followed by plaque dedication on Homestead Place between Brinkerhoff and Christie Sts. Afterwards, a catered luncheon and Family Meeting with slides in the High School Cafeteria and Auditorium with display of memorabilia and an opportunity for getting acquainted, visiting with other family members

For map, parking sticker & luncheon ticket, send $5.00/person and with each name 1 or 2 lines of his/her interest, hobby, or other info by July 15th so this material can be typed for program booklet and 3 items mailed back in time

Mrs. Robert S. Brinkerhoff
136 E. Center Street
Midland Park, NJ 07432
(201) 447-5774

August 3-17, for last minute changes in Harriet's absence, call Mrs. Virginia Kappeler
(201) 641-1470

(number) __________ plan to march in parade

Please send ________ luncheon tickets @ $5.00 each ($2.50 ages 5 - 12 yrs) (no charge under 5 yrs)

$____________ enclosed.

Name (age*) and address: ______________________________

(*if 12 or under) ______________________________

____

Name of each person coming from this address: ______________

(Include Brinkerhoff History I. D. # if known) ______________

(Bring corrections/ additions/ to History in writing to Reunion) ______________

1 or 2 lines about each one's interest, etc.

(Use extra sheet if needed)

"The Brin(c)kerhoff's Of America"

A 60 year collection of the descendants of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff (born 1604)

- Hard Bound 8-1/2" X 11"
- 495 Pages
- Photos, Sketches and Maps
- Family History
- Biographies
- Genealogy
- Index of First and Last Names

Pre-publication price is $33.00 plus $2.00 for handling and mailing. If you live in Indiana add 5% Sales Tax or $1.65.

Deadline for orders is Aug. 15, 1984.

Make checks payable to: "Brin(c)kerhoff History"

PLEASE PRINT

Number of Books 1 Amount enclosed $35.00

Name Mrs. Donald E. Diller

Street 3415-N Punta Alta

City Laguna Hills State Calif. Zip 92653

Mail to: Brin(c)kerhoff History
3020 Dellwood Drive
Kokomo, IN 46902

sent 5 Mar. '85
received book 14 Mar !

Mr. & Mrs. Donald E. Brinkerhoff
3020 Dellwood Drive
Kokomo, IN 46902

27 February 1985

Dear Mrs. Diller;

Thank you for your interest in Brin(c)kerhoff history. Enclosed is an order form.

A committee is planning a Brin(c)kerhoff reun- at the site of the one 100 years ago (1885) to be held next August 24. Maybe I'll see you there?

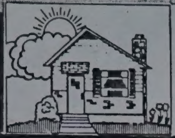
Sincerely,

Donald E. Brinkerhoff

P.S. A photo of the 1885 reunion is on page 9.

Dateline

Local



Mortgage delinquency rates — Page 25

People

Bound for posterity — Page 9

Sports

Kokomo 65
Peru 64

Hamilton Heights 71
Taylor 63

Clinton Central 46
Northwestern 44

Maconaquah 70
Eastern 65

People/family

Kids and divorce — Page 11
Community calendar — Page 14
What's up with Scouts — Page 15

Family history is bound for posterity

By
Dawne
Slater

An exploration into a family history is like the comic character Cathy leaving two memos on her desk when she leaves for the weekend — it grows and grows and grows.

Don and Marge Brinkerhoff of Kokomo found this out when they took on the incompleted project of publishing a history of Don's family begun by another relative.

Ruth and Theodore Brinkerhoff, in frame, started project

Don became marginally interested in his family's history when his brother was given a book about the Brinkerhoffs in 1972.

The book was called "The Family of Joris Dirksen Brinkerhoff," and was published in 1887 as a souvenir of a family reunion.

"I found another copy of the book in Boston," he said. "Then I got interested in tying us into this," he indicated the book. The cover was loose on the old book and although he handled it carefully, he was quick to point out that it contains a few mistakes.

As he was trying to locate distant members of his family, Don ran across the name of Theodore Brinkerhoff in Beacon, N.Y., and contacted him. The can of worms was opened.

Beginnings

Theodore had been working for quite some time on a Brinkerhoff family history, Don said, and was planning to publish. They corresponded.

Then, Theodore died and his widow, Ruth, didn't know how to continue with the project of publishing the history, Don said.

"I told her, 'Bring it to Kokomo,'" Don said. And Ruth did. The volumes and volumes of Theodore's material filled up her car until there barely was room enough left for her in it, he added.

"Theodore did much of the work," Don went on. "I'd seen his whole file cabinet full of notebooks before; there were 38 of them."

Within these 38 notebooks was an address list of about 700 Brinkerhoff descendants. However, some of the addresses were about 10 years old, so Don said he knew he had to work fast at getting the book published before more of his family moved.

"We had to get the book out before the addresses got even older," he said. "We typed for three weeks." Marge, Ruth and he had card tables set up and papers spread everywhere as they worked on the immense project.

Checking names

When the book was finished, his job was to find out how many published copies he should order. To do this, he sent a letter to the Brinkerhoffs on the address lists he had, comparing Theodore's list with a more recent one listing all the Brinkerhoff names and addresses found in telephone books in the United States.

"We thought, that way, if we sold 200 books, we'll be in the clear," Don said. "And, surprisingly enough, the letters started coming back." He tells how one woman he had never met before, a trusting soul, sent him a blank check and asked him to fill in the amount for a book and postage.

By June 30, the deadline for requesting a specific number of books from the publisher, Don, who retired from Delco Electronics in May, had 170 ordered from relatives.

"My son said, 'Go for it,' so we ordered 500," he said. Currently, more than 260 books have been sold at $33 each plus postage.

The Brinkerhoff volumes have been sent to 33 states, Don said, as well as to the following organizations: Adams County (Pa.) Historical Society, Wood Ridge Memorial Library in Ridgefield Park, N.J.; the Allen County (Ind.) Public Library, the library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City; the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; and Rutgers University. He is planning to send one to the Royal Library in The Hague, Netherlands.

According to Don, the Wood Ridge Memorial Library called the Brinkerhoff book "one of the most complete genealogies of a founding family of Amsterdam" it had seen.

Despite all their work in the area of family history, Marge explained that they do not belong to Kokomo's Family History Society any longer because Don teaches a class at IU-K in electronics at the same time the group meets.

Marge and Don Brinkerhoff show off finished volumes

(Tribune photos by Ed Hubbard)

Anecdotes

Besides the names of living Brinkerhoffs all over the United States, the family book includes stories — some long, some short — of Brinkerhoffs of the past.

One interesting ancestor practiced the Mormon religion, Don said, and had three wives and many children.

"The book is about a quarter of an inch thicker because of him," he said. "He was the most prolific."

Now that the volumes have been ordered, received and sent, does the story end? Once you've started ...

"These people correspond with me now," Don said. "They write and say, 'I have a new grandson,' and suggest we do a supplement."

"Marge says, 'Over my dead body,'" he added. "I'm ready to move on to something else; we've completed the job we started to do ...

" ... Of course, if Theodore was around, he'd jump right into it."

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, one of whom (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI-XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

VI-XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a

mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI-XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI-XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

Roeliff Brinkerhoff D-5 #50

resentative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

resentative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height, who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and muscle endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the right to occupy it a part of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

974.9
Bec
10

New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800 by Nelson HBL

y.d. = jonge dochter, young maiden, spinster
y.m = jonge man, young man, bachelor
wid = widow
b = born
l = living

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Joores. Oct. 29.	Dirck Kuyper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Feeling.	
Stephanus. Nov. 5.	Do. Hendrickus Goetius. Rachel Zabrowisky.	
Casparus. Born. Oct. 15. Nov. 12.	Galÿn Ackerman. Annate Westervelt.	Abram Ackerman. Jannitie, mother.
Christina. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 26.	Albert Zabrowisky. Geertie Westervelt.	Joost Zabrowisky. Cristina, his wife.
Belitie. Born Nov. 10. Nov. 26.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Johannis Westervelt. Egie, his wife.
Samuel. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Stephanus. Dec. 31.	George Smith. Sara Bras.	
Johannis. Born Dec. 15. Dec. 31.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelÿntie Talema.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalen, his wife.
1753. Marte. Born October 27, 1752. Jan. 7.	Lavinus Winne. Annatie Sippe.	Jacob Demot. Fÿtie, his wife.
Jan. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 21.	Jan Durie. Wÿntie Lÿdecker.	Jan Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Geesie. Born October 7, 1752. Jan. 21.	Marÿs Evertse. Lena Spier.	Albartus Spier. Osseltie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Benjamin. Oct. 16.	Pieter Demorest. Osseltje Vander Linde.	Pieter Demorest. Jannetje, his wife.
Lidia. Nov. 6.	David Demorest. Catrina Van Houten.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Petrus Perrie. Elizabeth Blauwvelt.	Jan Perrie. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 6.	Samuel Demorest. Margrietje Brinkerhof.	Pieter Demorest. Margrietje, his wife.
Janetje. Born Oct. 4. Nov. 6.	Solomon De. Susanna Hamon.	
Jan. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Johannes Bomgaert Geertje Akkerman.	Guilliam Bomgeart. Marÿtje, his wife.
Jan. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 6.	Cornelius Bongaert. Elizabeth Saberowiski.	David Terheun. Sara, his wife.
Machiel. Nov. 13.	Dirk Klerk. Eefje Tourneur.	Jacobus Terneur. Jacomÿntje Terneur.
Wÿntje. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 13.	Jan Durje. Wÿntje Lÿdekker.	Gerret Lÿdekker. Geertje, his wife.
Catrina. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 13.	Douwe Taalman. Anetje Blauwvelt.	Abraham Blauwvelt. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 20.	Casparus Mebie. Willemtje Ekkerse.	Peter Mebie. Catelÿntje, his wife.
Johannis. Nov. 27.	Samuel Beeby. Martha Forman.	Hillebrant Lizier. Trÿntje Lizier.
Roelof. Nov. 27.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martÿntje Boogert.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 11.	David Cristy. Wÿbrug Van Orden.	Johannis Christy. Belitie, his wife.

Bowster, John (1630-1705) Pa.; m. Frances Corbett. Landowner.

Bowyer, John (1644-1688) Pa.; m. Hester Ouche. Shipwright; Landowner.

Boyce, Joseph (c1615-1694) Mass.; m. Eleanor ---. Freeman; Proprietor.

Boyden, Thomas (1613-c1682) Mass.; m. Frances ---. Surveyor of Highways; Freeman.

Boys, Joseph (-1694/95) Mass.; m. Ellenor ---. Freeman; Constable; Proprietor.

Brace, Henry (c1680-1751) Mass.; m. Anne Collier. Military Service.

Brace, Stephen (c1644-1692) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---. Military Service.

Brackett, Peter (1657-c1715) Mass.; m. (1) Elizabeth Bosworth; (2) Mrs. Sarah Parker Foster. Freeman. Landowner.

Brackett, Richard (1612-1690) Mass.; m. Alice ---. Freeman. Magistrate.

Bradley, William (1623-1693) Conn.; m. Alice Pritchard. Freeman; Landowner.

Bradway, Edward (-1693/94) N. J.; m. Mary Godfrey. Assemblyman.

Branch, Thomas (1623-1694) Va.; m. Elizabeth Gough. Proprietor.

Branch, Thomas (c1658-1728) Va.; m. Elizabeth Archer. Proprietor.

Brazeal, Henry (c1670-1767) Va.-S. C.; m. Elizabeth ---. Landowner.

Brewer, Daniel (1668-1733) Mass.; m. Katherine Chauncey. Minister.

Brewer, John (-1664) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---. Justice; Burgess.

Brewer, John (1620-1676) Mass.; m. Ann ---. Proprietor.

Brewster, Love (-1650) Mass.; m. Sarah Collier. Freeman; Military Service.

Brewster, Lucretai Oldhem (c1605-1675) Mass.; m. Jonathan Brewster. "Doctress".

Brewster, Nathaniel (1620-1690) Conn.; m. (2) Sarah Ludlow. Minister.

Bridge, Matthew (1650-1738) Mass.; m. Abigail Russell. Selectman.

Briggs, Clement (c1600-1650) Mass.; m. Joan Allen. Landowner.

Briggs, Henry (1663-1739) Va.; m. Elizabeth Lucas. Landowner.

Briggs, Walter (c1612-c1684) Mass.; m. (1) Mary ---; (2) Frances Roger. Landowner; Military Service.

Brigham, Jonathan (1675-1768) Mass.; m. Mary (Brigham) Fay. Ensign; Constable.

Brigham, Thomas (1640/41-1716) Mass.; m. Mary Rice. Feeeman; Surveyor.

Brinkerhoff, Abraham Joris (1632-1714) N. Y.; m. Aeltie Stryker. Magistrate.

Brinson, Thomas (1631-1675) Va.; m. ---. Landowner.

Britton, Maria Stillwell (c1645-) R. I.; m. William Britton. Landowner.

Britton, William (-1683) R. I.; m. Maria Stillwell. Juror; Constable.

Bronson, John (1602-c1660) Conn.; m. Frances Ellia. Military Service.

Brooke, Baker (1628-1678) Md.; m. Anne Calvert. Landowner.

Brooking, William (c1655-c1751) Va.; m. Martha ---. Landowner.

Broughton, John (c1615-1662) Conn.; m. Hannah Bascom. Landowner.

Brouwer, Adam (c1620-1692) N. Y.; m. Magadalena Jacobs Verdon. Oath of Allegiance.

Brouwer, Pieter (1646-c1695) N. Y.; m. Petermella Uldicks Clein. Military Service.

Brown, Andrew (c1630-c1719) Me.; m. ---. Selectman; Landowner.

Brown, Henry (c1695-c1757) N. J.-Va.; m. Esther ---. Military Service.

Brown, James (1656-1715) Pa.; m. Honor Clayton. Minister.

Brown, John (1699-1790) Conn.; m. Mary Eggleston. Landowner.

Brown, Peter (1600-1633) Mass.; m. (1) Martha Ford; (2) Mary ---. Mayflower Compact.

Browne, John (c1650-1721) Va.; m. Mary Boddie. Landowner.

Browne, John (c1610-1655) Va.; m. Ursula ---. Landowner.

Browne, Mary (1653-1690) Va.; m. John Browne. Landowner.

Browne, Thomas (c1675-1718) Va.; m. Christian Maule. Landowner.

Bogert, Stephen J., 5256B. W. 1854. Inv. 1854.
Bogert, Tunis, 8758B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897 .
Bogert, William, 9215B. Inv. 1900.
Bohl, James, 7281B. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
Bohn, Gustav, 7951B. W. 1891.
Bohn, Wilhelmina, 8457B. W. 1895.
Boissier, Jacques L., 8458B. Inv. 1895.
Bolan, Michael, 6190B. Inv. 1872.
Boland, Claude M., 8591B. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
Boland, Marie A., 9216B. W. 1900.
Bollmeyer, Frederick, 5644B. Inv. 1863.
Bolz, John, 7076B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Bomm, Frederick, 7077B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Bongaert, John, 440B. B. G, p. 329. W. 1760.
Bongart, Johannis, 3173B. Grd. 1761.
Bongart, Johannis, 3265B. B. 40, p. 387. W. 1803.
Bonhomme, Matteo, 7078B. W. & Cod. (2) 1882.
Bonnard, Marie, 7952B. W. 1891.
Booth, Annis, 6707B. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
Booth, John, 3267B. B. 40, p. 397. Int. 1803.
Booth, Mary M., 7368B. Inv. 1885.
Booth, William A., 8592B. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
Bordan, David, 1994B. B. 30, p. 248. W. 1790.
Borthwick, James, 8593B. W. 1896.
Bortic, John, 5645B. Inv. 1863.
Bosch, Hendick, 1445B. B. M, p. 258. W. 1784.
Boskerck, John V., 2085B–2087B. B. 32, p. 544. Int. 1791 (1796). Inv. 1791.
Boskerk, Cornelius, 3619B. W. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Boskerk, Pieter, 146–158B, 159–162B. B. C, pp. 208 to 213 Inc. W. & Cod. 1738. Inv. 1738.
Boskerk, Pieter, 3166B. Cod. 1738.
Bostwick, Sarah H., 7475B. W. 1886.
Botbyl, Peternelle, 5646B. W. 1863. Inv. 1863.
Botbyl, Willem, 6441B. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
Bott, James, 6283B. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Boudinot, Rachel, 3448B. W. 1809.
Bound, John F., 9217B. Inv. 1900.
Bourdett, Abraham, 3302B. Inv. 1804.
Bourdett, Peter, Sr., 4063B. W. & Cod. 1826. Inv. 1826.
Bourdett, Stephen, 2776B–2780B. B. 36, p. 453. W. 1797. Inv. 1797.
Bourdett, Stephen, 3620B. Inv. 1814.
Bower, John, 7832B. W. 1890.
Boyd, Abraham Z., 7656B. W. 1888.
Boyd, Adam, 3283B. B. 40, p. 205. Grd. 1803.
Boyd, Adam, 4516B. W. 1835. Inv. 1835.
Boyd, Adam, 7185B. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
Boyd, Catharine, 4906B. W. 1845.
Boyd, Eleanor, 8064B. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Boyd, Elizabeth, 6514B. W. 1876. Inv. 1877.
Boyd, Fanny, 7079B. W. 1882.
Boyd, John A., 4143B. Inv. 1828.
Boyde, Adonijah S., 7833B. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
Boyle, Catharine, 8887B. W. 1898.
Boyle, James, 7558B. W. 1887.
Bradley, Alexander, 5995B. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Bradley, Horace J., 8594B. W. 1896.
Bradway, Hannah, 4413B. Inv. 1833.
Brailing, August, 8888B. W. 1898. Inv. 1898.
Brambush, William, 3052B. B. 38, p. 202. Int. 1799.
Brand, Amos, 6804B. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
Brand, Valentine, 5941B. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
Branford, Robert, 7080B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Branigan, Peter, 8180B. W. 1893.
Brantch, Ida, 9036B. W. 1899.
Brass, Ryker, 3170B. Int. 1759.
Breakey, John, 8181B. W. 1893.
Brecht, John, 7657B. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Brecht, John, 7658B. Inv. 1888.
Brehm, Wilhelm, 5942B. Inv. 1868.
Bremner, Benjamin E., 5776B. W. 1865. Inv. 1865.
Brennan, George S., 7559B. W. 1887.
Brevoort, Christian, 6356B. Inv. 1874.
Brevoort, Elias, 4280B. W. 1830. Inv. 1830.
Brevoort, Henry, 3949B. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
Brevoort, Samuel H., 4787B. Inv. 1841.
Brewer, Abraham, 1998B. B. 30, p. 250. W. 1790.
Brewster, Elizabeth S., 8316B. Inv. 1894.
Brewster, John, 5996B. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Brewster, William J., 8182B. W. 1893.
Briant, John, 3621B. W. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Brick, John, 5836B. Inv. 1866.
Brick, Samuel, 4414B. Inv. 1833.
Brickell, Catharine, 5510B. Inv. 1860.
Brickell, David, 7369B. Inv. 1885.
Brickell, George T., 8595B. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
Brickell, Rachel, 8759B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Brickell, Thomas, 5306B. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.
Bridge, Edward W., 7740B. W. & Cod. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Bright, Caroline, 8065B. W. 1892.
Brinkerhof, Jacobus H., 3222B. B. 40, p. 140. Int. 1802.
Brinkerhoff, Albert, 4907B. W. 1845.
Brinkerhoff, Cathalyntie, 3761B. W. 1818. Inv. 1818.
Brinkerhoff, Catharine A., 5997B. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, 5511B. W. 1860. Inv. 1860.
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius H., 5055B. Inv. 1849.
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius R., 7953B. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
Brinkerhoff, Daniel R., 6908B. Inv. 1880.
Brinkerhoff, Derick, 4415B. W. & Cod. 1833. Inv. 1833.
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, 7476B. W. 1886.
Brinkerhoff, Enoch, 6128B. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Brinkerhoff, Garret, 4753B. W. 1840. Inv. 1840.
Brinkerhoff, George, 5391B. W. 1857.
Brinkerhoff, George C., 6805B. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
Brinkerhoff, George M., 8760B. W. 1897.
Brinkerhoff, Hartman, 3060B–3064B. B. 38, p. 103, &c. W. 1799. Inv. 1799.
Brinkerhoff, Henry, 4676B. W. 1838. Inv. 1838.
Brinkerhoff, Henry, 6129B. Inv. 1871.
Brinkerhoff, Henry H., 4064B. W. 1826. Inv. 1826.
Brinkerhoff, Henry I., 4416B. W. 1833. Inv. 1833.
Brinkerhoff, Henry J., 5647B. W. 1863. Inv. (2) 1863.
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., 3420B. Inv. 1808.
Brinkerhoff, Henry, Sr., 3186B. Inv. 1795.
Brinkerhoff, Hetty, 6442B. W. 1875. Inv. 1875, 1877.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, 925B–926B. B. K, p. 344. W. 1771. Inv. 1772.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, 7000B. W. 1881. Inv. 1881 (2, 1882).
Brinkerhoff, Jacob S., 7477B. W. 1886. Inv. 1886.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob A., 5837B. Inv. 1866.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob G., 5180B. W. 1852. Inv. 1852.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob J., 5648B. W. 1863. Inv. 1863.
Brinkerhoff, James G., 5351B. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
Brinkerhoff, James H., 5214B. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
Brinkerhoff, James H., 6284B. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Brinkerhoff, James J., 7081B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Brinkerhoff, Jane R., 7478B. Inv. 1886.
Brinkerhoff, John, 3950B. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
Brinkerhoff, John D., 6052B W. 1870. Inv. 1870.
Brinkerhoff, John H., 7560B. W. 1887. Inv. 1888.
Brinkerhoff, John J., 8066B. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Brinkerhoff, John R., 7834B. Inv. 1890.
Brinkerhoff, Lawrence J., 5215B. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
Brinkerhoff, Margaret, 4754B. W. 1840. Inv. 1841.
Brinkerhoff, Margaret, 4868B. W. 1844. Inv. 1844.
Brinkerhoff, Maria, 4144B. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
Brinkerhoff, Nicholas, 3796B. W. & Cod. 1819. Inv. 1819.
Brinkerhoff, Peter S., 4304B. W. & Cod. 1831. Inv. 1831.
Brinkerhoff, Rachel, 5562B. W. 1861. Inv. 1861.
Brinkerhoff, Rachel, 6708B. Inv. 1878.
Brinkerhoff, Ralph, 5056B. Inv. 1849.
Brinkerhoff, Ralph H., 5512B. Inv. 1860.
Brinkerhoff, Roilef, 3543B. W. 1812. Inv. 1812.
Brinkerhoff, Schuyler W., 8596B. Inv. 1896.
Brinkerhoff, Sebe J., 4613B. W. 1837. Inv. 1837.
Brinkerhoff, Sophia, 4518B. Inv. 1835.
Brinkerhoff, Sophia, 7954B. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
Brinkerhoff, Theodosia G., 7835B. W. 1890.
Brinkerhoof, Angenetye, 2614B. B. 35, p. 348. Int. 1796.
Britton, Cornelius, 4614B. Inv. 1837.
Brevoort, Garret, 4940B. Inv. 1846.
Brockholls, Henry, 3179B. B. H, p. 607. W. 1766.
Brockholz, Anthony, 56B. W. 1723.
Broking, John H., 7659B. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Broking, Lisette, 7836B. Inv. 1890.
Brosnahan, Catharine, 8183B. Inv. 1893.
Brosnahan, Hugh, 7282B. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
Bross, Matilda, 6618B. W. 1877. Inv. 1877.
Brough, William, 5838B. W. 1866.
Brough, Sarah, 6053B. Inv. 1870.
Brouwer, Hessel, 1843B. B. 29, p. 521, &c. W. 1787.
Brouwer, Jacob, 1847B–1851B. B. 29, p. 526, &c. W. 1787. Inv. 1787.
Brower, Abraham, 132B. B. C, p. 82. W. 1736.
Brower, Abraham A., Jr., 3829B. W. 1820. Inv. 1820.
Brower, Abraham D., 3050B. B. 38, p. 201. Int. 1799.
Brower, Abram D., 9218B. W. 1900.
Brower, David V., 8597B. W. 1896.
Brower, John, 2500B–2502B. B. 33, p. 359, &c. Int. 1795. Inv. 1795.
Brower, John, 4677B. W. 1838. Inv. 1838.
Brower, Lettice, 4908B. W. 1845. Inv. 1845.
Brower, Salome, 7837B. W. 1890.
Brown, Abraham H., 5777B. Inv. 1865.
Brown, Angeline H., 7741B. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Brown, Anna, 7186B. Inv. 1883.
Brown, Anthony S., 8598B. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
Brown, Bridget, 8460B. Inv. 1895.
Brown, Daniel, 3725B. W. 1817. Inv. 1817.
Brown, Elizabeth R. F., 8889B. W. 1898.
Brown, Henry, 2602B. B. 35, p. 331, &c. W. 1796.
Brown, Henry, 2936B. B. 38, p. 4. Wd. 1798.
Brown, Henry, 5998B. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Brown, Henry I., 4300B. Inv. 1831.
Brown, Henry, Jr., 4305B. Inv. 1831.
Brown, James, 7561B. Inv. 1887.
Brown, James D., 8317B. Inv. 1894.
Brown, John, 3951B. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
Brown, John P., 6054B. W. 1870. Inv. 1873.
Brown, John R., 6130B. Inv. 1871.
Brown, John W., 7660B. W. 1888.
Brown, Josiah T., 7562B. W. 1887.
Brown, Margaret, 7283B. W. 1884.
Brown, Margaret, 7479B. Inv. 1886.
Brown, Martha A., 8761B. W. 1897.
Brown, Martin, 6443B. Inv. 1875.
Brown, Michael, 7082B. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Brown, Rachel, 5433B. Inv. 1858.
Brown, Samuel, 6909B. Inv. 1880.
Brown, Teunis, 4519B. W. 1835. Inv. 1835.
Brown, Washington M., 6357B. Inv. 1874.
Brownfield, Frederic, 8461B. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.
Bruhn, Henry, 8762B. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Buckbee, Benjamin, 6191B. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
Buckingham, Joseph, 3662B. W. 1815. Inv. 1815.
Buckley, Ellen A. P., 7284B. W. 1884.
Buckley, John, 7187B. W. 1883.
Budd, Nathaniel, 4678B. Inv. 1838.
Bullis, Garret, 8462B. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.
Bunce, Mary J., 8067B. W. 1892.
Burdett, Abraham S., 7838B. Inv. 1890.
Burdett, Charles W., 7557B. Inv. 1887.
Burdett, Harriet, 6131B. Inv. 1871.
Burdett, Henry, 6358B. Inv. 1874.
Burdett, Jesse B., 8890B. W. 1898.
Burdett, John S., 4981B. W. 1847. Inv. 1847.
Burdett, Rachel, 5943B. Inv. 1868.
Burdett, Stephen, 5143B. Inv. 1851.
Burg, Richard, 8763B. Inv. 1897.
Burger, Charles F., 9037B. W. 1899.
Burger, Elias, 4104B. W. & Cod. 1827. Inv. 1827.
Burger, Martin, 8599B. W. 1896.
Burges, Joseph, 5610B. Inv. 1862.
Burgess, Robert, 9038B. W. 1899.

from Carlton Frost
Nov. 1982

mention: Miranda, born April 23, 1847, is the wife of John Parsons, a farmer, living in Moravia. Mary, born February 1, 1849, married David Folts, of Moravia. Frances, born May 17, 1851, is the wife of David Anthony, of Venice. Sarah, born February 25, 1854, is the wife of Fred Hunt, a farmer living in Moravia. George N., born February 25, 1856, is a farmer, and resides in Moravia. Julia, born November 12, 1859, lives at home. John W., a farmer, born August 15, 1864, lives in Moravia. Simeon Kelly is, politically, a zealous advocate of the principles of the Republican party, and in all respects is fulfilling the obligations of a good citizen. Both he and his worthy wife are conscientious members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

JOSIAH B. BRINKERHOFF, of Owasco, Cayuga County, N.Y., was born in that town on May 21, 1840. His father, John I. Brinkerhoff, son of Jacob, was born in Owasco on February 17, 1803, and resided in the old family homestead on Owasco Lake, six miles south of Auburn. He was married on March 6, 1830, to Mary Ann Shepard, by whom he had seven children — Maria, Trueman, Jacob, John I., Josiah, Alfred, and Warren. The grandfather was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, on February 25, 1756, and some years afterward removed to Pennsylvania with his father, Joris D. Brinkerhoff. He was married on February 25, 1779, to Annatie Demarest, of New Jersey. He had a farm of two hundred and seventy acres in Pennsylvania, but moved to Cayuga County in 1793, settling near Owasco Lake. He was the magistrate of the county and an officer in the church. During the Revolutionary War Jacob held a Captain's commission, serving bravely under General Washington. He was the father of eleven children — George B., Margaret, David, Henry I., Martha, Isabel, James, Jacob, Peter, Maria, and John.

The great-grandfather, Joris D. Brinkerhoff, above named, was born October 9, 1719, in New Jersey, and was married to Betty Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745. He moved to Pennsylvania in 1770, where he purchased a large farm of five hundred and twenty acres. The house which he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago. It was a substantial building composed principally of concrete, the walls being two feet thick. His father, the great-great-grandfather of Josiah B., was Jacobus Brinkerhoff, who was born in March, 1685, and resided at the paternal home in New Jersey, on the Hackensack. He was married on April 17, 1708, to Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, and had five children — Hartman, Hendrick, Joris, Jacob, and Martje. His father, Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff, who was born in the Netherlands in 1631, was married to Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, L.I., afterward removing to New Jersey. The children of Hendrick J. were Margrietje, Cornelius, Joris, Dirck, and Jacobus. The founder of

the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family was the father of Hendrick J., Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, a native of the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, born in 1609, who emigrated to New York in 1638, and settled on a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death in 1661. He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland. They were as follows: Derck, Hendrick, Abraham, and Altie.

Josiah B. Brinkerhoff, the worthy descendant of this long line of worthy ancestors, was educated in the district schools of his neighborhood and the high school of Auburn. He taught school for one winter, and in 1864, when he was twenty-four years of age, enlisted in Battery A, Third New York Artillery, being sent to Kingston, N.C. He came back in the spring of 1865, having been honorably discharged from the army with the rank of Corporal. He has since turned his attention to agricultural pursuits, and lived with his father-in-law from 1866 to 1880, when he bought the old homestead of his wife's grandfather.

He was married in 1865 to Lillias, daughter of David and Harriet (Benson) Brinkerhoff, of Skaneateles, three children being the fruit of the union; namely, Alfred, Alanson, and Walter. Alanson died at the age of sixteen. Alfred married Marrilla Mosher, of Auburn. Mr. and Mrs. Brinkerhoff are members of the Presbyterian church of Owasco. In politics he is an advocate of the Republican party. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1884, an office he held eight years. He is also a great temperance worker. The Brinkerhoffs have ever been active in enterprises calculated to promote the welfare of their native town. They were largely instrumental in the building of the first church in these parts, it being a log church, situated on Lake Owasco. Mr. Brinkerhoff has earned the reputation of being a good neighbor and public-spirited citizen.

DAVID S. KELLOGG, a respected citizen of the town of Ira, now distinguished as being the oldest resident of this locality, is the son of an honored pioneer of Cayuga County, the Kellogg families having been among the first who set their faces toward the West with the purpose of establishing for themselves homes in the wild and uncultivated frontier lands of this part of the Empire State. Mr. Kellogg has spent his entire life within the boundaries of this county, having first seen the light in the town of Victory on January 27, 1813. His parents were Silas and Martha (Simpson) Kellogg, both of whom were natives of New York, Saratoga County having been the father's birthplace, and Washington County the mother's.

Frederick Kellogg, the father of Silas, removed from Galway, Saratoga County, to the town of Brutus in this county, in 1795, being one of the original settlers of the place. This part of the country was then a wilderness in which the Indians roamed, hunting

Bowster, John (1630-1705) Pa.; m. Frances Corbett. Landowner.

Bowyer, John (1644-1688) Pa.; m. Hester Ouche. Shipwright; Landowner.

Boyce, Joseph (c1615-1694) Mass.; m. Eleanor ---. Freeman; Proprietor.

Boyden, Thomas (1613-c1682) Mass.; m. Frances ---. Surveyor of Highways; Freeman.

Boys, Joseph (-1694/95) Mass.; m. Ellenor ---. Freeman; Constable; Proprietor.

Brace, Henry (c1680-1751) Mass.; m. Anne Collier. Military Service.

Brace, Stephen (c1644-1692) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---. Military Service.

Brackett, Peter (1657-c1715) Mass.; m. (1) Elizabeth Bosworth; (2) Mrs. Sarah Parker Foster. Freeman. Landowner.

Brackett, Richard (1612-1690) Mass.; m. Alice ---. Freeman. Magistrate.

Bradley, William (1623-1693) Conn.; m. Alice Pritchard. Freeman; Landowner.

Bradway, Edward (-1693/94) N. J.; m. Mary Godfrey. Assemblyman.

Branch, Thomas (1623-1694) Va.; m. Elizabeth Gough. Proprietor.

Branch, Thomas (c1658-1728) Va.; m. Elizabeth Archer. Proprietor.

Brazeal, Henry (c1670-1767) Va.-S. C.; m. Elizabeth ---. Landowner.

Brewer, Daniel (1668-1733) Mass.; m. Katherine Chauncey. Minister.

Brewer, John (-1664) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---. Justice; Burgess.

Brewer, John (1620-1676) Mass.; m. Ann ---. Proprietor.

Brewster, Love (-1650) Mass.; m. Sarah Collier. Freeman; Military Service.

Brewster, Lucretai Oldhem (c1605-1675) Mass.; m. Jonathan Brewster. "Doctress".

Brewster, Nathaniel (1620-1690) Conn.; m. (2) Sarah Ludlow. Minister.

Bridge, Matthew (1650-1738) Mass.; m. Abigail Russell. Selectman.

Briggs, Clement (c1600-1650) Mass.; m. Joan Allen. Landowner.

Briggs, Henry (1663-1739) Va.; m. Elizabeth Lucas. Landowner.

Briggs, Walter (c1612-c1684) Mass.; m. (1) Mary ---; (2) Frances Roger. Landowner; Military Service.

Brigham, Jonathan (1675-1768) Mass.; m. Mary (Brigham) Fay. Ensign; Constable.

Brigham, Thomas (1640/41-1716) Mass.; m. Mary Rice. Feeeman; Surveyor.

Brinkerhoff, Abraham Joris (1632-1714) N. Y.; m. Aeltie Stryker. Magistrate.

Brinson, Thomas (1631-1675) Va.; m. ---. Landowner.

Britton, Maria Stillwell (c1645-) R. I.; m. William Britton. Landowner.

Britton, William (-1683) R. I.; m. Maria Stillwell. Juror; Constable.

Bronson, John (1602-c1660) Conn.; m. Frances Ellia. Military Service.

Brooke, Baker (1628-1678) Md.; m. Anne Calvert. Landowner.

Brooking, William (c1655-c1751) Va.; m. Martha ---. Landowner.

Broughton, John (c1615-1662) Conn.; m. Hannah Bascom. Landowner.

Brouwer, Adam (c1620-1692) N. Y.; m. Magadalena Jacobs Verdon. Oath of Allegiance.

Brouwer, Pieter (1646-c1695) N. Y.; m. Petermella Uldicks Clein. Military Service.

Brown, Andrew (c1630-c1719) Me.; m. ---. Selectman; Landowner.

Brown, Henry (c1695-c1757) N. J.-Va.; m. Esther ---. Military Service.

Brown, James (1656-1715) Pa.; m. Honor Clayton. Minister.

Brown, John (1699-1790) Conn.; m. Mary Eggleston. Landowner.

Brown, Peter (1600-1633) Mass.; m. (1) Martha Ford; (2) Mary ---. Mayflower Compact.

Browne, John (c1650-1721) Va.; m. Mary Boddie. Landowner.

Browne, John (c1610-1655) Va.; m. Ursula ---. Landowner.

Browne, Mary (1653-1690) Va.; m. John Browne. Landowner.

Browne, Thomas (c1675-1718) Va.; m. Christian Maule. Landowner.

Bowster, John (1630-1705) Pa.; m. Frances Corbett. Landowner.
Bowyer, John (1644-1688) Pa.; m. Hester Ouche. Shipwright; Landowner.
Boyce, Joseph (c1615-1694) Mass.; m. Eleanor ---. Freeman; Proprietor.
Boyden, Thomas (1613-c1682) Mass.; m. Frances ---. Surveyor of Highways; Freeman.
Boys, Joseph (-1694/95) Mass.; m. Ellenor ---. Freeman; Constable; Proprietor.
Brace, Henry (c1680-1751) Mass.; m. Anne Collier. Military Service.
Brace, Stephen (c1644-1692) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---. Military Service.
Brackett, Peter (1657-c1715) Mass.; m. (1) Elizabeth Bosworth; (2) Mrs. Sarah Parker Foster. Freeman. Landowner.
Brackett, Richard (1612-1690) Mass.; m. Alice ---. Freeman. Magistrate.
Bradley, William (1623-1693) Conn.; m. Alice Pritchard. Freeman; Landowner.
Bradway, Edward (-1693/94) N. J.; m. Mary Godfrey. Assemblyman.
Branch, Thomas (1623-1694) Va.; m. Elizabeth Gough. Proprietor.
Branch, Thomas (c1658-1728) Va.; m. Elizabeth Archer. Proprietor.
Brazeal, Henry (c1670-1767) Va.-S. C.; m. Elizabeth ---. Landowner.
Brewer, Daniel (1668-1733) Mass.; m. Katherine Chauncey. Minister.
Brewer, John (-1664) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---. Justice; Burgess.
Brewer, John (1620-1676) Mass.; m. Ann ---. Proprietor.
Brewster, Love (-1650) Mass.; m. Sarah Collier. Freeman; Military Service.
Brewster, Lucretai Oldhem (c1605-1675) Mass.; m. Jonathan Brewster. "Doctress".
Brewster, Nathaniel (1620-1690) Conn.; m. (2) Sarah Ludlow. Minister.
Bridge, Matthew (1650-1738) Mass.; m. Abigail Russell. Selectman.

Briggs, Clement (c1600-1650) Mass.; m. Joan Allen. Landowner.
Briggs, Henry (1663-1739) Va.; m. Elizabeth Lucas. Landowner.
Briggs, Walter (c1612-c1684) Mass.; m. (1) Mary ---; (2) Frances Roger. Landowner; Military Service.
Brigham, Jonathan (1675-1768) Mass.; m. Mary (Brigham) Fay. Ensign; Constable.
Brigham, Thomas (1640/41-1716) Mass.; m. Mary Rice. Feeeman; Surveyor.
Brinkerhoff, Abraham Joris (1632-1714) N. Y.; m. Aeltie Stryker. Magistrate.
Brinson, Thomas (1631-1675) Va.; m. ---. Landowner.
Britton, Maria Stillwell (c1645-) R. I.; m. William Britton. Landowner.
Britton, William (-1683) R. I.; m. Maria Stillwell. Juror; Constable.
Bronson, John (1602-c1660) Conn.; m. Frances Ellia. Military Service.
Brooke, Baker (1628-1678) Md.; m. Anne Calvert. Landowner.
Brooking, William (c1655-c1751) Va.; m. Martha ---. Landowner.
Broughton, John (c1615-1662) Conn.; m. Hannah Bascom. Landowner.
Brouwer, Adam (c1620-1692) N. Y.; m. Magadalena Jacobs Verdon. Oath of Allegiance.
Brouwer, Pieter (1646-c1695) N. Y.; m. Petermella Uldicks Clein. Military Service.
Brown, Andrew (c1630-c1719) Me.; m. ---. Selectman; Landowner.
Brown, Henry (c1695-c1757) N. J.-Va.; m. Esther ---. Military Service.
Brown, James (1656-1715) Pa.; m. Honor Clayton. Minister.
Brown, John (1699-1790) Conn.; m. Mary Eggleston. Landowner.
Brown, Peter (1600-1633) Mass.; m. (1) Martha Ford; (2) Mary ---. Mayflower Compact.
Browne, John (c1650-1721) Va.; m. Mary Boddie. Landowner.
Browne, John (c1610-1655) Va.; m. Ursula ---. Landowner.
Browne, Mary (1653-1690) Va.; m. John Browne. Landowner.
Browne, Thomas (c1675-1718) Va.; m. Christian Maule. Landowner.

From: "Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, NY" by Teunis G. Bergen

At: HB Lib. 974.71, Lg I, 25.36

Suybrech, a juryman on a coroner's inquest on a corpse on the shore between the houses of Symon Aesen (De Hart) and Elyas Symonse (De Hart) at Gowanus, May 12, 1698, as per Van Sicklen papers. (Heirs of Coert Van Sicklen of G^{d}.)

BRIGGS, JOHN, of G^{d}, on ass. roll of 1683. John Briggs, ag. 40, was transported in 1635 to New England, as per p. 108 of Hotten's list of emigrants.

John Jun^{r}, on ass. roll of G^{d} in 1683. The family appears to have removed to E. N. J., where their descendants reside. There was a *John Briggs* who obtained a patent for 500 A. on the Delaware in 1676.

BRIMES, BRIMASEN, BRIMSAY, BRISSAY, or BRISEN, EVERT HENDRICKSE, of Fld^{s}, and others, convey Apl. 7, 1692, to Gerret Coerten Voorhies 26 A. in Fl^{h}, as per p. 136 of Lib. 2 of Con. *Gerret Hendrickse, Herman Hendrickse, Hendrick, Rutt, Walter*, and *William*, all of Fl^{h}, joined in the above conveyance.

BRINCKERHOFF, ABRAHAM JORISE, of Fld^{s}, b. at Flushing or Vlissingen in the province of Zeeland in 1632; m. May 1660 Aeltie da. of Jan Strycker of Fl^{h}; d. 1714. Obtained Apl. 13, 1661, a patent for 32 morgens at Fl^{h}, as per p. 165 of Lib A of Fl^{h} rec. A mag. of Fld^{s} in 1673, on ass. roll of said town of 1675, and with his wife mem. of Fld^{s} R. D. ch. in 1670 and '77, and deacon in 1672. Issue:—Joris Abramse of Fld^{s} and Flushing; Susanna Abramse, m. June 13, 1686, Martin Roelofse Schenck of Fld^{s}; Ida Abramse, m. May 17, 1687, Jan Monfort of J^{a}; Dirk Abramse of Flushing, b. Mar. 16, 1677; Jan Abramse of Flushing; Sarah Abramse, m. 1st Jacob Rapelje, m. 2^{d} Nicholas Berrien; (sup.) Margaret Abramse, m. Theodorus Van Wyck; Lammetje Abramse, m. Johannes Cornel; Cornelis Abramse; and Gerret Abramse of Flushing, bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Signed his name "*Abraham Joorise*."

Cornelis (*Abramse*), removed to Flushing; m. May 24, 1708, Aegtje da. of Hartman Vreeland of Bergen, N. J., as per p. 446 of Winfield's Hudson Co.

Dirk (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 16, 1677; m. 1st, 1700, Altie da. of Jan Gerretse Couwenhoven; m. 2^{d} —— Hendrickse; d. Apl. 26, 1748. Removed from Fl^{h} and settled in Flushing. Issue:—Abraham of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., b. about 1700, m. Femmetje Remsen Vanderbeeck; John of Dutchess Co., b. 1701, m. Jane da. of Johannes Van Voorhies, d. 1785; Joris of N. Y., b. 1705, d. 1768; Jacob of Dutchess Co., b. 1714, m. Elizabeth Lent, d. 1758; Isaac of Dutchess Co., b. Jan. 12, 1714, m. Feb. 28, 1737, Sarah Rapalje, d. Apl. 22, 1770; Diana, m. Isaac Brinckerhoff; Aeltie, m. W^{m} Hoogland; and Susanna, m. Cor^{s} Luyster. The Brinckerhoffs bought in 1721 a tract of 1700 A. in Dutchess Co., as per p. 184 of Smith's His. of said co.

Gerret (*Abramse*), bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Settled in Flushing.

Hendrick (*Jorise*), m. Clasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougaert of "Middlewout" (Fl^{h}). Name on Indian deed of Fl^{h} of 1670, and on ass. roll of 1675. Mem. of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665 from Fl^{h}, and a mag. of said town in 1662, '63, and '73. Removed from Fl^{h} to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River in N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in N. J. sometimes write their name Blinckerhoff. Issue:—Susanna, bp. Jan. 16, 1661, m. Roelof Van der Linde of Hackensack; Cornelis, m. Aegie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack; Derick of Hackensack, m. Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus of Hackensack, bp. Mar. 29, 1685, m. Angenietje Banta.

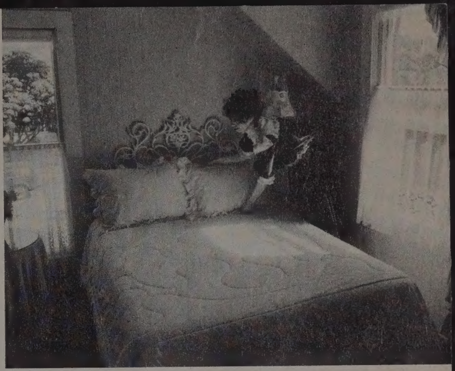
Jan (*Abramse*), m. Catrina, and settled at Flushing. Issue:—John, b. Mar. 15, 1703, m. 1st Maratie Ryder, m. 2^{d} Ann da. of Ab^{m} Lent; and Aaltje, bp. Aug. 24, 1707.

Joris (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 1, 1664; m. Annetje Tunise Bogaert; d. Mar. 27, 1729. Mem. of Fld^{s} R. D. ch. in 1677, and removed to Flushing. Issue:—Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1691, m. Rem Adrianse; Susanna, b. Mar. 4, 1693; Abraham, b. Dec. 10, 1694, d. May 6, 1762; Teunis of Dutch Kils, b. Mar. 29, 1697, m. Nov. 24, 1721, Elizabeth Ryder, d. June 16, 1784; Isaac, b. Apl. 26, 1699, m. Diana da. of Dirck Brinckerhoff; Altie or Aletta, b. Apl. 13, 1704, m. Nov. 30, 1727, Cornelius Rapalje of Hell Gate, d. Jan. 22, 1790; Joris, bp. May 29, 1705, (sup.) m. Maria Van Dyck; Neeltje, b. July 22, 1706, (sup.) m. Adrian Martense; Hendrick of Flushing, b. Jan. 2, 1709, m. Lametie da. of Dan^{l} Rapalje, d. 1777; and Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1712, m. May 14, 1731, Ab^{m} Rapalje of Newtown.

Joris Dircksen, the ancestor of the Brinckerhoff family, emigrated from Vlissingen in the Netherlands in 1638 with his wife Susanna Dubbles, settled in Br^{n}, where he obtained Mar. 23, 1646, a grant for a tract of 18 morgens of land, and d. Jan. 16, 1661. He was a mag. of Br^{n} from 1654 to 1660, was connected with the R. D. ch. of Br^{n} at its organization, and an elder at the time of his death. After his death his Br^{n} grant appears to have been sold by "Classie Boomgaert, Abraham Jorisen, and Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven, heirs of Susanna Dubbles," to Henry Sleght, as per p. 100 of Lib. 1 of Con. Issue:—Derick Jorise; Hendrick Jorise; Abraham Jorise; and Altie Jorise, who m. 1st —— Matthews, and m. 2^{d} Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven.

***Garden glider** swings on lawn outside restored cottage, now Redwood Inn, home of antique merchandise*

***Old-fashioned dolls** and other contemporary folk art are right at home with antiques at L. Scott and Company*



***Morning light** washes over attic room in Brinkerhoff Inn, street's new B&B*

see 2942-66 (p349)

The street is two blocks southwest of State Street, an easy walk or a short trolley ride from Stearns Wharf.

Originally, this was a country lane. But in 1857, Samuel Brinkerhoff developed it as a full-fledged street. Houses—some almost mansions, others simply cottages—began springing up in the 1880s. This mix of excess and modesty gives the street its lively character.

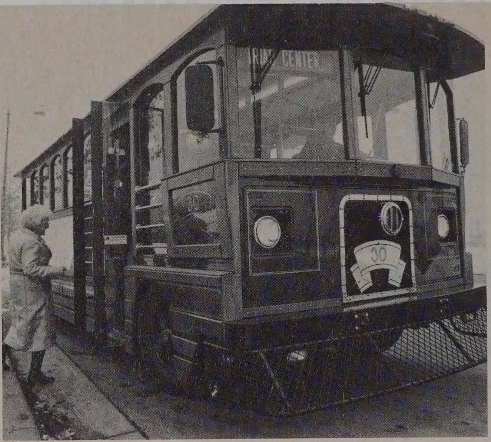
Each shop defines "antique" differently. Hours are generally 11 to 5 daily.

Start at *Robert Livernois Art & Antiques* (533 Brinkerhoff; open by appointment, 805/962-4606). Livernois and his wife came to the street almost 20 years ago, when it was a jumble of rundown buildings. *The Antique Gallery* (509) gleams with wood surfaces and smells of furniture polish. *Carl Hightower's* (528) includes 12 dealers offering jewelry, pottery, and small furniture. At *L. Scott and Company* (502), true antiques mix with contemporary crafts.

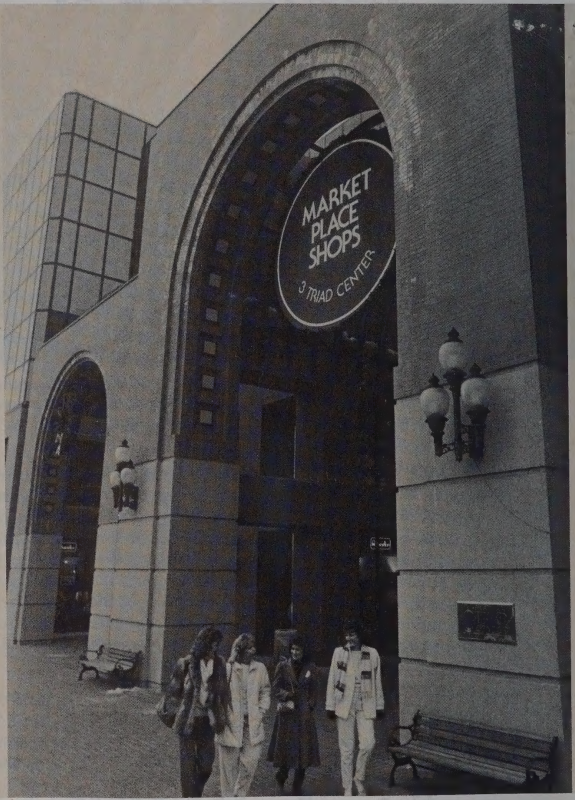
Catch a trolley, stay overnight

The Brinkerhoff Inn (523) opened last summer in an 1887 house. The six rooms (shared baths) have fancy window dressings that hint of the innkeeper's other business, costume making. She serves cheeses and nuts in the evening, fresh fruits and breads in the morning. Rates are $45 to $98 double. To reserve, call (805) 963-7844.

To get to the street from U.S. 101, exit northwest on State. Go left at Haley Street, then 1½ blocks to Brinkerhoff; park on the street. Or take the shuttle, which leaves Stearns Wharf daily at 9, 11, 1:45, 3:45, and 5, and heads up State to Los Olivos Street. On its return, it stops on Brinkerhoff. Fare is $1. □


TRIAD CENTER
30

Streetcar named Brigham: *motorized Brigham Street Trolleys take shoppers from downtown to Triad Center, as well as to Salt Palace and Trolley Square*


MARKET PLACE SHOPS
3 TRIAD CENTER

History coming to life, new shops, restaurants . . . much is going on in Salt Lake City's Westside

A PRINCIPAL MEMBER — New Nipomo Elementary School Principal Kathryn Hall receives a Nipomo Chamber of Commerce membership plaque from chamber ambassador Mary Pellelier, left, and director John Brinckerhoff.

Photo by Jim Miner

ri., Aug. 10, 1990—Five Cities Times-Press-Recorder, Arroyo Grande, Calif. Page 3D

id Laurie M. Schwabe, an English iajor.

Grover City students who made ie list included Gabriel R. Cueva, a enior majoring in electronic engieering; Dale M. Rydberg, a senior iajoring in mechanical engineering; nd Bonita Kelley Ulibarri, a senior man development; and Wilfred L. Wood, a junior majoring in aeronautical engineering.

The 410 undergraduate students on the list earned grade point averages of 3.5 or better during any three quarters of the 1989-90 academic year, the spokesman said.

systems, Anderson saic

The engineering technolog c in Cal Poly's School of Engi majoring in its programs, which ation technology, electronic t technology, mechanical technol

California forging ahead with improv

SACRAMENTO — Progress ontinues toward getting vastly improved history-social science textooks into California's elementary chools, said Susie Lange, spokesvoman for the State Department of ducation.

On July 20, the Curriculum Deelopment and Supplemental Mateials Commission voted to recomnend "Houghton Mifflin Social tudies" for kindergarten through rade eight and Holt, Rinehart and Vinston's "The Story of America," rade eight, for state adoption.

"These are the finest materials vailable yet in the nation," said Dr. Charlotte Crabtree, director of the Science Subject Matter Committee, which reviewed and approved the texts.

The materials were selected after months of review by an advisory panel, hundreds of written public comments, and several hours of public testimony, Lange said.

The Curriculum Commission selected the materials based on a new set of standards contained in the nationally recognized California History-Social Science Framework.

Lange said state evaluators and national scholars agree that these publishers made significant progress toward meeting the framework criteria, including:

women whose triumphs and tragedies compel the students' attention;

- Building each topic clearly on the preceding one in a systematic manner that deepens students' understandings; and,
- Giving students challenging opportunities to examine issues from more than one point of view.

In addition, the materials include perspectives of different racial, religious and ethnic groups; give attention to ethical issues at every grade level through events and issues throughout history; and give significant attention to patriotic emphases which inspire understanding of and commitment to the best principles in

JON DIDIER

Clanging its bell, *the new Santa Barbara Trolley stops along Brinkerhoff Avenue, lined by antique shops and restored Victorians*

19th-century Santa Barbara on Brinkerhoff Avenue

Brinkerhoff Avenue in Santa Barbara may be only a block long, but that block is packed. It's the city's antique center, with 11 dealers. On an afternoon, you can prowl among the armoires and quilts, then follow the sidewalk to see the flourishing gardens. And if the street's throwback charm entrances you, you can spend the night at a new inn.

SUNSET MAG - (   ) 1986

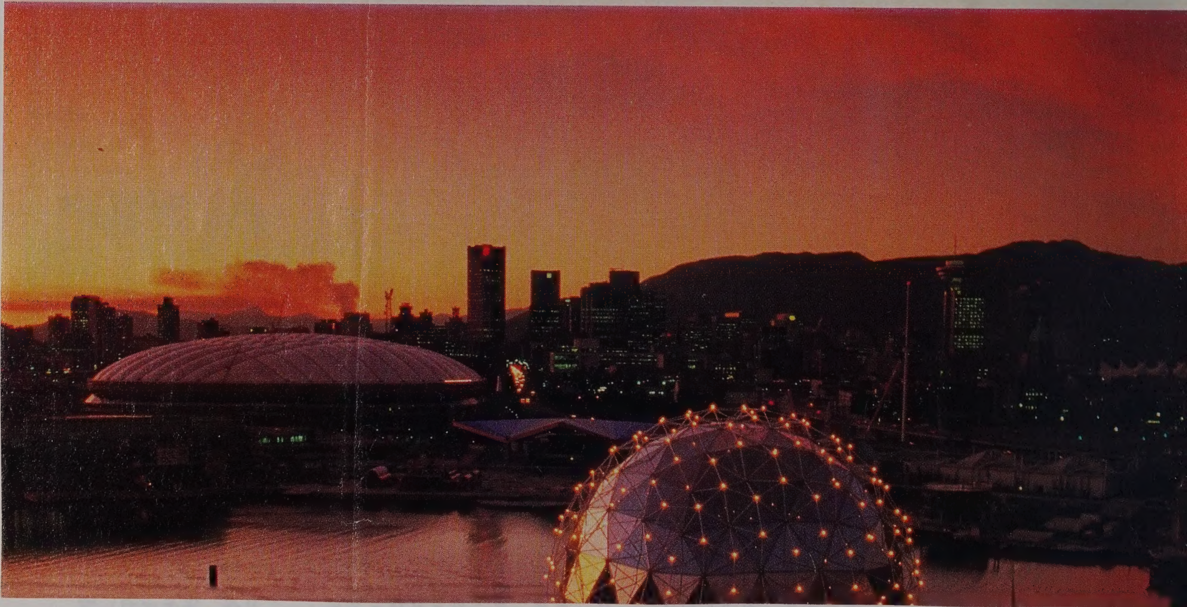
Laurie M. Schwabe, an English
major.

man development

Imagine. Over forty countries and nary a border in sight. From May 2nd to October 13th, 1986 Vancouver becomes the world. The U.S.S.R. China. England. The U.S. Frankly we couldn't think of a better place on earth for this to happen. Come. Touch the future or travel back to Ancient Egypt. Explore the British Columbia you've always wanted to see. Naturally the people here are SuperHosts. Call ResWest at (604) 662-3300 for your hotel bookings. Don't miss it for the world.

Hon. Claude Richmond, Minister Tourism/Expo 86

Super, Natural British Columbia CANADA



Dear Paul: 21 January, 1987

While perusing a copy of Sunset Magazine from some time last year, Mom ran across the enclosed article containing the name Brinkerhoff. This is one of the names she is sensitized to, it being in our genealogical background. As you will see, it refers to Brinkerhoff Avenue in Santa Barbara, a street that was developed by one Samuel Brinkerhoff, and he turns out to have been your first cousin, four times removed. Even I have developed some interest in the story, and that is not really typical of my reaction to the usual accounts of who begat whom that Mom is so fond of relating.

I have put together a small package illustrating the relationship and giving some background on old Sam, thinking you might also have some interest in it.

The text below is excerpted from the book The Brin(c)kerhoffs of America, 1641-1981.

"SAMUEL B. BRINKERHOFF, M. D. (1823-1880)

" 'Dr. Sam', as he was affectionately known, studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Isaac Parsell, graduated from the Medical College at Buffalo, N. Y. and practiced for a time in Jefferson and Mansfield, Ohio.

"His health was frail, so at the age of 29 he moved to California. While his ship was in port at Santa Barbara, he went ashore and learned that the town had no resident doctor.

"While he was busy treating the victims of a recent gun battle between the sheriff's posse and a gang of outlaws, his ship sailed without him. He soon had all the medical practice he could handle.

"He became active in business affairs, was a bank director, dabbled in real estate and took part in local politics. He was a prime mover in building Santa Barbara's first pier, and was instrumental in bringing the railroad to Santa Barbara.

"He was owner of a city block, and the street which intersects that block today is named Brinkerhoff Avenue in his honor. It is fronted by 1890 period houses designed by Peter J. Barber and is now devoted to antique shops and similar enterprises.

"Dr. Sam made house calls and gave to poor Mexicans the same service he gave to the affluent. He never billed a patient who had no money. As a result, he was bankrupt when he died. It is said that half the population of Santa Barbara marched in his funeral procession."

The relationship between you and Samuel Bevier Brinkerhoff, M. D. is shown by the chart tracing descent from your common ancestor, Roeliff (Ralph) Brinkerhoff and his wife Belitie (Isabella)

Demarest, through their children Margareta Brinkerhoff and her brother Joris Brinkerhoff. Margareta married Richard Parsell, while Joris married Jacomyntie Bevier, and their children, respectively, were Isaac Parsell and Sam Brinkerhoff, who were first cousins. You are descended from Isaac Parsell, M. D. and his wife, Sophronia Kendrick, through their child Egbert Parsell (my maternal grandfather). The rest is, of course, well known to you.

So, according to one of your mother's handy charts, you and Dr. Sam are first cousins four times removed, which may make Brinkerhoff Avenue of more than passing interest to you.

The book on the Brinkerhoffs also contains the following biographical information on common ancestor Roeliff Brinkerhoff:

"ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF (1748-1830)

"Born in Bergen county, New Jersey, he migrated with his father and brothers to Adams County, Pennsylvania in 1770. In the fall of that year he returned to New Jersey to marry and stayed there for two years. He then moved back to Conowago, Pennsylvania, and located on a farm of 137 acres near that of his father.

"During the Revolution he served as a lieutenant in Swope's Flying Camp, which was recruited in Adams County.

"In 1793 he moved with his brother Jacob to Owasco Lake, N. Y. There he settled on a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff Point, Where he remained for the rest of his life. He was a master spirit in Conowago and continued to be so in Owasco.

"His grandson, Peter S. Brinkerhoff, presents this picture of Roeliff which is confirmed by other accounts:

'In appearance he was a commanding figure, six feet, four inches tall, erect, of compact[?] form, possessing much endurance. He was a positive man. For many years he was an officer of the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco and was prominent in church and community affairs.

'His daily life was permeated by the principles of his religion, and he practiced what he professed. In manner he was plain and blunt, but affable, pleasant and generous. He was temperate in his habits, industrious and economical.

'One anecdote will illustrate that he meant to perform what he said. Because of the doctrines preached by the minister of the Owasco Church, a respectable part of the congregation withdrew, of whom Roeliff was a leader. The minister promised to changer his ways, but soon was again preaching the offensive doctrines.

'Finding that they were not accomplishing anything, Roeliff exclaimed 'To your tents, O Israel!' and left. The seceders held services in the schoolhouse. But, having contributed largely to the erection of the church building, they claimed the right to occupy it part of the time. The other party claimed the right to occupy it all of the time, and having the key, kept the church door locked

against the seceders.

'Roeliff thought that his rights and those of the other seceders were being trampled upon. So he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked the following Sunday, he would open them.

'Accordingly, the next Saturday evening he got from the sawmill the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, and put it on his wagon. The next morning he shouldered the iron bar and went directly to the church door. He found it unlocked and passed in. The opposing party, knowing that he was always as good as his word, had unlocked the door.' "

```
........................        ...............................
:  Roeliff Brinkerhoff  :.......: Belitie (Isabella) Demarest :
:.......................:   :   :.............................:
                            :
      ......................:..................
      :                                       :
......:.....   ...........      ......:......   ..............
: Margareta :  : Richard :      :   Joris   :   : Jacomyntie :
:Brinkerhoff:..: Parsell :      :Brinkerhoff:...:   Bevier   :
:..........: : :.........:      :..........: : :............:
             :                               :
        .....:.....                     .....:.....
        :                                    :
.......:...........:...........         ..................
:   Isaac      :   :Sophronia:          :     Samuel      :
: Parsell, M. D.:...:Kendrick :         :     Bevier      :
:..............: : :..........:         : Brinkerhoff, M. D.:
                 :                      :.................:
            .....:.....
             :
      ......:.......................
      :  Egbert    :   : Mary Jane  :
      : Parsell    :...: McClellan  :
      :...........: : :............:
                    :
             .......:...
             :
      ......:.....     ...........
      :  Bertha   :   :  Edwin   :      * * * * * * * * * * * * *
      : Parsell   :...: Diller   :      *   First Cousins       *
      :..........: : :..........:       *     Four Times        *
                 :                      *      Removed          *
             ....:....                  * * * * * * * * * * * * *
             :
        .....:...........
        : Donald  :   : Edna    :
        : Diller  :...:Buchner  :
        :........: : :.........:
                   :
             ......:...
             :
        .....:....   ..............
        :  Paul   :  :   Cynthia   :
        : Diller  :...:Shallenberger:
        :........: : :.............:
                   :
                   :
```

Ref.:(1) Brinckerhoff, Theodore (compiler), THE BRIN(C)KERHOFFS OF AMERICA, 1641-1981, pp 4,28.
(2) Relationship chart. Source unknown.

2941 55D4 A

LAVELL CLARK BRINKERHOFF (1921---)

He served three terms as Sheriff of Big Horn County, Wyoming. He was Chief of the Criminal Investigation Bureau of the State of Wyoming.

2941 64

AARON BRINKERHOFF (1815-1891)

After 1836 he engaged in mercantile activities in central New York State. He was elected Supervisor of Skaneateles, N. Y. and later was associated with the Salt Springs Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.

He then moved to New York City where he entered the wholesale dry-goods business. He took up residence in Brooklyn where he became an esteemed citizen. He was appointed Deputy Comptroller under Samuel S. Powell and continued in office under Burrell and Semler. In 1882 he was elected Comptroller and was reelected in 1884.

2941 722 + 723

WILLIAM HENRY BRINKERHOFF (1837-1900)

He was a Seventh Day Adventist, and from 1866 to 1869 he published, in Marion, Iowa, a semi-monthly paper, "Hope of Israel" of which he was editor and business manager.

Four years later his brother Jacob (2941 723) took over, changed the name to "Advent and Sabbath Advocate" and operated under that name for several years.

2941 7227

WILLIAM ERNEST BRINKERHOFF (1869---)

He was editor and publisher of the Mather Valley Journal in Exira, Iowa.

H-50

✓ 2942

ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF (1748-1830)

Born in Bergen County, New Jersey, he migrated with his father and brothers to Adams County, Pennsylvania in 1770. In the fall of that year he returned to New Jersey to marry and stayed there for two years. He then moved back to Conowago, Pennsylvania, and located on a farm of 137 acres near that of his father.

During the Revolution he served as a Lieutenant in Swope's Flying Camp, which was recruited in Adams County.

In 1793 he moved with his brother Jacob to Owasco Lake, N. Y. There he settled on a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff Point where he remained for the rest of his life. He was a master spirit in Conowago and continued to be so in Owasco.

His grandson, Peter S. Brinkerhoff, presents this picture of Roeliff which is confirmed by other accounts:

"In appearance he was a commanding figure, six feet, four inches tall, erect, of compact form, possessing much endurance. He was a positive man. For many years he was an officer of the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco and was prominent in church and community affairs.

"His daily life was permeated by the principles of his religion, and he practiced what he professed. In manner he was plain and blunt, but affable, pleasant and generous. He was temperate in his habits, industrious and economical.

"One anecdote will illustrate that he meant to perform what he said. Because of the doctrines preached by the minister of the Owasco Church, a respectable part of the congregation withdrew, of whom Roeliff was a leader. The minister promised to change his ways, but soon was again preaching the offensive doctrines.

"Finding that they were not accomplishing anything, Roeliff exclaimed, 'To your tents, O Israel!'and left. The seceders held services in the schoolhouse. But, having contributed largely to the erection of the church building,

they claimed the right to occupy it part of the time. The other party claimed the right to occupy it all of the time, and having the key, kept the church door locked against the seceders.

"Roeliff thought that his rights and those of the other seceders, were being trampled upon. So he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked the following Sunday, he would open them."

Accordingly the next Saturday evening he got from the saw-mill the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, and put it on his wagon. The next morning he shouldered the iron bar and went directly to the church door. He found it unlocked and passed in. The opposing party, knowing that he was always as good as his word, had unlocked the door."

2942 2
DAVID R. BRINKERHOFF (1776-1822)

He was one of the first trustees of a Literary Association which was formed in Auburn, N. Y. in 1812.

When the City of Auburn was incorporated in 1815 he was made one of three assessors. He was also one of the first directors of the National Bank of Auburn.

2942 6
GEORGE R. BRINKERHOFF (1785-1849)

Born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, he moved to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents and received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it as opportunity offered. He was Quartermaster of a company in the War of 1812, of which his brother, Henry R. (2942 7) was captain.

At the close of the War, he married and started farming in the town of Sempronius (now Niles). After seven years he moved to Owasco and operated the family farm on Lake Road until his death in 1849, from a heart attack on a street in Auburn.

He held many offices of trust and responsibility. He was Town Supervisor for several terms, Justice of the Peace and assessor, and an Elder in the Church.

2942 61
DAVID BRINKERHOFF (1815-1892)

He attended the district schools in Owasco, N. Y. until 18 years old, working on his father's farm. He attended the Academy in Aurora and the Seminary in Lima, Livingston County.

He farmed in Michigan the summers of 1842 and 1843, returning to Owasco to teach school and to marry Harriet Benson.

He went to Michigan again, returning to Owasco in 1845 to assist his father on the homestead farm which he inherited.

He was known for strict integrity and public service characterized by singular fidelity, ability and uprightness.

2942 66
SAMUEL B. BRINKERHOFF, M. D.
(1823-1880)

"Dr. Sam", as he was affectionately known, studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Isaac Parsell, graduated from the Medical College at Buffalo, N. Y. and practiced for a time in Jefferson and Mansfield, Ohio.

His health was frail, so at the age of 29 he moved to California. While his ship was in port at Santa Barbara he went ashore and learned that the town had no resident doctor.

While he was busy treating the victims of a recent gun battle between the sheriff's posse and a gang of outlaws his ship sailed without him. He soon had all the medical practice he could handle.

He became active in business affairs, was a bank director, dabbled in Real Estate and took part in local politics. He was a prime mover in building Santa Barbara's first pier and was instrumental in bringing the Railroad to Santa Barbara.

He was owner of a city block and the street which intersects that block today is named Brinkerhoff Avenue in his honor. It is fronted by 1890 period houses

H-50

✓ 2942 ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF

b Closter NJ 10 Nov 1748-d Niles NY 26 Dec 1830-m 1770 Isabella (Belitie) Demarest d/o David & Margretta (Duryea) Demarest-d Owasco NY 28 Jun 1836. Children (Brinkerhoff):

-1 Martyntie
-2 David R
-3 James
H-25 ✓ -4 Margreta
-5 Annetie
-6 George (Joris) R
-7 Henry (Hendrick) R
-8 Maria

2942
-1 MARTHA (MARTYNTIE) B'HOFF Hardenbergh

b Dumont NJ 20 Aug 1772-d May 1843-m 19 Jan 1796 John Leonard Hardenbergh-b Ulster Co NY 1748. Children (Hardenbergh): 1 John Haring; 2 Maria.

2942
-2 DAVID R BRINKERHOFF

b Adams Co PA 26 Feb 1776-d Raritan NJ 15 Sep 1822-m 12 Dec 1804 Catherine VanMiddlesworth d/o Andrew & Sarah (-) VanMiddlesworth-d Raritan NJ 24 Jan 1842. Children (Brinkerhoff):

-1 Sarah B
-2 Roelif
-3 Isabel

2942
-21 SARAH B BRINKERHOFF Ivison

b Auburn NY 27 Mar 1807-d New York NY Jan 1863-m 19 Sep 1832 Henry Ivison-b Glasgow Scotland 25 Dec 1808-d New York NY 26 Nov 1884. Children (Ivison): 1 Sophie; 2 David Brinkerhoff*; 3 James S; 4 Sarah Ann; 5 Catherine Maria; 6 Jane Isabel; 7 Henrietta.

* He was president of American Book Co.

2942
-22 ROELIF BRINKERHOFF

b Auburn NY 22 Apr 1810-d Auburn NY 20 Jul 1811

2942
-23 ISABEL BRINKERHOFF

b Auburn NY 13 Dec 1812-d 29 Oct 1843. Not married.

2942
-3 JAMES BRINKERHOFF

b Adams Co PA (bpt 14 Jun 1778). Not married.

H-25
✓ 2942
-4 MARGARETA BRINKERHOFF Parsell

b Adams Co PA (bpt 4 Jun 1780-d Owasco NY 1870-m Richard Parsell s/o Isaac Parsell-d 1874. Children (Parsell): 1 Isaac; 2 Roelif; 3 Maria; 4 David; 5 Isabella; 6 John Hardenbergh; 7 George. H-45 ✓H-17

2942
-5 ANNATIE BRINKERHOFF Bevier

b Adams Co PA (bpt 8 Nov 1782)-d OH-m Josiah Bevier MD s/o Capt Andrias & Jacomyntie (DuBois) Bevier-b Ulster Co NY 9 Feb 1785-d Cayuga Co NY 16 Jan 1841. Children (Bevier): 1 Andrias; 2 George; 3 Isabel; 4 Jane; 5 Roelif MD; 6 Matthew.

2942
-6 GEORGE (Joris) BRINKERHOFF

b Adams Co PA 9 Feb 1785-d Auburn NY 7 Nov 1849-m 27 Sep 1814-Jacomyntie Bevier d/o Capt Andreas & Jacomyntie (DuBois) Bevier-b Napanock NY 4 Apr 1794-d Auburn NY 4 Jul 1830. Children (Brinkerhoff):

-1 David
-2 Elizabeth
-3 James
-4 Maria
-5 Hannah
-6 Samuel Bevier
-7 (a son)
-8 Roeliff

2942
-61 DAVID BRINKERHOFF

b Niles NY 19 Sep 1815-d Plymouth OH 10 Oct 1892-m 1 Owasco NY 2 Nov 1842 Harriet Benson d/o Alanson & Harriet (Austin) Benson-b Skaneateles NY 18 Jan 1821-d

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

50 **HUSBAND** BRINKERHOFF, Roelof (Ralph)
Born 10 Nov. 1748 Place Bergen County, New Jersey
Married 1770 Place
Occupation
Church Affil.
Died 28 Feb. 1830 Place Cayuga County, New York
Buried Place
Other wives
Father BRINKERHOFF, Joris
Mother (maiden name) BOGAERT, Martina

51 **WIFE** DEMAREST, Baeltie (Isabella)
Born 10 Nov. 1752 Place Bergen County, New Jersey
Church Affil. Occupation
Died 28 Jun. 1836 Place
Buried Place
Other husbands
Father DEMAREST, David Samuel
Mother (maiden name) DURIE, Margrietje

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON FILLING OUT THIS SHEET
DILLER, Edna Buchner

Relationship of above to Husband:

Relationship of above to Wife:

NAMES OF HUSBAND AND WIFE O
THIS CHART ARE THE SAME PERSONS
AS NOS. ______ & ______
ON LINEAGE CHART NO. ______

Sex M F		CHILDREN	BORN DATE & PLACE	MARRIED TO WHOM DATE & PLACE	DIED DATE & PLACE
F	1	BRINKERHOFF, Martyntie	12 Aug. 1772 Bergen Co. New Jersey	HARDENBERGH, John	1843
M	2	BRINKERHOFF, David R.	17 Mar. 1776 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA	VAN MIDDLESWORTH, Cath 12 Dec. 1804	15 Sep. 1822
M	3	BRINKERHOFF, James	16 May 1778 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA		d.y.
* F	25 4	BRINKERHOFF, Margrietje	10 May 1780 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA	PARSELL, Richard 31 Aug. 1802	31 Aug. 1870 Owasco Cayuga Co. NY
F	5	BRINKERHOFF, Annatie	8 Nov. 1782 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA	BEVIER, Josiah	
M	6	BRINKERHOFF, Joris R.	19 Feb. 1785 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA	BEVIER, Jacomyntie	7 Nov. 1849
M	7	BRINKERHOFF, Hendrick R.	23 Sep. 1787 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA	SWARTWOUT, Sarah	30 Apr. 1844
F	8	BRINKERHOFF, Maria	29 Jun. 1790 Strabone Twp. York Co. PA		
M	9	BRINKERHOFF, Jacobus	2 Oct. 1791		
	10				
	11				
	12				

FORM NO. MAR-B #4 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

© CHURCH ENTERPRISES 1978

From: "Tree Talks" Dec. 1984 - HB Lib

1800 Federal Census of Cayuga County New York

Population Enumeration Abstract

SEMPRONIUS

	Burdine, Cornelius	1 . . 1 .	3 . . 1 .	
	Vanderbilt, James	1 . 2 . 1	. . 1 . 1	
	Jeroloman, John	1 1 1 1 .	2 . . 1 .	

AURELIUS

682B	Berian, Abraham	1 . . 1 .	2 . . 1 .	
	Conklin, Richard	. . 1 . .	. . . . . .	
	Van Ausvall, John	2 2 . 1 .	2 . . 1 .	
	Bevier, Matthew	. . 1 1 1	. . 1 . 1	0 1
	Depugh, Benjamin	4 1 1 2 .	. 2 . 1 .	2 0
	Williams, James	3 1 . . 1	. 1 2 1 .	
	Wood, Gideon	1 . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Hornbeck, Samuel	. 2 1 . 1	2 2 . 1 .	0 1
	Brinkerhoof, George	. . 1 . .	. . 1 . .	
	Brinkerhoof, Jacob	3 2 . . 1	. 2 1 . 1	
	Brinkerhoof, Rulof	1 2 1 . 1	. 1 2 . 1	
	Van Harley, Peter S.	. . 1 1 .	. 1 . 1 .	
	Kipp, Barney	. 1 . . 1 .	1 1 . 1 .	
	Gravett, Robert	4 . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Walsh, John	. 1 . . 1	. 1 . . .	
	Bevier, Samuel	1 . 1 1 .	2 . . 1 .	0 1
684	Austin, Aaron	3 . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Gilbert, Samuel	2 1 . 1 .	3 2 1 1 .	
	Carlton, Darius	2 1 1 1 .	. 2 . 1 .	
	Austin, Henry	4 . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Wardwell, Isaac	. . 1 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Kelly, William	. . 1 . .	. . 1 . .	
	Brink, Henry J.	3 . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Van Aukor, Cornelius	. 1 . 1 .	4 2 1 1 .	2 1
	Smith, Valentine	1 1 . 1 .	1 1 . 2 .	
	Depugh, Philip	1 . 1 . .	1 . 1 . .	
	Terwilger, Peter	1 1 . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Bevier, Jacob J.	4 . 2 . 1	1 2 . 1 .	
	Bevier, Daniel	1 . . 1 .	3	0 1
	De Voue, Elisha	1 . . 1 .	3 . . 1 .	
	Brinkerhoof, Luke	2 . . 1 .	2 . . 1 .	
	Purcell, Isaac	. 1 1 . 1	1 . 2 1 .	
	Depugh, Samuel	1 2 . . 1	. . 1 . 1	0 1
	Haunsekle, Jacob	. 1 . . 1	1 1 . . .	
	Cortwright, Moses	2 1 1 . 1	1 1 . . .	0 4

AURELIUS

	Depugh, Abraham	1 . 1 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	De Graff, William	. 1 2 . 1	. 1 2 . 1	
	Aurman, Simon	. . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Price, Elijah	1 1 4 . 1	2 2 . 1 .	
	Barber, Thomas	2 1 . 1 .	3 2 . 1 .	
	Cleaveland, John	. . 1 . .	2 . 1 . .	
	May, Ephraim	2 . . . 1	1 . . 1 .	
686	Robinson, John	. 1 . 1 .	. . . 2 1	
	Price, Hannah	2	1 . . 1 .	
	Starr, Thomas	. . 1 . 1	. . 1 . 1	
	Starr, Epenetus	1 . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Hoit, Eliphalet	. . 2 . .	1 . 1 . .	
	Wilson, Asa	. . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Barron, Bethuel	2 . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Howard, Cyrus	. . 1 . .	. . 1 . .	
	Howard, Peter	. . 2 1 .	2 . . 1 .	
	Cortwright, Daniel	1 1 1 . 1	. . 1 . 1	
	Cortwright, Moses Junr.	3 2 . 1 .	1 2 . 1 .	
	Cortwright, Joel	. . . 1 .	. . . 1 .	
	Gummaire, Samuel	2 . 1 . .	. . 1 . .	
	Cole, Aaron	. 1 2 . 1	. 1 . . 1	
	Leech, Azariah	1 . . . 1	. 2 . 1 .	
	Leech, Solomon	. 2 3 . .	 1	
	Sweet, Wilber	. . 1 . .	2 . 1 . .	
	Alger, Samuel	2 . . 1 .	2 1 1 . .	
	Bird, Benjamin	3 . 1 . .	. . 1 . 1	
	Grover, Benjamin	2 1 1 1 .	2 1 . 1 .	
	Grover, Manassa	1 . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Grover, Hesediah	. . 1 . .	1 . 1 . .	
	Elliott, Gideon	2 2 . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Leonard, Joseph	2 . . 1 .	1 . . 1 .	
	Cliff, Joseph	. . 2 . 1	. . 2 . 1	
	Hatch, Asa	. . 1 . 1	. . 2 . 1	
688	Freeman, Frederick	. . . 1 .	2 . . 1 .	
	Stamp, John	1 . 1 . .	1 . 1 . .	
	Simpson, James	2 1 . 1 .	3 . . 1 .	
	Woodworth, William	1 . 1 . .	. . 1 . .	
	Abby, Prince	. . . . . .	. . . . . .	2 0
	Miller, Simeon	. 1 . . 1	3 3 1 . 1	
	Miller, Daniel	1 2 . 2 .	. . . 1 .	

BRINKERHOFF, ROELEF - PROBATE

#50

S.L.C reel # 861,028

Surrogates' Records
Cayuga Co. NY
Box # 7

Box No. 7

IN RE ESTATE

OF

Roelef Brinkerhoff
Deceased.

ayuga County ss Inventory —

A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods Chattles and Credits which were of Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased at the time of his Death taken by the Subscribers Executors of the last will and Testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased - this 5th Day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one — —

George R Brinkerhoff }
Henry R. Brinkerhoff } Executors

We the Subscribers do Solemnly Swear in the presence of Almighty God that we will truly honestly and impartially appraise the goods and credits which was of Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased, which shall be exhibited to us. according to the best of our knowledge and ability; this 5th Day of July A.D. 1831

orn and subscribed Simeon Swartwout }
5th day of July 1831 John I. Brinkerhoff } Appraisers
fore me
Henry R. Brinkerhoff
a Commissioner of Deeds

The following articles are not appraised and kept for the use of the widow of the aforesaid Roilef Brinkerhoff Deceased, viz:

2 Bedsteads
2 Beds and bedding
1 Table
6 Windsor chairs
1 looking glass
6 Knives and forks
6 Plates
6 Tea cups and saucers
1 Sugar dish
1 Milk pot
1 Tea Pot
6 Silver Spoons
2 pair of common and Irons
2 fire Shovels and 2 pair of tongs
2 Trammels
1 large Dutch Bible and a few other family Books
Clothing of the said Widow
1 four Pail Kettle
1 two Pail Do
1 Dinner pot
1 Bake kettle
2 Small Iron kettles
1 Brass Kettle
1 Tea kettle
2 Skillets
1 Griddle
1 Grid Iron
1 Coffee pot
1 Coffee Mill

1 Loom
1 Stove
1 Small Spinning wheel
1 large wheel
2 Candlesticks
6 Silver Tea Spoons
3 Tin Milk pans
1 Tin pail & 1 wooden pail
3 Diaper Table Cloths
6 Towels ———

George R Brinkerhoff }
Henry R. Brinkerhoff } Executors

ayuga ss George R. Brinkerhoff One of the Executors of the last Will & Testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff decd. being sworn says that the foregoing Inventory is in all respects just and true, that it contains a true Statement of all the personal property of the said deceased that has come to his knowledge & particularly of all money, bank bills and other circulating medium belonging to the said deceased, & of all just claims of the said deceased against other persons to the best of his knowledge & belief

Sworn before me this 16th
day of Feby 1832
C. Porter
Surrogate

George R Brinkerhoff

1	Dining table	2	50
1	Small blue chest	0	50
1	Stone jar and Crock		37½
1	old Corner Cupboard	1	00
1	Kitchen Table		50
1	Stand		37½
1	Windsor rocking Chair		75
1	Small Do		37½
1	Arm chair		37½
11	Kitchen Chairs	1	50
2	Small chairs		14
1	old silver spoon, 10 silver buttons a pair of silver knee buckles and a pair of silver sleeve buttons	2	00
1	pair of Compasses and some awls		25
1	Gilt looking glass	2	50
1	plain looking glass	1	00
3	Hatchels	4	00
1	Pair of overshoes		25
1	Pair of fine Shoes		50
a	lot of old knives and forks		75
1	pair of woollen pantaloons	1	00
1	old coat		50
1	old woollen vest		25
1	old summer coat		25
1	old vest		12
1	pr. of old pantaloons		26
1	Under Jacket		25
1	pair of Drawers		25
1	fine old fashioned coat		75
1	fine brown vest		37
1	common woollen cloth coat		75
1	Great Coat	1	25
1	Summer vest		25
1	Woollen vest		25
1	~~Nipt Hat~~		75
1	old low crowned hat		25
14	pair of Stockings	3	12
14	Shirts	6	25
		36	55

One old two horse waggon	$ 8	00
an old Fanning mill	1	00
Two old Cart wheels and one old flax mill	3	00
one Hollow tin tub		12½
22 Harrow teeth	1	75
2 large Clevises		50
1 neck yoke		50
2 old Scythes		25
1 Tar bucket		25
Some old Iron		37½
1 Grubbing hoe, ~~1 Dung fork + 1 Spade~~		25
1 Dung fork		25
1 Spade		12
1 Iron wedge		25
1 Pigeon net		75
a piece of log chain		25
6 Skips of Bees	15	00
1 Indian meal sieve		12
1 Sea Shell horn		12
1 old half bushel		12½
2 Iron bail Kettles	3	00
1 Cradle		50
A lot of old tubs and kegs	3	37½
4 Tin pans		50
1 Blue Iron hooped pail		25
1 Water cask		25
a lot of old carpenter tools	1	50
1 Waffle Iron		75
a lot of baskets	1	50
1 Frying pan	1	00
1 Brass Clock	25	00
1 Musket	5	00
1 Steelyard	1	00
1 Side Saddle and bridle	14	00
1 Brass ladle & Iron meat fork		25
1 Plain blue Clothes ~~Press~~	1	75
1 Cherry Clothes press and Bureau	12	00
1 Corner Cupboard	5	00
	$ 109	62½

1. Bedstead Bed and Bedding	25	00
1 Old Bed, and Bedding	2	00
8 ~~Sheets of~~ Linnen Sheets	9	00
16½ pair of Pillowbers	4	12½
3 Diaper Table Cloths	1	25
4 Flannel Sheets	4	00
2 old Quilts, and 1 Blanket	1	00
1 Linnen Sheet	0	50
3 Quilts & 2 blankets	3	75
a Lot of Crockery Pewter plates, Candlesticks &c	10	62½
Sixty three Dollars & seventy six cents in Silver	63	76
three hundred and three Dollars in Bank notes being money paid by Albert Brinkerhoff since the Decease of the above named Roelif Brinkerhoff and being willed to his Daughters	303	00
one Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest. Date April 1 - 1829 payable three years after Date $.	200	00
one Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest Dated April 1st - 1829 payable four years after Date	200	00
One Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest, Dated April 1st - 1829 payable five years after Date	200	00
$.	1028	01

	d.	
One Note against Albert Brinkerhoff for one hundred and forty eight Dollars with Interest. Dated April 1st 1820 - payable six years after Date — —	148	0
The amount arising from the above notes against Albert Brinkerhoff is also willed to the Daughters of the said Deceased		
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for one hundred Dollars with Interest Dated May 22d 1814	100	0
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for One hundred Dollars with Interest, Dated January 20th 1819	100	0
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for forty five Dollars with Interest Dated January 7th 1820 — with an endorsement of twenty five Dollars and fifty cents Jan.y 1820 and with another endorsement of seven Dollars & fifty cents March 11th 1820 leaving twelve Dollars with Interest	12	0
One Note against Richard Parril for Thirty Dollars with Interest Dated June 3d 1826	30	0
	$390	0

One Note against George R Brinkerhoff for one hundred Dollars without Interest Dated February 10th 1830 payable four years after Date — — — — —	100	00
One Note against George R Brinkerhoff for fifty Dollars without Interest Dated February 10th 1830 payable four years after Date	50	00
one Note against Peter Grobock for four Dollars Thirty six cents with Interest from the time Due Dated April 1st 1830 — — —	4	36
$	154	36
	390	00
	1028	01
	36	[illegible]½
	109	62½
$	1718	54

One Note against Matthew [illegible] for twenty five Dollars with Interest. Dated April 11th 1818 with an endorsement June 4th 1822 of one Dollar and twenty nine cents and April 16th 1825 Rec.d one Dollar and forty cents — This Note is supposed not to be collectable

George R Brinkerhoff } Executors
Henry R Brinkerhoff }

Cayuga County ss.

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have appraised the several articles in the above Inventory contained at the valuations and prices as therein set opposite to each of the same respectively given under our hands this fifth day of July 1831

Simeon Swartwout } Appraisers
John I. Brinkerhoff }

7

In the Matter of the
Personal estate of
Polly Brinkerhoff dec'd

& Oath

Filed June 11th 1831.

To Cornelia [illegible] Vanderburgh, Roland Bull, [illegible]
Margaret [illegible] Brinkerhoff [illegible] Robert
Cobbel Brown, Josiah Brown, [illegible] John H. Hungerford,
Brown, Jane Brown, [illegible] who are heirs of
[illegible] of [illegible] Brinkerhoff late of Owasco
law of Robt Brinkerhoff [illegible] You will please
[illegible] that we shall apply to the Surrogate of the
County of Cayuga at his office in [illegible] in said County
on the [illegible] day of [illegible] next at [illegible] o'clock in the
forenoon of that day to prove the last will and
testament of Robert Brinkerhoff late of the town of
Owasco deceased, and also two codicils to
said will. Dated July 14 1813.

George R. Brinkerhoff
Henry R. Brinkerhoff
Executors named in said will

Hereby [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] petition for [illegible]

of the [illegible] of the [illegible] in the [illegible] County of [illegible]

the office from the [illegible] said County on the

to appear before [illegible] the probate of the last

[illegible] day of March next [illegible] Deceased

will and testament of [illegible]

February

In the Matter of the [illegible]
the last Will & Testament
of Roeloff Brinkerhoff decd

Testimony

4
Filed March 12 1833

Cayuga Co. George R. Brinkerhoff being sworn says that he served a Copy of the within notice on the persons to whom the same is directed by delivering said Copies to each of them more than fifteen days before this day

Sworn before me this 12th day
of March 1831.
[illegible] Livingston

George R Brinkerhoff

In the Matter of the proof
of the Will of Roelif
Brinkerhoff decd.

Notice

Copy for the widow

Personally served
Feb. 23d 1831.

Geo R Brinkerhoff

Cayuga ss. We George R. Brinkerhoff and Henry R. Brinkerhoff being duly sworn say that we will faithfully and honestly discharge the duties of executors of the last will and testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco in said County, deceased.

Sworn before me this 11th day of June 1831.

J. Porter Surrogate

George R. Brinkerhoff

Henry R. Brinkerhoff

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga.

The Petition of Henry R. Brinkerhoff of the town of Owasco respectfully represents that Roeliff Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco in said County, now deceased, died on the twenty eighth day of December last past, in the said town of Owasco, of which he was an inhabitant at the time, that he made a last Will and testament and also Codicils to said Will, and appointed your petitioner & his brother George R. Brinkerhoff two of the executors thereof, and that they are the only surviving Executors named in said will. That the said testator left the following heirs at law, his children & grand children. to wit; Martha Vanderburgh of Auburn, ~~Richard~~ Margaret Parsell wife of Richard Parsell of Owasco, your petitioner & the said George R. Brinkerhoff his children now alive and above the age of twenty one years. Also Sarah Brinkerhoff & Isabel Brinkerhoff the children of David Brinkerhoff now deceased, who was a son of the said testator. That the said Sarah is of the age of twenty one years and the said Isabel is a minor. Also, Andrew Brown, George Brown, Roeliff Brown, Isabel Brown, & Jane Brown, the children of Hannah Brown, deceased, who was a daughter of the said testator; that the said Andrew, George & Isabel are of the age of twenty one years, & the said Roeliff & Jane are minors. That the said grand children all reside in the County of Cayuga, except Andrew Brown, who now resides in the County of Ulster.

That it is the wish of the said Executors to prove the said Will & codicils, that the same may be recorded, and also that probate may be granted of the same. That David Brinkerhoff who is named as one of the executors of said last Will & Testament, is now deceased. That the said deceased left Isabel Brinkerhoff his widow.

Your petitioners therefore pray that citations may issue to the said widow & to such of the heirs and next

of whom ~~three~~ are of the age of twenty one years, and to the guardians of such as are minors, whenever they shall be appointed, to attend the probate of said will

Henry R. Brinkerhoff

Cayuga ss. On the fourteenth day of February A.D. 1831 personally appeared before me the above petitioner Henry R. Brinkerhoff and made oath that the facts in said petition stated are true to the best of knowledge & belief

John Porter Surrogate

In the Matter of the
proof of the will of
Roelif Brinkerhoff
dec^d

Petition &c.

Filed Feby 4. 1831.

At a Surrogate's Court held at the Surrogate's Office in the village of Auburn in and for the County of Cayuga on the ~~fifth day of February~~ twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirty one, before John Porter Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, for the purpose of proving and recording the last Will and testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff, late of the town of Owasco, in said County, deceased, On the application of Henry R. Brinkerhoff & George R. Brinkerhoff named in said Will as Executors thereof —

In the Matter of the proof
the last Will & testament
Roelif Brinkerhoff decd

Cayuga County ss. Peter Brinkerhoff of the town of Wolcott in the County of Wayne, being sworn deposes & says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco now deceased that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which purports to be the last Will and testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased, (which is now shewn to this deponent) and is dated the —— day of —— in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirty —— was executed, that he this deponent saw the said deceased sign his name to said instrument in writing that he heard the said deceased declare the same to be his last Will & testament, that he the said deceased requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof, that he did so and the name of this deponent subscribed to said instrument is the proper handwriting of this deponent, and was so signed by him in the presence of the said deceased at the time he executed said instrument in writing that he the said deceased was at the time of sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age

And further no restraint that this deponent discovered.

Sworn before me this 19th
day of March 1831.

Peter Brinkerhoff

J. Porter Surrogate

Samuel Hornbeck of the town of Owasco, being sworn deposes and says that he was well acquainted with Roelof Brinkerhoff late of said town of Owasco now deceased, that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent and which purports to be the last will & testament of the said Roelof Brinkerhoff deceased and is dated the — day of — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty, was executed, that he this deponent saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instrument in writing that he declared the same to be his last will & testament and requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof: that he did so, and the name of this deponent subscribed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent, and was so signed in the presence of the said deceased that that the said deceased was at the time of sound mind & memory & in all respects competent to devise real estate that he was of full age & under no restraint.

And this deponent further says that he was present when a certain other instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty six and which purports to be a codicil to said last will & testament was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the same & heard him declare it to be a codicil to his last will and testament,

that he requested this deponent to become a witness to the execution of said last mentioned instrument in writing, that he did so, and the name of this deponent signed thereto is the proper hand writing of this deponent & was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that the said deceased was at the last mentioned time of sound mind & memory & in all respects competent to devise real estate, & that he was then under no restraint.

Sworn before me this 19th
day of March 1831
O. Porter Surrogate

Samuel his + [illegible]
mark

Albert Amerman of the town of Owasco being sworn says, that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco, now deceased; that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and is dated the [illegible] day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty and which purports to be the last will & testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased and when a certain other instrument in writing which purports to be a codicil to said Will, & which is now shewn to this deponent and is dated the thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty nine were severally executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instruments in writing, that he heard the said deceased declare the first of said instruments to be his last will & testament, and the second of said instruments to be a codicil to his said last will and testament; that the said deceased requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution of the said instruments in writing,

that he did so, and the name of this deponent subscribed to them, is the proper hand writing of this deponent, and was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that at the several times above mentioned, the said deceased was of sound mind and memory, and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age and under no restraint.

Sworn before me this 12th day of March 1831. A. Foster Surrogate

Albert Ammerman

William Vanfleet of the town of Owasco in said County being sworn deposes and says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of said town of Owasco, now deceased, that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty this and which purports to be a codicil to the last Will & testament of the said deceased; and also when a certain other instrument in writing which is shewn to this deponent & is dated the ~~six~~ thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty nine, and which purports to be a further codicil to the said last Will & testament was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said several instruments, that he heard the said deceased declare the same to be two several codicils to his last Will & testament, that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the said instruments, that he did so and that the name of this deponent signed ~~thereto~~ thereto was signed by this deponent and in the presence of the said deceased, that at the several times

above mentioned the said deceased was of a sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate that he was of full age & under no restraint.

worn before me this 12th day
f March 1831

J. Porter Surrogate

William Vanfleet

Elijah DeVoe of the town of Owasco in said County, being sworn deposes & says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the said town of Owasco now deceased, that he was ~~well acquainted with~~ present at a certain time when an instrument in writing which is now shown to this deponent, and which purports to be ~~the~~ a Codicil to the last Will & Testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty five, was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to said instrument in writing, & heard him declare the same to be a codicil to his last Will & Testament, that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness thereto, that he did so & the name of this deponent signed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent, & was signed in the presence of the said deceased, that at that time, the said deceased was of a sound mind & memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint.

Sworn before me this
12th day of March 1831.
J. Porter Surrogate

Elijah DeVoe

[illegible] of the said town of [illegible] being duly sworn saith that he was well acquainted with [illegible] Brinkerhoff late of the said town of [illegible] now deceased, that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent and which purports to be a codicil to the last Will and testament of the said [illegible] Brinkerhoff deceased, was dated the [illegible] day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty nine, was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instrument in writing and heard him declare the same to be a codicil to his last Will & testament, that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof; that he did so, and the name of this deponent as signed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent & was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that the said deceased was at the time of sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint.

John J. Brinkerhoff

Sworn before me this
day of March 18

[illegible]

Roelof Brinkerhoff H-50

[illegible] Brinkerhoff [illegible] says that he
[illegible] the within citation on the [illegible]
[illegible] the within [illegible]
it is directed [illegible]
Sworn [illegible] the 12th
day of March 1831. O. Porter Surrogate

George W. Brinkerhoff

In the Matter of the
probate of the Will of
Roeliff Brinkerhoff dec'd

Citation ret'ble
12th March

Filed March 12, 1831.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT:—**TO** [illegible] Brinkerhoff [illegible] Brinkerhoff [illegible] [illegible] Jane Brinkerhoff [illegible] [illegible] Brinkerhoff [illegible] York [illegible]

GREETING:

You and each of you are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn in said County, on the [illegible] *day of* March next *at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to* attend the probate of the last will and testament of the said [illegible] which will then be offered by the executors thereof.

In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed.

Witness, John Porter, *Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the* fourteenth *day of* February *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* thirty [illegible]

John Porter *Surrogate.*

Inventory of the Estate
of
Roelif Brinkerhoff
decd.

Filed Feby 14. 1832

Box No. 7

IN RE ESTATE

OF

Roelef Brinkerhoff

Deceased.

Cayuga County ss

Inventory —

A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods Chattles and Credits which were of Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased at the time of his Death taken by the Subscribers Executors of the last will and Testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased. This 5th Day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one — —

George R Brinkerhoff }
Henry R. Brinkerhoff } Executors

We the Subscribers do Solemnly Swear in the presence of Almighty God that we will truly honestly and impartially appraise the personal property which was of Roelif Brinkerhoff Deceased, which shall be exhibited to us, according to the best of our knowledge and ability; this 5th Day of July A.D. 1831

worn and subscribed
the 5th day of July 1831
efore me
Henry R. Brinkerhoff
a Commissioner of Deeds

Simeon Swartwout }
John J. Brinkerhoff } Appraisers

The following articles are not appraised and kept for the use of the widow of the aforesaid Roelf Brinkerhoff Deceased, (viz:

2 Bedsteads
2 Beds and bedding
1 Table
6 Windsor chairs
1 looking glaſs
6 Knives and forks
6 Plates
6 Tea cups and saucers
1 Sugar dish
1 Milk pot
1 Tea Pot
6 Silver Spoons
2 pair of common and Irons
2 fire Shovels and 2 pair of tongs
2 Trammels
1 large Dutch Bible and a few other family Books –
Clothing of the said Widow
1 four pail Kittle
1 two pail Do
1 Dinner pot
1 Bake kettle
2 small Iron kettles
1 Braſs Kettle
1 Tea Kettle
2 Skillets
1 Griddle
1 Grid Iron
1 Coffee pot
1 Coffee Mill

CHANGE ROLL

1 Loom
1 Stove
1 Small Spinning wheel
1 large wheel
2 Candlesticks
8 Silver tea Spoons
3 Tin Milk pans
1 Tin pail & 1 wooden pail
3 Diaper Table Cloths
6 Towels

George R Brinkerhoff } Executors
Henry R. Brinkerhoff }

Cayuga ss. George R. Brinkerhoff one of the executors of the last Will & Testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff dec^d being sworn says that the foregoing Inventory is in all respects just and true, that it contains a true statement of all the personal property of the said deceased that has come to his knowledge, & particularly of all money, bank bills, and other circulating medium belonging to the said deceased, & of all just claims of the said deceased against the deponent to the best of his knowledge & belief.

Sworn before me this 16th
day of Feby 1832.
C. Porter
Surrogate

George R Brinkerhoff

1	Dining table	2	50
1	Small blue chest	0	50
1	Stone jar and crock		37½
1	old Corner Cupboard	1	00
1	Kitchen Table	..	50
1	Stand	..	37½
1	Windsor rocking Chair	..	75
1	Small Do	..	37½
1	Arm chair	..	37½
11	Kitchen Chairs	1	50
2	Small chairs	..	18¾
1	old silver spoon, 10 silver buttons a pair of silver knee buckles and a pair of silver sleeve buttons	2	00
1	pair of compasses and some awls	..	25
1	Gilt looking glass	2	50
1	plain looking glass	1	00
3	Hatchels	4	00
1	Pair of over socks	..	25
1	Pair of fine shoes	..	50
a	lot of old knives and forks		75
1	pair of woollen pantaloons	1.	00
1	old coat	..	50
1	old woollen vest	..	25
1	old summer coat	..	25
1	old vest	..	12½
1	pr. of old pantaloons	..	25
1	Under Jacket	..	25
1	pair of Drawers	..	25
1	fine old fashiond coat	..	75
1	fine brown vest	..	37½
1	common woollen cloth coat	..	75
1	Great Coat	1	25
1	Summer vest	..	25
1	Woollen vest	..	25
1	Felt Hat	..	75
1	old low crownd hat	..	25
14	pair of Stockings	3	12½
14	Shirts	6	25
		36	55/

One old two horse waggon	$ 8	00
an old Fanning mill	1	00
Two old cart wheels and one old flax mill	3	00
one Hollow tin tub		12
22 Harrow teeth	1	75
2 large Clevises		50
1 neck yoke		50
2 old Scythes		25
1 Tar bucket		25
Some old Iron		37½
1 Grubing hoe, ~~1 Dung fork & 1 Spade~~		25
1 Dung fork		25
1 Spade		12½
1 Iron wedge		25
1 Pigeon net		75
a piece of a log chain		25
6 Skeps of Bees	15	00
1 Indian meal sieve		12½
1 Sea shell horn		12½
1 old half bushel		12½
2 iron bail kettles	5	00
1 Cradle		50
A lot of old tubs and kegs	3	[illegible]
4 Tin pans		50
1 Blue Iron hooped pail		25
1 Water cask		25
a lot of old carpenter tools	1	50
1 Waffle Iron		75
a lot of baskets	1	50
1 Frying pan	1	00
1 Brass Clock	25	00
1 Musket	5	00
1 Steelyard	1	00
1 Side Saddle and bridle	14	00
1 Brass ladle & Iron meat fork		25
1 Plain blue Clothes ~~Press~~	1	75
1 Cherry Clothes press and Bureau	12	00
1 Corner Cupboard	5	00
	$. 109	62

1.	Bedstead Bed and Bedding	25	00
1	Old Bed, and Bedding	2	00
8	~~Sheets of~~ Linnen Sheets	9	00
16½	pair of Pillowbiers	4	12½
3	Diaper Table Cloths	1	25
4	Flannel Sheets	4	00
2	old Quilts, and 1 Blanket	1	00
1	Linnen Sheet	0	50
3	Quilts & 2 blankets	3	75
a	lot of Crockery Pewter plates, Candlesticks &c	10	62½
	Sixty three Dollars & seventy six cents in Silver	63	76
	three hundred and three Dollars in Bank notes being money paid by Albert Brinkerhoff since the Decease of the above named Roelif Brinkerhoff and being willed to his Daughters	303	00
	one Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest Date April 1 - 1829 payable three years after Date $.	200	00
	one Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest Dated April 1st 1829 payable four years after Date	200	00
	One Note of hand against Albert Brinkerhoff for two hundred Dollars with Interest, Dated April 1st 1829 payable five years after Date	200	00
	$.	1028	01

HANGE ROLL

CHANGE RO

	$
One Note against Albert Brinkerhoff for one hundred and forty eight Dollars with Interest, Dated April 1st 1820 payable six years after Date — —	148 00
The amount arising from the above notes against Albert Brinkerhoff is also willed to the Daughters of the said Deceased	
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for one hundred Dollars with Interest Dated May 22d 1818 —	100 00
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for One hundred Dollars with Interest, Dated January 20th 1819	100 00
One Note against David Brinkerhoff for forty five Dollars with Interest Dated January 7th 1820 — — with an endorsement of twenty five Dollars and fifty cents Jany 1820 and with another endorsement of seven Dollars & fifty cents March 11th 1820 leaving twelve Dollars with Interest	12 00
One Note against Richard Parris for Thirty Dollars without interest Dated June 3d 1826 —	30 00
	$390 00

One Note against George R Brinkerhoff for one hundred Dollars without Interest Dated February 10th 1830 payable four years after Date —	100	00
One Note against George R Brinkerhoff for fifty Dollars without Interest Dated February 10th 1830 payable four years after Date	50	00
one Note against Peter Crobock for four Dollars Thirty six cents with Interest from the time Due Dated April 1st 1830 — —	4	36
$	154	36
	390	00
	1028	01
	36	54½
	109	62½
$.	1718	54

One Note against Matthew Bevier for twenty five Dollars with Interest. Dated April 11th 1818 with an endorsement June 4th 1822 of one Dollar and twenty nine cents and April 16th 1825 Recd. one Dollar and forty cents — This Note is supposed not to be collectable

George R Brinkerhoff } Executors
Henry R Brinkerhoff }

Cayuga County ss.

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have appraised the several Articles in the above inventory contained at the valuations and prices as therein set opposite to each of the same respectively given under our hands this fifth day of July 1831

Simeon Swartwout } appraisers
John I. Brinkerhoff }

LL

CHANGE ROLL

In the Matter of the nay
the last Will & Testament
of Polly Brinkerhoff decd
Testimony

Filed March 12 1831

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga -

The Petition of Henry R. Brinkerhoff of the town of Owasco respectfully represents that Roeliff Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco in said County, now deceased, died on the twenty eighth day of December last past, in the said town of Owasco, of which he was an inhabitant at the time, that he made a last Will and testament and also codicils to said Will, and appointed your petitioner & his brother George R. Brinkerhoff two of the executors thereof, and that they are the only surviving Executors named in said will. That the said testator left the following heirs at law, his Children & grand Children. to wit: Martha Vanderburgh of Auburn, ~~Richard~~ Margaret Durell wife of Richard Durell of Owasco, your petitioner & the said George R. Brinkerhoff his Children now alive and above the age of twenty one years - Also Sarah Brinkerhoff & Isabel Brinkerhoff, the Children of David Brinkerhoff now deceased, who was a son of the said testator - that the said Sarah is of the age of twenty one years and the said Isabel is a minor. Also, Andrew Bevier, George Bevier, Roeliff Bevier, Isabel Bevier, & Jane Bevier, the Children of Hannah Bevier deceased, who was a daughter of the said testator; that the said Andrew, George & Isabel are of the age of twenty one years, & the said Roeliff & Jane are minors. That the said grand Children all reside in the County of Cayuga, except Andrew Bevier, who now resides in the County of Ulster -

That it is the wish of the said Executors to prove the said will & codicils, that the same may be recorded, and also that probate may be granted of the same. That David Brinkerhoff who is named as one of the executors of said last Will & Testament, is now deceased. That the said deceased left Isabel Brinkerhoff his widow.

Your petitioner therefore prays that citations may issue to the said widow & to such of the heirs and next

of whom ~~they~~ as are of the age of twenty one years, and to the guardians of such as are minors, whenever they shall be appointed, to attend the probate of said Will

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible] Feby 183[illegible]~~

Henry R. Brinkerhoff

Cayuga ss. On the ~~[illegible]~~ seventeenth day of February A.D. 183[illegible] personally appeared before me the above petitioner Henry R. Brinkerhoff and made oath that the facts in said petition stated are true to the best of knowledge & belief

John Porter Surrogate

In the matter of the proof of the will of Roelif Brinkerhoff dec'd

Petition &c.

Filed Feby 4. 183[illegible]

At a Surrogate's Court held at the Surrogate's office in the village of Auburn in and for the County of Cayuga on the ~~sixth day of February~~ twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirty One, before John Porter Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, for the purpose of proving and recording the last Will and testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff, late of the town of Owasco, in said County, deceased, On the application of Henry R. Brinkerhoff & George R. Brinkerhoff named in said Will as Executors thereof —

In the Matter of the proof of the last Will & testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff dec^d

Cayuga County ss. Peter Brinkerhoff of the town of Wolcott in the County of Wayne, being sworn deposes & says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco now deceased that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which purports to be the last Will and Testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased, which is now shewn to this deponent, and is dated the —— day of —— in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirty- was executed, that he this deponent saw the said deceased sign his name to said instrument in writing that he heard the said deceased declare the same to be his last Will & testament, that he the said deceased requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof, that he did so and the name of this deponent subscribed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent, and was so signed by him in the presence of the said deceased at the time he executed said instrument in writing that he the said deceased was at the time of sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age

and under no restraint that this deponent discerned.

Sworn before me this 9th
day of March 183.

J. Porter Surrogate

Peter Brinkerhoff

Samuel Hornbeck of the town of Owasco being sworn deposes and says that he was well acquainted with Roeliff Brinkerhoff late of said town of Owasco now deceased; that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and which purports to be the last Will & testament of the said Roeliff Brinkerhoff deceased and is dated the — day of — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty, was executed, that he this deponent saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instrument in writing that he declared the same to be his last Will & testament and requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof: that he did so, and the name of this deponent subscribed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent, and was so signed in the presence of the said deceased that that the said deceased was at the time of sound mind & memory & in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint.

And this deponent further says that he was present when a certain other instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred thirty five and which purports to be a Codicil to said last Will & testament was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the same & heard him declare it to be a Codicil to his last Will and testament

that he requested this deponent to become a witness to the execution of said last mentioned instrument in writing that he did so and the name of this deponent signed thereto is the proper hand writing of this deponent & was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that the said deceased was at the last mentioned time of sound mind & memory & in all respects competent to devise real estate, & that he was then under no restraint.

Sworn before me this 19th
day of March 1831
J. Porter Surrogate

Samuel his + mark Hornbeck

Albert Amerman of the town of Owasco being sworn saith that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco, now deceased that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and is dated the — day of — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty and which purports to be the last will & testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased and when a certain other instrument in writing which purports to be a codicil to said Will & which is now shewn to this deponent and is dated the thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty nine were severally executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instruments in writing, that he heard the said deceased declare the first of said instruments to be his last will & testament, and the second of said instruments to be a codicil to his said last Will and testament; that the said deceased requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution of the said instruments in writing

that he did so, And the name of this deponent subscribed thereto, is the proper hand writing of this deponent, and was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that at the several times above mentioned, the said deceased was of sound mind and memory, and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age and under no restraint.

Sworn before me this 12th day of March 1831. C. S. Porter Surrogate
Albert Ammerman

William Vanfleet of the town of Owasco in said County being sworn deposes and says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of said town of Owasco, now deceased, that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three and which purports to be a Codicil to the last Will & testament of the said deceased; and also when a certain other instrument in writing which is shewn to this deponent & is dated the ~~six~~ thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty nine, and which purports to be a further Codicil to the said last Will & testament were executed; that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said several instruments, that he heard the said deceased declare the same to be two several Codicils to his last Will & testament; that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the said instruments that he did so and that the name of this deponent signed ~~thereto~~ was signed by this deponent and in the presence of the said deceased. that at the several times

above mentioned the said deceased was of a sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate that he was of full age & under no restraint.

William Vanfleet

Sworn before me this 12th day of March 1831

J. Porter Surrogate

Elijah DeVoe of the town of Owasco in said County, being sworn deposes & says that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff, late of the said town of Owasco now deceased, that he was ~~well acquainted with~~ present at a certain time when an instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent, and which purports to be ~~the~~ a Codicil to the last Will & Testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased and is dated the fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty five, was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to said instrument in writing, & heard him declare the same to be a Codicil to his last Will & testament, that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness thereto, that in such case the name of this deponent signed to said instrument is the proper hand writing of this deponent, & was signed in the presence of the said deceased, that at that time, the said deceased was of a sound mind & memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint.

Sworn before me this
12th day of March 1831.

J. Porter Surrogate

Elijah DeVoe

inckerhoff of the said town of Owasco being duly sworn saith that he was well acquainted with Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the said town of Owasco now deceased that he was present when a certain instrument in writing which is now shewn to this deponent and which purports to be a codicil to the last Will and testament of the said Roelif Brinkerhoff deceased, is dated the thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty nine was executed, that he saw the said deceased sign his name to the said instrument in writing and heard him declare the same to be a codicil to his last Will & testament, that he requested this deponent to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof, that he did so and the name of this deponent so signed to said instrument, is the proper hand writing of this deponent & was signed in the presence of the said deceased; that at the said deceased was, at the time of sound mind and memory and in all respects competent to devise real estate, that he was of full age & under no restraint.

John J. Brinckerhoff

Sworn before me this
2d day of March 18

Porter Surrogate

502747

bo

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAY 13 1983

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State New York

City Syracuse

Name of Chapter Comfort Tyler

National Number 502747

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Elizabeth Finney Bailey Cole
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☑ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Kenneth Cole
(Husband)

Residence 310 Mildred Ave Syracuse N.Y.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Roeliff Brinkerhoff (Brinckerhoff)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Lillian Kilby
Chapter Regent.

May 5, 1964 Charlotte Crittenton Gruman
Chapter Registrar.

Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAY 8 1964

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAY 8 1964

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAY 8 - 1964

Application verified and approved MAY 13 1964
Lucille D. Watson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 10 1964, 19
Martha S. Drum
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Charlotte Crittenton Gruman
Residence 120 Davis St Syracuse N.Y.
Chapter Comfort Tyler

Name Lillian Kilby
Residence 122 Buckingham Ave.
Chapter Comfort Tyler

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Elizabeth Finney Bailey Cole being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Roelif Brinkerhoff
who was born in Bergen Co N.J. on the 10th day of Nov, 1748
and died in Owasco N.Y. on the 28th day of Feb, 1830
His place of residence during the Revolution was ~~Bergen~~ ~~[illegible] N.J.~~ now (Adams Co) Pa. then - York Co
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
George Elmer Finney born on 11-8-1870 at Seneca Falls N.Y.
died at Syracuse N.Y. on 3-22-1922 and his (first or) wife
Clara E. Hutchinson born on 7-4-1872 at Cayuga N.Y.
died at Syracuse N.Y. on 8-9-1922 married on 6-19-1894

2. The said Clara E. Hutchinson was the child of
William M. Hutchinson born on 3-16-1835 at Aurelius N.Y.
died at Cayuga N.Y. on 1-27-1909 and his (first or) wife
Isabella Parcell born on 8-22-1842 at Cayuga N.Y.
died at Cayuga N.Y. on 4-3-1876 married on ~~explanation sent~~

3. The said Isabella Parcell was the child of
Roelif Parcell born on 1805 at ~~Q~~ Owasco N.Y.
died at Owasco N.Y. on 4-9-1887 ae 82-1-14 and his (first or) wife
Almira Hoyt born on 1807 at N.Y.
died at Owasco N.Y. on 7-6-1852 ae 45-6-5 married on ~~+2 chi~~ 1827 ae 20 ~~1850 Census~~

4. The said Roelif Parcell was the child of
Richard Parcell born on 3-31 ~~abt~~ 1779 at 1850 Census says Eng.
died at Owasco N.Y. on 4-6-1874 ae 95-15 dp and his (first or ~~York~~) wife
Margreta Brinkerhoff born on Abt 6-4-1780 at ~~Bergen Co N.J.~~ Adams Co Pa
died at Owasco N.Y. Parcell Cemetery on 8-31-1870 ae 90-3-15 married on ~~abt 1800~~ 8-31-1802

5. The said Margreta Brinkerhoff was the child of
Roelif Brinkerhoff born on 11-10-1748 at Bergen Co N.J.
died at Owasco N.Y. on 2-28-1830 ae 82 and his (first or) wife
Isabella Demarest born on 1753 at Bergen Co N.J.
died at Owasco N.Y. on 6-28-1836 ae 83-8-18 (aft 1830) married on 1770 N.J.

6. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

* Cayuga Co N.Y. is in 3 cartons - Owasco is in last one.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ....; grandmother ....; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ....

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Hist of Village of Cayuga, Cayuga Co N.Y. by McIntosh
pgs 98 & 99
* 2nd Gen 1850 Census Aurelius N.Y. Cayuga Co N.Y.
3d Gen 1850 Census Owasco N.Y. & Cayuga Village History
by McIntosh, Parcell Cemetery Records Owasco N.Y.
4th Gen Brinkerhoff Gen pgs 51 & 171 Parcell Cemetery
Owasco, N.Y. - Nat'l # 216549 A 209
5th Gen Brinkerhoff Gen by Richard Brinkerhoff
pub 1887 pg 48 also Parcell Cemetery Owasco N.Y. -
Nat'l # 216549 A 209

also see - Cayuga Co. N.Y. - Storke & Smith - Pg. 386B.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Isabella Demarest at N.J., 1770
(2) to .... at ...., 1........
(3) to .... at ...., 1........

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Martyntie	8-20-1772	Col John S Hardenbergh
David R.	Bpt 3-17-1776	Catherine Middlesworth
James	" 6-14-1778	unm
Margreta	" 6-4-1780	Richard Parcell
Annatjie	" 11-8-1782	Dr Josiah Bevier
Joris R	2-19-1785	Jacomytie Bevier
Hendrick R.	9-23-1787	Sarah Swartout
Maria	Bpt June 1790	D unm

I was born on May 16-1906 at Cayuga, Cayuga Co N.Y.
married on 9-10-1960 at .... by Rev Theodore Conklin
to Kenneth F Cole who was born on Dec 27-1895

Divorced on .... at ....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Nat'l # 216549 A 209

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:
Roelif Brinkerhoff recruited in York Co Pa for service during war of Revolution in Swopes flying Battalion / Pa Died ae 82
Roelif Brinkerhoff (1748-1830) Born Bergen Co N. J.
Died Owasco N.Y.

Returned with duplicate paper: 1 p. data & 2 letters to applicant

The said Roelif Brinkerhoff P.J.
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol............p............ Nat Nos 22514
Vol............p............ " " 148569
" " 10200
" " 8939

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Roelif Brinkerhoff (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Elizabeth Finney Bailey Cole
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at SYRACUSE NEW YORK
(City) (State)

this 4TH day of MAY A. D 1964

[SEAL] Joseph W. Walsh
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

To Samantha Vanderbeck, Richard Brinck[illegible]
Margaret his wife, [illegible] Brinckerhoff, [illegible] [illegible] of Robt
Isabel Burr, Josiah Burr, [illegible] & John A. Hardenburgh
Burr & Jane Burr, [illegible] who are heirs at
Grandchildren of Isabel Brinkerhoff late of Owasco
law of Robt Brinkerhoff — You will please
now due
take notice that we shall apply to the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga at his office in [illegible] at [illegible] in the [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] next at [illegible] of that day, to take the proof of the [illegible] testament of Robt Brinkerhoff late of the town of Owasco deceased, and also two additional codicils to said will — Dated July 14. 183

George R Brinkerhoff
Henry R. Brinkerhoff — Executors named in said Will

I hereby admit the service of two notices the one
of the executors of the will of Rob. Brinkerhoff
the other from the surrogate of the county of Cayuga
to appear before said surrogate in said county on the
Twelfth day of March next to the probate of the last
will and testament of Rob. Brinkerhoff deceased
February 13th 1831 Andrew [illegible]

Cayuga ss. We George W. Brinkerhoff and Henry R. Brink
erhoff being duly sworn say that we will faithfully
and honestly discharge the duties of executors of the last
will and testament of Roelif Brinkerhoff late of the
town of Owasco in said county, deceased.

Sworn before me this 11th
day of June 1831.

J. Porter Surrogate

George W. Brinkerhoff

Henry R. Brinkerhoff

Cayuga Co. George R. Brinkerhoff being sworn says that he served a Copy of the within Notice on the persons to whom the same is directed by delivering said Copies to each of them more than fifteen days before this day

Sworn before me this 12th day
of March 1831.
[illegible] Surrogate

George R Brinkerhoff

In the Matter of the proof
of the Will of Roeliff
Brinkerhoff dec'd.

Notice

Copy for the widow

Personally served
Feb. 23d 1831.

Geo R Brinkerhoff

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, BY THE GRACE OF GOD FREE AND INDEPENDENT:—**TO** [illegible]

[illegible]

GREETING:

You and each of you are hereby cited and required personally to be and appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga, at his office in Auburn in said County, on the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] *next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day,* [illegible]

[illegible]

Witness, John Porter, *Surrogate of said County, at Auburn, the* tenth *day of* February *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* thirty [illegible]

[illegible] *Surrogate.*

Inventory of the Estate
of
Cornls Brinkerhoff
decd

Filed Feby 14. 1832

From: "Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County,
At: HB Lib. 974.71, Lg I, 25.36

Suybrech, a juryman on a coroner's inquest on a corpse on the shore between the houses of Symon Aesen (De Hart) and Elyas Symonse (De Hart) at Gowanus, May 12, 1698, as per Van Sicklen papers. (Heirs of Coert Van Sicklen of G^d.)

BRIGGS, JOHN, of G^d, on ass. roll of 1683. John Briggs, ag. 40, was transported in 1635 to New England, as per p. 108 of Hotten's list of emigrants.

John Jun^r, on ass. roll of G^d in 1683. The family appears to have removed to E. N. J., where their descendants reside. There was a *John Briggs* who obtained a patent for 500 A. on the Delaware in 1676.

BRIMES, BRIMASEN, BRIMSAY, BRISSAY, or BRISEN, EVERT HENDRICKSE, of Fld^s, and others, convey Apl. 7, 1692, to Gerret Coerten Voorhies 26 A. in Fl^h, as per p. 136 of Lib. 2 of Con. *Gerret Hendrickse*, *Herman Hendrickse*, *Hendrick*, *Rutt*, *Walter*, and *William*, all of Fl^h, joined in the above conveyance.

BRINCKERHOFF, ABRAHAM JORISE, of Fld^s, b. at Flushing or Vlissingen in the province of Zeeland in 1632; m. May 1660 Aeltie da. of Jan Strycker of Fl^h; d. 1714. Obtained Apl. 13, 1661, a patent for 32 morgens at Fl^h, as per p. 165 of Lib A of Fl^h rec. A mag. of Fld^s in 1673, on ass. roll of said town of 1675, and with his wife mem. of Fld^s R. D. ch. in 1670 and '77, and deacon in 1672. Issue:—Joris Abramse of Fld^s and Flushing; Susanna Abramse, m. June 13, 1686, Martin Roelofse Schenck of Fld^s; Ida Abramse, m. May 17, 1687, Jan Monfort of J^a; Dirk Abramse of Flushing, b. Mar. 16, 1677; Jan Abramse of Flushing; Sarah Abramse, m. 1st Jacob Rapelje, m. 2^d Nicholas Berrien; (sup.) Margaret Abramse, m. Theodorus Van Wyck; Lammetje Abramse, m. Johannes Cornel; Cornelis Abramse; and Gerret Abramse of Flushing, bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Signed his name "*Abraham Joorise.*"

Cornelis (*Abramse*), removed to Flushing; m. May 24, 1708, Aegtje da. of Hartman Vreeland of Bergen, N. J., as per p. 446 of Winfield's Hudson Co.

Dirk (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 16, 1677; m. 1st, 1700, Altie da. of Jan Gerretse Couwenhoven; m. 2^d —— Hendrickse; d. Apl. 26, 1748. Removed from Fl^h and settled in Flushing. Issue:—Abraham of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., b. about 1700, m. Femmetje Remsen Vanderbeeck; John of Dutchess Co., b. 1701, m. Jane da. of Johannes Van Voorhies, d. 1785; Joris of N. Y., b. 1705, d. 1768; Jacob of Dutchess Co., b. 1714, m. Elizabeth Lent, d. 1758; Isaac of Dutchess Co., b. Jan. 12, 1714, m. Feb. 28, 1737, Sarah Rapalje, d. Apl. 22, 1770; Diana, m. Isaac Brinckerhoff; Aeltie, m. W^m Hoogland; and Susanna, m. Cor^s Luyster. The Brinckerhoffs bought in 1721 a tract of 1700 A. in Dutchess Co., as per p. 184 of Smith's His. of said co.

Gerret (*Abramse*), bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Settled in Flushing.

Hendrick (*Jorise*), m. Clasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougaert of "Middlewout" (Fl^h). Name on Indian deed of Fl^h of 1670, and on ass. roll of 1675. Mem. of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665 from Fl^h, and a mag. of said town in 1662, '63, and '73. Removed from Fl^h to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River in N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in N. J. sometimes write their name Blinckerhoff. Issue:—Susanna, bp. Jan. 16, 1661, m. Roelof Van der Linde of Hackensack; Cornelis, m. Aegie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack; Derick of Hackensack, m. Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus of Hackensack, bp. Mar. 29, 1685, m. Angenietje Banta.

Jan (*Abramse*), m. Catrina, and settled at Flushing. Issue:—John, b. Mar. 15, 1703, m. 1st Maratie Ryder, m. 2^d Ann da. of Ab^m Lent; and Aaltje, bp. Aug. 24, 1707.

Joris (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 1, 1664; m. Annetje Tunise Bogaert; d. Mar. 27, 1729. Mem. of Fld^s R. D. ch. in 1677, and removed to Flushing. Issue:—Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1691, m. Rem Adrianse; Susanna, b. Mar. 4, 1693; Abraham, b. Dec. 10, 1694, d. May 6, 1762; Teunis of Dutch Kils, b. Mar. 29, 1697, m. Nov. 24, 1721, Elizabeth Ryder, d. June 16, 1784; Isaac, b. Apl. 26, 1699, m. Diana da. of Dirck Brinckerhoff; Altie or Aletta, b. Apl. 13, 1704, m. Nov. 30, 1727, Cornelius Rapalje of Hell Gate, d. Jan. 22, 1790; Joris, bp. May 29, 1705, (sup.) m. Maria Van Dyck; Neeltje, b. July 22, 1706, (sup.) m. Adrian Martense; Hendrick of Flushing, b. Jan. 2, 1709, m. Lametie da. of Dan^l Rapalje, d. 1777; and Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1712, m. May 14, 1731, Ab^m Rapalje of Newtown.

Joris Dircksen, the ancestor of the Brinckerhoff family, emigrated from Vlissingen in the Netherlands in 1638 with his wife Susanna Dubbles, settled in Br^n, where he obtained Mar. 23, 1646, a grant for a tract of 18 morgens of land, and d. Jan. 16, 1661. He was a mag. of Br^n from 1654 to 1660, was connected with the R. D. ch. of Br^n at its organization, and an elder at the time of his death. After his death his Br^n grant appears to have been sold by "Classie Boomgaert, Abraham Jorisen, and Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven, heirs of Susanna Dubbles," to Henry Sleght, as per p. 100 of Lib. 1 of Con. Issue:—Derick Jorise; Hendrick Jorise; Abraham Jorise; and Altie Jorise, who m. 1st —— Matthews, and m. 2^d Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven.

ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF

#50 (D-5)

DAR Lineage Books: (See p 105 Searches Notebook)
#9 p 342-3, #11 p 79-80, #23 p 179

Roeliff Brinkerhoff, Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, his wife.
Roeliff Brinkerhoff, with his five brothers, enlisted from York County/Pennsylvania in Swope's Flying Battalion for service during the Revolution. He belonged to a family of patriots, for the father (Joris Dirckson Brinkerhoff) who was too old to serve, had six sons in the army and all but one survived the war. Roeliff died in Cayuga County, New York in 1830 at the age of 82.

outlet, form the west boundary. It is bounded on the north by Sennett, on the east by the town of Skaneateles in Onondaga county, and on the south by the town of Niles.

The surface is rolling, and has an inclination toward the north-west. It ascends gradually from the lake, above which the highest elevations are about five hundred feet. Aside from the lake and its outlet its waters are inconsiderable. Two small streams drain it and empty into the lake. The principal one is Owasco Creek or Dutch Hollow Brook, which enters the town in the south-east corner, by two branches, and flows in a north-westerly direction across the south part. Miller's Brook, in the north part, rises near the east border of the town and flows in a north-westerly direction to near the north line, when it deflects to the west and again to the south, discharging its waters at the foot of the lake.

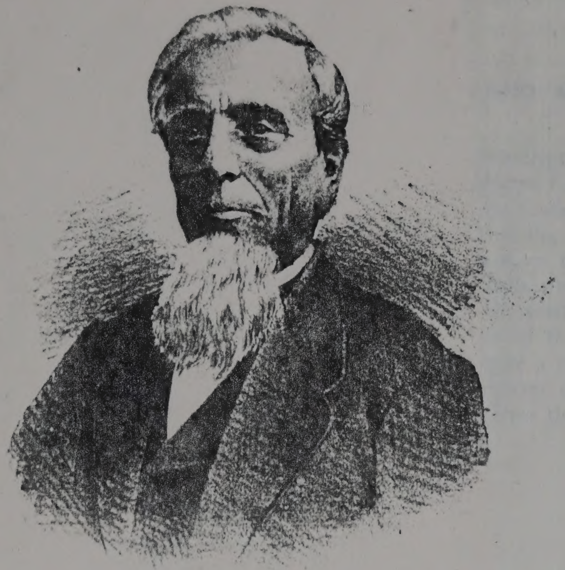
The soil is of excellent quality, rich and fertile. Clay predominates along the lake; clayey loam intermixed with sand in the central portions, and muck in the east.

The population of the town in 1875 was 1,286; of whom 1,100 were native; 186 foreign; 1,259 white; and 27 colored. Its area was 13,262 acres; of which 11,112 were improved; 1,606 woodland; and 544 otherwise unimproved.

The first settlement in Owasco was made in 1792, ten years prior to the organization of the town, when it formed a part of the old military township of Aurelius. The pioneers were Samuel and Benjamin DePuy and Moses Cortright, from Orange county, Jacob and Roeliff Brinkerhoff, from Harrisburg, Penn., and Cornelius Delamater, all of whom settled in that year. Samuel DePuy located where J. N. Chamberlain now lives, on lot 86, two and a half miles north-west of Owasco, where he lived till his death, about 1821. His children are all dead, likewise most of his grand-children. Benjamin DePuy settled in the north-east part of the town, on what is known as the Decker farm, which is now occupied by Michael Welch, and on which he died. Cortright settled on lot 76, about two and a half miles north-west of Owasco, where Cyrus Baker now lives, and where he died. His children are all dead. Some of his grand-children are living, but none of them in this town. The Brinkerhoffs came in company with their brothers, James and George, the latter of whom was a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, and both of whom settled in Niles. Jacob settled on lot 84, and died there; and Roeliff, on the farm joining his on the north, where he also died. John I., a son of Jacob, and the only one of his children living, and Jacob, a grandson, now occupy the old homestead. Roeliff's homestead and a part of the farm is owned by the heirs of Henry VanEtten. A part of the farm is owned by David Brinkerhoff, a grandson. None of Roeliff's children are living. Cornelius Delamater settled in Owasco village, or on the site of the village, where he is believed to have been the first settler. He kept there, in 1800, the first tavern, which stood near the site of the present one. He left the town at an early day.

Samuel Gumaer came in from Orange county soon after the DePuys, and married a daughter of Samuel DePuy. He settled on lot 72, where the widow of Harvey Gumaer, his son, now lives. He died there about 1836 or '7. James, another son, is living in Cato, and Samuel, in the west edge of Skaneateles.

Hon. Elijah Price came in from Rensselaer county in 1794, with his wife and family, (having married Beulah Howard in Stephentown in that county, January 18th, 1781,) and settled near Baptist Corners. His loghouse stood on the site of John Stoner's brick house. He took up a large tract of land in that locality, including that on which the church stands. He served in the militia of this State and Pennsylvania from 1781 to the close of the war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was foreman of the grand-jury which indicted Indian John at Aurora for murder. He was a Member of the Assembly in 1808, and was elected with reference to the location of the County seat at Auburn, in securing which he was instrumental. He died in Owasco, December 13th, 1820. Alexander Price, his son, was a Major in the war of 1812, and was made prisoner at Lundy's Lane. William, another son, was a lawyer. He studied with Daniel Kellogg of Skaneateles, and was admitted in the same class as Freeborn G. Jewett, of that village. He had four other children, all of whom are dead. Among his grand-children are, Dr. Elijah Price Baker of Aurora; E. Darwin Baker, a graduate of Yale College, who was State Engineer in Louisiana at the breaking out of the late war, and who is now a civil engineer



DAVID BRINKERHOFF.

DAVID BRINKERHOFF, son of George R. and Jacomyntie [Bevier] Brinkerhoff, was born in the town of Sempronius, now Niles, September 19th, 1815.

Roeliff Brinkerhoff, grandfather of David, was born in Adams county, Pa., in 1748, and settled in the town of Owasco, on lot 84, about 1794. He died December 28th, 1830; and his wife, Isabella, who was born in 1753, June 28th, 1836. Roeliff and Isabella had seven children, four sons and three daughters. The sons were David, George R., James and Henry R. The eldest daughter, Martina, became the wife of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, the founder of the village which bore his name, now grown to a city and designated by the classic name of Auburn. The youngest daughter became the wife of Dr. Josiah Bevier of Owasco; and the third, Margaret, married Richard Parsell of that town.

George R. Brinkerhoff, son of Roeliff and Isabella, and father of David, the subject of this sketch, was born in Adams county, Pa., February 19th, 1785, came to Owasco with his parents, and received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it as opportunity offered. He was quarter-master, and his brother, Henry R., captain of a company in the army during the War of 1812. The latter was a general of militia after the close of the war.

In 1814, at the close of the war, George R. married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot 11 in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot 84, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7th, 1849. His wife died July 4th, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of supervisor several terms, justice of the peace a long time, and assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

George R. and Jacomyntie Brinkerhoff were the parents of eight children, named as follows: David, Elizabeth, who married Derrick Hornbeck and is now living in Plymouth, Ohio, James, who died at the age of eight years, Maria, who died at the age of six years, Hannah, who married Wm. W. Drennan and is now living in Plymouth, Ohio, Samuel B., who is now living in Santa Barbara, California, and Roeliff, now living in Mansfield, Ohio.

David attended the district schools until eighteen years of age, working summers after he was ten years old on his father's farm. He attended the Academy at Aurora seven months in 1836-'7; and the Seminary at Lima, Livingston county, two terms, in 1840 and '41. In the spring of 1841 he went to Michigan and engaged in farming. He returned in the fall and taught school in the town of Skaneateles, in Onondaga county. The following spring he again went to Michigan and remained until the fall, when he returned to Owasco and married Harriet, daughter of Alanson and Harriet [Austin] Benson of Skaneateles, who was born January 18th, 1821. He then went to Michigan, where he remained, engaged in farming till the spring of 1845, when he returned to Owasco and settled with his father, whom he assisted in carrying on the homestead farm, which, on the death of his father, came into his possession by will.

By his wife Harriet, who died May 4th, 1868, David had seven children, viz.: Lillias E., who was born in Michigan, January 31st, 1844; Alma M., who was born July 21st, 1846; George R., who was born September 23d, 1848; Sarah I., who was born January 14th, 1855; Mary L., who was born October 28th, 1858; Jennie H., who was born June 9th, 1860; and Samuel A., who was born April 2d, 1862.

April 15th, 1869, Mr. Brinkerhoff was again married to Margaret, daughter of Simeon and Alsie [Westfall] Swartwout, of Owasco, who was born December 22d, 1832. Mrs. Brinkerhoff's parents were among the early settlers of Owasco. Mr. Brinkerhoff, by his second wife, has two children, Mortimer S., born May 11th, 1870, and Charles D., born August 10th, 1873.

In politics, Mr. Brinkerhoff is a Democrat, and has been honored by his party with the offices of assessor and town clerk, and the nomination for supervisor, but owing to the strength of the Republican party in the town it is impossible to elect a Democrat to that office. Though not a member of any church he is an attendant at the Reformed Church in Owasco village.

In the autumn of life, now that the struggles and trials of life have been measurably compassed, he has the satisfaction of reviewing a business career marked by strict integrity and a public service characterized by singular fidelity, ability and uprightness. His too is the consoling reflection that while he has reached a high social eminence he also retains the respect and esteem of his townsmen.

dup

EARLY DUTCH MIGRANTS FROM SOMERSET AND ADJOINING COUNTIES

THERE HAS recently come to the QUARTERLY a copy of a subscription list of the building fund for the "Meeting House of the United Congregation of the Reformed Low Dutch church at the Owasco Outlet," N. Y., dated Mar. 10, 1807. This was the original name of the organization now known as the Sand Beach church, which is about two miles from Auburn, Cayuga co., N. Y. The names of the subscribers to this fund are said to have been largely those of Dutch settlers from Somerset county, although it is apparent that some of them went from Bergen county. This list of subscribers may give a clue to the place of settlement of a number of heads of Somerset and Bergen, and possibly Middlesex families, which searchers after them have been unable to trace. The list follows:

Andrew Van Middlesworth
Teunis Post
Christopher Post
J. Patty
R. Patty
Cornelius Peterson
Cornelius Peterson, Jr.
George Peterson
Egbert Bratt
Adam Fries
Jacob Bogart
Luke Brinkerhoff
Daniel D. Harring
Garret Van Artsdal
Jacob Whitenack
Daniel Watkins
Jerome Raplequa Peterson
Salmon Grover
William Cock
George Burnet
Mark Teatsworth
Simon Amerman
Isaac Easton
Rynard Ockabock
Abraham Bennett
John B. Brokaw
Thomas Borden
George B. Post
Peter Wyckoff
Garret R. Peterson
Abraham Voorhees
Robert Knox

Wm. L. DeGroff
William Deats
Abraham DeGroff
Jacob Van Artsdal, Sen.
Abraham VanNeste
Peter Van Lieu
Coonroad Van Lieu
Frederick Van Liew
Jacob Post
Wm. Post
Charles Post
David Class
Daniel Coggswell
Henry Shults
Joakim Loyster
Jacob Van Tine
John Lasher
Coonrod Cox
Adam Welty
John Watson
Aaron Watson
Christopher Bergen
Luke Voorhees
Jacob Hoagland
Isaac Parsel
John Parsel
David Brinkerhoff
William W. Cock
Henry Amerman
John Brokaw
Jesse Sharp
Ephraim Lockhart

dup

John Bennett
Philip Brien
Isaac Sedam
Elpha Dennis
Zachariah Cox
John Quick
Robert Parsel
Elbert Harring
Garret Amerman
Mary Van Harlengen, by her husband
William Hood
James Van Tine
Edward Stevenson
Henry Spangler
Abraham Van Doren
James Ferguson
Wait Pennock
Jacob Snyder
Geo. R. Brinkerhoff
Asa Jackson
Geo. Spangler
Philip Stansberry
Geo. Bennett
John Williams
James Williams
Garret V. W. Cook

* * * *

ADDITIONAL SLAVEHOLDERS' LIST IN SOMERSET

[*Concluded from Page* 98]

Montgomery Township

Paul Ammerman, 1806, '10, '12, '13, '30; Paul P. Amerman, 1809; Leopal Anceline (?), 1805, '08; Robert Bayles, 1804; Abraham C. Beekman, 1833; Garret Beekman, 1806, '10; Gerardus Beekman, 1805, '07, '09; Samuel Beekman, 1810, '15; Abraham Bertron, 1823, '26; Ezekiel Bleu, 1808; Amy Cheston, 1829; Isaac Cool, 1808; Barnet (or Barent) Cornell, 1805, '10, '13, '15, '17; Elias Covenhoven, 1808; Cornelius Cruser, 1805, '07, '09, '10, '13, '14, '17, '19; Frederick Cruser, Esq., 1808; Henry Duryea, 1818, '21, '30; Simon Duryea, 1805, '08; William Duryea, 1809, '11, '14, '17; Jonathan Everit, 1809; Josias Ferguson, Esq., 1805, '13; Mr. Gifford, 1806; Estate of Rulif Hageman, 1805; Chris topher Hoagland, 1804; Oliver Hunt, 1807; Thomas P. Johnson (counsellor-at-law), 1805, '06; John Joline (innkeeper at Princeton), 1812, '13, '15, '16, '18, '23; Cornelius Kershow, 1832; Susannah Lane, 1805; James Moore, 1807; Stephen Morford, 1822; John Morgan, 1805; Martin Nevius, 1804, '07; John Passage, 1805, '07; Daniel Polhemus, 1805, '08; Rev. Henry Polhemus, 1805, '07; Isaac Polhemus, 1816, '18, '20, '22; John Robison, 1806; Dr. Jacob Scudder, 1807; Jacob Scudder, 1811; Thomas Skillman, Sr., 1805, '08; Estate of Thomas Skillman, 1809; Jacob Sortore, 1810, '11; John Staats, 1812, '14; John R. Staats, 1816, '18; Job Stockton, 1809, '11, '13; Richard Stockton, 1806; John Stout, 1806, '15; Abraham Stryker, 1829; James Stryker, 1810, '12; James I. Stryker, 1828, '30; John Stryker, 1812; Peter Sutphin, 1815; John B. Teissure, 1805; John W. Ten Brook, 1806; John D. W. Ten Brook, 1808, '16, '25; Levi Totten, 1805; Lewis (or Louis) Tulane, 1811, '13; Samuel Updike (removed to Mercer), 1817, '19, '21, '27; Abraham Van Derveer, 1816, '18, '21, '31; Garret Van Derveer, 1806; Jeremiah Van Derveer, 1806; Anna Van Dike, 1811, '12, '15, '18, '20; John Van Dycke, 1804; John Van Horn, 1810, '11; Phebe Van Horn, 1816, '20, '21; Ben-

BREED, BREAD

ALLEN Lynn (Mass.) 1630, Southampton 1640, Lynn 1646, d there Mar 1690/1 or 92. *Breed family association* 1922-63, 3 v. #2999.†

BRENT

GILES Virginia 1625, Maryland 1637, Stafford Co. (Va.), d by 16 Feb 1671/2. (Son of Richard; wife an Indian princess.) *Descendants of Giles Brent* 1946*.†

HUGH Isle of Wight Co. (Va.) 1642, d Lancaster Co. (Va.) by 13 Mar 1671. Constable. *Descendants of Hugh Brent* 1936.*

BRESSER See PIETERSZ VAN WESEL

BRESSEY v. **BRACY**

BRETT

WILLIAM Duxbury (Mass.) 1639, Bridgewater 1645, d there 17 Dec 1681. Freeman. *Brett genealogy* 1915*.

BREWER See also BROUWER

DANIEL Came on "Lyon" 1632, Roxbury (Mass.) 1632, d 28 Mar 1646. Husbandman. Freeman. Dawes-Gates, v 1, 2; Worcester. #283.†

JOHN Va. 1628, d by 13 May 1636. Burgess. *Virginia magazine* 3:183; *House of Brewer* 1947 (p. 32); *Seldens of Virginia* 2:505; *Brewer genealogy* 1903 (pamph). Coat of arms enrolled 514.†

JOHN Sudbury (Mass.) 1642, living 1676. Corporal. *Brewer genealogy* 1903 (pamph).

BREWSTER

FRANCIS New Haven (Conn.) 1641, d by 30 Dec 1647. Merchant. tag 12: 206, 13:8 (anc and desc), 15:131 (son Nathaniel's wife's royal ancestry); Seversmith 1:389, Jacobus, *Fairfield*, v 1; Banks.†

WILLIAM Came on "Mayflower" 1620, Plymouth (Mass.), d 10 Apr 1644. Printer. DAB; *Descendants of William Brewster* 1908, 2 v; Dawes-Gates, v 2; deForest, *Moore and allied families* 1938; tag 41:1 (anc); ner 53:109 (desc), 124:250 (anc); Society of Mayflower Descendants five-generation project in progress. #739, 1289, 1476, 1488, 2465, 2661, 2908, 3106, 3351.†

BREYANT v. **BRYANT**

BRIANT v. **BRYANT**

BRICK v. **BRECK**

BRIDGE, BRIDGES (For Edward of Roxbury, see Dawes-Gates, v 2)

EDMUND Came on "James" 1635, Lynn (Mass.), Rowley 1639, Topsfield 1660, d Ipswich 13 Jan 1684/5. Blacksmith. Freeman. ner 8:252 (chart); Blodgette, *Rowley*; *Essex antiquarian* 12:26 (desc).

JOHN (Bridge) Newtowne (Cambridge, Mass.) ca 1632, d there 15 Apr 1665. *John Bridge family in America*, rev ed. 1924*. #136.†

BRIDGHAM

HENRY Dorchester (Mass.) 1641, d Boston by 31 Mar 1671. Tanner. Deacon. Freeman. tag 33:113 (anc and desc).

BRIDGMAN

JAMES Hartford (Conn.) 1640, Springfield 1643, Northampton 1654, d there 17 Mar 1676. *Descendants of James Bridgman* 1894*. #2843.†

BRIES See VOLCKERTSEN

BRIGGS

CLEMENT Came on "Fortune" 1621, Plymouth (Mass.), Weymouth 1640, d by 24 Aug 1650. *Clement Briggs and descendants* 1966-69, 2 v.*; tag 33:83 (son Jonathan). #1150, 3599, 3600, 3688.†

JOHN Sandwich (Mass.) 1640, d by 1 June 1641. *John Briggs of Sandwich and descendants* 1962*.

JOHN Boston (Mass.) 1635, Portsmouth 1638, Newport 1639, Portsmouth (R.I.) 1642, d there by 16 Nov 1690. Assistant. Deputy. *Archives of Briggs family* 1880, p 139; Wilbour, *Little Compton*; "John Briggs of Newport and Portsmouth" 1930 (3 v, typescript in LC).†

JOHN Taunton (Mass.) 1657, d 1675-86. tag 33:76 (desc); ner 125:77 (identity).

WALTER Scituate (Mass.) 1643, d there by 4 June 1684. Surveyor of highways. *History and genealogy of the Briggs family* 1938, 3 v.

BRIGHAM

THOMAS Came on "Susan and Ellen" 1635, Cambridge (Mass.) 1635, d there 8 Dec 1653. *Descendants of Thomas Brigham* 1907-27, 2 v; Banks. #1490.†

BRIGHT

HENRY Watertown (Mass.) 1635, d there 9 Oct 1686. Freeman. Sergeant. Deacon. Bond, *Watertown*; *Brights of Suffolk, represented by Henry Bright, Jr. who came to New England 1630* 1858.

BRINKERHOFF

JORIS or JAN DIRCKSEN New Amsterdam (N.Y.) 1638, Staten Island, Brooklyn 1646, d there 16 Jan 1661. Magistrate. Elder. *Family of Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff* 1887*; *Supplement* 1902; *St Nicholas Society genealogical records* 1916, v 2 (biog). #1167.†

BRINSMADE

JOHN Charlestown (Mass.) 1636, d Stratford by 3 Nov 1673. Blacksmith. Deputy. Jacobus, *Fairfield*, v 1. #1101.†

BRISCOE v. **BISCO, BISCOE**

John, and George, to share, and share alike, except my three old slaves, viz.: Sam, Nick, and Poll; I give them their liberty and freedom from slavery, and allow them their beds and bedding, their clothes, and their household furniture.

"7. 'Lastly, I do nominate and constitute my sons Guilbert, John, and Henry Brinkerhoff, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests by me heretofore made, and declare this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

"'In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of June, 1807.

" GEORGE BRINKERHOFF.*

"'Witnesses present,
"'JOHN SCHRIVER,
"'DAVID HERMON."'

---

* **NOTE.**—It will be noticed that in the later documents the name is written George instead of Joris, and the l is dropped, and the final f is doubled in the surname.

So with the sons: Jacobus is written James; Guilbert, Gilbert; Hendrick, Henry, etc. It was the transition period with all Dutch names.

In his will his son Henry is named as one of the executors, and also as one of the legatees, and yet the settlement papers seem to show that Henry, the eldest son of James, acted as executor, and the traditions of the family are that Henry, the son of Joris, died shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war.

THE NEW YORK COLONY.

TO many of the emigrants from New Jersey to Conewago the change evidently was not satisfactory, for, in a few years, one part of them removed to Kentucky (none of them Brinkerhoffs), and a few years later, in 1793, another part moved northward to Central New York, and the result was that the colony was so depleted that the Dutch families remaining were not sufficiently numerous to keep up their church organization.

Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff was the last pastor, and after his resignation, the few Dutch families still on the ground became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church at Hunterstown, which, in its faith and organization, was substantialy the same as that of the Dutch Reformed Church.

The circumstances under which the emigration to Central New York (Cayuga County) was made are worthy of notice.

The aborigines of the north, as is well known, possessed more vigor than those of the south. From 1775 to 1794 the most powerful confederacy of Indians in America was that of the Six Nations, who occupied what is now Ohio, together with large portions of Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York. The districts indicated continued inaccessible to white settlers even after Kentucky had become a State.

The massacre of Wyoming, of bitter memory, was by the Six Nations, at the instigation of the tories in 1778.

Successes against this confederacy were few and of small consequence until after the massacre just mentioned; but that awakened a widespread and fierce indignation, which could only be satisfied with such just retribution as was inflicted on the Indians by General Sullivan. He fought the bloody battle of the Chemung, about where the city of Elmira now stands, in 1779, and at the same time burned nearly fifty of their villages in the Genesee valley; but not until the famous crushing victory of "Mad Anthony Wayne," as the people

called him, in 1794, was the red man's power, even so far east as the Susquehanna, finally and forever destroyed.

These two victories made the country about the lakes of New York safe, and hardly was the way to it open before some adventurous spirits of the Conewago colony hastened to make use of it. They were among the very first to seek homes in that direction, and the eventful century which has now almost intervened between us and them has justified their wisdom and foresight.

This pioneer colony consisted of ten families, and their journey "through the wilderness to the promised land" is graphically described in a recent letter from the venerable and honored John I. Brinkerhoff, the son of one of the leaders of this colony, and who still resides (1886) upon lands there located. He says: "Your grandfather, Roeliff Brinkerhoff, and my father, his brother, Jacob Brinkerhoff, left Gettysburg, Pa., April 30, 1793, with their families, in company with eight other families, for (as it was called) the Genesee, or lake country, in New York."

Among these eight families there was a Luke Brinkerhoff and his family. He was a cousin of Roeliff and Jacob, and came with them from Bergen County, N. J. His father was Jacob, a younger brother of Joris.

He settled in Wayne County, N. Y., and left a daughter, but no male descendants.

My father and mother had with them seven children, and my uncle Roeliff and my aunt Isabel (his wife) had eight children. Altogether there must have been a pretty large company. They came in tented wagons, and brought with them as much as they could of provisions and household stuff, such as they would need by the way and on their arrival here.

They got to this county (Cayuga) the fourth of July, having been two months and four days on the way. I will give a short narrative of their long journey, as I have often heard it related by my parents and others.

The State of Pennsylvania had been for some time engaged in opening a road through the wilderness to the Genesee or lake country. Gangs of men were employed on different sections, and this was their road to travel. Of course it was a rough road, the trees cut down, and logs got out of the way, with

corduroy bridges over swampy places, so that wagons could pass. Sometimes they would come to the end of the road, that is, they would come up to a company of men who had not finished their section, and they would send a few men with axes and help them through to the next open section. There were no commodious hotels on this highway, but every settler who had got up a log house would take in all his little house would hold, so, when near night, if they came to one of these houses they would carry in bedding enough out of the wagons to cover the floor, and the women and children would sleep in the house, and the men in the wagons. If, when night overtook them, which often happened, and there was no house in sight, the women and children would sleep in the wagons, and the men on the ground under the wagons.

So they came on until they reached the Susquehanna river, near its junction with the Chemung river. Here they were held about two weeks, on account of high water, until the water was low enough to ford the river. From there they came to the head of Cayuga lake, where the village of Ithaca now stands, and so down the east side of the Cayuga lake to the south end of the county of Cayuga (in the town of Genoa, I think), and here they found some cleared land (or Indian fields, as they were called), and here they concluded to stop and take time to look around and decide where to make a permanent settlement. They put up some cabins for shelter, and although it was late, they put in some seed to raise some grain for the next year.

They remained here nearly two years, and in that time they explored the country, and finally purchased lands, and made their settlement near the foot of the Owasco lake, and most of them on the east side.

My father and uncle Roeliff purchased and settled on what has ever since been called Brinkerhoff's Point, on the east side of the lake, and about two and a half miles from the foot. They took possession in the spring of 1795.

As soon as they were fairly located they organized a religious society in connection with the Dutch Reformed Church, with my father and uncle two of its officers. The society took its corporate form and title at a meeting held in the house of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, at Hardenbergh's Corners (now the city of Auburn).

I think there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Owasco when our people came here.

When the Gettysburg colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1795 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as hardly enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, so they had to economize pretty close.

They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1796), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1808) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roeliff, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelef), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

At the death of Joris Brinkerhoff, in 1810, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of them are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Lucretia, widow of David Schreiver, of Hunterstown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-I.—Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1061. For par-

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 10th, 1386.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS

AT the death of Joris Brinckerhoff, in 1676, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of these are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Catharine, widow of David Schriver, of Hanovertown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-1.—Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinckerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1661. For par-

ticulars of his career in the New World see *ante*, pages 13 to 16.

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 1899, 1896.

Here there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Fleming when our people came here.

When the Conewago colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1793 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as barely enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, as they had to accumulate pretty often. They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1795), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1800) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roelif, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelif), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland.

In a book entitled "The Early Settlers of Kings County" it is stated that "Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoef arrived in 1638. He settled on Staten Island, and entered into a contract with Cornelius Melyn, the owner of the island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some of the neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he obtained a release from the contract August 15, 1641. He went to Long Island, and settled in Brooklyn. He died January 16, 1661."

From other sources it would seem that the Cornelius Melyn mentioned above was the son-in-law of Joris, and the first husband of Altie. After his death she married William Covenhoven.

CHILDREN.

2-2.—Dirck: killed by Indians on Staten Island.
2-3.—Hendrick: born about 1630; died about 1710.
2-4.—Abraham: born 1632; died about 1714.
2-5.—Altie: married William Covenhoven.

II-III.—Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff married Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, Long Island, where he remained until his removal to New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1677 he purchased a tract of land in Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, which, after his death, became the residence of his widow and his son Cornelius, and on this tract some of his descendants still reside.

In 1679 he joined with a few other Dutchmen from Bergen and purchased the Indian title to the site of what is now Passaic City, but soon afterwards disposed of his interest there, and subsequently purchased of Hendrick Epske Banta, by deed bearing date June 17, 1685, the farm upon the Hackensack, just below the present Ridgefield Park Station, on the West Shore Railroad, and formerly known as old Hackensack, upon which he resided until his death, and which remained in the family until 1878.

In "The Early Settlers of Kings County," page 49, it is stated as follows: "Hendrick Jorise married Claasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougoert, of Middlewout (Flushing). Name on Indian deed of Flushing of 1670, and on Assembly roll of 1675. Member of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, from Flushing, and a magistrate of said town in 1662–'63 and '73. Removed from Flushing to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River, N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in New Jersey sometimes write their names Blinckerhoff. Issue: Susanna; baptized January, 1661; married Roelof Von Der Linde, of Hackensack. Cornelius married Algie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack. Dirck, of Hackensack, married Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus, of Hackensack, baptized March 29, 1685, married Angenietye Banta."

In a book entitled "Hudson County (N. J.) Land Titles," page 136, it is stated "The Dutch West India Company deeded (Lot No. 13 on map) to Jan Evertse Bout, and he to Michael Jansen. Jansen's widow, Fitjie Hartmans, sold to Claes Jansen De Bocker, December 20, 1667. De Bocker conveyed the same, May 30, 1667, to Hendrick Jorise Van Blinkerhoef; he conveyed it to his son Cornelius, February 24, 1708."

This seems to have been his first purchase in New Jersey, and to this property his widow and his son Cornelius removed after his death. He had five children, of whom we have historic record, but some accounts name a sixth child, a daughter named Gertie, born February 20, 1670, which is probably correct, and that the child died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

3-6.—Margrietje: born June 13, 1671.
3-7.—Cornelius: born 1673; died September 1, 1770.
3-8.—Joris: born 1673; died February 5, 1692.
3-9.—Dirck.
3-10.—Jacobus: baptized March 29, 1685; died 1770.

III-VI.—Margrietje Brinkerhoff married Mattys De Mott, of Kingston, May 6, 1705; united with the Hackensack Church October 5, 1701.

III.-VII.—Cornelius Brinkerhoff: born in Middlewout, L. I.; married Aegie Vreeland May 24, 1708: died September 1, 1770, aged 97 years. He was sometimes called Cornelius Hendricksen Van Blinkerhoff. He united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699.

III-IX.—Dirck Brinkerhoff united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699; married, first, Margrietje Sibese Banta, October 31, 1702; second, Abigal Ackerman, October, 1733.

III-X.—Jacobus Brinkerhoff, like his father, Hendrick, and his grandfather, Joris, was a man of high character and standing in the community in which he lived. At the death of his father he and his brother Dirck took the paternal homestead upon the Hackensack, where he resided until his death. He was a county magistrate, an elder of the church (of which all his family were members), and a man of mark in all the relations of life. In a stone, in the corner of the church at Hackensack, his name is cut in bold letters as one of its early founders.

He married Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, April 17, 1708, by whom he had five

CHILDREN.

4-11.—Hartman: born May 1, 1709.
4-12.—Hendrick: born November 1, 1710; died 1760.
4-13.—Joris: born October 9, 1719; died January 3, 1810.
4-14.—Jacob: born November 19, 1721.
4-15.—Martje (Maria): born October 22, 1724.

IV-XII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff had five children, viz.: (1) Cobus, who had two sons and a daughter (Hendrick and Garret), and a son of one of them (Garret) was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff; (2) Nicoussie, who had one son, who died a youth, and three daughters; (3) George, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus, and Cornelius), and a son of one of them (Hendrick) was sheriff; George Brinkerhoff; (4) Hendrick; (5) Ann.

IV-XIII.—Joris Brinkerhoff, the common ancestor of the Pennsylvania, Central New York, and Western Brinkerhoff's, wrong married ~~Baeltie Demarest~~, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745, and settled upon a farm about a mile south of the present railroad station at Demarest. Here he resided until his removal to Pennsylvania in 1770, and here all his children were born.

In 1770 he emigrated to York County (now Adams), Pa., and settled upon a farm of five hundred and twenty acres, about four miles northeast of the present city of Gettysburg, and between what are now known as the Harrisburg State Road and the York Pike.

The house he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago, when it was taken down to give place for a modern structure. It was built of concrete, and the walls were two feet thick. The work was done by his slaves, and two or three summers were taken for its completion.

CHILDREN.

5-16.—James: born November 23, 1746; died May, 1813.
5-17.—Roelof; born November 10, 1748; died February 28, 1830.
5-18.—Henry; born July 4, 1751; died unmarried.
5-19.—Gilbert; born February 22, 1753.
5-20—Jacob; born February 22, 1756; died November 13, 1829.
5-21.—John; born April 6, 1759; died May 13, 1838.
5-22.—George; born February 28, 1761; died May 29, 1813.

IV-XIV.—Jacob Brinkerhoff, son of Jacobus, had six children, viz.: (1) Agnitie, married to David Haring; (2) Lucas, who emigrated with his uncle Joris to Pennsylvania, and thence to Cayuga County, N. Y.; (3) Nautie (Hannah), who married John Christie; (4) Cobus; (5) Hendrick, who died unmarried; (6) Albert, who left two sons (Jacob and Albert) and a daughter (Ann), who married David Christie.

V-XVI.—James (Cobus, or Jacobus in Dutch) Brinkerhoff was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 23, 1746. He married Catrintie (Catharine) Voorhees, and remained in Bergen County until his removal to Pennsylvania.

When his father (Joris) removed to Pennsylvania in 1770, he purchased farms for all his married sons. The land assigned to James consisted of two hundred and thirty-six acres, near his father's (now owned by David Sunrigner), and here he settled, and remained until his removal to New York.

In 1796 he followed his brothers to New York with all his family, except his eldest son, Henry.

He settled upon a farm about two miles south of Brinkerhoff's Point, in the town of Niles, near the Owasco Lake, where he remained until his death, in 1813, and where his grandson James still resides.

Like his brothers, he was a man of sterling integrity, an

active member of the Dutch Church, and a worthy citizen in all the relations of life.

He had six

CHILDREN.

6-23.—Henry, born August 9, 1770; died October 1, 1847.
6-24.—Luke.
6-25.—Jacob V.
6-26.—George.
6-27.—Albert.
6-28.—James.

V-XVII.—Roelif (Ralph in English), the second son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, N. J., November 10, 1748, and remained with his father until the family emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1770.

In the autumn of that year he returned to New Jersey, and married Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, a daughter of David Demarest, of Bergen County.

The Demarest family was of Huguenot extraction, and dates back to David Demarest, who landed in New York April 16, 1663, in company with the other French refugees who came over from Amsterdam in the ship "Brindled Cow," fleeing from religious persecution in their native land.

It would seem that Roelif and his wife remained in Bergen County for a year or two, for their first child, Martyntie (Martina), is recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg church as baptized September 13, 1772.

However, in 1773 we find him upon a farm of two hundred and forty-four acres in his father's neighborhood in Adams County, Pa., which is now owned by Rufus A. Eichelberger.

Here he resided until his removal to New York in 1793, when he located upon a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff's Point, on the Owasco Lake, on what is known as Lot 84, and where he remained until his death, February 28, 1830.

His wife survived him several years.

Roelif Brinkerhoff was the master spirit of the colony from Conewago, and was a man every way entitled to leadership; and his wife was in every respect a helpmeet for him.

The following description of this worthy couple, by his oldest grandson now living, Peter S. Brinkerhoff (a worthy representative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

doors of the church locked, so that the seceders could not gain entrance. Grandfather thought this state of things unendurable, that his rights—in common with the rights of other seceders—were trampled upon. So, accordingly, he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked on the next Sabbath morning *he* would open them. Accordingly, on the next Saturday evening he went to the saw-mill and got the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, brought it up to the house, put it in the wagon, and on Sunday morning went to church, and, whilst my father was tying the horses, grandfather shouldered the iron bar, and went direct to the church doors, but found them unlocked, and he passed in.

"If the doors had been locked he would have battered them down instantly. The opposing party, knowing him to be equal to the emergency, and that he was always as good as his word, unlocked the doors.

"Our grandmother was also of marked decision and energy of character. It required much mental heroism to leave the refined society of friends and home to meet the vicissitudes, trials and privations incident to early pioneer life in the then unbroken wilderness.

"Grandmother was a woman of strong convictions and of decidedly religious characteristics, rearing her children to the practice of integrity, virtue, and the nobler qualities of the human soul, and she met all the trials of the wilderness with cheerfulness, contentment and courage.

"Such was the early life of our pioneer sires, all honor to their names."

Another account of Roelif describes him as "a man over six feet tall, of strong, muscular form, light complexion, light hair, nose large and inclined to Roman, not much of a talker, grave and sedate. He was a very pious man, and his conversation was largely confined to religious subjects; was an officer in the Dutch Church, and a leading man in all local affairs."

The religious temper of his mind is fully indicated by the following letter to his brother, written in Dutch, with faultless chirography.

Owasco, June 17.

Very Dear Brother:

I let you know on this occasion that we are still enjoying good health. So I wish you the same. I was glad to hear from you that you were again restored, in part, through the goodness of the Lord.

I would desire very much to see you once. I have desired to see you now more for a time than ever before. I thought if the Lord will, and we live, we may possibly come next fall, but it is but a perhaps.

We have had a letter from Conewago recently, that they were still well. Further, I let you know with gladness with regard to the state of the church. It looks still, thus far, very well. The new converts are yet very zealous. Oh, what are we, or what is our Father's house, that the Lord has thought of us. I wish not to glory but in the Lord. We had celebration of the Lord's Supper of late, and there were ninety persons who participated. Oh, that the Lord might grant us to continue unto the end, to make us walk in the fear of God, and also I wish myself for you the blessing of the Lord.

The greeting to you all of

Roelif Brinkerhoff;

Thus he lived and thus he died, an earnest Christian, a kind husband and father, a good citizen, and a true man in all the relations of life.

CHILDREN.

6-28.—Martyntie: born August 20, 1772; died May, 1843.

6-29.—David R.: baptized March 17, 1776; died September 15, 1822.

6-30.—James: baptized June 14, 1778; died unmarried.

6-31.—Margreta: baptized June 4, 1780; died 1867.

6-32.—Annatie; baptized November 8, 1782.

6-33.—Joris R.: born February 19, 1785; died November 7, 1849.

6-34.—Hendrick R.: born September 23, 1787; died April 30, 1844.

6-35.—Maria: baptized June, 1770; died unmarried.

V-XVIII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff, third son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, July 4, 1751. He went with his father to Adams County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution during the entire war, and died soon after its close from diseases contracted in the army. He was named in his father's will as

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, one of whom (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI-XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

VI-XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI-XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI-XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1752	Dec.	7
Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1708	April	17
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23	1745	Oct.	19
Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21	1746	Feb.	22
Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot	1705	April	14
Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman	1741	Oct.	23
Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26	1744	Sept.	22
Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acgqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack	1725	May	22
Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7	1736	July	31
Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis	Married 1735	Sept.	19
Bogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby	1715	June	19
Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater	1713	April	18
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan	1800	Mar.	29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	Married 1737	Oct.	21
Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15	1748	April	9
Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d, both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9	1733	Oct.	13
Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman	1748	Sept.	17
Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring	1801	May	16
[Bogert, Pieter,][1] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack	1744	Mar.	31
Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf	1801	May	10
Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot	1790	Feb.	5
Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun	1735	Sept.	20
Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee	1801	Dec.	1
Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt	1715	May	7
Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here	1713	Feb.	28
Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory	1718	Aug.	30
Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot	1717	Oct.	26

---

[1] Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack	1710	Sept.	30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt	1723	Feb.	16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1704	Oct.	7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen.	1699	Mar.	25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay	1699	May	20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge	1697	Mar.	1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen	1705	Aug.	25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen	1695	Oct.	26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune	1718	Aug.	23
Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11	1739	Oct.	16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta	1752	Ju—	25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof.	1745	Oct.	19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis.	Married 1736	July	30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis.	Married 1739	Jan.	26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth	1708	Jan.	31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel	1736	Dec.	17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack	1741	Aug.	29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11	1720	April	2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck	Married 1740	July	31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Sept.	26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co	1721	July	1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept.	23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk	1745	June	—
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27	1745	June	—
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt	1713	April	11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry	1709	Nov.	12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe	1710	Aug.	12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier	1721	June	17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany	1695	Oct.	5

John, and George, to share, and share alike, except my three old slaves, viz.: Sam, Nick, and Poll; I give them their liberty and freedom from slavery, and allow them their beds and bedding, their clothes, and their household furniture.

"7. 'Lastly, I do nominate and constitute my sons Guilbert, John, and Henry Brinkerhoff, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests by me heretofore made, and declare this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

"'In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of June, 1807.

"GEORGE BRINKERHOFF.*

"'Witnesses present,
"'JOHN SCHRIVER,
"'DAVID HERMON."'

---

* NOTE.—It will be noticed that in the later documents the name is written George instead of Joris, and the l is dropped, and the final f is doubled in the surname.

So with the sons: Jacobus is written James; Guilbert, Gilbert; Hendrick, Henry, etc. It was the transition period with all Dutch names.

In his will his son Henry is named as one of the executors, and also as one of the legatees, and yet the settlement papers seem to show that Henry, the eldest son of James, acted as executor, and the traditions of the family are that Henry, the son of Joris, died shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war.

THE NEW YORK COLONY.

TO many of the emigrants from New Jersey to Conewago the change evidently was not satisfactory, for, in a few years, one part of them removed to Kentucky (none of them Brinkerhoffs), and a few years later, in 1793, another part moved northward to Central New York, and the result was that the colony was so depleted that the Dutch families remaining were not sufficiently numerous to keep up their church organization.

Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff was the last pastor, and after his resignation, the few Dutch families still on the ground became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church at Hunterstown, which, in its faith and organization, was substantialy the same as that of the Dutch Reformed Church.

The circumstances under which the emigration to Central New York (Cayuga County) was made are worthy of notice.

The aborigines of the north, as is well known, possessed more vigor than those of the south. From 1775 to 1794 the most powerful confederacy of Indians in America was that of the Six Nations, who occupied what is now Ohio, together with large portions of Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York. The districts indicated continued inaccessible to white settlers even after Kentucky had become a State.

The massacre of Wyoming, of bitter memory, was by the Six Nations, at the instigation of the tories in 1778.

Successes against this confederacy were few and of small consequence until after the massacre just mentioned; but that awakened a widespread and fierce indignation, which could only be satisfied with such just retribution as was inflicted on the Indians by General Sullivan. He fought the bloody battle of the Chemung, about where the city of Elmira now stands, in 1779, and at the same time burned nearly fifty of their villages in the Genesee valley; but not until the famous crushing victory of "Mad Anthony Wayne," as the people

called him, in 1794, was the red man's power, even so far east as the Susquehanna, finally and forever destroyed.

These two victories made the country about the lakes of New York safe, and hardly was the way to it open before some adventurous spirits of the Conewago colony hastened to make use of it. They were among the very first to seek homes in that direction, and the eventful century which has now almost intervened between us and them has justified their wisdom and foresight.

This pioneer colony consisted of ten families, and their journey "through the wilderness to the promised land" is graphically described in a recent letter from the venerable and honored John I. Brinkerhoff, the son of one of the leaders of this colony, and who still resides (1886) upon lands there located. He says: "Your grandfather, Roeliff Brinkerhoff, and my father, his brother, Jacob Brinkerhoff, left Gettysburg, Pa., April 30, 1793, with their families, in company with eight other families, for (as it was called) the Genesee, or lake country, in New York."

Among these eight families there was a Luke Brinkerhoff and his family. He was a cousin of Roeliff and Jacob, and came with them from Bergen County, N. J. His father was Jacob, a younger brother of Joris.

He settled in Wayne County, N. Y., and left a daughter, but no male descendants.

My father and mother had with them seven children, and my uncle Roeliff and my aunt Isabel (his wife) had eight children. Altogether there must have been a pretty large company. They came in tented wagons, and brought with them as much as they could of provisions and household stuff, such as they would need by the way and on their arrival here.

They got to this county (Cayuga) the fourth of July, having been two months and four days on the way. I will give a short narrative of their long journey, as I have often heard it related by my parents and others.

The State of Pennsylvania had been for some time engaged in opening a road through the wilderness to the Genesee or lake country. Gangs of men were employed on different sections, and this was their road to travel. Of course it was a rough road, the trees cut down, and logs got out of the way, with corduroy bridges over swampy places, so that wagons could pass. Sometimes they would come to the end of the road, that is, they would come up to a company of men who had not finished their section, and they would send a few men with axes and help them through to the next open section. There were no commodious hotels on this highway, but every settler who had got up a log house would take in all his little house would hold, so, when near night, if they came to one of these houses they would carry in bedding enough out of the wagons to cover the floor, and the women and children would sleep in the house, and the men in the wagons. If, when night overtook them, which often happened, and there was no house in sight, the women and children would sleep in the wagons, and the men on the ground under the wagons.

So they came on until they reached the Susquehanna river, near its junction with the Chemung river. Here they were held about two weeks, on account of high water, until the water was low enough to ford the river. From there they came to the head of Cayuga lake, where the village of Ithaca now stands, and so down the east side of the Cayuga lake to the south end of the county of Cayuga (in the town of Genoa, I think), and here they found some cleared land (or Indian fields, as they were called), and here they concluded to stop and take time to look around and decide where to make a permanent settlement. They put up some cabins for shelter, and although it was late, they put in some seed to raise some grain for the next year.

They remained here nearly two years, and in that time they explored the country, and finally purchased lands, and made their settlement near the foot of the Owasco lake, and most of them on the east side.

My father and uncle Roeliff purchased and settled on what has ever since been called Brinkerhoff's Point, on the east side of the lake, and about two and a half miles from the foot. They took possession in the spring of 1795.

As soon as they were fairly located they organized a religious society in connection with the Dutch Reformed Church, with my father and uncle two of its officers. The society took its corporate form and title at a meeting held in the house of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, at Hardenbergh's Corners (now the city of Auburn).

I think there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Owasco when our people came here.

When the Gettysburg colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1795 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as hardly enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, so they had to economize pretty close.

They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1796), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1808) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roeliff, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelef), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

AT the death of Joris Brinkerhoff, in 1810, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of them are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Lucretia, widow of David Schreiver, of Hunterstown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-I.—Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1661. For par-

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 16th, 1886.

ticulars of his career in the New World see *ante*, pages 13 to 16.

He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland.

In a book entitled "The Early Settlers of Kings County" it is stated that "Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoef arrived in 1638. He settled on Staten Island, and entered into a contract with Cornelius Melyn, the owner of the island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some of the neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he obtained a release from the contract August 15, 1641. He went to Long Island, and settled in Brooklyn. He died January 16, 1661."

From other sources it would seem that the Cornelius Melyn mentioned above was the son-in-law of Joris, and the first husband of Altie. After his death she married William Covenhoven.

CHILDREN.

2–2.—Dirck: killed by Indians on Staten Island.
2–3.—Hendrick: born about 1630; died about 1710.
2–4.—Abraham: born 1632; died about 1714.
2–5.—Altie: married William Covenhoven.

II–III.—Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff married Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, Long Island, where he remained until his removal to New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1677 he purchased a tract of land in Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, which, after his death, became the residence of his widow and his son Cornelius, and on this tract some of his descendants still reside.

In 1679 he joined with a few other Dutchmen from Bergen and purchased the Indian title to the site of what is now Passaic City, but soon afterwards disposed of his interest there, and subsequently purchased of Hendrick Epske Banta, by deed bearing date June 17, 1685, the farm upon the Hackensack, just below the present Ridgefield Park Station, on the West Shore Railroad, and formerly known as old Hackensack, upon which he resided until his death, and which remained in the family until 1878.

In "The Early Settlers of Kings County," page 49, it is stated as follows: "Hendrick Jorise married Claasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougoert, of Middlewout (Flushing). Name on Indian deed of Flushing of 1670, and on Assembly roll of 1675. Member of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, from Flushing, and a magistrate of said town in 1662–'63 and '73. Removed from Flushing to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River, N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in New Jersey sometimes write their names Blinckerhoff. Issue: Susanna; baptized January, 1661; married Roelof Von Der Linde, of Hackensack. Cornelius married Algie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack. Dirck, of Hackensack, married Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus, of Hackensack, baptized March 29, 1685, married Angenietye Banta."

In a book entitled "Hudson County (N. J.) Land Titles," page 136, it is stated "The Dutch West India Company deeded (Lot No. 13 on map) to Jan Evertse Bout, and he to Michael Jansen. Jansen's widow, Fitjie Hartmans, sold to Claes Jansen De Bocker, December 20, 1667. De Bocker conveyed the same, May 30, 1667, to Hendrick Jorise Van Blinkerhoef; he conveyed it to his son Cornelius, February 24, 1708."

This seems to have been his first purchase in New Jersey, and to this property his widow and his son Cornelius removed after his death. He had five children, of whom we have historic record, but some accounts name a sixth child, a daughter named Gertie, born February 20, 1670, which is probably correct, and that the child died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

3–6.—Margrietje: born June 13, 1671.
3–7.—Cornelius: born 1673; died September 1, 1770.
3–8.—Joris: born 1673; died February 5, 1692.
3–9.—Dirck.
3–10.—Jacobus: baptized March 29, 1685; died 1770.

III–VI.—Margrietje Brinkerhoff married Mattys De Mott, of Kingston, May 6, 1705; united with the Hackensack Church October 5, 1701.

III.–VII.—Cornelius Brinkerhoff: born in Middlewout, L. I.; married Aegie Vreeland May 24, 1708: died September 1, 1770, aged 97 years. He was sometimes called Cornelius Hendricksen Van Blinkerhoff. He united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699.

III-IX.—Dirck Brinkerhoff united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699; married, first, Margrietje Sibese Banta, October 31, 1702; second, Abigal Ackerman, October, 1733.

III-X.—Jacobus Brinkerhoff, like his father, Hendrick, and his grandfather, Joris, was a man of high character and standing in the community in which he lived. At the death of his father he and his brother Dirck took the paternal homestead upon the Hackensack, where he resided until his death. He was a county magistrate, an elder of the church (of which all his family were members), and a man of mark in all the relations of life. In a stone, in the corner of the church at Hackensack, his name is cut in bold letters as one of its early founders.

He married Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, April 17, 1708, by whom he had five

CHILDREN.

4-11.—Hartman: born May 1, 1709.
4-12.—Hendrick: born November 1, 1710; died 1760.
4-13.—Joris: born October 9, 1719; died January 3, 1810.
4-14.—Jacob: born November 19, 1721.
4-15.—Martje (Maria): born October 22, 1724.

IV-XII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff had five children, viz.: (1) Cobus, who had two sons and a daughter (Hendrick and Garret), and a son of one of them (Garret) was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff; (2) Nicoussie, who had one son, who died a youth, and three daughters; (3) George, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus, and Cornelius), and a son of one of them (Hendrick) was sheriff; George Brinkerhoff; (4) Hendrick; (5) Ann.

IV-XIII.—Joris Brinkerhoff, the common ancestor of the Pennsylvania, Central New York, and Western Brinkerhoff's, married Baeltie Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745, and settled upon a farm about a mile south of the present railroad station at Demarest. Here he resided until his removal to Pennsylvania in 1770, and here all his children were born.

In 1770 he emigrated to York County (now Adams), Pa., and settled upon a farm of five hundred and twenty acres, about four miles northeast of the present city of Gettysburg,

and between what are now known as the Harrisburg State Road and the York Pike.

The house he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago, when it was taken down to give place for a modern structure. It was built of concrete, and the walls were two feet thick. The work was done by his slaves, and two or three summers were taken for its completion.

CHILDREN.

5-16.—James: born November 23, 1746; died May, 1813.
5-17.—Roelef; born November 10, 1748; died February 28, 1830.
5-18.—Henry; born July 4, 1751; died unmarried.
5-19.—Gilbert; born February 22, 1753.
5-20—Jacob; born February 22, 1756; died November 13, 1829.
5-21.—John; born April 6, 1759; died May 13, 1838.
5-22.—George; born February 28, 1761; died May 29, 1813.

IV-XIV.—Jacob Brinkerhoff, son of Jacobus, had six children, viz.: (1) Agnitie, married to David Haring; (2) Lucas, who emigrated with his uncle Joris to Pennsylvania, and thence to Cayuga County, N. Y.; (3) Nautie (Hannah), who married John Christie; (4) Cobus; (5) Hendrick, who died unmarried; (6) Albert, who left two sons (Jacob and Albert) and a daughter (Ann), who married David Christie.

V-XVI.—James (Cobus, or Jacobus in Dutch) Brinkerhoff was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 23, 1746. He married Catrintie (Catharine) Voorhees, and remained in Bergen County until his removal to Pennsylvania.

When his father (Joris) removed to Pennsylvania in 1770, he purchased farms for all his married sons. The land assigned to James consisted of two hundred and thirty-six acres, near his father's (now owned by David Sunrigner), and here he settled, and remained until his removal to New York.

In 1796 he followed his brothers to New York with all his family, except his eldest son, Henry.

He settled upon a farm about two miles south of Brinkerhoff's Point, in the town of Niles, near the Owasco Lake, where he remained until his death, in 1813, and where his grandson James still resides.

Like his brothers, he was a man of sterling integrity, an

active member of the Dutch Church, and a worthy citizen in all the relations of life.

He had six

CHILDREN.

6-23.—Henry, born August 9, 1770; died October 1, 1847.
6-24.—Luke.
6-25.—Jacob V.
6-26.—George.
6-27.—Albert.
6-28.—James.

V-XVII.—Roelif (Ralph in English), the second son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, N. J., November 10, 1748, and remained with his father until the family emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1770.

In the autumn of that year he returned to New Jersey, and married Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, a daughter of David Demarest, of Bergen County.

The Demarest family was of Huguenot extraction, and dates back to David Demarest, who landed in New York April 16, 1663, in company with the other French refugees who came over from Amsterdam in the ship "Brindled Cow," fleeing from religious persecution in their native land.

It would seem that Roelif and his wife remained in Bergen County for a year or two, for their first child, Martyntie (Martina), is recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg church as baptized September 13, 1772.

However, in 1773 we find him upon a farm of two hundred and forty-four acres in his father's neighborhood in Adams County, Pa., which is now owned by Rufus A. Eichelberger.

Here he resided until his removal to New York in 1793, when he located upon a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff's Point, on the Owasco Lake, on what is known as Lot 84, and where he remained until his death, February 28, 1830. His wife survived him several years.

Roelif Brinkerhoff was the master spirit of the colony from Conewago, and was a man every way entitled to leadership; and his wife was in every respect a helpmeet for him.

The following description of this worthy couple, by his oldest grandson now living, Peter S. Brinkerhoff (a worthy representative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

doors of the church locked, so that the seceders could not gain entrance. Grandfather thought this state of things unendurable, that his rights—in common with the rights of other seceders—were trampled upon. So, accordingly, he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked on the next Sabbath morning *he* would open them. Accordingly, on the next Saturday evening he went to the saw-mill and got the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, brought it up to the house, put it in the wagon, and on Sunday morning went to church, and, whilst my father was tying the horses, grandfather shouldered the iron bar, and went direct to the church doors, but found them unlocked, and he passed in.

"If the doors had been locked he would have battered them down instantly. The opposing party, knowing him to be equal to the emergency, and that he was always as good as his word, unlocked the doors.

"Our grandmother was also of marked decision and energy of character. It required much mental heroism to leave the refined society of friends and home to meet the vicissitudes, trials and privations incident to early pioneer life in the then unbroken wilderness.

"Grandmother was a woman of strong convictions and of decidedly religious characteristics, rearing her children to the practice of integrity, virtue, and the nobler qualities of the human soul, and she met all the trials of the wilderness with cheerfulness, contentment and courage.

"Such was the early life of our pioneer sires, all honor to their names."

Another account of Roelif describes him as "a man over six feet tall, of strong, muscular form, light complexion, light hair, nose large and inclined to Roman, not much of a talker, grave and sedate. He was a very pious man, and his conversation was largely confined to religious subjects; was an officer in the Dutch Church, and a leading man in all local affairs."

The religious temper of his mind is fully indicated by the following letter to his brother, written in Dutch, with faultless chirography.

OWASCO, June 17.

VERY DEAR BROTHER:

I let you know on this occasion that we are still enjoying good health. So I wish you the same. I was glad to hear from you that you were again restored, in part, through the goodness of the Lord.

I would desire very much to see you once. I have desired to see you now more for a time than ever before. I thought if the Lord will, and we live, we may possibly come next fall, but it is but a perhaps.

We have had a letter from Conewago recently, that they were still well. Further, I let you know with gladness with regard to the state of the church. It looks still, thus far, very well. The new converts are yet very zealous. Oh, what are we, or what is our Father's house, that the Lord has thought of us. I wish not to glory but in the Lord. We had celebration of the Lord's Supper of late, and there were ninety persons who participated. Oh, that the Lord might grant us to continue unto the end, to make us walk in the fear of God, and also I wish myself for you the blessing of the Lord.

The greeting to you all of

ROELIF BRINKERHOFF,

Thus he lived and thus he died, an earnest Christian, a kind husband and father, a good citizen, and a true man in all the relations of life.

CHILDREN.

6-28.—Martyntie: born August 20, 1772; died May, 1843.

6-29.—David R.: baptized March 17, 1776; died September 15, 1822.

6-30.—James: baptized June 14, 1778; died unmarried.

6-31.—Margreta: baptized June 4, 1780; died 1867.

6-32.—Annatie; baptized November 8, 1782.

6-33.—Joris R.: born February 19, 1785; died November 7, 1849.

6-34.—Hendrick R.: born September 23, 1787; died April 30, 1844.

6-35.—Maria: baptized June, 1770; died unmarried.

V-XVIII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff, third son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, July 4, 1751. He went with his father to Adams County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution during the entire war, and died soon after its close from diseases contracted in the army. He was named in his father's will as

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, ~~one of whom~~ (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI-XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

VI-XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI-XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI-XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

Blinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack	Married 1752	Dec.	7
Blinkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack	1708	April	17
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23	1745	Oct.	19
Blinkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21	1746	Feb.	22
Blinkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot	1705	April	14
Blinkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman	1741	Oct.	23
Blinkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26	1744	Sept.	22
Boers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acgqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack	1725	May	22
Bogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7	1736	July	31
Bogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis	Married 1735	Sept.	19
Bogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby	1715	June	19
Bogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater	1713	April	18
Bogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan	1800	Mar.	29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	Married 1737	Oct.	21
Bogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15	1748	April	9
Bogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9	1733	Oct.	13
Bogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring	1725	Mar.	27
Bogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman	1748	Sept.	17
Bogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring	1801	May	16
[Bogert, Pieter,][1] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack	1744	Mar.	31
Bogert, Polly, and John Bartolf	1801	May	10
Bogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot	1790	Feb.	5
Bogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun	1735	Sept.	20
Bogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee	1801	Dec.	1
Bongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt	1715	May	7
Bongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here	1713	Feb.	28
Bongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory	1718	Aug.	30
Bongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot	1717	Oct.	26

---

[1] Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack	1710	Sept.	30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt	1723	Feb.	16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay	1704	Oct.	7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen.	1699	Mar.	25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay	1699	May	20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge	1697	Mar.	1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Saen	1705	Aug.	25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen	1695	Oct.	26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune	1718	Aug.	23
Bongart, Lucas, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11	1739	Oct.	16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta.	1752	Ju—	25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof.	1745	Oct.	19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis.	Married 1736	July	30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis.	Married 1739	Jan.	26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth	1708	Jan.	31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel	1736	Dec.	17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack	1741	Aug.	29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11	1720	April	2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck	Married 1740	July	31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack	1732	Sept.	26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co	1721	July	1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27	1727	Sept.	23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk	1745	June	—
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27	1745	June	—
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt	1713	April	11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry	1709	Nov.	12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe	1710	Aug.	12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier	1721	June	17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany	1695	Oct.	5

From: "Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, NY" by Teunis G. Bergen
At: HB Lib. 974.71, Lg I, 25.36

Suybrech, a juryman on a coroner's inquest on a corpse on the shore between the houses of Symon Aesen (De Hart) and Elyas Symonse (De Hart) at Gowanus, May 12, 1698, as per Van Sicklen papers. (Heirs of Coert Van Sicklen of G^d.)

BRIGGS, JOHN, of G^d, on ass. roll of 1683. John Briggs, ag. 40, was transported in 1635 to New England, as per p. 108 of Hotten's list of emigrants.

John Jun^r, on ass. roll of G^d in 1683. The family appears to have removed to E. N. J., where their descendants reside. There was a *John Briggs* who obtained a patent for 500 A. on the Delaware in 1676.

BRIMES, BRIMASEN, BRIMSAY, BRISSAY, or BRISEN, EVERT HENDRICKSE, of Fld^s, and others, convey Apl. 7, 1692, to Gerret Coerten Voorhies 26 A. in Fl^h, as per p. 136 of Lib. 2 of Con. *Gerret Hendrickse, Herman Hendrickse, Hendrick, Rutt, Walter*, and *William*, all of Fl^h, joined in the above conveyance.

BRINCKERHOFF, ABRAHAM JORISE, of Fld^s, b. at Flushing or Vlissingen in the province of Zeeland in 1632; m. May 1660 Aeltie da. of Jan Strycker of Fl^h; d. 1714. Obtained Apl. 13, 1661, a patent for 32 morgens at Fl^h, as per p. 165 of Lib A of Fl^h rec. A mag. of Fld^s in 1673, on ass. roll of said town of 1675, and with his wife mem. of Fld^s R. D. ch. in 1670 and '77, and deacon in 1672. Issue:—Joris Abramse of Fld^s and Flushing; Susanna Abramse, m. June 13, 1686, Martin Roelofse Schenck of Fld^s; Ida Abramse, m. May 17, 1687, Jan Monfort of J^a; Dirk Abramse of Flushing, b. Mar. 16, 1677; Jan Abramse of Flushing; Sarah Abramse, m. 1st Jacob Rapelje, m. 2^d Nicholas Berrien; (sup.) Margaret Abramse, m. Theodorus Van Wyck; Lammetje Abramse, m. Johannes Cornel; Cornelis Abramse; and Gerret Abramse of Flushing, bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Signed his name "*Abraham Joorise.*"

Cornelis (*Abramse*), removed to Flushing; m. May 24, 1708, Aegtje da. of Hartman Vreeland of Bergen, N. J., as per p. 446 of Winfield's Hudson Co.

Dirk (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 16, 1677; m. 1st, 1700, Altie da. of Jan Gerretse Couwenhoven; m. 2^d —— Hendrickse; d. Apl. 26, 1748. Removed from Fl^h and settled in Flushing. Issue:—Abraham of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., b. about 1700, m. Femmetje Remsen Vanderbeeck; John of Dutchess Co., b. 1701, m. Jane da. of Johannes Van Voorhies, d. 1785; Joris of N. Y., b. 1705, d. 1768; Jacob of Dutchess Co., b. 1714, m. Elizabeth Lent, d. 1758; Isaac of Dutchess Co., b. Jan. 12, 1714, m. Feb. 28, 1737, Sarah Rapalje, d. Apl. 22, 1770; Diana, m. Isaac Brinckerhoff; Aeltie, m. W^m Hoogland; and Susanna, m. Cor^s Luyster. The Brinckerhoffs bought in 1721 a tract of 1700 A. in Dutchess Co., as per p. 184 of Smith's His. of said co.

Gerret (*Abramse*), bp. Oct. 23, 1681. Settled in Flushing.

Hendrick (*Jorise*), m. Clasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougaert of "Middlewout" (Fl^h). Name on Indian deed of Fl^h of 1670, and on ass. roll of 1675. Mem. of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665 from Fl^h, and a mag. of said town in 1662, '63, and '73. Removed from Fl^h to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River in N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in N. J. sometimes write their name Blinckerhoff. Issue:—Susanna, bp. Jan. 16, 1661, m. Roelof Van der Linde of Hackensack; Cornelis, m. Aegie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack; Derick of Hackensack, m. Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus of Hackensack, bp. Mar. 29, 1685, m. Angenietje Banta.

Jan (*Abramse*), m. Catrina, and settled at Flushing. Issue:—John, b. Mar. 15, 1703, m. 1st Maratie Ryder, m. 2^d Ann da. of Ab^m Lent; and Aaltje, bp. Aug. 24, 1707.

Joris (*Abramse*), b. Mar. 1, 1664; m. Annetje Tunise Bogaert; d. Mar. 27, 1729. Mem. of Fld^s R. D. ch. in 1677, and removed to Flushing. Issue:—Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1691, m. Rem Adrianse; Susanna, b. Mar. 4, 1693; Abraham, b. Dec. 10, 1694, d. May 6, 1762; Teunis of Dutch Kils, b. Mar. 29, 1697, m. Nov. 24, 1721, Elizabeth Ryder, d. June 16, 1784; Isaac, b. Apl. 26, 1699, m. Diana da. of Dirck Brinckerhoff; Altie or Aletta, b. Apl. 13, 1704, m. Nov. 30, 1727, Cornelius Rapalje of Hell Gate, d. Jan. 22, 1790; Joris, bp. May 29, 1705, (sup.) m. Maria Van Dyck; Neeltje, b. July 22, 1706, (sup.) m. Adrian Martense; Hendrick of Flushing, b. Jan. 2, 1709, m. Lametie da. of Dan^l Rapalje, d. 1777; and Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1712, m. May 14, 1731, Ab^m Rapalje of Newtown.

Joris Dircksen, the ancestor of the Brinckerhoff family, emigrated from Vlissingen in the Netherlands in 1638 with his wife Susanna Dubbles, settled in Br^n, where he obtained Mar. 23, 1646, a grant for a tract of 18 morgens of land, and d. Jan. 16, 1661. He was a mag. of Br^n from 1654 to 1660, was connected with the R. D. ch. of Br^n at its organization, and an elder at the time of his death. After his death his Br^n grant appears to have been sold by "Classie Boomgaert, Abraham Jorisen, and Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven, heirs of Susanna Dubbles," to Henry Sleght, as per p. 100 of Lib. 1 of Con. Issue:—Derick Jorise; Hendrick Jorise; Abraham Jorise; and Altie Jorise, who m. 1st —— Matthews, and m. 2^d Willem Gerretse Van Cowenhoven.

Page

and E. unappropriated land; 2, 1,250 a., W. Poquaneck R., S. grantees, N. and E. unappropriated land.[1] 233

1695 May 1. Patent to John Carrington of Perth Amboy, in right of George Keith, for a lot there, E. James Miller, W. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St.; also a lot in exchange for one bo't by him of George Willoks, E. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St., W. unappropriated lots. 234

1695 Oct. 15. Will of John Carrington. Wife Margaret, executrix; George, second son of William Dockwra of London. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Thomas Carhart, Edward Slater, William Thomsone, Thomas Fitzrandolph, Benjamin Griffith. Proved November 6, 1695. 235

1695 Nov. 16. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Margaret Carrington. 236

1693 Aug. 15. Lithgow, Scotland. Letter. John Clarksone to James Clearkson: informs him of the death of his mother and disposition of her estate; refers to his own children—James, John, Andrew and two daughters. 237

1693 Aug. 22. Linlithgow, Scotland. Do. Robert Whyte to nevoy (nephew) James Clerkson: disposition of mother's estate. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to John Reid of Hortencie, for two lots at Wickatunck, together 500 acres, conveyed to grantor by Benjamin Rudyard, son of Thomas, February 13, 1692–3, (supra p. 73) under patent of March 25, 1687. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Do. (Quitclaim.) Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City, by his wife and attorney Ann, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, to John Reid, for the preceding 500 acres. 241

1690 July 7. Deed. Augustine Gordon, son of Robert Gordon of Cluny, one of the Proprietors, by his attorney John Reid, to John Layng, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 242

1690 July 7. Do. John Reid, of Monmouth Co. to John Layng of Middlesex, for a lot on Assandpink River, adjoining John Bambrige. 242

1695 Oct. 19. Do. John Layng to John Reid, for the lot (500 acres), bo't of Robert Burnet and Robert Gordon August 22, 1685, (see also supra p. 242 and deed Burnet to Layng of Oct. 15, 1691.) 243

1695 Nov. 7. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Daniel Robins of Woodbridge, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Patent to Sibah Eptke,[2] Cornelius Epke, Hendrick Epke, Derrick Epke, John Cornelius, Ruliph Johnston, Martin Powlson,

---

[1] At and near Pompton.

[2] The Epkes or Eptkeys were ancestors of the Banta family.

Page

Hendrick Yorson,[1] John Lotts and Ruliph Westervelt, all of Hakinsack, Bergen Co., for a lot in said Co., bounded by Hudson's River, Overpeck's Creek, James Emit, Cheche Brook, heirs of Jacob Milburne and Jacob van Cortland. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Confirmation to Thomas Warne, one of the Proprietors, as part of this share, of the following tracts: 1, 200 acres in Middlesex Co. a little above the Wadeing Place of South River, surrounded by unsurveyed land; 2, 1,400 a. in the same Co., W. the Province line, S. and S. E. Stony Brook, and unsurveyed land, E. Daniel Brimson, N. the road from Rariton to the Falls of Delaware; 3, 400 a. at Barnegate, N. and E. Thomas Cooper, S. the Bay and Oyster Cr., W. John Baker; 4, a slip at Topenemus, 8 by 29 chains, E. grantee and Peter Sunmans, W. Robert Gordon; 5, 1,000 a. in Monmouth Co., N. E. William Dockwra, N. and E. John Hampton, W. and S. unsurveyed land; 6, a small lot in Monmouth Co., S. E. Richard Mount, S. W. Thomas Ingerom, N. W. and N. E. John Stout. 246

1695 Nov. 1. Appointment by the Governour and Proprietors of John Myles of Elizabeth Town as guardian of Benjamen Woodroffe of the same place, a minor. 248

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. of Jonathen Bishop of Woodbridge as guardian of Marie, daughter of David Bishop of the same place deceased. 248

1678-9 Feb. 13. Recorded Dec. 3, 1695. Deed. Derrick Sicken of New York and wife Gerty Johnson to Enoch Machilson of Bergen Co., for 50 Dutch morgen in said Co. at Neycusick, also 15 morgen of meadow adjoining, as per patent. 248

1694 Dec. 14. Power of attorney, made before Josiah Jones, Notary and Tabellion Public in London by Thomas Hart and Walter Benthall of London, constituting James Mills and Rip van Dam of New York as their agents in East Jersey. 249

1694 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Cooper of the Parish of Stratford Bow, Essex Co. (England), to James Mills and Rip van Dam, both of N. Y. merchants, and Thomas Boell of East Jersey, gardner, as agents to dispose of and sell 5,350 acres in the Province. 250

1694–5 March 23. Quitclaim. James Winder, brother of Samuel Winder of Boston dec'd to his sister-in-law Margaret, late widow of Samuel Winder and now wife of George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for all his right, title, etc., in and to his dec'd brother's farm at Cheesequakes. 251

1695 Dec. 2. Deed. Ann Wharton, dau. of Thomas Rudyard, as attorney of her husband, Robert Wharton, and for herself, to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-12 share of the Province, bequeathed to her by her father (will of Dec. 7, 1685); also for one-half of all the other land, of which Thomas Rudyard died seized, excepting $\frac{1}{2}$ of 36 a.

---

[1] Hendrick Jorissen Brinkerhof.

John, and George, to share, and share alike, except my three old slaves, viz.: Sam, Nick, and Poll; I give them their liberty and freedom from slavery, and allow them their beds and bedding, their clothes, and their household furniture.

"7. 'Lastly, I do nominate and constitute my sons Guilbert, John, and Henry Brinkerhoff, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests by me heretofore made, and declare this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

"'In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of June, 1807.

"GEORGE BRINKERHOFF.*

"'Witnesses present,
"'JOHN SCHRIVER,
"'DAVID HERMON."'

---

* NOTE.—It will be noticed that in the later documents the name is written George instead of Joris, and the l is dropped, and the final f is doubled in the surname.

So with the sons: Jacobus is written James; Guilbert, Gilbert; Hendrick, Henry, etc. It was the transition period with all Dutch names.

In his will his son Henry is named as one of the executors, and also as one of the legatees, and yet the settlement papers seem to show that Henry, the eldest son of James, acted as executor, and the traditions of the family are that Henry, the son of Joris, died shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war.

THE NEW YORK COLONY.

TO many of the emigrants from New Jersey to Conewago the change evidently was not satisfactory, for, in a few years, one part of them removed to Kentucky (none of them Brinkerhoffs), and a few years later, in 1793, another part moved northward to Central New York, and the result was that the colony was so depleted that the Dutch families remaining were not sufficiently numerous to keep up their church organization.

Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff was the last pastor, and after his resignation, the few Dutch families still on the ground became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church at Hunterstown, which, in its faith and organization, was substantialy the same as that of the Dutch Reformed Church.

The circumstances under which the emigration to Central New York (Cayuga County) was made are worthy of notice.

The aborigines of the north, as is well known, possessed more vigor than those of the south. From 1775 to 1794 the most powerful confederacy of Indians in America was that of the Six Nations, who occupied what is now Ohio, together with large portions of Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York. The districts indicated continued inaccessible to white settlers even after Kentucky had become a State.

The massacre of Wyoming, of bitter memory, was by the Six-Nations, at the instigation of the tories in 1778.

Successes against this confederacy were few and of small consequence until after the massacre just mentioned; but that awakened a widespread and fierce indignation, which could only be satisfied with such just retribution as was inflicted on the Indians by General Sullivan. He fought the bloody battle of the Chemung, about where the city of Elmira now stands, in 1779, and at the same time burned nearly fifty of their villages in the Genesee valley; but not until the famous crushing victory of "Mad Anthony Wayne," as the people

called him, in 1794, was the red man's power, even so far east as the Susquehanna, finally and forever destroyed.

These two victories made the country about the lakes of New York safe, and hardly was the way to it open before some adventurous spirits of the Conewago colony hastened to make use of it. They were among the very first to seek homes in that direction, and the eventful century which has now almost intervened between us and them has justified their wisdom and foresight.

This pioneer colony consisted of ten families, and their journey "through the wilderness to the promised land" is graphically described in a recent letter from the venerable and honored John I. Brinkerhoff, the son of one of the leaders of this colony, and who still resides (1886) upon lands there located. He says: "Your grandfather, Roeliff Brinkerhoff, and my father, his brother, Jacob Brinkerhoff, left Gettysburg, Pa., April 30, 1793, with their families, in company with eight other families, for (as it was called) the Genesee, or lake country, in New York."

Among these eight families there was a Luke Brinkerhoff and his family. He was a cousin of Roeliff and Jacob, and came with them from Bergen County, N. J. His father was Jacob, a younger brother of Joris.

He settled in Wayne County, N. Y., and left a daughter, but no male descendants.

My father and mother had with them seven children, and my uncle Roeliff and my aunt Isabel (his wife) had eight children. Altogether there must have been a pretty large company. They came in tented wagons, and brought with them as much as they could of provisions and household stuff, such as they would need by the way and on their arrival here.

They got to this county (Cayuga) the fourth of July, having been two months and four days on the way. I will give a short narrative of their long journey, as I have often heard it related by my parents and others.

The State of Pennsylvania had been for some time engaged in opening a road through the wilderness to the Genesee or lake country. Gangs of men were employed on different sections, and this was their road to travel. Of course it was a rough road, the trees cut down, and logs got out of the way, with

corduroy bridges over swampy places, so that wagons could pass. Sometimes they would come to the end of the road, that is, they would come up to a company of men who had not finished their section, and they would send a few men with axes and help them through to the next open section. There were no commodious hotels on this highway, but every settler who had got up a log house would take in all his little house would hold, so, when near night, if they came to one of these houses they would carry in bedding enough out of the wagons to cover the floor, and the women and children would sleep in the house, and the men in the wagons. If, when night overtook them, which often happened, and there was no house in sight, the women and children would sleep in the wagons, and the men on the ground under the wagons.

So they came on until they reached the Susquehanna river, near its junction with the Chemung river. Here they were held about two weeks, on account of high water, until the water was low enough to ford the river. From there they came to the head of Cayuga lake, where the village of Ithaca now stands, and so down the east side of the Cayuga lake to the south end of the county of Cayuga (in the town of Genoa, I think), and here they found some cleared land (or Indian fields, as they were called), and here they concluded to stop and take time to look around and decide where to make a permanent settlement. They put up some cabins for shelter, and although it was late, they put in some seed to raise some grain for the next year.

They remained here nearly two years, and in that time they explored the country, and finally purchased lands, and made their settlement near the foot of the Owasco lake, and most of them on the east side.

My father and uncle Roeliff purchased and settled on what has ever since been called Brinkerhoff's Point, on the east side of the lake, and about two and a half miles from the foot. They took possession in the spring of 1795.

As soon as they were fairly located they organized a religious society in connection with the Dutch Reformed Church, with my father and uncle two of its officers. The society took its corporate form and title at a meeting held in the house of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, at Hardenbergh's Corners (now the city of Auburn).

I think there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Owasco when our people came here.

When the Gettysburg colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1795 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as hardly enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, so they had to economize pretty close.

They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1796), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1808) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roeliff, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelef), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

At the death of Joris Brinkerhoff, in 1810, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of them are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Lucretia, widow of David Schreiver, of Hunterstown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-I.—Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1661. For par-

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 10th, 1886.

ticulars of his career in the New World see *ante*, pages 13 to 16.

He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland.

In a book entitled "The Early Settlers of Kings County" it is stated that "Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoef arrived in 1638. He settled on Staten Island, and entered into a contract with Cornelius Melyn, the owner of the island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some of the neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he obtained a release from the contract August 15, 1641. He went to Long Island, and settled in Brooklyn. He died January 16, 1661."

From other sources it would seem that the Cornelius Melyn mentioned above was the son-in-law of Joris, and the first husband of Altie. After his death she married William Covenhoven.

CHILDREN.

2-2.—Dirck: killed by Indians on Staten Island.
2-3.—Hendrick: born about 1630; died about 1710.
2-4.—Abraham: born 1632; died about 1714.
2-5.—Altie: married William Covenhoven.

II-III.—Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff married Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, Long Island, where he remained until his removal to New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1677 he purchased a tract of land in Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, which, after his death, became the residence of his widow and his son Cornelius, and on this tract some of his descendants still reside.

In 1679 he joined with a few other Dutchmen from Bergen and purchased the Indian title to the site of what is now Passaic City, but soon afterwards disposed of his interest there, and subsequently purchased of Hendrick Epske Banta, by deed bearing date June 17, 1685, the farm upon the Hackensack, just below the present Ridgefield Park Station, on the West Shore Railroad, and formerly known as old Hackensack, upon which he resided until his death, and which remained in the family until 1878.

In "The Early Settlers of Kings County," page 49, it is stated as follows: "Hendrick Jorise married Claasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougoert, of Middlewout (Flushing). Name on Indian deed of Flushing of 1670, and on Assembly roll of 1675. Member of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, from Flushing, and a magistrate of said town in 1662-'63 and '73. Removed from Flushing to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River, N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in New Jersey sometimes write their names Blinckerhoff. Issue: Susanna; baptized January, 1661; married Roelof Von Der Linde, of Hackensack. Cornelius married Algie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack. Dirck, of Hackensack, married Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus, of Hackensack, baptized March 29, 1685, married Angenietye Banta."

In a book entitled "Hudson County (N. J.) Land Titles," page 136, it is stated "The Dutch West India Company deeded (Lot No. 13 on map) to Jan Evertse Bout, and he to Michael Jansen. Jansen's widow, Fitjie Hartmans, sold to Claes Jansen De Bocker, December 20, 1667. De Bocker conveyed the same, May 30, 1667, to Hendrick Jorise Van Blinkerhoef; he conveyed it to his son Cornelius, February 24, 1708."

This seems to have been his first purchase in New Jersey, and to this property his widow and his son Cornelius removed after his death. He had five children, of whom we have historic record, but some accounts name a sixth child, a daughter named Gertie, born February 20, 1670, which is probably correct, and that the child died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

3-6.—Margrietje: born June 13, 1671.
3-7.—Cornelius: born 1673; died September 1, 1770.
3-8.—Joris: born 1673; died February 5, 1692.
3-9.—Dirck.
3-10.—Jacobus: baptized March 29, 1685; died 1770.

III-VI.—Margrietje Brinkerhoff married Mattys De Mott, of Kingston, May 6, 1705; united with the Hackensack Church October 5, 1701.

III.-VII.—Cornelius Brinkerhoff: born in Middlewout, L. I.; married Aegie Vreeland May 24, 1708: died September 1, 1770, aged 97 years. He was sometimes called Cornelius Hendricksen Van Blinkerhoff. He united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699.

III-IX.—Dirck Brinkerhoff united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699; married, first, Margrietje Sibese Banta, October 31, 1702; second, Abigal Ackerman, October, 1733.

III-X.—Jacobus Brinkerhoff, like his father, Hendrick, and his grandfather, Joris, was a man of high character and standing in the community in which he lived. At the death of his father he and his brother Dirck took the paternal homestead upon the Hackensack, where he resided until his death. He was a county magistrate, an elder of the church (of which all his family were members), and a man of mark in all the relations of life. In a stone, in the corner of the church at Hackensack, his name is cut in bold letters as one of its early founders.

He married Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, April 17, 1708, by whom he had five

CHILDREN.

4-11.—Hartman: born May 1, 1709.
4-12.—Hendrick: born November 1, 1710; died 1760.
4-13.—Joris: born October 9, 1719; died January 3, 1810.
4-14.—Jacob: born November 19, 1721.
4-15.—Martje (Maria): born October 22, 1724.

IV-XII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff had five children, viz.: (1) Cobus, who had two sons and a daughter (Hendrick and Garret), and a son of one of them (Garret) was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff; (2) Nicoussie, who had one son, who died a youth, and three daughters; (3) George, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus, and Cornelius), and a son of one of them (Hendrick) was sheriff; George Brinkerhoff; (4) Hendrick; (5) Ann.

IV-XIII.—Joris Brinkerhoff, the common ancestor of the Pennsylvania, Central New York, and Western Brinkerhoff's, married Baeltie Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745, and settled upon a farm about a mile south of the present railroad station at Demarest. Here he resided until his removal to Pennsylvania in 1770, and here all his children were born.

In 1770 he emigrated to York County (now Adams), Pa., and settled upon a farm of five hundred and twenty acres, about four miles northeast of the present city of Gettysburg, and between what are now known as the Harrisburg State Road and the York Pike.

The house he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago, when it was taken down to give place for a modern structure. It was built of concrete, and the walls were two feet thick. The work was done by his slaves, and two or three summers were taken for its completion.

CHILDREN.

5-16.—James: born November 23, 1746; died May, 1813.
5-17.—Roelef; born November 10, 1748; died February 28, 1830.
5-18.—Henry; born July 4, 1751; died unmarried.
5-19.—Gilbert; born February 22, 1753.
5-20—Jacob; born February 22, 1756; died November 13, 1829.
5-21.—John; born April 6, 1759; died May 13, 1838.
5-22.—George; born February 28, 1761; died May 29, 1813.

IV-XIV.—Jacob Brinkerhoff, son of Jacobus, had six children, viz.: (1) Agnitie, married to David Haring; (2) Lucas, who emigrated with his uncle Joris to Pennsylvania, and thence to Cayuga County, N. Y.; (3) Nautie (Hannah), who married John Christie; (4) Cobus; (5) Hendrick, who died unmarried; (6) Albert, who left two sons (Jacob and Albert) and a daughter (Ann), who married David Christie.

V-XVI.—James (Cobus, or Jacobus in Dutch) Brinkerhoff was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 23, 1746. He married Catrintie (Catharine) Voorhees, and remained in Bergen County until his removal to Pennsylvania.

When his father (Joris) removed to Pennsylvania in 1770, he purchased farms for all his married sons. The land assigned to James consisted of two hundred and thirty-six acres, near his father's (now owned by David Sunrigner), and here he settled, and remained until his removal to New York.

In 1796 he followed his brothers to New York with all his family, except his eldest son, Henry.

He settled upon a farm about two miles south of Brinkerhoff's Point, in the town of Niles, near the Owasco Lake, where he remained until his death, in 1813, and where his grandson James still resides.

Like his brothers, he was a man of sterling integrity, an

active member of the Dutch Church, and a worthy citizen in all the relations of life.

He had six

CHILDREN.

6-23.—Henry, born August 9, 1770; died October 1, 1847.
6-24.—Luke.
6-25.—Jacob V.
6-26.—George.
6-27.—Albert.
6-28.—James.

V-XVII.—Roelif (Ralph in English), the second son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, N. J., November 10, 1748, and remained with his father until the family emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1770.

In the autumn of that year he returned to New Jersey, and married Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, a daughter of David Demarest, of Bergen County.

The Demarest family was of Huguenot extraction, and dates back to David Demarest, who landed in New York April 16, 1663, in company with the other French refugees who came over from Amsterdam in the ship "Brindled Cow," fleeing from religious persecution in their native land.

It would seem that Roelif and his wife remained in Bergen County for a year or two, for their first child, Martyntie (Martina), is recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg church as baptized September 13, 1772.

However, in 1773 we find him upon a farm of two hundred and forty-four acres in his father's neighborhood in Adams County, Pa., which is now owned by Rufus A. Eichelberger.

Here he resided until his removal to New York in 1793, when he located upon a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff's Point, on the Owasco Lake, on what is known as Lot 84, and where he remained until his death, February 28, 1830. His wife survived him several years.

Roelif Brinkerhoff was the master spirit of the colony from Conewago, and was a man every way entitled to leadership; and his wife was in every respect a helpmeet for him.

The following description of this worthy couple, by his oldest grandson now living, Peter S. Brinkerhoff (a worthy representative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

doors of the church locked, so that the seceders could not gain entrance. Grandfather thought this state of things unendurable, that his rights—in common with the rights of other seceders—were trampled upon. So, accordingly, he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked on the next Sabbath morning *he* would open them. Accordingly, on the next Saturday evening he went to the saw-mill and got the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, brought it up to the house, put it in the wagon, and on Sunday morning went to church, and, whilst my father was tying the horses, grandfather shouldered the iron bar, and went direct to the church doors, but found them unlocked, and he passed in.

"If the doors had been locked he would have battered them down instantly. The opposing party, knowing him to be equal to the emergency, and that he was always as good as his word, unlocked the doors.

"Our grandmother was also of marked decision and energy of character. It required much mental heroism to leave the refined society of friends and home to meet the vicissitudes, trials and privations incident to early pioneer life in the then unbroken wilderness.

"Grandmother was a woman of strong convictions and of decidedly religious characteristics, rearing her children to the practice of integrity, virtue, and the nobler qualities of the human soul, and she met all the trials of the wilderness with cheerfulness, contentment and courage.

"Such was the early life of our pioneer sires, all honor to their names."

Another account of Roelif describes him as "a man over six feet tall, of strong, muscular form, light complexion, light hair, nose large and inclined to Roman, not much of a talker, grave and sedate. He was a very pious man, and his conversation was largely confined to religious subjects; was an officer in the Dutch Church, and a leading man in all local affairs."

The religious temper of his mind is fully indicated by the following letter to his brother, written in Dutch, with faultless chirography.

Owasco, June 17.

Very Dear Brother:

I let you know on this occasion that we are still enjoying

good health. So I wish you the same. I was glad to hear from you that you were again restored, in part, through the goodness of the Lord.

I would desire very much to see you once. I have desired to see you now more for a time than ever before. I thought if the Lord will, and we live, we may possibly come next fall, but it is but a perhaps.

We have had a letter from Conewago recently, that they were still well. Further, I let you know with gladness with regard to the state of the church. It looks still, thus far, very well. The new converts are yet very zealous. Oh, what are we, or what is our Father's house, that the Lord has thought of us. I wish not to glory but in the Lord. We had celebration of the Lord's Supper of late, and there were ninety persons who participated. Oh, that the Lord might grant us to continue unto the end, to make us walk in the fear of God, and also I wish myself for you the blessing of the Lord.

The greeting to you all of

Roelif Brinkerhoff,

Thus he lived and thus he died, an earnest Christian, a kind husband and father, a good citizen, and a true man in all the relations of life.

CHILDREN.

6-28.—Martyntie: born August 20, 1772; died May, 1843.
6-29.—David R.: baptized March 17, 1776; died September 15, 1822.
6-30.—James: baptized June 14, 1778; died unmarried.
6-31.—Margreta: baptized June 4, 1780; died 1867.
6-32.—Annatie; baptized November 8, 1782.
6-33.—Joris R.: born February 19, 1785; died November 7, 1849.
6-34.—Hendrick R.: born September 23, 1787; died April 30, 1844.
6-35.—Maria: baptized June, 1770; died unmarried.

V-XVIII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff, third son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, July 4, 1751. He went with his father to Adams County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution during the entire war, and died soon after its close from diseases contracted in the army. He was named in his father's will as

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, one of whom (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI-XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

VI-XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI-XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI-XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

and E. unappropriated land; 2, 1,250 a., W. Poquaneck R., S. grantees, N. and E. unappropriated land.[1] 233

1695 May 1. Patent to John Carrington of Perth Amboy, in right of George Keith, for a lot there, E. James Miller, W. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St.; also a lot in exchange for one bo't by him of George Willoks, E. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St., W. unappropriated lots. 234

1695 Oct. 15. Will of John Carrington. Wife Margaret, executrix; George, second son of William Dockwra of London. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Thomas Carhart, Edward Slater, William Thomsone, Thomas Fitzrandolph, Benjamin Griffith. Proved November 6, 1695. 235

1695 Nov. 16. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Margaret Carrington. 236

1693 Aug. 15. Lithgow, Scotland. Letter. John Clarksone to James Clearkson: informs him of the death of his mother and disposition of her estate; refers to his own children—James, John, Andrew and two daughters. 237

1693 Aug. 22. Linlithgow, Scotland. Do. Robert Whyte to nevoy (nephew) James Clerkson: disposition of mother's estate. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to John Reid of Hortencie, for two lots at Wickatunck, together 500 acres, conveyed to grantor by Benjamin Rudyard, son of Thomas, February 13, 1692–3, (supra p. 73) under patent of March 25, 1687. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Do. (Quitclaim.) Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City, by his wife and attorney Ann, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, to John Reid, for the preceding 500 acres. 241

1690 July 7. Deed. Augustine Gordon, son of Robert Gordon of Cluny, one of the Proprietors, by his attorney John Reid, to John Layng, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 242

1690 July 7. Do. John Reid, of Monmouth Co. to John Layng of Middlesex, for a lot on Assandpink River, adjoining John Bambrige. 242

1695 Oct. 19. Do. John Layng to John Reid, for the lot (500 acres), bo't of Robert Burnet and Robert Gordon August 22, 1685, (see also supra p. 242 and deed Burnet to Layng of Oct. 15, 1691.) 243

1695 Nov. 7. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Daniel Robins of Woodbridge, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Patent to Sibah Eptke,[2] Cornelius Epke, Hendrick Epke, Derrick Epke, John Cornelius, Ruliph Johnston, Martin Powlson,

Hendrick Vorson,[1] John Lotts and Ruliph Westervelt, all of Hakinsack, Bergen Co., for a lot in said Co., bounded by Hudson's River, Overpeck's Creek, James Emit, Cheche Brook, heirs of Jacob Milburne and Jacob van Cortland. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Confirmation to Thomas Warne, one of the Proprietors, as part of this share, of the following tracts: 1, 200 acres in Middlesex Co. a little above the Wadeing Place of South River, surrounded by unsurveyed land; 2, 1,400 a. in the same Co., W. the Province line, S. and S. E. Stony Brook, and unsurveyed land, E. Daniel Brimson, N. the road from Rariton to the Falls of Delaware; 3, 400 a. at Barnegate, N. and E. Thomas Cooper, S. the Bay and Oyster Cr., W. John Baker; 4, a slip at Topenemus, S by 29 chains, E. grantee and Peter Sunmans, W. Robert Gordon; 5, 1,000 a. in Monmouth Co., N. E. William Dockwra, N. and E. John Hampton, W. and S. unsurveyed land; 6, a small lot in Monmouth Co., S. E. Richard Mount, S. W. Thomas Ingerom, N. W. and N. E. John Stout. 246

1695 Nov. 1. Appointment by the Governour and Proprietors of John Myles of Elizabeth Town as guardian of Benjamen Woodroffe of the same place, a minor. 248

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. of Jonathen Bishop of Woodbridge as guardian of Marie, daughter of David Bishop of the same place deceased. 248

1678-9 Feb. 13. Recorded Dec. 3, 1695. Deed. Derrick Sicken of New York and wife Gerty Johnson to Enoch Machilson of Bergen Co., for 50 Dutch morgen in said Co. at Neycusick, also 15 morgen of meadow adjoining, as per patent. 248

1694 Dec. 14. Power of attorney, made before Josiah Jones, Notary and Tabellion Public in London by Thomas Hart and Walter Benthall of London, constituting James Mills and Rip van Dam of New York as their agents in East Jersey. 249

1694 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Cooper of the Parish of Stratford Bow, Essex Co. (England), to James Mills and Rip van Dam, both of N. Y. merchants, and Thomas Boell of East Jersey, gardner, as agents to dispose of and sell 5,350 acres in the Province. 250

1694-5 March 23. Quitclaim. James Winder, brother of Samuel Winder of Boston dec'd to his sister-in-law Margaret, late widow of Samuel Winder and now wife of George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for all his right, title, etc., in and to his dec'd brother's farm at Cheesequakes. 251

1695 Dec. 2. Deed. Ann Wharton, dau. of Thomas Rudyard, as attorney of her husband, Robert Wharton, and for herself, to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-12 share of the Province, bequeathed to her by her father (will of Dec. 7, 1685); also for one-half of all the other land, of which Thomas Rudyard died seized, excepting $\frac{1}{2}$ of 36 a.

---

[1] At and near Pompton.

[2] The Epkes or Eptkeys were ancestors of the Banta family.

[1] Hendrick Jorissen Brinkerhof.

CS
71
B857B

THE FAMILY OF
JORIS DIRCHSEN BRINKERHOFF
(1638)

by

ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF

COAT-OF-ARMS.

It is not proposed that we enter deeply into the science of Heraldry, but a few facts relating to the subject may prove interesting, and help to a better understanding of our family coat-of-arms.

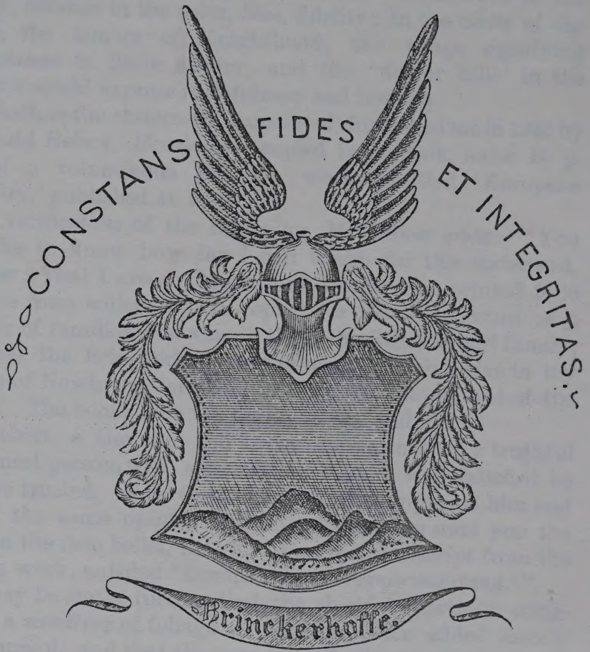
The origin of armorial bearings seems lost in the obscurity of past ages, but that they were used at a most remote period is proven by the Bible (see Numbers ii, 2); and do we not also read of the "Lion of the tribe of Judah?"

It has been thought that the Egyptian hieroglyphics have some analogy to the modern coat-of-arms, while it is well known that, among the Indians, the various tribes and families were distinguished by devices called "totems." Among the ancient Mexicans, Greeks, Romans, Germans, French, and English, indeed, among all nations, can be traced the armorial bearings, both of the individual and the State.

Heraldry, as such, seems to have had no positive existence until about the middle of the twelfth century, nor was it deemed of importance until the time of the wars of the Crusades, as so many of the coats-of-arms of ancient families denote, from their variety of *crosses* and *escallop shells*, that they were adopted in commemoration of a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

The mottoes, as seen on the coats-of-arms are not a necessity. It is optional with the recipient whether he assumes one or more, or none. In early times they were often the war cry with which a leader called his followers to battle. The Scotch, in many instances, use two mottoes—one above the crest, the other under the arms.

Crests and *arms* are often spoken of indiscriminately. They are, however, two distinct branches of heraldry. The first approach to a crest is seen in the barrel-shaped helmet of King Richard I of England, and it was not until the shield was so burdened and overloaded with figures as to render it difficult to decipher, that the crest was adopted as a relief, and a more ready way to distinguish families.



Mr. James Riker, a well-known antiquarian, and an authority in matters appertaining to heraldry, furnishes the following description of the Brinckerhoff coat-of-arms:

"The armorial bearings, the original escutcheon of the family, denotes in the color, *blue*, fidelity; in the *white* of the shield, the honors of Knighthood; the wings signifying promptness in State affairs; and the 'flower hills' in the knight's shield express faithfulness and honesty.

"Such is the statement (translated) furnished me in 1848 by *Theobald Robert, Heraldiker*, copied from book, letter B, p. 129, of a voluminous German work entitled 'European Heraldry,' published at Vienna."

In verification of the foregoing, Mr. Riker adds: "You will like to know how far I can vouch for this statement. This far: That I saw and examined the several printed folio volumes from which Robert copied for me an account of a number of families, and among them the Brinckerhoff family; and that the Brinckerhoff coat-of-arms, which I give in my Annals of Newtown, formed a heading to that account of the family. The books bore the marks of age and use.

"Robert, a German, had every appearance of a truthful and honest person, and, after sifting him, I was satisfied he could be trusted. Rev. G. C. Schanck also employed him and formed the same opinion of him. I therefore send you the above in the firm belief, that it is a correct transcript from the German work, entitled 'Europaischen Wappensamlung.'"

It may be stated further that the shield is partially encircled by a *mantling* of foliage or feathers, often added merely for ornament; and that the *open-barred visor* denotes that the family was of patrician rank. Also the year in which the coat-of-arms was given, as obtained from authentic sources, is 1307.

John, and George, to share, and share alike, except my three old slaves, viz.: Sam, Nick, and Poll; I give them their liberty and freedom from slavery, and allow them their beds and bedding, their clothes, and their household furniture.

“7. ‘Lastly, I do nominate and constitute my sons Guilbert, John, and Henry Brinkerhoff, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, and bequests by me heretofore made, and declare this, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

“‘In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of June, 1807.

“ GEORGE BRINKERHOFF.*

“‘Witnesses present,
“‘JOHN SCHRIVER,
“‘DAVID HERMON.”’

---

* NOTE.—It will be noticed that in the later documents the name is written George instead of Joris, and the l is dropped, and the final f is doubled in the surname.

So with the sons: Jacobus is written James; Guilbert, Gilbert; Hendrick, Henry, etc. It was the transition period with all Dutch names.

In his will his son Henry is named as one of the executors, and also as one of the legatees, and yet the settlement papers seem to show that Henry, the eldest son of James, acted as executor, and the traditions of the family are that Henry, the son of Joris, died shortly after the close of the Revolutionary war.

THE NEW YORK COLONY.

TO many of the emigrants from New Jersey to Conewago the change evidently was not satisfactory, for, in a few years, one part of them removed to Kentucky (none of them Brinkerhoffs), and a few years later, in 1793, another part moved northward to Central New York, and the result was that the colony was so depleted that the Dutch families remaining were not sufficiently numerous to keep up their church organization.

Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff was the last pastor, and after his resignation, the few Dutch families still on the ground became affiliated with the Presbyterian Church at Hunterstown, which, in its faith and organization, was substantialy the same as that of the Dutch Reformed Church.

The circumstances under which the emigration to Central New York (Cayuga County) was made are worthy of notice.

The aborigines of the north, as is well known, possessed more vigor than those of the south. From 1775 to 1794 the most powerful confederacy of Indians in America was that of the Six Nations, who occupied what is now Ohio, together with large portions of Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York. The districts indicated continued inaccessible to white settlers even after Kentucky had become a State.

The massacre of Wyoming, of bitter memory, was by the Six Nations, at the instigation of the tories in 1778.

Successes against this confederacy were few and of small consequence until after the massacre just mentioned; but that awakened a widespread and fierce indignation, which could only be satisfied with such just retribution as was inflicted on the Indians by General Sullivan. He fought the bloody battle of the Chemung, about where the city of Elmira now stands, in 1779, and at the same time burned nearly fifty of their villages in the Genesee valley; but not until the famous crushing victory of “Mad Anthony Wayne,” as the people

called him, in 1794, was the red man's power, even so far east as the Susquehanna, finally and forever destroyed.

These two victories made the country about the lakes of New York safe, and hardly was the way to it open before some adventurous spirits of the Conewago colony hastened to make use of it. They were among the very first to seek homes in that direction, and the eventful century which has now almost intervened between us and them has justified their wisdom and foresight.

This pioneer colony consisted of ten families, and their journey "through the wilderness to the promised land" is graphically described in a recent letter from the venerable and honored John I. Brinkerhoff, the son of one of the leaders of this colony, and who still resides (1886) upon lands there located. He says: "Your grandfather, Roeliff Brinkerhoff, and my father, his brother, Jacob Brinkerhoff, left Gettysburg, Pa., April 30, 1793, with their families, in company with eight other families, for (as it was called) the Genesee, or lake country, in New York."

Among these eight families there was a Luke Brinkerhoff and his family. He was a cousin of Roeliff and Jacob, and came with them from Bergen County, N. J. His father was Jacob, a younger brother of Joris.

He settled in Wayne County, N. Y., and left a daughter, but no male descendants.

My father and mother had with them seven children, and my uncle Roeliff and my aunt Isabel (his wife) had eight children. Altogether there must have been a pretty large company. They came in tented wagons, and brought with them as much as they could of provisions and household stuff, such as they would need by the way and on their arrival here.

They got to this county (Cayuga) the fourth of July, having been two months and four days on the way. I will give a short narrative of their long journey, as I have often heard it related by my parents and others.

The State of Pennsylvania had been for some time engaged in opening a road through the wilderness to the Genesee or lake country. Gangs of men were employed on different sections, and this was their road to travel. Of course it was a rough road, the trees cut down, and logs got out of the way, with

corduroy bridges over swampy places, so that wagons could pass. Sometimes they would come to the end of the road, that is, they would come up to a company of men who had not finished their section, and they would send a few men with axes and help them through to the next open section. There were no commodious hotels on this highway, but every settler who had got up a log house would take in all his little house would hold, so, when near night, if they came to one of these houses they would carry in bedding enough out of the wagons to cover the floor, and the women and children would sleep in the house, and the men in the wagons. If, when night overtook them, which often happened, and there was no house in sight, the women and children would sleep in the wagons, and the men on the ground under the wagons.

So they came on until they reached the Susquehanna river, near its junction with the Chemung river. Here they were held about two weeks, on account of high water, until the water was low enough to ford the river. From there they came to the head of Cayuga lake, where the village of Ithaca now stands, and so down the east side of the Cayuga lake to the south end of the county of Cayuga (in the town of Genoa, I think), and here they found some cleared land (or Indian fields, as they were called), and here they concluded to stop and take time to look around and decide where to make a permanent settlement. They put up some cabins for shelter, and although it was late, they put in some seed to raise some grain for the next year.

They remained here nearly two years, and in that time they explored the country, and finally purchased lands, and made their settlement near the foot of the Owasco lake, and most of them on the east side.

My father and uncle Roeliff purchased and settled on what has ever since been called Brinkerhoff's Point, on the east side of the lake, and about two and a half miles from the foot. They took possession in the spring of 1795.

As soon as they were fairly located they organized a religious society in connection with the Dutch Reformed Church, with my father and uncle two of its officers. The society took its corporate form and title at a meeting held in the house of Col. John L. Hardenbergh, at Hardenbergh's Corners (now the city of Auburn).

I think there were four settlers within the limits of the present town of Owasco when our people came here.

When the Gettysburg colony came here in 1793 there was but one house (that of Col. John L. Hardenbergh) where the city of Auburn now stands.

From 1795 and onwards emigrants came in rapidly, and in 1797 they erected a log meeting house, the first church edifice in Cayuga county. It stood about fifteen rods south of the bridge on our farm, on the east side of the road, and was in use until 1815, when the new church, erected in Owasco village, was occupied.

Provisions were somewhat scarce the first two or three years, especially grain, as hardly enough was raised to supply the incoming emigrants, so they had to economize pretty close.

They did not suffer for want of meat, as the game in the woods, and fish in the lake and creeks, supplied that. So they were never in a starving condition.

Two years after their settlement on the Owasco (1796), they were joined by James Brinkerhoff, and still later (1808) by the Rev. George G. Brinkerhoff and his family.

The three pioneer Brinkerhoffs, James, Roeliff, and Jacob, were all their lives among the leading men of the county, in the church, and in business, and none were more respected or worthy.

The Brinkerhoff lands extended perhaps half a mile north and south of Brinkerhoff point on the lake, and is one of the most beautiful, as well as one of the most fertile locations in Central New York, and the farms carved out of these lands are still among the most valuable in that region. The Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff (son of Jacob), and David Brinkerhoff (grandson of Roelef), still reside here with several of their children. Brinkerhoff Point is about five miles south of the city of Auburn.

The Owasco Lake, which is about twelve miles long, with an average width of one mile, is one of the most beautiful sheets of water in America, and its shores are now largely occupied by summer villas of wealthy city owners.

Here, along the eastern shore of the Owasco, the Brinkerhoff's took root, and here many of their descendants still remain, good men and women, and worthy citizens of the State.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

AT the death of Joris Brinkerhoff, in 1810, there were living of his descendants six sons and forty-nine grandchildren. Of these grandchildren twenty-seven were males and twenty-two females. Only two of them are now living: John I. Brinkerhoff of Owasco, N. Y.,* and Lucretia, widow of David Schreiver, of Hunterstown, Pa.

The following genealogical record will show their distribution, and their line of descent from Joris Dircksen, the founder of the family in America. It will also give an outline of subsequent additions to these families, as an aid to those of the present generation in preserving and furnishing the necessary family records for the compilation of the larger history of the family to be published hereafter.

Brief biographical sketches of a few heads of families are also given, and it is hoped that every family which has been omitted will at once make up a complete record on the plan we have adopted, in a direct line from Joris Brinkerhoff, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1770, together with biographical sketches, and forward to address of General R. Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, Ohio, and preserve a copy for themselves.

As soon as all the descendants are thus presented, a complete history can be published. Errors in the present publication (and doubtless there are some) should also be noted for correction.

I-I.—Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, the founder of the American branch of the Brinkerhoff family, came from the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to the New Netherlands (now New York) in 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, where he resided until his death, January 16, 1661. For par-

---

* John I. Brinkerhoff died June 10th, 1886.

ticulars of his career in the New World see *ante*, pages 13 to 16.

He married Susannah Dubbels, and all his children were born in Holland.

In a book entitled "The Early Settlers of Kings County" it is stated that "Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoef arrived in 1638. He settled on Staten Island, and entered into a contract with Cornelius Melyn, the owner of the island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some of the neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he obtained a release from the contract August 15, 1641. He went to Long Island, and settled in Brooklyn. He died January 16, 1661."

From other sources it would seem that the Cornelius Melyn mentioned above was the son-in-law of Joris, and the first husband of Altie. After his death she married William Covenhoven.

CHILDREN.

2-2.—Dirck: killed by Indians on Staten Island.
2-3.—Hendrick: born about 1630; died about 1710.
2-4.—Abraham: born 1632; died about 1714.
2-5.—Altie: married William Covenhoven.

II-III.—Hendrick Joerisen Brinkerhoff married Claasie, daughter of Cornelius Boomgaert, and settled in Hempstead, Long Island, where he remained until his removal to New Jersey during the Revolutionary War.

In 1677 he purchased a tract of land in Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, which, after his death, became the residence of his widow and his son Cornelius, and on this tract some of his descendants still reside.

In 1679 he joined with a few other Dutchmen from Bergen and purchased the Indian title to the site of what is now Passaic City, but soon afterwards disposed of his interest there, and subsequently purchased of Hendrick Epske Banta, by deed bearing date June 17, 1685, the farm upon the Hackensack, just below the present Ridgefield Park Station, on the West Shore Railroad, and formerly known as old Hackensack, upon which he resided until his death, and which remained in the family until 1878.

In "The Early Settlers of Kings County," page 49, it is stated as follows: "Hendrick Jorise married Claasie Cornelise Boomgaert or Bougoert, of Middlewout (Flushing). Name on Indian deed of Flushing of 1670, and on Assembly roll of 1675. Member of the Hempstead Assembly of 1665, from Flushing, and a magistrate of said town in 1662-'63 and '73. Removed from Flushing to the eastern branch of the Hackensack River, N. J., where he bought land June 17, 1685. His descendants in New Jersey sometimes write their names Blinckerhoff. Issue: Susanna; baptized January, 1661; married Roelof Von Der Linde, of Hackensack. Cornelius married Algie Vreeland, and resided at Hackensack. Dirck, of Hackensack, married Margaret Siba Banta; and Jacobus, of Hackensack, baptized March 29, 1685, married Angenietye Banta."

In a book entitled "Hudson County (N. J.) Land Titles," page 136, it is stated "The Dutch West India Company deeded (Lot No. 13 on map) to Jan Evertse Bout, and he to Michael Jansen. Jansen's widow, Fitjie Hartmans, sold to Claes Jansen De Bocker, December 20, 1667. De Bocker conveyed the same, May 30, 1667, to Hendrick Jorise Van Blinkerhoef; he conveyed it to his son Cornelius, February 24, 1708."

This seems to have been his first purchase in New Jersey, and to this property his widow and his son Cornelius removed after his death. He had five children, of whom we have historic record, but some accounts name a sixth child, a daughter named Gertie, born February 20, 1670, which is probably correct, and that the child died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

3-6.—Margrietje: born June 13, 1671.
3-7.—Cornelius: born 1673; died September 1, 1770.
3-8.—Joris: born 1673; died February 5, 1692.
3-9.—Dirck.
3-10.—Jacobus: baptized March 29, 1685; died 1770.

III-VI.—Margrietje Brinkerhoff married Mattys De Mott, of Kingston, May 6, 1705; united with the Hackensack Church October 5, 1701.

III.-VII.—Cornelius Brinkerhoff: born in Middlewout, L. I.; married Aegie Vreeland May 24, 1708: died September 1, 1770, aged 97 years. He was sometimes called Cornelius Hendricksen Van Blinkerhoff. He united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699.

III–IX.—Dirck Brinkerhoff united with the Hackensack Church April 8, 1699; married, first, Margrietje Sibese Banta, October 31, 1702; second, Abigal Ackerman, October, 1733.

III–X.—Jacobus Brinkerhoff, like his father, Hendrick, and his grandfather, Joris, was a man of high character and standing in the community in which he lived. At the death of his father he and his brother Dirck took the paternal homestead upon the Hackensack, where he resided until his death. He was a county magistrate, an elder of the church (of which all his family were members), and a man of mark in all the relations of life. In a stone, in the corner of the church at Hackensack, his name is cut in bold letters as one of its early founders.

He married Agnitie Banta, daughter of Hendrick Banta, April 17, 1708, by whom he had five

CHILDREN.

4–11.—Hartman: born May 1, 1709.
4–12.—Hendrick: born November 1, 1710; died 1760.
4–13.—Joris: born October 9, 1719; died January 3, 1810.
4–14.—Jacob: born November 19, 1721.
4–15.—Martje (Maria): born October 22, 1724.

IV–XII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff had five children, viz.: (1) Cobus, who had two sons and a daughter (Hendrick and Garret), and a son of one of them (Garret) was the Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff; (2) Nicoussie, who had one son, who died a youth, and three daughters; (3) George, who had four sons (Hendrick, Jacob, Cobus, and Cornelius), and a son of one of them (Hendrick) was sheriff; George Brinkerhoff; (4) Hendrick; (5) Ann.

IV–XIII.—Joris Brinkerhoff, the common ancestor of the Pennsylvania, Central New York, and Western Brinkerhoff's, married Baeltie Demarest, daughter of David Demarest, in November, 1745, and settled upon a farm about a mile south of the present railroad station at Demarest. Here he resided until his removal to Pennsylvania in 1770, and here all his children were born.

In 1770 he emigrated to York County (now Adams), Pa., and settled upon a farm of five hundred and twenty acres, about four miles northeast of the present city of Gettysburg, and between what are now known as the Harrisburg State Road and the York Pike.

The house he built and lived in all his life remained until a few years ago, when it was taken down to give place for a modern structure. It was built of concrete, and the walls were two feet thick. The work was done by his slaves, and two or three summers were taken for its completion.

CHILDREN.

5–16.—James: born November 23, 1746; died May, 1813.
5–17.—Roelef; born November 10, 1748; died February 28, 1830.
5–18.—Henry; born July 4, 1751; died unmarried.
5–19.—Gilbert; born February 22, 1753.
5–20—Jacob; born February 22, 1756; died November 13, 1829.
5–21.—John; born April 6, 1759; died May 13, 1838.
5–22.—George; born February 28, 1761; died May 29, 1813.

IV–XIV.—Jacob Brinkerhoff, son of Jacobus, had six children, viz.: (1) Agnitie, married to David Haring; (2) Lucas, who emigrated with his uncle Joris to Pennsylvania, and thence to Cayuga County, N. Y.; (3) Nautie (Hannah), who married John Christie; (4) Cobus; (5) Hendrick, who died unmarried; (6) Albert, who left two sons (Jacob and Albert) and a daughter (Ann), who married David Christie.

V–XVI.—James (Cobus, or Jacobus in Dutch) Brinkerhoff was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, November 23, 1746. He married Catrintie (Catharine) Voorhees, and remained in Bergen County until his removal to Pennsylvania.

When his father (Joris) removed to Pennsylvania in 1770, he purchased farms for all his married sons. The land assigned to James consisted of two hundred and thirty-six acres, near his father's (now owned by David Sunrigner), and here he settled, and remained until his removal to New York.

In 1796 he followed his brothers to New York with all his family, except his eldest son, Henry.

He settled upon a farm about two miles south of Brinkerhoff's Point, in the town of Niles, near the Owasco Lake, where he remained until his death, in 1813, and where his grandson James still resides.

Like his brothers, he was a man of sterling integrity, an

active member of the Dutch Church, and a worthy citizen in all the relations of life.

He had six

CHILDREN.

6-23.—Henry, born August 9, 1770; died October 1, 1847.
6-24.—Luke.
6-25.—Jacob V.
6-26.—George.
6-27.—Albert.
6-28.—James.

V-XVII.—Roelif (Ralph in English), the second son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, N. J., November 10, 1748, and remained with his father until the family emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1770.

In the autumn of that year he returned to New Jersey, and married Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, a daughter of David Demarest, of Bergen County.

The Demarest family was of Huguenot extraction, and dates back to David Demarest, who landed in New York April 16, 1663, in company with the other French refugees who came over from Amsterdam in the ship "Brindled Cow," fleeing from religious persecution in their native land.

It would seem that Roelif and his wife remained in Bergen County for a year or two, for their first child, Martyntie (Martina), is recorded in the records of the Schraalenburg church as baptized September 13, 1772.

However, in 1773 we find him upon a farm of two hundred and forty-four acres in his father's neighborhood in Adams County, Pa., which is now owned by Rufus A. Eichelberger.

Here he resided until his removal to New York in 1793, when he located upon a farm on the north side of Brinkerhoff's Point, on the Owasco Lake, on what is known as Lot 84, and where he remained until his death, February 28, 1830. His wife survived him several years.

Roelif Brinkerhoff was the master spirit of the colony from Conewago, and was a man every way entitled to leadership; and his wife was in every respect a helpmeet for him.

The following description of this worthy couple, by his oldest grandson now living, Peter S. Brinkerhoff (a worthy representative of his grandfather, and of the same commanding height), who resides at Compton, California, presents a graphic picture, which is fully confirmed by all other accounts we have of him. He says:

"When grandfather died, at the age of eighty two years one month and eighteen days, I was but a mere boy, yet I remember him very well. In appearance he was of commanding figure, tall, about six feet four inches, straight, of compact form, possessing much physical strength and much endurance, though in later years age and much physical labor inclined his form somewhat forward.

"In character he was a positive man. For many continuous years he was an elder, or deacon, in the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco, a prominent man in all church and religious movements, and, what is of more importance, an honest Christian at home. His daily life was permeated with the principles of his religion, and he practised at home what he professed abroad. In manner he was a plain, blunt man, but very affable, pleasant, agreeable and generous.

"As to his habits, in an eminent degree he was temperate, industrious, and economical, and possessing much energy of character.

"An anecdote, one of many I could relate, will illustrate his character for decision and promptness, from which people had learned that what he said he meant to perform.

"On account of the doctrines preached by Domine Ten Eyck, minister in the old Dutch Reformed Church at Owasco, a very respectable part of the membership withdrew, because, as they claimed, Ten Eyck did not preach in their purity the doctrines of the church. Thereupon, Ten Eyck was called to an account by the Church Consistory, and promised to preach no more Hopkinsian tenets, but in a short time he preached again the same offensive doctrines. After considerable remonstrance he persisted in his course. Finding they were not accomplishing anything, grandfather exclaimed: "To your tents, O Israel!" and left. The seceders went and held their services in the schoolhouse near the old church building.

"The seceders, having contributed largely to the erection of the old church edifice, claimed the *right* to occupy it a *part* of the time. The other party claimed the right of occupying it all the time, and, having the key in their possession, kept the

doors of the church locked, so that the seceders could not gain entrance. Grandfather thought this state of things unendurable, that his rights—in common with the rights of other seceders—were trampled upon. So, accordingly, he gave the opposing party to understand that if the church doors were locked on the next Sabbath morning *he* would open them. Accordingly, on the next Saturday evening he went to the saw-mill and got the heavy iron bar with which logs were moved, brought it up to the house, put it in the wagon, and on Sunday morning went to church, and, whilst my father was tying the horses, grandfather shouldered the iron bar, and went direct to the church doors, but found them unlocked, and he passed in.

"If the doors had been locked he would have battered them down instantly. The opposing party, knowing him to be equal to the emergency, and that he was always as good as his word, unlocked the doors.

"Our grandmother was also of marked decision and energy of character. It required much mental heroism to leave the refined society of friends and home to meet the vicissitudes, trials and privations incident to early pioneer life in the then unbroken wilderness.

"Grandmother was a woman of strong convictions and of decidedly religious characteristics, rearing her children to the practice of integrity, virtue, and the nobler qualities of the human soul, and she met all the trials of the wilderness with cheerfulness, contentment and courage.

"Such was the early life of our pioneer sires, all honor to their names."

Another account of Roelif describes him as " a man over six feet tall, of strong, muscular form, light complexion, light hair, nose large and inclined to Roman, not much of a talker, grave and sedate. He was a very pious man, and his conversation was largely confined to religious subjects; was an officer in the Dutch Church, and a leading man in all local affairs."

The religious temper of his mind is fully indicated by the following letter to his brother, written in Dutch, with faultless chirography.

OWASCO, June 17.

VERY DEAR BROTHER:

I let you know on this occasion that we are still enjoying good health. So I wish you the same. I was glad to hear from you that you were again restored, in part, through the goodness of the Lord.

I would desire very much to see you once. I have desired to see you now more for a time than ever before. I thought if the Lord will, and we live, we may possibly come next fall, but it is but a perhaps.

We have had a letter from Conewago recently, that they were still well. Further, I let you know with gladness with regard to the state of the church. It looks still, thus far, very well. The new converts are yet very zealous. Oh, what are we, or what is our Father's house, that the Lord has thought of us. I wish not to glory but in the Lord. We had celebration of the Lord's Supper of late, and there were ninety persons who participated. Oh, that the Lord might grant us to continue unto the end, to make us walk in the fear of God, and also I wish myself for you the blessing of the Lord.

The greeting to you all of

ROELIF BRINKERHOFF;

Thus he lived and thus he died, an earnest Christian, a kind husband and father, a good citizen, and a true man in all the relations of life.

CHILDREN.

6–28.—Martyntie: born August 20, 1772; died May, 1843.
6–29.—David R.: baptized March 17, 1776; died September 15, 1822.
6–30.—James: baptized June 14, 1778; died unmarried.
6–31.—Margreta: baptized June 4, 1780; died 1867.
6–32.—Annatie; baptized November 8, 1782.
6–33.—Joris R.: born February 19, 1785; died November 7, 1849.
6–34.—Hendrick R.: born September 23, 1787; died April 30, 1844.
6–35.—Maria: baptized June, 1770; died unmarried.

V–XVIII.—Hendrick Brinkerhoff, third son of Joris, was born in Bergen County, New Jersey, July 4, 1751. He went with his father to Adams County, Pennsylvania, and lived there until his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution during the entire war, and died soon after its close from diseases contracted in the army. He was named in his father's will as

County, Pa., and thence in 1793 to Cayuga County, N. Y. At that time the lands now constituting the site of the City of Auburn was owned by Col. John S. Hardenbergh, who had been a government surveyor, and from his knowledge of the country had selected these lands on the water power upon the stream running through them, and which is now used so largely for manufacturing purposes. His house was the only one in that region when the Conewago Colony arrived, and there the first church was organized. Colonel Hardenbergh very soon became acquainted with the families of the colony, and, on the nineteenth of January, 1796, married Martina Brinkerhoff.

They resided all their lives in Auburn, and as the hamlet grew into a city, Colonel Hardenbergh's lands became very valuable, and his family became wealthy.

Martina survived her husband many years, and died May, 1843.

Their son, John H. Hardenbergh, with his mother, inherited the property, and resided at Auburn until his death, June 11, 1862. He left daughters only, one of whom (Maria) married Rev. Milton Waldo, and resides at Amherst, Mass. Another (Catharine) married Rev. Herrick Johnson, and resides at Chicago, Ill.

VI-XXIX.—David Brinkerhoff, eldest son of Roelif, married and settled upon a farm upon the Owasco Lake, but upon the death of his brother-in-law, Col. Hardenbergh, he became his executor, and removed to Auburn, where he resided until his death.

He was one of the leading men in Auburn, and held many responsible positions in church and state. He was a paymaster in the army during the war of 1812, and a member of the constitutional convention of the State of New York.

He married Catharine Van Middlesworth December 12, 1804. They had three children, Sarah B., Roeliff, and Isabel. Roeliff died in infancy. Isabel died unmarried. Sarah B. married Henry Ivison, who for many years was the head of the great publishing house of Ivison, Phinney & Co., now Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., of which his son David is the head.

VI-XXXI.—Margareta Brinkerhoff married Richard Parsell, of Owasco, and resided all her life upon a farm about a mile southeast of the old homestead of her father, and died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was a most excellent Christian woman, and was beloved by all who knew her. She left several children, and many grandchildren. One of her daughters married Rev. E. Hammond, who resides with her family at Closter, Bergen Co., N. J.

VI-XXXII.—Annatie (Hannah) Brinkerhoff married Dr. Josiah Bevier, who was one of the most eminent physicians of his day. She left three sons, one of whom, Dr. Roelif Bevier, died recently at Plymouth, Ohio, and was the leading physician there.

VI-XXXIII.—George R. Brinkerhoff, youngest son of Roeliff, was born in Adams County, Pa., February 19, 1785, and came to Owasco, N. Y. with his parents. He received a good academic education. He learned surveying and practiced it largely. In the war of 1812 he was a quartermaster in the army, and for a time was stationed at Fort George.

In 1814, at the close of the war, he married Jacomyntie Bevier, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1794, and commenced farming on lot eleven in the town of Sempronius, now Niles. He removed thence, after about seven years, to the town of Owasco, to the farm now owned by his son David, situated on lot eighty-four, on the lake road, where he continued to reside till his death, which occurred on the street in the city of Auburn, from heart disease, November 7, 1849. His wife died July 4, 1830.

George R. Brinkerhoff was a prominent man in his town. He was a Democrat in politics, and was honored by his party with many offices of trust and responsibility, among them that of Supervisor several terms, Justice of the Peace a long time, and Assessor. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Owasco, in which, for a long time, he held the office of elder.

His nephew, the Hon. John I. Brinkerhoff, who knew him all his active life, says of him: "George R. Brinkerhoff I always regarded as one of our best men, a kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful friend. He was unassuming in his habits, a leading member and elder of his church, and always consulted in matters pertaining to it; and his counsel and advice was often sought upon other matters by his neighbors."

Sorry this was somewhat delayed. My husband took the Brokaw book to work to make copies and kept forgetting to bring it home. Also, in the meantime, we have made a hurried trip to Aurelia, Iowa, where I have just discovered descendants of my grandfather's brother - and I didn't know that he even had a brother!! Had a wonderful time!! Visited the farm my grandfather had in Peterson, Iowa, in 1870 before he took the family to Oregon. In addition, our son, Erik, and his wife and baby daughter came up from Kansas City to spend Thanksgiving with us. I know you've probably been waiting anxiously for this material -- just hope it helps in some small way.

Betty Brokaw

15245 - 74th Avenue North
Maple Grove, MN 55369
November 17, 1986

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Dear Mrs. Diller:

Perhaps Mr. Demarest mentioned to you that I am heavily involved in tracking my family history (Sitz), with the hope that someday I will be able to publish a book on all those with that surname. Therefore, I feel a great deal of empathy for those in the same boat -- sometimes it is so frustrating to try to extract just one more little bit of information!

First of all, the Brokaw book contains 830 pages, so I would imagine the cost of photocopying could be prohibitive. We have only the one copy. However, while I know that the compiler, Mrs. Elsie E. Foster, is now deceased, there is a member of the Brokaw Family Committee I am aware of. Her name is Miss Margaret Brokaw, 6164 Kenwood, Independence, MO. Her telephone number is 816-444-6682. I have had no contact with her (perhaps Mr. Demarest has) and therefore do not know if there are available copies of the book from her or possibly from some other member of the Committee.

We also have the eight issues of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record detailing the Brokaw family. I note that the Parsell surname first appears in connection with Hilletje Broucard (Bragaw) and her brother, Peter. They were children of Isaac Broucard. I have begun to Xerox on page 1, continuing through the third generation, and on into the fourth generation, as I noted on page 33 under Benjamin Brokaw several references to Parsell. Now if you will look on page 3, to the left of Hilletje, you will see "X-24-3." A number was assigned to each child, and the X indicates that, if one goes to the next generation, under that number one will find a paragraph detailing whatever information was gathered as to that child's marriage and children. So, proceeding to page 9, you will find Hilletje, who married Richard Parcell. Then on page 11, Peter's family is shown, and he married Jannetje Parsell. Note on page 9 that there are no X's in front of either of the children of Hilletje, indicating no subsequent information was available. However, on Peter, page 11, and page 12, two children are X'd, Peter and Isaac. Turning to page 24, one finds the information on Peter Bragaw. However, since no children are X'd, that means the information on this family stops with what is shown on pages 24 and 25. For the other child, Isaac Bragaw, page 25, again, no children are X'd, meaning the same thing. While apparently Mrs. Foster, as she indicates, used the material from the NYG & B, the rest of this she obviously had to dig for herself, as she indicates no person as supplying this information to her. If she was in touch with descendants of these families, they apparently chose not to cooperate by giving her what information they had on the families. I am encountering the same attitudes in my research -- sort of dog in the manger. Or worse yet, "we" are not related to "them."

As I mentioned to Mr. Demarest, the Brokaw book contains only a half-hearted attempt at an index. It is not alphabetical, and contains only Brokaws. And those persons who are mentioned in the narrations under family groups are not included in the index at all. (Therefore, for Mr. Demarest I searched through generations four, five and six.) I believe the last references to the Parsell surname are on page 33 -- but I've Xeroxed a few pages beyond that just in case I might have missed some -- they are awfully hard to pull up in the narrations. If you have reason to believe that there was later involvement between the Parsells and the Brokaws, I'll be glad to look through subsequent generations.

A source that has been helpful to me is the International Genealogical Index which is available at the Mormon Libraries. Have you knowledge of it? It is so easy -- much easier than getting at census information. If you have a Mormon Library near you, I'd suggest you try this index to locate Isaac Parsell and his family. This index is on microfiche (small plastic sheets) and one just slaps them into the readers there and begins to search. In addition, one doesn't have to convert the name to a number. You just begin with the name of the state or country and proceed directly to the surname, alphabetically. I am enclosing a copy of one of the sheets so you can see what is available. Note they have data on christenings, births, deaths, marriages, and census. The five columns to the right you can just ignore, as that has to do with the proxy baptisms that the Mormon Church is so heavily involved in. While the sheets show that the last update on this index was April, 1984, apparently not all the census information has been incorporated into it as yet. I don't know when the next update will be. While there is a ton of material in this index, I am more than a little disappointed that I have not as yet been able to turn up my grandfather -- but one just presses on.

It does occur to me that Mrs. Foster had to make a determination at some point as to just how far she was going to carry the family line down on female Brokaws -- inclusion of all would certainly have been very cumbersome and would have made the book even larger than it is. This might account for no further material on Hilletje's children, but would not account for the fact that no further information is available on Peter's family.

I assume you have probably searched through census film to locate Isaac. Have you written to the Town Clerk or County Clerk of Cayuga County, New York, to try to obtain information on Isaac's death? This might indicate place and date of birth. Here's something else you might try: John "D" and E. Diane Stemmons, P. O. Box 20531, 3527 West 4650 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84119, have compiled "The Cemetery Record Compendium", published by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. It lists, by state, and then by county, all cemeteries located in each county. You could write to the cemeteries in Cayuga County, New York, and ask if they have a record on Isaac Parsell.

Something else: I note there is a genealogical Society fairly close to Cayuga County. It is Twin Tiers Genealogical Society, 230 Devonshire Drive, Elmira, NY 14903. Perhaps a letter to them might at least give you some leads or direction. If you've a full-range library close to you -- up to L.A.? - they would undoubtedly have a large genealogy section and staff who could give you some help and suggestions as to how to proceed.

Hope that some of this will be helpful to you. If there's anything else we can do, just let us know.

Sincerely,

Betty

21 November 1993

Mr. Clifford Cloonan
650 Lilac Drive
Los Osos, CA 93402

Re: BROKAW/BRAGAW

Dear Mr. Cloonan:

It was a pleasure to receive your recent telephone call, and I thank you for your generous offer to keep my quest in mind when you are doing research on your B/B ancestors.

It would be of interest to me to know your line of descent from immigrant Bourgon BROUCARD, as I have a modest library and rather considerable amount of data on related families, and may be able to be of help to you.

H. Minot Pitman in his, "The B/B Family" lists:

> "Hilletje bap. June 27 1704, in the Jamaica Dutch Church; d Oct 8 1760. Abt 1724 she mar. Richard PARCELL, prob. a son of John and Maria PARCELL and had at least two children who were bap. in the New York Dutch Church:
> a- John PARCELL bap. Mar 2 1726; sponsors Isaac Broekard & Maris PERSALL
> b- Roelof PARCELL bap Nov 22 1749; sponsors John PARSELL & **Enbelgge Ntkka.**"

Elsie E. Forster in her, " Our B/B Heritage" states:

> "Richard PARCELL was prabably a son of John and Maria PARCELL, and he and Hilletje were probably married about 1724. ------- This couple may have had other children between these two sons, being as they were baptized so far apart."

Enclosed are FGR for Isaac & Richard PARSELL. (Please be advised that I have found more than thirty (30) variations for the spelling of this surname including PERCEL, PASSEL, PURSEL, ad infinitum, ad nauseum!)

My question is, was Isaac PARSELL (m Maria SMOCK) the son of the Richard & Hilletje BRAGAW PARCELL mentioned in the above genealogies?

Any help you may be able to offer will be greatly appreciated.

Once again, my thanks for your call and interest.

Sincerely,

EBD

SASE enc. ✓ FGR H48 · IsaacPar
24 Rich 2

Conan - Los Osos
Brakaw
Harriet

Clifford Coonan
650 Lilac Dr
L O 93402

Telephone call
20 Nov 1993

	1790	00	10	
✓ Isaac	17	27		1773
Hester	16	26		1774
Polly	13	23		1777
✓✓ Richard	11	21		1779
Hanna	3	13		1787
✓✓ John	1/2	10		1790
Lycha				?

mm Bragaw

(from Annals of Newtown
p 371

all to NJ {John
Jacob
Peter
Abraham

Isaac Bragaw (1676-1757) w Heyltie
of Dutch Kills
supporter of Du Ch.
children!

Bourgow (Bergeon) m Deana Volkertsen
Isaac dy
Nelly m Matthew Marhead
Isaac

ee p 372 for desc — John m 1 Jane Stockholm
2 Margaret Riker

overed A — Peter m Jane Parcell x

Roelof m Sarah Luyster

Aletta m Joris Van Alst
A see Van Alst page

Catalina m Johannes Van Alst

is it possible these were par/o our Isaac ? → Heyltie m Richard Parcell x
? C 1700

Mary m Johannes Opdyke

Hannah m Johannes Parcell x

Jane m Jacobus Van Alst

Engeltie m

Peter Brocaw m Jane Parcell

Isaac

Catherine
Ann
Maria
Jane
John
Abraham
Isaac see Riker p 372 for desc.

John
no issue
Peter
Jane
John
Maria
Ann
Abraham
Catherine

George
no issue

Van Alst Annals of Newtown p 381-

1 Joris Stevensen m Geesie d/o Harmen Hendricksen
-1710

Steven
b 1653

Isabella

Jane m Wit Cornelisz Timmer

Andries m 1 Maria Van Gelder
b 1664 2 ______ Van Dam

Johannes m Aeltie
b 1667 - d 1749 d 1732

Joris m 1723 Aletta Bregaw
b 1701 d 1767 d 1760

see over Johannes

Jacobus m Jane Bragaw

Leah m John Parcell X

Geesie m Abraham Riker

Jannetie m Jacob Skillman

Mary m Henry Brazier

Helena m Michael Bassett

Joris Van Alst m Aletta Bragaw
1701 - 1767

Aletta

Isaac

Deyltie m Aaron Stockholm

John m 1759 his cousin Aletta d/o John Van Alst
1729 -

Catherine m Abr. Bragaw

Leah m John Van Alst

Bergoon (or Bragaw) m Margaret Hoogland
b 1737

Grace m William Parcell ×

HIST HAR p 717 WALDRON, Anna m (1) John CADEN
b 1817-1882) 2 ___?___ PARSELLS
6 children
✓ Elsie 5 child m Peter PARCELS

is Har pp 788 MONTANYE Johannes m Sarah Parcell
790 ✓ Ann Thomas Parcells

is Har p 636 OBLENIS Dennis m Catharina Parsells
(1740-1825)

SAVE YOUR SIGHT

By popular demand

the successful Cataract & Glaucoma testing held in July

will be repeated

This year 50,000 Americans will lose their vision. Forever. Two of the leading causes of blindness **CATARACTS AND GLAUCOMA** can be detected early and vision can be saved or restored.

BE SURE TO ATTEND THE

FREE CATARACT & GLAUCOMA TESTING

FRIDAY, SEPT. 5 10 A.M.-4 P.M.

CLUBHOUSE 5

MAIN LOUNGE

Cataract means a painless clouding of the natural lens in the eye. **Glaucoma** means high pressure in the eye which manages the optic nerve.

Both conditions can be detected early before loss of vision.

PROVIDED AS A PUBLIC SERVICE
BY
EYE ASSOCIATION OF ORANGE COUNTY

Richard P. Kratz, M.D.
Stephen H. Johnson, M.D.
Paul F. Olson, M.D.
Michael K. Farley, M.D.

LAGUNA HILLS ROTARY
and
LEISURE WORLD RECREATION DIVISION

For Additional Information Call:

770-2020

An "educated" guess as to the
parents of Isaac Parsell

Parsell (Parcell etc) in Brokaw Fam. Bk

p7 Isaac BRAGAW m) Ydilfetje (1678-
(1676-1757) d/o Gysbert JANS +
s/o Bourgon BRUCARD (Imm) Fytje VAN PUTTER

p8 Ydilletje m Richard PARCELL
(1704-1760) 1724 s/o John + Maria
d/o Isaac
ch John (1726-
Roelof (1749-

p8 Annatje m John
Johannes PARCEL
d/o Isaac s/o Johannes +
Leah VAN ALST
ch Jannetje
Engeltje

p103 Leah PARSELL w/o Elias BREVOORT

p105 Jannetje PARSELL m Peter BRAGAW
d/o John + Leah (VANALST)

ttlers
ings Co. p53 Elizabeth {BROWER? Adams} m John Parcel
1694- 1715

Hist of Harlem

p599 Thomas P (s/o John) m Christina
p 809 b 1653 d

sold lands at Dutch Kills in 1690
to Bourgon Broucard & Teunis Covert

sold half Great Barents Island
to son John & other half to
son-in-law John Johnson
(2nd husb of

p717 ______ PARSELLS m Anna Waldron (wid Caden)
(1817-1882)
6 child.

p788 Sarah PARCELL m Johannes Montanye
1706

p790 Thomas PARCELLS m Ann Montanye
coachmaker b 1756-

p713 Peter PARCELS m Elsie Waldron
5child 1779

p626 Catharina PARSELLS m Dennis Oblenis
1764

Fulton Co. Ill

Fulton Co. Hist & Gen Soc
1040 North Main St
c/o Mrs Charles V. Petrovich

Canton Ill
61520

GENEALOGIES IN CANTON LIBRARY

Courtesy Seth Leeds

Addis/Stephens/Young
Arnold/Barton/Frye/Rhodes/Romine/Williams
Austin/Smith
Ayersman (under Ehresman)
Ball
Barton (under Arnold)
Bates
Bayless/Beach/Braman/Deaken/Graham Helle/Kaler/Mudge/Walton/Ward
Beach (under Bayless)
Beals
Bishop
Bolld/Hicks
Bordner/Burtner
Boyd (under Dooley)
Bradbury (under Courtney)
Branman/Ward
Braman (under Bayless)
Briggs
Brokaw/Bragaw
Brook/Brooks
Bruner/Wooley/Weech
Burgard/Hollinger
Callaway Journal
Chaffee (under Heald)
Chruchill
Clewell
Cook (under Heller)
Courtney?Goodwin/Bradbury
Courtney (under Fouts)
Cox
Daily (under Heller)
Deaken (under Bayless)
Dean/Heller
DeBusk
Dewey
Diehl
Dooley/Boyd/Kirkham
Ehresman/Ayersman
Eveland
Fengle (under Heller)
Flake
Foutch (under Thomas)
Fouts/Courtney/Phautz
Frye (under Arnold)
Goodwin (under Courtney)
Graham (under Bayless)
Ham/Hamm/Hamme
Harmon
Hartough
Heald/Chaffee
Helle (under Bayless)
Helle/Krauser
Heller (under Dean)
Heller/Fengle/Daily/Cook
Henderson
Heston
Hicks (under Blood)
Hollinger (under Burgard)
Hukill/Parr
Hutton (under Assorted Sheets)
Irwin
Jewell
Johnson/Johnston
Jones (under Assorted Sheets)
Kaler (under Bayless)
Keefer/Stinson/Veale/Ragsdale
Keller/Leckenton
Kellough/Killough
Kirkham (under Dooley)
Krauser (under Helle)
Langton (under Tuttle)
Leckenton (under Keller)
Lord
Loving
Mahr (under Utzinger)
Mudge (under Bayless)
Parlin
Parr (under Hukill)
Pfeiffer/Pifer
Phautz (under Fouts)
Polhemus
Quilliams
Ragsdale (under Keefer)
Rhodes (under Arnold)
Ritchey
Robison
Rock/Ehresman
Romine/Williams
Ruth
Schrodt/Mahr
Schrodt (under Utzinger)
Scybert
Sebree
Seible (under Assorted Sheets)
Smith (under Austin)
Spoon/Spahn
Stinson (under Keefer)
Stufflebeam

(Cont. on p. 78)

INDEX TO VOL. XIII, NO. 3 Of Newsletter, July, 1982

Will the Real Sanke Please Come Forward! Page 54
Nauvoo and the Mormon Movement 57
Plank Road Toll Charges 67
Of Insects and Men 68
Old Checkrow, Lee Township 69
Fulton County Historical and Genealogical Society Officers 70
The Society Welcomes New Members 70
Membership Dues 70
Colonel Edward M. Strode Dies 71
In Memoriam - Ada Regenos 72
Genealogy Course Offered At Spoon River College 72
Notes from Secretary's Minutes 73
New Publications Available Soon 74
Correction 74
Queries 75
Genealogies in Canton Library 77
1906 Membership List 78

* * * * * * * * * * *

Genealogies in Canton Library (Continued from P. 77)

Stufflebeam
Swearingen
Thomas/Foutch
Tuttle/Langton
Ulrich (under Spoon)
Utzinger/Schrodt/Mahr
VanLieuw
Veale (under Keefer)
Walton (under Bayless)
Ward (under Bayless)
Ward (under Braman)
Weech (under Bruner)
Wooley (under Bruner)

* * * * * * * * * * *

1906 Membership List for First Baptist Church of Canton, Illinois
(Continued from April Newsletter)

W

Wade, Jennie E. S. 9th Ave.
Wages, Mrs. Mary, 48 N. 4th Ave.
Wages, Roy, 48 N. 4th Ave.
Wages, Daisy, 48 N. 4th Ave.
Wages, Kate K.
Waggoner, J. H., 491 E. Pine St.
Waldorf, Frank, Bozeman, Mont.
Walters, Mr. & Mrs. H. C., 305 S. 9th Ave.
Waugh, Mary E., 319 N. 2nd Ave.
Webster, Louise, 307 S. 1st. Ave.
Webster, Mr. & Mrs. C. A., 340 N. 3d Ave.
Webster, Nagie, Country
Webster, Bertha, Seattle, Wash.
Weed, Mr. & Mrs. Alonzo, 430 N. 3d Ave.
Weed, Clinton, 430 N. 3d.
Wells, Walter, Country
Wemple, Mrs. A. A., Chicago
Wertz, Nellie, Norris
West, Abbie, 133 E. Olive St.
Westerfield, Mr. & Mrs. James, 226 S. 3d Ave.
Wheat, Edgar N. 328 Johnson Court
Whitaker, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, S. 2nd Ave.
White, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, Missouri
White, H. C.
Whiting, Lucy 340 S. 1st Ave.
Whiting, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene, 205 N. 3d Ave.
Whiting, Mr. & Mrs. J. G. W. Pine St.
Whiting, Frank
Whistler, Susan, 337 W. Chestnut St.
Whitnah, Guy, Lewistown
Williams, Mr. & Mrs. William 270 W. Locsut St.
Williamson, Mrs. Mary, 408 N. Ave. B
Williamson, Edith, 408 N. Ave B.
Wilson, Sarah J., Country
Wilson, Addie, 16 W. Pine St.
Wilsey, Sarah, 315 S. 5th Ave.
Winans, Mr. & Mrs. Ross, 408 S. Main St.
Wingler, Amanda, 608 E. Pine St.
Wingler, Willard, 317 Johnson Court
Wingler, Mr. & Mrs. James, Peoria
Wolfe, Oscar
Woods, Florence, 24 N. Ave A.
Wright, Mytle Spencer, San Francisco
Wright, Laura Cottrell

12 November 1986

Mrs. Robert O. Brokaw
15245 - 74th Avenue
Maple Grove, MN 55369

Dear Mrs. Brokaw,

Mr. James V. Demarest of DeLand, FL has kindly given me your name and address as someone who might help me. I would like to buy, rent or perhaps obtain a photocopy of the BROKAW Family History circa 1960.

According to a series of articles by H. Minot Pitman (NY Gen. & Bio. Rec. 1955-56) and various other sources, the BROKAWs intermarried a number of times with PARSELLs (various spellings) and I wonder if the 1960 BROKAW book has more data on the descendants of these unions.

I am trying to learn the parents and other ancestors of Isaac PARSELL, born ? , died @ 1824 in Cayuga County NY. He and his wife, Maria SMOCK, had the following children baptised at the Conewago Colony in PA: Isaac, Helletic, Maria, Richard, Annatie, John.

Do you think there is a connection? Your help and suggestions will be greatly appreciated. A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Donald E. Diller
3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Enc.

7 December 1986

Mrs. Robert O. Brokaw
15245 - 74th Ave.
Maple Grove, MN 55369

Dear Betty,

Many thanks for your kind, helpful letter of 17 Nov. and copies of so many pages from the BROKAW Book. Please accept the enclosed to help a little toward the cost of copies and postage.

I have not yet had time to study the material (wanted to get this off to you promptly), but did quickly note, to my disappointment, that this later book listed no additional children for Hilletje BRAGAW (24-3) and Richard PARSELL.

I have considerable data on the immigrant PARSELL and one or two generations thereafter, then have only sketchy material until I come to Isaac married to Maria SMOCK. Am missing definite information on a generation or two. So frustrating! I have exhausted many of the sources you suggest, but there are some that are new to me, and I thank you for mentioning all of them. After the hectic holiday season I'll really study all material carefully and review what I have and try, try again.

Some other Dutch Reformed and Huguenot names in which we are interested and on which I have various degrees of information are: BANTA, BERTHOLF, BOGERT, BRINKERHOFF, SMOCK, VANDERBURG, VANDERSTRAATEN, VAN HORN, VAN HOUTEN, VERWEY, WESTERVELT; de HERVILLE, de RUINE, DURIE, FONTAINE, DEMAREST. If you think I might have anything of interest to you, I'll gladly share.

Sorry, nothing on SITZ, but I wish you success with your family history project. I have a lenghty list of German names in Bavaria and Westphalia, but unfortunately that is not one of them.

Thank you again for your gracious letter, and I wish you and yours a pleasant holiday season and "good hunting" in the coming year.

Sincerely,

Enc
Ck $5-

M 19 — M 19

REGION: CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY: GERMANY/PRUSSIA AS OF JUN 1984 PAGE 158,738

SEITZ, ANNA

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
SEITZ, ANNA	/MARIA SEITZ	F	C	29MAR1646	HOHENZOLLERN,HAUSEN IM KILLERTAL,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C946483	0404
SIETZ, ANNA	SIETZ/LAVENDUSKE	F	B	24MAY1863	WESTFALEN,NEUKIRCH FRAUENBURG	17JUN1981WA	18AUG1981WA	19AUG1981WA	8112121	48
SEITZ, ANNA AUGUSTA	JOSEPH SEITZ/JOSEPHINA EVEN	F	B	07DEC1871	RHEINLAND,BUETTGEN,CIVIL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C970354	0683
SEITZ, ANNA BARBARA	HENRICH SEITZ/MARTHA MOLLER	F	B	1682	HESSEN-NASSAU,SPANGENBERG	06SEP1973SL	26OCT1973SL	15FEB1974SL	7306829	35
SEITZ, ANNA BARBARA	CHRISTOPH LUCKARDT	W	M	1702	HESSEN-NASSAU,SPANGENBERG			15FEB1974SL	7306829	22
SEITS, ANNA BARBARA	JOHANN PETER SEYFART	W	M	07JUL1707	SACHSEN,GOLDLAUTER			08JUN1972PV	M999993	0451
✓ SITZ, ANNA CAROLINA	MARTIN SITZ/ANNA ROS. MUELLER	F	C	03SEP1826	POSEN,KOLMAR	INFANT	INFANT	09JAN1979SL	C999071	1567
✓ SITZ, ANNA CAROLINA	DANIEL SITZ/HENRIETTE KUNKE	F	C	22FEB1829	POSEN,KOLMAR	05SEP1978SL	10OCT1978SL	08JAN1979SL	C999071	2252
SEITZ, ANNA CATARINA	LORENTZ SEITZ/	F	C	13NOV1649	SACHSEN,ZEITZ,ST. STEPHAN	22OCT1980SL	19NOV1980SL	04FEB1981SL	8009322	44
SEITZ, ANNA CATHARINA	JOST SEITZ/BARBARA	F	B	31MAR1643	HESSEN-NASSAU,SPANGENBERG	06SEP1973SL	25SEP1973SL	15FEB1974SL	7306829	48
SEITZ, ANNA CATHARINA	HENRICH SEITZ/SUSANNA CATHARINA HEYELIN	F	C	20DEC1731	RHEINLAND,MEISENHEIM,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C993087	1627
SEITZ, ANNA CATHARINA	/CATHARINA SEITZ	F	C	07APR1732	RHEINLAND,BUCH KASTELLAUN,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	K981121	0478
SEITZ, ANNA CATHARINA	JOANNES HEYMEN	W	M	28FEB1786	RHEINLAND,OBERHEIMBACH,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			CLEARED	M990841	0415
SEITZ, ANNA CATHARINE	JOHANN WILHELM LOESCH	W	M	25JAN1872	WESTFALEN,BOCHUM,EVANGELISCH			01NOV1983SE	M983375	0538
SEIZ, ANNA DOROTHEA		F	B	24JUN1642	SCHLESIEN,,GRAETH	03SEP1983SL	13SEP1983SL	UNCLEARED	8313220	46
SIETZ, ANNA DOROTHEA MARGARETHE	JUERGEN RUGE	W	M	08FEB1793	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN,BARGTEHEIDE			26SEP1978SL	7803116	1
SEITZ, ANNA ELISABETH	HENRICH SEITZ/MARTHA MOLLER	F	B	08JUN1687	HESSEN-NASSAU,SPANGENBERG	06SEP1973SL	18OCT1973SL	15FEB1974SL	7306829	43
SEITZ, ANNA ELISABETH	HENRICH SEITZ/SUSANNA CATHARINA HEZOELIN	F	C	28NOV1734	RHEINLAND,MEISENHEIM,EVANGELISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C993087	1867
✓ SITZ, ANNA ELISABETH	MARTIN SITZ/ANNA ROSINA MUELLER	F	C	03FEB1822	POSEN,KOLMAR	05SEP1978SL	07OCT1978SL	05JAN1979SL	C999071	0321
SEITZ, ANNA ELISABETH #	FRIEDRICH MACHELETT	W	M	02MAY1868	WESTFALEN,BRECKERFELD,EVANGELISCH			CLEARED	M988715	0096
SEITZ, ANNA ELISABETHA	JOANNI SEITZ/MRAE. MARGARETHAE	F	C	02FEB1738	RHEINLAND,BUCH KASTELLAUN,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K981121	0550
SEITZ, ANNA ELISABETHA	WALTHER WITZEL	W	M	02JUL1745	HESSEN-NASSAU,STEINFISCHBACH			21APR1977LD	M999281	0166
SEITZ, ANNA GERTRUDIS	CORNELII SEITZ/ANNAE	F	C	08DEC1696	RHEINLAND,BUCH KASTELLAUN,KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K981121	0196
✓ SITZ, ANNA JUSTINA	DANIEL SITZ/ANNA CHRISTINA LIEFKE	F	C	27MAR1825	POSEN,KOLMAR	05SEP1978SL	10OCT1978SL	09JAN1979SL	C999071	1200
✓ SITZ, ANNA LOUISA	DANIEL SITZ/ANNA CHRISTINE LIESKEN	F	C	20JAN1822	POSEN,KOLMAR	05SEP1978SL	07OCT1978SL	05JAN1979SL	C999071	0305
SIETZ, ANNA LUCIA	MARTIN JUERGEN SIETZ/MARGARETHA CATHARINA VICK	F	B	1771	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN,LENSAHN	01SEP1960	29SEP1960SL	20JUN1961SL	7919823	96
SEITZ, ANNA MARGARETHA	HANS GEORG BARTELT	W	M	27OCT1713	HESSEN-NASSAU,VECKERHAGEN			17MAY1974SL	7327704	2
SEITZ, ANNA MARGARETHA	ADAMUS OETH	W	M	17FEB1817	RHEINLAND,FOEHREN,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE			09JUL1981LA	M990792	0476
SEITZ, ANNA MARIA	HENRICH SEITZ/MARTHA MOLLER	F	B	30MAY1689	HESSEN-NASSAU,SPANGENBERG	06SEP1973SL	08OCT1973SL	15FEB1974SL	7306829	44
SEITS, ANNA MARIA	HENRICI SEITS/THEODORAE HENERICAE	F	C	03FEB1723	RHEINLAND,OFFENBACH AM GLAN,KATHOLISCH	08OCT1982SE	26FEB1983SE	05APR1983SE	C994851	0554
SEITZ, ANNA MARIA	FELIX EISELE	W	M	1734	HOHENZOLLERN,GAUSELFINGEN			02JUL1968IF	A537385	1232
SEITS, ANNA MARIA	JOE. FRANCISCO SEITS/MARGRETHA ROSS	F	C	06DEC1751	RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C970974	2327
SEITZ, ANNA MARIA	JOE. SEITZ/ANNA MARIA WELLERS	F	C	02APR1755	RHEINLAND,KOBLENZ STADT,LIEBFRAUEN KATHOLISCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C970974	3275
SEITS, ANNA MARIA	JOAN GEORG HUMBROCK	W	M	17OCT1786	WESTFALEN,WIEDENBRUECK,ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCH			30MAR1982IF	M990172	1984
SEITS OR REIMANN, ANNA MARIA	JOHANN WULFF	W	M	05MAY1818	WESTPREUSSEN,NEUKIRCH TIEGENHOF			CLEARED	8405420	51

FOR '*', '>', '%', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

LDS - SLC Sept 1985

Archive section
~~(84 PARATENE~~)

Richard Parcell w Ideyltie Bragaw
b @ 1700 Queens NY 27 Jan 1704 Jamaica LI
f John Parcell Isaac 1776
m Maria Idyltie
ch John 2 Mar 1726 Queens
Roelof 22 Nov 1749 ✓
see sheet for Isaac Bragaw & Ideytie
"Our Bro-kaw - Bragaw Heritage
by Elsie E. Foster

Patron
43 Parsell, Nicholas Gretje Kool
@ 1674 11 Aug 1693
m 5 Oct 1717 Hackensack
Jacob
Jannetje
ch William 15 Jun 1718 Hack. Eliz Vervelen

BROKAW

James DEMAREST, POBox 787, De Land F. 32721

"Need info Mr. BROKAW, Husb of Matilde MUNN BROKWW etc.

GenHelp
May-Jun 1986
p 69

"The Brokaw Bragaw Family"
by H. Minot Pitman finally have copy

Dec. 9, 1989

Mr. James Dewey O'Brien
812 Braeburn Drive
Tantalion on Potomac
Ft. Washington, MD 20744

Dear Mr. O'Brien:

Thank you for your letter of Oct 26the responding to the Bramlett information I sent you, & sorry it has taken me so long.

I have a William Jefferson Perry, b. 8 May 1888 Habersham Co, GA., m. 26 Feb 1908 to Ola O'Kelly who was a d/o Thomas Lemuel O'Kelley who was a brother of James Wilburn O'Kelley whose granddau. is Mrs. Helen Hunt, 11 Berea Drive, Greenville, SC 29611. Thomas Lemuel O'Kelley s/o Hugh O'Kelly & Martha Harbin; Fredrick Garland Perry m. SC to Uneeda Savannah O'Kelly b. 1942 d/o Randolph Courtney O'Kelley. Emma Davis O'Kelley d. age 109 in Westminster, SC, 1987. Lois O'Kelly, deceased, a descendant of Elizabeth Perry & John Owen (Alab.) wrote a book in 1977 on Siniards - she (Lois) m. Joseph Fred O'Kelly in AR - his parents were Benjamin O'Kelly & Rebecca Dyer Bushart. They lived in MS.

William & Elizabeth Massey came from VA & settled in Lancaster Co, SC, m. some of my Perry ancestors. Have some Massey cemetery records for Lancaster.

Delois Kelley Youngblood wrote a book on descendants, etc., of John Tyler Youngblood & Eliza Perry, available from Dekey Publishers, PO Box 11671, Charlotte, NC 28220 for $32.95 when I last heard. D.K. Youngblood lived at 2726 Sunset Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209. I didn't get the book.

I'm Navy retired, in early 70s. We wish you a good holiday season.

Very truly yours,

E. R. PERRY

Encl Perry Family 1-1-89 rev.

James Dewey O'Brien
812 Braeburn Drive
Tantallon on Potomac
Ft. Washington, MD 20744

812 Braeburn Dr.
Ft. Washington, Md. 20744
Oct. 26, 1989

Dear Mr. Perry:

Thank you very much for your printout on the Bramletts. Although we have had the 1860 census of Gilmer, in which John Bramlett and Nancy Allen Bramlett appeared, for years, there is much in your printout on the Bramletts that we did not have concerning the Ga. Bramletts (we have the Va. material from the DAR Library on the Bramletts, including a couple of books by descendants of the Ill.-Ind.-Va. line.)

Actually, my wife is the Bramlett descendant as follows:
John Bramlett and Nancy Allen
Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington, wife of Jeff W. b. Bartow Co. Ga.
Elizabeth Worthington, wife of Joel T. O'Kelley
Cecil C. O'Kelley, 1st wife Esther Jacks → in 1903.
Neoma O'Kelley O'Brien b. in Claiborne Parish, La. in 1928.
near Arcadia, La. which is in Bienville Parish.

My wife is presently visiting her father, Cecil O'Kelley, in Arcadia, who has recently had cancer surgery. She will be home tomorrow. As time permits, we will continue our Bramlett research. We will glad to share anything we find with you if you wish, although I am not sure just what would be helpful to you.

We have been doing genealogical research off and on since about 1961, some nine years after we came here from Louisiana (of which I also am a native). And like a lot of other people, when we hit a "snag" on one line we would turn to another that might prove easier. Since then we have accumulated a veritable treasure trove on many of our lines and are now turning back to the "hard ones" like the Bramletts. Incidentally, when we have visited in Europe we have often looked at telephone books to see if we see the name Bramlett. Although we have been over much of the British Isles, we still haven't seen the name Bramlett or any variation of it. Bramley, yes. Bramlett, no. Still, we think it's origin was probably in either Britain or Ireland with a remote French origin (in which I would include Walloon Belgium and the French-speaking part of Switzerland). It is possible that Bramley and Bramlett were once the same name as the "t" is often silent in French. I always proceed from the premise that "anything is possible".

I never miss the chance when writing to someone interested in genealogy and with probable Southern roots to list the other names we have explored or are exploring: Neoma has established Revolutionary War veterans in the following lines: Charles O'Kelley of Mecklenburg Co., Va. and Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; Thomas Johnson and Timothy Stamps also of Oglethorpe; George Crowder of Mecklenburg Co., Va.

(Pat. Svc.); Robert Means and Drury Smith of Rockingham Co., N. C.; Britain Meeks of Pitt Co., N. C. and Meriwether Co., Ga.; Richard Haile (Heale) of Bedford Co., Va.

Her Huguenot Society lines are David and Morisett of old Manakin-town Va.. She is President of the Daughters of Colonial Wars for the State of Maryland; and vice pres. of her Huguenot chapter and of her Col. Dames of the XVII Cent. She is a former Regent, DAR Chap. and has held both State and National Chairmanships in that organization. Other lines she has explored or is exploring are Pritchard, Frizzell, Rose, Gaines (her maternal grandmother), Stewart (maternal great grandmother--her great great grandparents are buried only a few miles from where she was brought up but she has never been able to trace them beyond Carroll Co., Ga. where they appeared in the 1840 census). She has recently traced her Cheatham line of Oglethorpe and Madison Cos., Ga. through discovery of an unindexed deed in Oglethorpe Co., crossed through by the Clerk because it was a deed to land in Chesterfield Co., Va. and the several articles on the Cheathams of Chesterfield Co., Va. written by one of your fellow San Diegoans, Mrs. Alberta Majorie Dennstedt, for the Virginia Genealogist, whose editor is the nationally known genealogist, Fred Dorman, who was also editor of the 1987 edition of Adventurers of Purse and Person. We see him at quite a few of these functions. Anyway, we are now able to trace her Cheathams to Thomas Osborne, Sr. and Jr. who came to Va. in 1619 and 1620, respectively.

My grandfather O'Brien was an immigrant. My other primary lines are: Knott (my paternal grandmother whose family came from Bedford Co., Tn. as did the Knotts of Knotts' Berry Farm); Massey (2 greatgrandmothers unrelated in America); Fletcher; Youngblood (my mother) lines which include McNeil, Skinner, Ray, Coale of Md.; and the numerous lines of my grandmother, born Shackelford, including one of the Masseys, of course, Hickman and Pullen of what is now Birmingham, Ala. both families having now been traced to some of their English origins (Hickman, Taylor, Gascoigne), Nation, Haynes, Everett, Adams, Shipp, Stott. The latter two were early Va. Justices. Gascoignes are of royal ancestry. I have only joined Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims but have been recommended for the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne by two cousins sharing Gascoigne line.

I am a retired lawyer. Practiced first in Lake Charles, La.; trial attorney for Tax Div. of Dept. of Justice, retiring in 1978 as Deputy Assistant Attorney General and then private practice as counsel for Washington law firms. Published book on my lines last fall, entitled Our Colonial Ancestors, with a listing of major family names. We were in L. A. in Sept. visiting our sons, one of whom is a lawyer for firm Hill, Winn, etc. Wilshire Blvd. Many thanks!

Dewey

James Dewey O'Brien

(Pat. Svc.); Robert Means and Drury Smith of Rockingham Co., N. C.; Britain Meeks of Pitt Co., N. C. and Meriwether Co., Ga.; Richard Haile (Heale) of Bedford Co., Va.

Her Huguenot Society lines are David and Morisett of old Manakin-town Va.. She is President of the Daughters of Colonial Wars for the State of Maryland; and Vice pres. of her Huguenot chapter and of her Col. Dames of the XVII Cent. She is a former Regent, DAR Chap. and has held both State and National Chairmanships in that organization. Other lines she has explored or is exploring are Pritchard, Frizzell, Ross, Raines (her maternal grandmother), Stewart (maternal great grandmother--her great great grandparents are buried only a few miles from where she was brought up but she has never been able to trace them beyond Carroll Co., Ga. where they appeared in the 1840 census). She has recently traced her Cheatham line of Oglethorpe and Madison Cos., Ga. through discovery of an unindexed deed in Oglethorpe Co., crossed through by the clerk because it was a deed to land in Chesterfield Co., Va. and the several articles on the Cheathams of Chesterfield Co., Va. written by one of your fellow San Diegans, Mrs. Alberta Majorie Bennstedt, for the Virginia Genealogist, whose editor is the nationally known genealogist, Fred Dorman, who was also editor of the 1987 edition of Adventurers of Purse and Person. We see him at quite a few of these functions. Anyway, we are now able to trace her Cheathams to Thomas Osborne, Sr. and Jr. who came to Va. in 1617 and 1620, respectively.

My grandfather O'Brien was an immigrant. My other primary lines are: Knott (my paternal grandmother whose family came from Bedford Co., Tn. as did the Knotts of Knotts' Berry Farm); Massey (2 greatgrandmothers unrelated in America); Fletcher; Youngblood (my mother) lines which include McNeill, Brashear, Hay, Chase of Md.; and the numerous lines of my grandmother, born Shackelford, including one of the Meadows, of course. Hickman and Pullen of what is now Birmingham, Ala. both families having now been traced to some of their English origins (Hickman, Taylor, Gascoignes), Melton, Haynes, Everett, Adams, Snipe, Stott. The latter two were early Va. Justices. Gascoignes are of royal ancestry. I have only joined Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims but have been recommended for the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne by two cousins sharing Gascoigne lines.

I am a retired lawyer. Practiced first in Lake Charles, La.; trial attorney for Tax Div. of Dept. of Justice, retiring in 1978 as Deputy Assistant Attorney General and then private practice as counsel for Washington law firms. Published book on my lines last fall, entitled Our Colonial Ancestors, with a listing of major family names. We were in L. A. in Sept. visiting our sons, one of whom is a lawyer for firm Hill, Wynn, etc. Wilshire Blvd. Many thanks!

Sincerely
James Dewey O'Brien

Random Notes on John and Nancy Allen Bramlett and some descendants from files of Neoma O'Kelley O'Brien.

John Bramlett and Nancy Allen were married in Gilmer Co., Ga. on Dec. 15, 1843. Source: 37,000 Early Ga. Mar. p. 78, by Maddox & Carter (NSDAR Lib.) They are next found on the 1850 census of Cass Co., Ga. (now Bartow Co.) p. 197 with children Rebecca 5, John 3, and Agnes 1. That this is the same family that appeared in 1860 census in Fannin Co., Ga. is show by the coincidence of some names and ages although the 1850 census shows John b. in S. C. and there is some discrepancy in the names of children and age of wife. However, daughter Agnes is 1 in 1850 in Cass and 11 in 1860 in Fannin as she should be and the Allen on the 1860 census is John Allen Bramlett who was well-known to the family and his son, Van Bramlett, moved to Arcadia, La. near his cousin, Cecil C. O'Kelley. The children of Van Bramlett went to Arcadia High School as did Neoma O'Kelley O'Brien.

One son of Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington, Wm. Worthington (Uncle Bud), also moved to the Arcadia, La. area. However, he was not interviewed about lineage until after he had had a stroke and it is not certain how reliable his memory was but it is generally corroborated by that of his sister, Pearalie, who still lives (in her nineties) in Talledega Co., Ala. where Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington and her husband, Jeff, moved prior to 1880. C. C. O'Kelley says that his mother, Elizabeth Worthington, always told him they came from Ga. to Ala. when she was a small child. She and her above-named siblings always mentioned Rome (Floyd Co.) and the small community of Adairsville in Bartow Co., Ga.

John Bramlett was probably the one in Co. F., 11th Regt. Ga. Inf. whose file in U. S. Archives (Confederate forces) has the remark: "From residence Fannin Co. to Cartersville, Cass Co., Ga. 80 miles....absent on recruiting." "Uncle Bud" Worthington says that his Bramlett grandfather came through the War o.k. although wounded; that his Worthington grandfather was killed. (There is some evidence that the Worthington name may originally have been Wetherington or Wethington according to Ga. pension records and to census records both in Ga. and S. C. (Edgefield Co., S. C. if that is the same family).

Nancy Allen Bramlett was almost certainly the daughter of John Allen, b. ca. 1805 N. C. and his wife Rebecca, b. ca. 1806 N. C. This conclusion is based on the fact that John Allen and family were 2 dwelling numbers from John Bramlett and family on the 1850 Cass Co. Ga. census; that the names Agnes and Rebecca appear in both families and that the son was named John Allen Bramlett. The census and other data

Random Notes on John and Nancy Allen Bramlett
and some descendants from files of Neoma
O'Kelley O'Brien.

John Bramlett and Nancy Allen were married in Gilmer Co., Ga. on Dec. 19, 1845. Source: 37,000 Early Ga. Mar. p. 76, by Maddox & Carter (NSDAR Lib.) They are next found on the 1850 census of Cass Co., Ga. (now Bartow Co.) p. 197 with children Rebecca 5, John 3, and Agnes 1. That this is the same family that appeared in 1860 census in Fannin Co., Ga. is show by the coincidence of some names and ages although the 1850 census shows John b. in S. C. and there is some discrepancy in the names of children and age of wife. However, daughter Agnes is 1 in 1850 in Cass and 11 in 1860 in Fannin as she should be and the Allen on the 1860 census is John Allen Bramlett who was well-known to the family and his son, Van Bramlett, moved to Arcadia, La. near his cousin, Cecil C. O'Kelley. The children of Van Bramlett went to Arcadia High School as did Neoma O'Kelley O'Brien.

One son of Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington, Wm. Worthington (Uncle Bud), also moved to the Arcadia, La. area. However, he was not interviewed about lineage until after he had had a stroke and it is not certain how reliable his memory was but it is generally corroborated by that of his sister, Pearlie, who still lives (in her nineties) in Talladega Co., Ala. where Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington and her husband, Jeff, moved prior to 1880. C. C. O'Kelley says that his mother, Elizabeth Worthington, always told him they came from Ga. to Ala. when she was a small child. She and her above-named siblings always mentioned Rome (Floyd Co.) and the small community of Adairsville in Bartow Co., Ga.

John Bramlett was probably the one in Co. F., 11th Regt. Ga. Inf. whose file in U. S. Archives (Confederate forces) has the remark: "From residence Fannin Co. to Cartersville, Cass Co., Ga. 80 miles....absent on recruiting." "Uncle Bud" Worthington says that his Bramlett grandfather came through the War o.k. although wounded; that his Worthington grandfather was killed. (There is some evidence that the Worthington name may originally have been Wetherington or Wethington according to Ga. pension records and to census records both in Ga. and S. C. Edgefield Co., S. C. if that is the same family).

Nancy Allen Bramlett was almost certainly the daughter of John Allen, b. ca. 1805 N. C. and his wife Rebecca, b. ca. 1806 N. C. This conclusion is based on the fact that John Allen and family were 2 dwelling numbers from John Bramlett and family on the 1850 Cass Co. Ga. census; that the names Agnes and Rebecca appear in both families and that the son was named John Allen Bramlett. The census and other data suggest that the Allens came to Ga. between 1836 and 1842 (birth places of children); that they first came to Gilmer where John married Nancy and on to Cass (now Bartow Co.) with the young couple following them. Then John and Nancy Bramlett returned to Fannin (created partly out of Gilmer in 1854) where they were on the 1860 census. They probably moved later back to Cass (Bartow) as that is where, from all accounts, the older children of Nancy Matilda Bramlett Worthington and her husband, Jeff, were born. No marriage record has been found for this latter couple. Jeff Worthington was a charcoal maker in those early days and his was something of an itinerant business.

BRAMBLETT

Pioneer History of Forsyth County, Georgia, by Shadburn
Page 29
Fractional Lots drawn in 14th Dist. surveyed in 1832.
1414 JOHN BRAMBLET Dobbs' District, Hall County. granted on 27 Jan 1834
P. 73
2nd Co. of Forsyth Volunteers 1836 included Joel Bramblet
P. 132,3.
Cumming First Baptist Church: Nell Bramblett member in 1971; Weldon Bramblett a Deacon in 1973
P. 136
Friendship Baptist Church - Miss Fleeta Bramblett prepared and printed a history of the church in 1928.
In 1919 A.E. Bramblett was on the building committee. He was ordained a Deacon.
Mount Tabor Baptist Church (Page 142)
1856-1859 membership list - Enoch Bramblett, James Bramblett, Jane Bramblett, Elizabeth Bramblett.
Chapte4 14 BRAMBLETT FAMILY, p. 210-213.
WILLIAM BRAMBLETT, migrated to America in 1743, settled in VA; some think he came from England, others from Ireland.
Sons (9): Benjamin, Joseph, Abraham, John b. 5-13-1764, Henry a Rev. Soldier, Enoch, James b. 1761, William Bramblett Jr, & Reubin b. 3-15-1757.

ENOCH BRAMBLETT, b. VA, migrated SC, then GA.
Sons (5): Joel, Enoch, James, John, & Newton.

ENOCH BRAMBLETT, Jr., b. 3-1-1797, d. 7-30-1884
Son: WILLIAM HENRY BRAMBLETT , b. 3-8-1825, d. 3-26-1906, m. on 4-3-1855.
RUTH M. EDDLEMAN (10-24-1825--1-2-1878)
Both bur. Friendship Cemetery.
Issue from 1870 & 1880 censuses:
Nancy M. b. ca1855; Enoch b. ca1856; Jane E. b. 5-23-1859; Mary A. b. ca. 1861; Georgia A. b. ca1864; WILLIAM L. b. ca1867 m. Iris E. Edwards on 12-24-1893, lived at foot of Sawnee Mt. then moved to Atlanta; Gustavus H. b. ca1869; Sarah A. b. ca1872.

In 1811 JAMES BRAMBLETT settled in Cherokee territory, now Forsyth Co.
Sons: (4) Miles d. in OK; Joel went to AL; Henry, & James Riley Bramblett.

JOEL BRAMBLETT had two sons, Joseph Henry b. 1835, d. 1881, & Frank A. Bramblett.

JAMES RILEY BRAMBLETT, b. 1818 d. 1885, bur. Friendship ml Margaret Roberts 2-7-1841
Issue: James Abel, Cicero Croning, Georgia Ann, & Dr. Martin Truman Bramblett.

JAMES ABEL BRAMBLETT, b. 4-8-1844, d. 1-1-1927, m. ARMENDA REDD (12-18-1848 to 1-4-1922) on 3-11-1866, served in CW, living in Friendship community & bur. in Friendship Church Cemetery.
Issue:
1. Margaret Mahulda Bramblett b. 2-26-1867 d. 2-12-1926 m. Jasper Newton Smith on 8-26-1886.
2. Martha Octavia Bramblett b. 1-14-1869 d. 11-17-1947 m. Elizia Tollison (9-19-1866 to 12-30-1955) on 8-27-1886, bur. at Friendship.
3. James Jessie Walker Bramblett, b. 3-11-1871 d. 1-19-1951 m. Mary S. Holdbook, bur. Pleasant Grove Meth. Cem.

1850 Census, Gilmer Co., GA.

#557

BRAMLET, Miles	44	SC
Anna	33	??
James W.	16	GA
Elizabeth	14	GA
Sarah	10	GA
Julia A.	8	GA
Malinda	6	GA
Memory (male)	3	GA
William P.	7/12inf	GA

#266

BRAMLETT, John W.	55	SC
Elizabeth	44	SC
Margaret M.	21	GA
Nancy W.	19	GA
Elizabeth H.	17	GA
John C.	15	GA
Stephen L.	13	GA
William H.	11	GA
Cicero T.	5	GA
Milton M.	3	GA

#152

BRAMLETT, Sally	45	SC
Nathan	14	GA
Mary Ann	10	GA
Josephus	3	GA

#476

HAYES, Gilbert	91	N.C.
BRAMLETT, Silcey	95	Unk.(fem.)
HAYES, Mary	60	S.C.

1860 Census, Fannin Co., GA

#717 7-27-1869 p. 105

BRAMBLET, Elisiah L.	22	GA
-, Mary (Woody ?)	20	NC

(E.L. Bramlet m. Mary Jane Woody 7-12-1860 by John L. Gaddis, JP, Fannin Co, GA)

#567, 7-17-1860, P. 82

BRAMBLET, John	40	GA
-, Nancy (Allen ?)	38	NC
-, Malinda	17	GA
-, Allen	18	GA
-, Agnis	11	GA
-, James	9	GA
1. -, Matilda	5	GA
-, Francis	3f	GA
-, Sarah	1	GA

#719

BRAMBLET, Caroline C.	49	NC
-, Nancy	50	NC
-, Julia	15	GA
-, Sarah (twin)	10	GA
-, Mary (twin)	10	GA

#698, 7-25-1860, p. 102

BRAMBLET, Reuben	50	NC
-, Caroline	20	GA
-, Rufus	18	GA
-, Adaline	17	GA

-, Albert 16, Martin 14, Elisiah 12m, Wesley 10, Reuben Jr 9, Sarah 6, Cicero 4, Benjamin 4/12 all GA.

1870 Census, Fannin Co, GA

#177 6-22-1870 p. 23

BRAMBLETT, Lafayett	32	GA
-, Mary	30	NC
-, John	10	GA
-, Andrew	6	GA
-, Elisha	4	GA
-, Ann (Nov)	8/12	GA

#224, 6-24-1870, p. 30

BRAMLETT, Nancy	60	NC
WOODY, Robert	22	NC
-, Mary (Woody?)	22	NC

(Robt. Woody m. Mary M. Bramlett 11-1-1869)
(11 Woody's in this census)

1880 Census, Fannin Co., GA

#160, 6-11-1880, P. 18

BRAMLET, Willis		46	GA GA GA
-, Rebecca J.	wife	50	NC NC NC
-, Nancy A.	dau.	21	GA GA NC
-, Sarah Z.	dau.	17	do
-, Partick S.	son	12	do

#6, 6-1-1880, p. 1

BRAMBLET, Ed		43	GA NC NC
-, Mary J.	wife	40	NC NC NC
-, John J.	son	18	GA GA NC
-, Andrew	son	15	do

-, Elisha 12, Georgeanna 10, Robt. J. 7, & June 2/12 (May) all GA GA NC

Marriages, Fannin Co., GA

BRAMBLET, Sarah Ann - JOHN C. ALLIN 4 Mar 1860 by Solomon Stansbury JP	Book A
BRAMLET, E.L. - Mary Jane Woody 12 Jul 1860 by John L. Gaddis JP	do
BRAMLET, R. - Lizzie Simmons 14 Mar 1866 by Jefferson Davis MG	Book B
BRAMLETT, Elisha - Josephine Chastian 12 Jan 1890 by S.C. Johnson	do
BRAMLETT, Mary M. - Robert Woody 1 Nov 1869 by Walter L. Gee JP	do
BRAMBLETT, G.A. - James V. Walker 17 Apr 1898 by J.L. Seabolt MG	Book C
BRAMBLET, Iowa - J.C. Shelton 18 Mar 1900 by B.L. Chastain, NP & JP	do
BRAMBLETT, Andrew - Sarah Ray 30 Sept 1894 by E.S. Vandergriff JP	do
BRAMLETT, P.S. - Mary Nicholson 11 Dec 1898 by W.K. Vanhook	do
BRAMLETT, Robert J. - Ruthy C. Walker 12 Sept 1895 by J.L. Seabolt OMG	do

Note:
No surname Bramlett in "Cemetery Inscriptions of Fannin Co., GA" by Helen Weaver Casada Volume 1 - there may be in later volumes.
1. Nancy Matilda Bramlett d/o John Bramlett & Nancy Allen, m. Jeff W. Worthington.

4. Catherine Bramblett, b. 5-18-1873, d. 6-25-1945, m. Robert K. Heard on 8-23-1891, bur. Coal Mtn. Cem.
5. Vada L. Bramblett, b. 4-13-1875, d. 8-9-1899 m. Perry Petty on 2-28-1890.
6. Fleeta Azalee Bramblett, b. 12-20-1877 d. 12-18-1955, never married. Bur. Friendship
7. Alfred Edward Bramblett, b. 12-27-1882 d. 11-17-1963 m. Pearl Phillips (8-5-1878 to 5-21-1934) on 12-24-1899.
8. George Washington Bramblett, b. 11-15-1885, d. 11-23-1970, m. Velvie Tribble (7-27-1890 to 4-11-1969) on 2-9-1908.
9. Maude Estelle Bramblett, b. 7-24-1888, m1 Joel Thomas Hill on 1-8-1905, m2 John Abner Stewart on 12-28-1916, bur. at Friendship
10. Arboth R. Bramblett, b. 1-24-1891, d. 1-12-1964, m. Mae Sams on 12-25-1909, bur. Friendship.

CICERO CRONING BRAMBLETT, b. 8-24-1847 d. 5-9-1933 m. Mary E. Thomas (1-13-1859 to 4-28-1938) on 2-14-1869, bur. Pleasant Grove. Issue:
1. Eller Bramblett, b. 6-18-1870, m. Jim Hammett 10-25-1889, moved to OK, d. Eufaula
2. Hettie Bell Bramblett, b. 3-7-1872 d. 12-11-1945 m. Hiram W. Holbrook 8-9-1891, bur. Pleasant Grove.
3. Della Bramblett, b. 9-13-1883 d. in Marietta, m. Perry C. Hawkins, on 12-27-1890
4. John R. Bramblett, b. 4-11-1877 d. 3-8-1971 m1 Minnie Robertson on 8-8-1899, m2 Mrs. Velvie Brown on 12-28-1946
5. Dora Bramblett, b. 3-14-1880 d. 3-18-1911, m. Henry L. Hurt on 12-2-1900
6. Ella (Ellen) Bramblett, b. 3-21-1883, d. 1-2-1964, m. Tom B. Hurt on 4-13-1902, bur. Zion Hill
7. Ardeltha Bramblett, b. 6-18-1886, d. 11-2-1917, m. Walter Monroe on 8-5-1906, bur. Pleasant Grove.
8. Flora Bramblett, b. 7-28-1892, d. 4-1-1975, m. Roscoe Holbrook, bur. Plesant Grove.

GEORGIA ANN BRAMBLETT, b. 7-25-1850, d. 4-7-1923, m. John C. Samples 2-7-1889, bur. Friendship. Issue: Eithel Samples m. Claude Redd; Ezra Samples unm bur at Friendship

Dr. MARTIN TRUMAN BRAMBLETT, b. 4-28-1853, d. 11-28-1911, bur. Friendship, m. Mary Indiana Hawkins 4-1-1874. Issue:
1. Nora Bramblett, b. 10-17-1875 d. 3-6-1960, m. Jesup Holbrook.
2. Dr. James C. Bramblett, b. 3-19-1877, d. 1945, moved to OK.
3. Artie Bramblett, b. 7-23-1882, d. 4-2-1911, m. James A. Holbrook on 6-21-1897.
4. Dr. Rader Hugh Bramblett, b. 10-5-1886, d. 12-16-1952, bur Friendship, m. Ida Garrett, b. 4-18-1883, d. 9-29-1959
    Issue:
    1. Ruth Inez Bramblett, b. 4-12-1910 m. Clude W. Bannister b. 10-16-1906, on 11-10-1927 with issue: Betty Jean Bannister, b. 10-8-1928 m. Howard Hughes with issue Gregory Hughes b. 11-11-1958. "
    2. Dr. Rupert Harold Bramblett, b. 9-6-1918, m. on 6-20-1942 Rupert Harold Melba Ree Barron with
        Issue:
        1. Frances Remelba Bramblett b. 3-27-1943
        2. Patricia Jane Bramblett b. 11-30-1947
        3. Rupert Hugh Bramblett b. 12-6-1951 d. 12-9-1951 bur. Hopewell Metho.
        4. Walker Hugh Bramblett, b. 4-8-1955.

    On 2-14-1978 Rupert Harold Bramblett m2 Mary Annette Schroeder (genealogist)
5. Dr. Joel Thaddeus Bramblett, b. 8-3-1889 d. 10-25-1924, d. in OK auto accident.
6. William Corbett Bramblett, b. 12-16-1892 d. 10-29-1969
7. Nettie E. Bramblett, b. 9-15-1895 d. 6-8-1979 m. Geo. Heard 4-4-1915.
8. Samuel D. Bramblett b. 6-23-1899 d. 2-6-1901 bur. Friendship
9. Truman A. Bramblett b. 12-18-1878 d. 3-7-1959, m. Lula Vaughan 12-26-1897.

#########

EARL RALPH BRAMBLETT

Earl Ralph Bramblett, b. in Forsyth Co., GA., to John R. & Minnie (Robertson) Bramblett on 14 Apr 1911. His paternal grandparents were M/M Cicero Bramblett. In 1928 he visited his brother Mack who was with General Motors in Flint, Michigan. He worked on GM assembly line for 8 years, and by 1941 he was chief of the personnel service section. Within 3 years he was in labor relations. He joined the GM labor negotiating team in 1947, named director of labor relations in 1968, retired on 31 Oct 1971 after 43 years. He was named vice-president of the company in 1968. (from History of Forsyth County, GA., by Bagley)

1834 State Census, Forsyth Co., GA
Bramblett, Enoch - 3
do , Henry - 7
do , Joel - 7

Tax Commissioners, Forsyth Co., GA
Bramblett, George 1936, 1939-42-43, 1945-50.

Justice of the Peace, Forsyth Co., GA: Jas. A. Bramblett, 23 Jan 1889

############

Compiler's Interest
My sister, Lorine Winifred Perry, b. 11 Oct 1910 in Colorado, m. LEWIS HENRY BRAMLET on 7 Feb 1945 in Raton, NM. Lewis died 13 June 1978 and entombed in the Evergreen Shrine of Rest Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, CO.

LEWIS HENRY BRAMBLET was born 23 June 1908 in Eldorado, Illinois of Maggie Mae Grater, b. Gallatin, IL, & EVERETT LEE BRAMLET, b. in Raleigh, IL. Everett died 19 July 1929 in Colorado Springs, and his wife, Maggie, died in Colorado Springs, on 16 October 1975.

#############

Gilmer Co. , Georgia
JOHN W. BRAMLETT was the first teacher at the old Gilmer Academy. He was replaced by Ransom B. Perry, b. 4 Nov 1809. R.B. Perry was a son of the g-g-grandfather of the Compiler (Philip Perry). Perry began teaching at the Academy in 1840.

Family Puzzlers No. 1093 of 30 Sept 1989
Mr. James Dewey O'Brien, 812 Braeburn Dr., Ft. Washington, MD 20744 working on the origin of JOHN BRAMLET who m. NANCY ALLEN 1843 in Gilmer Co., GA. In 1850 census Cass Co., GA., in 1860 in Fannin Co.

Compiled by

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119
10-13-1989

BROCK

This is a collection of data and information including census records, marriages, and miscellaneous notes and items collected over the years from sources too numerous to mention, and may contain some errors, repetition, and contradictions. I am grateful for information received.

No claim or responsibility is made as to the accuracy of the enclosed information. It is simply a compilation of what I have collected on this surname. It is not copyrighted and you may use it anyway you desire. I hope it will be helpful in your research.

Much knowledge is lost forever of our ancestors, including their burial sites, because the records and stories were not recorded, or discarded or lost. If not for our pioneer ancestors, we would not be here.

I would be pleased to hear from anyone with an interest in this file.

Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119-1830.

BROCK

Note: Josiah Brock m. Sarah Caroline Sinard in Buncombe Co., NC., ca1827, came to DeKalb Co., AL in 1830-40.

Two Brock families in Pendleton Dist, SC, early 1800s - one said to have moved to NC via TN & other moved and remained in TN.

Mrs. Diane(Brock) Harbin, Arab, AL., a Brock descendant, top family. (P.O. Box 183, Arab, AL 35016) (her 3g-GdPts)

Source: SCMAR Vol. XVI #2, Spring 1988, page 101.
The Sumter Banner
Died at his residence in Clarendon county, Sumter District, on Friday the 29th September 1854, JAMES R. BROCK. The deceased was sixty-three years of age... a member of the Methodist Church. (October 4, 1854)
(A longer obituary notice of James R. Brock appears in the issue of October 18, 1854). (Note by E.R.P. - I do not have access to that issue)

Family Puzzler #1028 of 2 July 1987, rec'd 5-1988.
Page 12
Mr. Addis Mathis, 3569 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32205 desires info -
WILLIAM T.J. BARROW said to have m. NANCY CLOUD. Civil War records show Wm. T.J. d. while in service in VA. (siblings) -
LAWSON BARROW m. MISS ROBERTS
MRS. MARY REBECCA BARROW BROCK, b. 1836 per tombstone, m. 1852 Sumter Co., GA., d. 1890, bur. Holmes Co., FL.
Editor's Note:
Young Mary Rebecca was under 21 when m. to MR. BROCK in 1852; requires consent of parent or guardian, usually found written into the marriage book either just before or after recording the license. Since she was a minor, she was probably living with her family in the 1850 census.

An Anderson Co., SC., Death Notice as listed in "Upper South Carolina Genealogy and History," Vol. VI, #1, March 1988. (Page 14)

Mrs. ELEANOR CAROLINE BROCK, wife of Mr. J. A. BROCK, died at her home, at the corner of Reed and South McDuffie streets, this morning (Dec. 31, 1909) at 3:20 o'clock, after an illness extending over several months. Death was due to a hardening of the arteries, producing paralysis, and this was the immediate cause of death. The funeral services will be held at the home tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock, conducted by Rev. R.C. Jeter of Aiken, former rector of Grace Episcopal church here, of which Mrs. Brock had for years been a member. Interment will be * made in Silver Brook Cemetery.

Mrs. Brock was a daughter of the late Judge J.P. Reed of this city. She had been twice married, her first husband being Mr. W.C. Davis of Charleston. For ten years she had made her home in Charleston, and after the death of Mr. Davis, returned to Anderson. About 29 years ago she was married to Mr. J.A. BROCK, who with one child, Miss ALBERTA BROCK, survives her. Mrs. BROCK was a sister of Mr. C.A. Reed, Mrs. B.F. Mauldin, Mrs. C.S. Ligon, of Spartanburg. Mrs. Brock was always active in church work, entering with whole heart into all good works. In charity she was possibly most active, giving liberally and constantly to all good and deserving causes and ever ready to lend a helping hand to any in distress or need, though all of the while working in the quiet unassuming manner that characterizes the true Samaritans.

Active in all good work and with a genial, sunny disposition, Mrs. BROCK was loved and esteemed ny all of the people of this city and surrounding country, and the announcement of her death was a heavy shock to hosts of friends and acquaintances as well as the immediate family and relatives..

COMPILED 6-6-1988

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

*Geo. H. Perry, wf. Millie Whitmire & a child are bur. in Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson (city), Anderson Co, SC - also several Whittens.

EXTRACT FROM 1830 [redacted] CENSUS

State GEORGIA County or ~~Parish~~ Habersham Township, ~~Ward~~ or Beat Clarkesville Post Office

Read 6-29-1988 Extract by EUGENE R. PERRY
6838 COWLES MTN BLVD
SAN DIEGO, CAL.
92119
Date of Enumeration

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families — Males												Females												Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools	
		To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100			
	Sidney BARR	1					1							1	1			1										(Mathias Talley m. a BARR)
	JOHN OWEN (next to:		1	2	1				1					2	1		2	1		1								(m. Elizabeth Perry, d/o Philip)
	Thomas Blair (next to:																											Not recorded
	William PERRY (next to:	1	1	2			1							1		1			1									(s/o Phillip, my g-gf)
	Phillip PERRY		1			1			1								2	1			1							(near same age as John Owen)
	George BROCK	1				1												1										(Brocks m. Siniards who m. Perrys/Owen)
	Rubin BROCK	1				1											1											
	George Lowman	1	1	1		1		1							2	1	1			1								(Lowman's m. Perrys)
	George BROCK	1			1					1												1						
	James BROCK	1		1			1							1		2			1									
	Thomas BROCK			1		1		1						1	2	1		1		1								
	Mathew GOSS	2	2		2			1						2	1	1			1									(Brother of my 2g-gf Benjamin)
	Hamtan HOLCOMB	1	2	1				1						1	1			1	1									(Allen Perry m. Mary Holcomb)
	DANIEL PARKER	1	1				1							2				1										(Md. Elizabeth Harbin, div. ca1820)
	REES WATKINS	1				1								1		1												(Watkins m. same Siniards Perrys did)
	William SENIARD	1	1				1											1										(Wm. & Henry s/o of John(son) Sinyard)
	Henry SENIARD	1					1							2	1			1										(m. Dicy Hulsey 11-26-1823 Hall Co, GA)
	John BROCK	1		1				1						1	3	1			1				1					
	Isaac BROCK	1	1				1							1	1			1										
	Rubin BROCK	1	1			1									1				1									
	Moses BROCK	?12							1							1	1	1			1							
	James BROCK	1				1												1										
	John BROCK					3								1				1										
	Ransom CANE (Cain)	2	1				1													1								(A Ransom Cain m. Susan Perry)

Page 2 -

JOHN(SON) SINYARD was in 1800 Pendleton Dist, SC census, resided close to Jonathan Sinyard. In 1805 Johnson Sinyard is on the Georgia Land Lottery for Franklin Co., GA., als in 1820 Habersham Co., GA., census. Habersham Co. formed from Franklin Co. in 1818.
Johnson Sinyard appears on the 1830 Hall Co., GA., census (Siniard) as 60-70 age, wife 50-60.
Jonathan, James & Thompson Sinyard, probably his sons, also in 1830 Hall Co., GA., census.
Thompson Sinyard probably named for this grandmother, Anna Thompson Sinyard, w/o elder Jonathan.
Henry & William Sinyard on reverse in 1830 Habersham Co. census are s/o John(son) Sinyard. This is Henry C. Sinyard Sr., who was b. 1802 SC m. 11-26-1823? Hall Co., GA., to Dicy Hulsey who d. in Paulding Co., GA., before 1835 - Henry d. 1870-1880 - both bur. Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Paulding Co., GA.

Philip Perry & wife Celia Horton lived & died in Habersham Co., GA - son William Horton Perry m. Artemesia Green and lived in Dawson Co., GA. After 1850 census, John Owen, wf. Elizabeth Perry d/o Philip, moved to DeKalb Co., AL.

Ransom J. Cain m. 16 Dec 1852 to Martha Satterfield, Lumpkin Co., GA.
Ransom Cain m. 19 Oct 1879 to Susan Perry in Lumpkin Co., GA - believed d/o William C. & Elizabeth Price Perry.

Other persons in the 1830 Habersham Co., GA., Census:
NATHENEL HARBIN (age 80-90) with female same age. There is also a Nathaniel Harbin in 1830 in Hall Co., GA., age range 30-40.
BLACK: Sampson, Isaac, William, John, George; ELISHA KINSEY; ASEL ROE; HUGH MCAFEE
HOLCOMB: Sherwood, Jese, John, Jeremiah, Henry D., Joseph, Russel, Absalam, Samuel, Ansel, Alfert
HORTON: Charles, David D., Samuel, Anthony, Spencer, Edwin, David M.
GREEN: Jese; Sarah; Nathaniel Ayers, Robert B. McClure, James Bannister, John Anderson
BEARDEN: Rolin,
HOLDEN: Osias (has a twin brother Uriah) Joseph Holden
Evan Pearson (minister - my grandfather Evan Pearson Perry named after him) Moses Pearson also here.
SAMUEL DENSMORE, James, Abner Y.

JOHN(SON) SINYARD was in 1800 Pendleton Dist, SC census, resided close to Jonathan Sinyard. In 1805 Johnson Sinyard is on the Georgia Land Lottery for Franklin Co., GA., als in 1820 Habersham Co., GA., census. Habersham Co. formed from Franklin Co. in 1818.
Johnson Sinyard appears on the 1830 Hall Co., GA., census (Siniard) as 60-70 age, wife 50-60.
Jonathan, James & Thompson Sinyard, probably his sons, also in 1830 Hall Co., GA., census.
Thompson Sinyard probably named for this grandmother, Anna Thompson Sinyard, w/o elder Jonathan.
Henry & William Sinyard on reverse in 1830 Habersham Co. census are s/o John(son) Sinyard. This is Henry C. Sinyard Sr., who was b. 1802 SC m. 11-26-1823? Hall Co., GA., to Dicy Hulsey who d. in Paulding Co., GA., before 1835 - Henry d. 1870-1880 - both bur. Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Paulding Co., GA.

Philip Perry & wife Celia Horton lived & died in Habersham Co., GA - son William Hŏrton Perry m. Artemesia Green and lived in Dawson Co., GA. After 1850 census, John Owen, wf. Elizabeth Perry d/o Philip, moved to DeKalb Co., AL.

Ransom J. Cain m. 16 Dec 1852 to Martha Satterfield, Lumpkin Co., GA.
Ransom Cain m. 19 Oct 1879 to Susan Perry in Lumpkin Co., GA - believed d/o William C. & Elizabeth Price Perry.

Other persons in the 1830 Habersham Co., GA., Census:
NATHENEL HARBIN (age 80-90) with female same age. There is also a Nathaniel Harbin in 1830 in Hall Co., GA., age range 30-40.
BLACK: Sampson, Isaac, William, John, George; ELISHA KINSEY; ASEL ROE; HUGH MCAFEE
HOLCOMB: Sherwood, Jese, John, Jeremiah, Henry D., Joseph, Russel, Absalam, Samuel, Ansel, Alfert
HORTON: Charles, David D., Samuel, Anthony, Spencer, Edwin, David M.
GREEN: Jese; Sarah; Nathaniel Ayers, Robert B. McClure, James Bannister, John Anderson
BEARDEN: Rolin,
HOLDEN: Osias (has a twin brother Uriah) Joseph Holden
Evan Pearson (minister - my grandfather Evan Pearson Perry named after him) Moses Pearson also here.
SAMUEL DENSMORE, James, Abner Y.

2-D

1880 Census, Paulding Co., GA., 1080 GMD
Stamped Page 477. Page 5, Sup. Dist 1 Enum. Dist 1 Fam. 45, Dw. 44

OWEN, Mary F.	30	Keeping House		GA	GA	GA
Joseph C.	19	Son	Farming	GA	NC	GA
Violet	16	Dau.		do		
Martha A.M.	13	Dau.		do		

192-201

				Fa.	Mo.
ADAIR, Milton R.	23	Farming	GA	GA	GA
Amanda S.	21	Wife - keeping house	do		
Ella S.	6/12 Jay.	Dau. At home	do		
SYNYARD, Elizabeth	45	Mother-in-Law At home	do		

Note: Several Adair families in this county.

1850 Union Co., GA - 85th District 15 Oct 1850
480-480

BROCK, J.R.	37	Farmer	----	$500	NC
Depsey (?)	40				NC
Patan	15 M.				NC
James	14				NC
George Ann	11 F.				GA
Louisa	8				GA
Jessee	7 M.				GA
John	3				GA

481-481

BROCK, Silas	21	Farmer	----	$150	NC
Mary	26				NC
Rachel	24				NC
Sary	16				NC

1870 Union Co., GA - Subdiv 126 PO: Blairsville 27 June 1870
70/35-504-504

SENIARD, Davis	70	Farmer	$100	$40	NC
Sarah	47	Keeping house			GA
Margaret	18	At home			GA
Nancy	15	do			GA
Mary	10	do			GA
Martha	10	do			GA
Mareena	6	do			GA

1834 Habersham Co., GA., School Record-may also be 1835
Names of some of the students -

REBECCA OWEN	Female - 13 yrs	Could be children of John Owens & wife Elizabeth Perry.
JOHN OWEN	Male - 11 yrs	
TOLIVER OWEN	Male - 15 yrs	
GREEN PERRY	Male	Son of William
B.F. PERRY	Male	do

1830 census, Habersham Co., GA:
JOHN OWEN M: 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 50-60
F: 2 to 5, 1 5-10, 2 15-20, 1 40-50.
WILLIAM PERRY M: 1 to 5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 30-40
F: 1 to 5, 1 10-15, 1 30-40.

1910 Census, Anderson Co., South Carolina
Martin twp

			fa.	mo.	
9 - 9					
BROCK, Ellis R.	Head W M 34 M 10	SC	SC	SC	Farmer
-, Annie E.	Wife W F 44 M 10 0 ch	GA	SC	GA	
-, Henry W.	? W M 25 Sgle	GA	GA	GA	
69-69	23 Apr 1910				
BROCK, Rubin E.	Head W M 61 M 41	SC	SC	SC	Farmer
-, Sophrenah	Wife W F 41 M 41 12 ch 11 livg	SC	SC	SC	
-, Rubin E., Jr.	Son W M 25	SC	SC	SC	
-, James A.	Son W M 20	SC	SC	SC	
-, D. B.	Dau. W F 18	SC	SC	SC	
-, Herren	Son W M 16	SC	SC	SC	
95-95	27 Apr 1910				
BROCK, Sloan	Head W M 36 M2 3	SC	SC	SC	
-, Hattie S.	Wife W F 28 M1 3 1 1	SC	SC	SC	
-, Norma n A.	Son W M 2	SC	SC	SC	
119-119	28 Apr 1910				
BROCK, James H. Jr.	Head W M 24 M1 6	SC	SC	SC	
-, Dosema	Wife W F 24 M1 6 3 3	SC	SC	SC	
-, Asnon, O.K.	Son W M 4	SC	SC	SC	
-, Brandus, C.	Son W M 2	SC	SC	SC	
-, James H.	Son W M 1/12	SC	SC	SC	
142-142	30 Apr 1910				
BROCK, William A.	Head W M 28 M1 5	SC	SC	SC	
-, Nolie	Wife W F 28 M1 5 1 1	SC	SC	SC	
-, Redie	Dau. W F 4	SC	SC	SC	
-, Malindy	Mother W F 66 Widow 3 ch 1 lv.	SC	SC	SC	
171-171	3 May 1910				
BROCK, Sam	Head W M 31 M1 10	SC	SC	SC	
-, Nettie	Wife W F 26 M1 10 6 3	SC	SC	SC	
-, Homer	Son W M 6	SC	SC	SC	
-, Hobart	Son W M 4	SC	SC	SC	
-, Elizabeth	Dau. W F 5/12	SC	SC	SC	
213 - 213	6 May 1910				
BROCK, John R.	Head W M 28 M1 7	SC	SC	SC	
-, Lillie G.	Wife W F 23 M1 7 1 1	SC	SC	SC	
-, Milard J.	Son W M 11/12	SC	SC	SC	
110-110	23 Apr 1910				
BROCK, Millard	Head W M 53 M1 37	SC	SC	SC	
-, Mary J.	Wife W M 56 M1 37 7 7	SC	SC	SC	
173-179	6 May 1910				
BROCK, Jasper A.	Head W M 32 M1 7	SC	SC	SC	
-, Mary E.	Wife W F 31 M1 7 2 2	GA	GA	GA	
Robert L.	Son W M 6	SC	SC	GA	
Vinnie E.	Dau W F 2	do			

Read 11-2-1988 by E.R. Perry

Sinard/Brock ✓ HARBIN (DIANE 'BROCK' HARBIN of Arab, Alabama)

A HARBIN LINE (by Mrs. D.K. Harbin)

Nath'l Thos. Harbin & Sarah Parks, then Samuel B. Harbin & Mary J. Dunbar, then (not proved..)

JOHN S. HARBIN, Sr	1782 S.C.	1869 Gwinnett Co, GA
RICHARD G. HARBIN	1807 S.C.	Nov. 1865, Cobb Co, GA
BERRY TAYLOR HARBIN	25 May 1847, Gwinnett Co, GA	7 Feb 1920 Gwinnett Co, GA
~~JULIUS OSCAR HA~~		
JULIUS OSCAR HARBIN	4 Nov 1880 do	13 Oct 1956 Marshall Co, AL
SAMUEL DEWEY HARBIN	4 Mar 1908, Cullman Co, AL	5 Feb 1988 Marshall Co, AL
KENNETH FELTON HARBIN	23 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, AL	20 Mar 1976 Marshall Co, AL
DANNY KENNETH HARBIN	18 Jul 1946, Marshall Co., AL	

Danny K. Harbin is h/o Diane (Brock) a descendant of the Brock families (2 lines) that m. Sinards.

Her g-g-g-grandparents were JOSIAH BROCK & wf. SARAH CAROLINE SINARD; Sarah d/o JAMES SINARD & wf. MARGARET LAMB.

JOSIAH BROCK & SARAH CAROLINE SINARD m. Buncombe Co, NC ca1827 came to DeKalb Co., AL., in late 1830s or early 1840s.

Two Brock families in Pendleton Dist, SC, early 1800s - one moved to NC via TN & other moved and stayed in TN.

→ Mrs. Danny K. (Diane Brock) Harbin, PO Box 183, Arab, AL 30516 (May 1988)

1850 Census, DeKalb Co., GA (by Kirby D. Watkins, 1511 Tulip Dr., Arlington, TX 76013)

#152-152

* Josiah BROCK	39	NC	
Sarah	39	NC	- sister of James Thomas Siniard b. 1796 Spartanburg, SC
Stanford	21	NC	(Sarah b. 1811 near Brevard in present day Transylvania
Emily A.	18	NC	(Co, NC, then Buncombe Co, NC
Harvey M.	16	NC	
Clarinda C.	15	NC	(to Alabama ca1835-1837
Margaret S.	13	AL	) do
Mary C.	10	AL	
Josiah T.(?)	9	AL	
Martin L.	7	AL	
Milly A.	5	AL	
Zackary T.	3	AL	
Margaret SINARD	84	SC	- Mother of James Thomas Siniard b. 1796 Sptbg, SC

#151-151

Benjamin WILSON	26	AL	
Elizabeth	28	NC	- daughter of James Thomas Siniard
Susannah	4	AL	

#150-150 = James Sinyard 54, Abigail 47 & family

#102-102 = James Sinyard 30 NC, Lucrety 21 SC d/o Henry & Nanct (Looper) Tidmore, & Sylvia J. 2, Thomas 5/12 both b. AL. James s/o James Thomas Siniard b. 1796.

Several Owen(s) families in this census

* Mrs. Diane Harbin believes, but can't prove, that the father of Josiah Brock is Hiram Brock and that his grandfather was Isaac Brock, Sr.

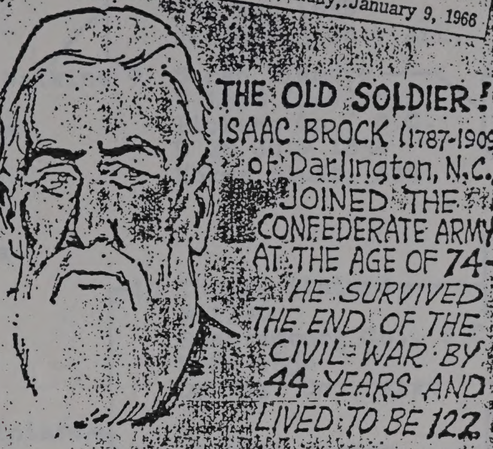
Address:

Mrs. Danny K. Harbin (Diane Brock)
P. O. Box 183
Arab, Alabama 35016

BROCK (6)

I have traced the oldest Isaac Brock from Pendleton District, SC (1790, 1800 Censuses) to Roane Co, TN (Land Records) to Buncombe Co, NC (1830 census, application for Pension, Land Records). He died before most of his family moved to DeKalb Co, Al in the 1830 (mid).

2—The Gadsden Times, Sunday, January 9, 1966


THE OLD SOLDIER!
ISAAC BROCK (1787-1909)
of Darlington, N.C.,
JOINED THE CONFEDERATE ARMY AT THE AGE OF 74-
HE SURVIVED THE END OF THE CIVIL WAR BY 44 YEARS AND LIVED TO BE 122

DeKalb Resident Lived To Be 122 Years Old

Recently in the "Believe It or Not" column in The Times there appeared the picture and story of "The Old Soldier," Isaac Brock, 1787-1909 who lived to be 122 years old.

He is believed to have lived longer than any other person in the United States.

Brock was living in DeKalb County at the time the census for 1850 was taken and had moved to Marshall County in 1860. Sometime after 1860 Brock and his family moved to Texas.

Family legend says that two brothers Isaac and Lloyd Brock came from Germany and settled in the area of Buncombe Count, N.C. This Isaac was the son of the Isaac from Germany. It is known that Brock was married at least three times and could have had other wives.

He married first Addie Siniard and had three children. His oldest son Isaac is said to have married a sister to Red-Head-Will, the half-breed chief of the Cherokee for which Little Wills Valley and Little Wills Creek derived their names. I have been unable to prove this but I am sure that there was a connection between the families of Big Will and the Brocks and Siniards.

Brock married second, Lucinda Carolyne Hill and had four children and third in about 1939, Sarah Sparks and had 11 children making a total of at least 19 children.

It is said that Brock was a blacksmith by trade and that he celebrated his 100th birthday shoeing a kicking mule. After it was learned that he was the oldest resident of McLennan County, Tex., Brock became the center of attraction wherever he went and spent many hours recalling the events in his life which included service in all the wars save the Revolution and as a Texas Ranger.

By the skillful use of the pen and constant apparance of his picture in the newspaper (to advertise the "Cure-All" remedy of the makers of a certain proprietary medicine) a sort of romance was thrown around old Isaac.

But in the summer of 1909, he was brought into court, old and blind, and was said to be off his mental balance. He was tried for lunacy but the court declared him sane but recommended his being placed in the county home for the poor. He died there on Sept. 3, 1909 and was buried by the county as none of his family claimed his body.

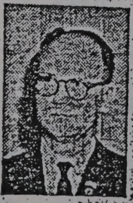
A tombstone marks his grave in the China Springs Cemetery in McLennan County, Tex., and bears the inscription — Isaac Brock, born March 1, 1787, died Sept. 3, 1909—Age 122 years, 6 months, 2 days. "He died as he lived, a Christian."

Brock has many relatives in this area as his sister Unisy married her cousin, Hiram Brock and settled in DeKalb County. Their son Josiah Brock lived on Lookout Mountain and owned land where Etowah, DeKalb, and Cherokee Counties join. Some of his descendants still own a part of this farm.

Josiah Brock's son, Harvey Marion, became the first circuit clerk when Etowah County was formed. Other families connected with the Brocks are Siniard, Harris, Hill, Overstreet, Bullard, Smith, Dantzler, Lackey, Redman, Scott and many others who have intermarried with these families.

(All correspondence should be addressed to Jerry Jones, The Gadsden Times, P. O. Box 188. Gadsden.)

Lore From Hills Of Home



By Jerry Jones

Eunice Brock was married to David Brock

Hiram Brock's wife was Elizabeth.

Josiah Brock was my great great grandfather. his wife was Sarah Caroline Siniard Their oldest son, Eli Stanford was my great grandfather. I have a portrait of he and his wife, Nancy Jane Sheppard.

Received Sept. 1988 from
Diane (Brock) Harbin of Arab, AL.
(Gadsden, Etowah Co, AL.)

6a

ANCESTOR CHART

1 Kirby D. Watkins
B 2 Feb 1920
Muse, Oklahoma

2 George Evan Watkins
B 8 Feb 1880
Scott Co., Ark.
D 24 Sept 1962
Durant, Oklahoma

3 Lillian Cordelia Hilton
B 28 Feb 1886
Polk Co., Ark.
D 27 Oct 1974
Oklahoma City, Okla.

4 General Pinckney Watkins
B 30 Aug 1839
Hokes Bluff, Ala.
D 9 Aug 1901
Huntington, Ark

5 Sarah Caroline Siniard
B 29 Dec 1843
De Kalb Co., Ala.
D 11 Feb 1883
Scott Co., Ark.

6 Seth Wheatley Hilton
B 18 April 1845
Hot Spring Co., Ark
D 29 April 1929
Shawnee, Oklahoma

7 Sarah Alzina Duncan
B 15 May 1845
Milledgeville, Ga.
D 9 March 1923
Muse, Oklahoma

8 Green Berry Watkins
B 23 Feb 1815
Rutherford Co., N.C.
D 6 Aug 1858
Jefferson Co., Ark.

9 Sarah Tidmore
B 1816 (now)
Pickens Co., S.C.
D 28 July 1854
Hokes Bluff, Ala.

10 Thomas Siniard
B 1796
Spartanburg Co., S.C.
D Ca 1854
De Kalb Co., Ala.

11 Abigail Jordan
B 1803
Buncombe Co., N.C.
D 1 June 1866
De Kalb Co., Ala.

12 Wade Hampton Hilton
B 2 Feb 1808
Pike Co., Miss.
D after 1880
Marion Co., Ark.

13 Anna Terry
B 26 Oct 1813
Wabash Co., Ill.
D 7 April 1896
Polk Co., Ark.

14 James Duncan
B 24 June 1801
York CO., S.C.
D 20 May 1885
Polk Co., Ark.

15 Narcissa Jane Pulley
B 18 March 1816
Baldwin Co., Georgia
D 23 Oct 1903
Polk Co., Arkansas

16 Evan Watkins
B 1768 N.C.
D 1840 Ala

17 Mary Ann Dill
B 1774 Virginia
D Ca 1854 Ala.

18 Henry Tidmore
B 1789 S.C.
D 1854 Ala.

19 Nancy Looper
B 1797 S.C.
D Ca 1840 Ala.

20 James Siniard
B 1765 Penn.
D Ca 1846-50 N.C.

21 Margaret Lamb
B 1766 S.C.
D Ca 1852 Ala

22 Joseph Jordan
B 1781 Md.
D 1864 N.C.

23 Sarah Caroline Snodgrass
B Ca 1785 Tenn.
D Ca 1811 N.C.

24 John Hilton
B Ca 1785 S.C.
D 1818 Miss.

25 Jane Smith
B 1785 S.C.
D

26 John S. Terry
B CA 1765 Va
D Ca 1840 Ark

27 Frances Gaddy
B Ca 1780 Va.
D Ca 1840 Ark.

28 James Duncan
B 1752 Va.
D 1834 Ga.

29 ? MC BRAYER ??
B Ca 1765 S.C.
D Ca 1825

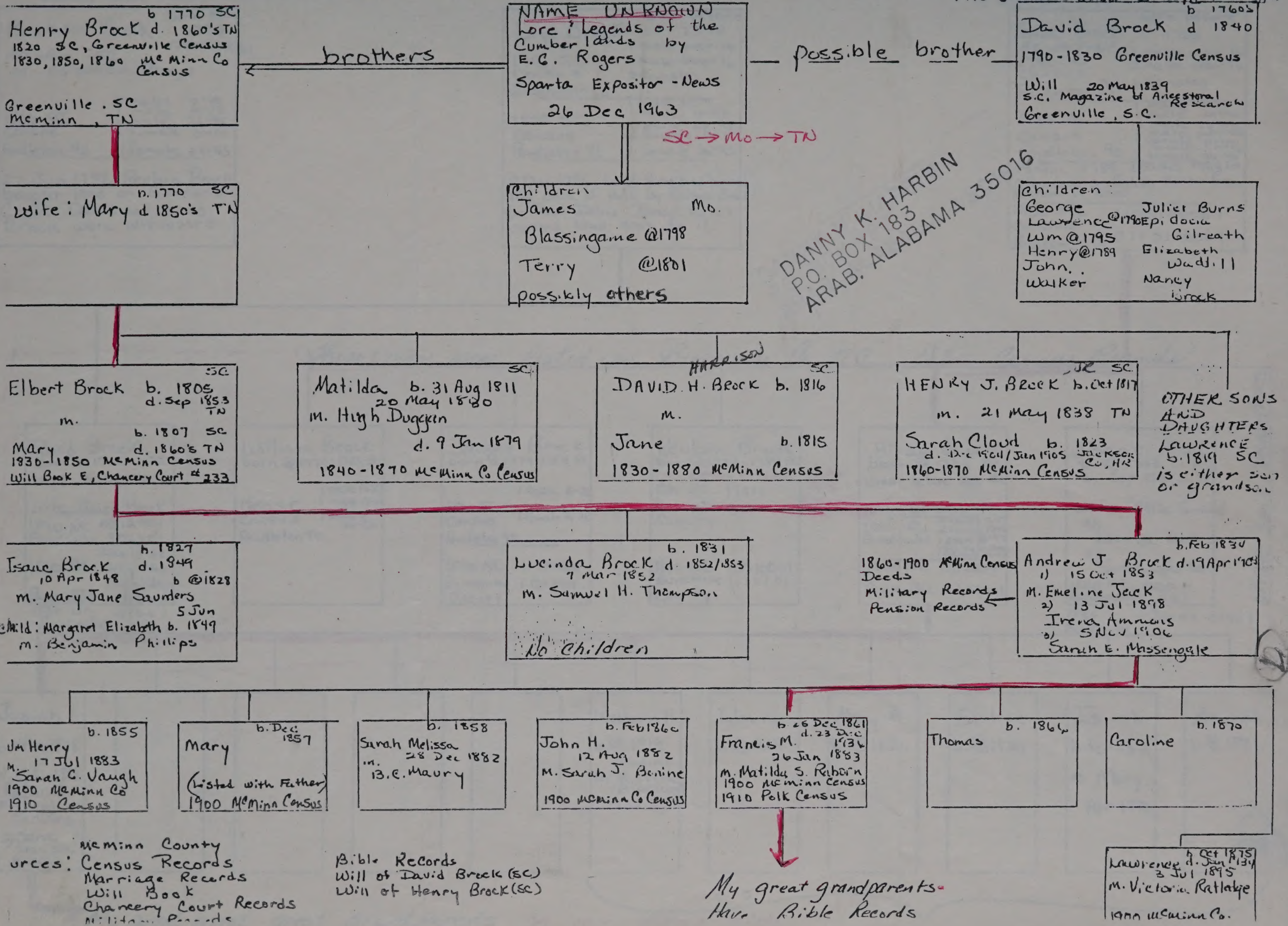
30 Benjamin Pulley
B 1781 N.C.
D Ca 1865 Ga.

31 Sarah Callaway
B 1788 Delaware
D Ca 1865 Ga.

Compiler: Kirby D. Watkins
1511 Tulip Drive
Arlington, Texas 76013

Date: 2 November 1986

Page 1



SC → TN

b 1770 SC
Henry Brock d. 1860's TN
1820 SC, Greenville Census
1830, 1850, 1860 McMinn Co Census
Greenville, SC
McMinn, TN

brothers

NAME UNKNOWN
Lore & Legends of the Cumberlands by E. C. Rogers
Sparta Expositor - News
26 Dec 1963

possible brother

David is listed on same page of 1790 Greenville Census as Loyd (See Page 2)

b 1760's
David Brock d 1840
1790-1830 Greenville Census
Will 20 May 1839
S.C. Magazine of Ancestoral Research
Greenville, S.C.

b. 1770 SC
wife: Mary d 1850's TN

SC → Mo → TN

Children
James Mo.
Blassingame @1798
Terry @1801
possibly others

Children:
George
Lawrence @1790
Wm @1795
Henry @1789
John
Walker
Julier Burns
Epidocia Gilreath
Elizabeth Waddill
Nancy Brock

DANNY K. HARBIN
P.O. BOX 183
ARAB, ALABAMA 35016

SC
Elbert Brock b. 1805
d. Sep 1853 TN
m.
b. 1807 SC
Mary d. 1860's TN
1830-1850 McMinn Census
Will Book E, Chancery Court # 233

SC
Matilda b. 31 Aug 1811
20 May 1830
m. Hugh Duggan
d. 9 Jan 1879
1840-1870 McMinn Co Census

Harrison
SC
DAVID H. BROCK b. 1816
m.
Jane b. 1815
1830-1880 McMinn Census

Jr SC
HENRY J. BROCK b. Oct 1817
m. 21 May 1838 TN
Sarah Cloud b. 1823
d. Dec 1904/Jan 1905 Jackson Co, AR
1860-1870 McMinn Census

OTHER SONS AND DAUGHTERS
LAWRENCE b. 1819 SC
is either son or grandson

b. 1827
Isaac Brock d. 1849
10 Apr 1848 b @1828
m. Mary Jane Saunders
5 Jun
child: Margaret Elizabeth b. 1849
m. Benjamin Phillips

b. 1831
Lucinda Brock d. 1852/1853
7 Mar 1852
m. Samuel H. Thompson
No Children

1860-1900 McMinn Census
Deeds
Military Records
Pension Records

b. Feb 1830
Andrew J Brock d. 19 Apr 1903
1) 15 Oct 1853
m. Emeline Jack
2) 13 Jul 1898
Irena Ammons
3) 5 Nov 1906
Sarah E. Massengale

b. 1855
Wm Henry
17 Jul 1883
m. Sarah C. Vaugh
1900 McMinn Co
1910 Census

b. Dec 1857
Mary
(Listed with Father)
1900 McMinn Census

b. 1858
Sarah Melissa
28 Dec 1882
m. B. C. Maury

b. Feb 1860
John H.
12 Aug 1882
M. Sarah J. Bonine
1900 McMinn Co Census

b. 26 Dec 1861
d. 23 Dec 1936
Francis M.
26 Jan 1883
m. Matilda S. Raborn
1900 McMinn Census
1910 Polk Census

b. 1866
Thomas

b. 1870
Caroline

b. Oct 1875
Lawrence d. Jan 1934
3 Jul 1895
m. Victoria Ratlage
1900 McMinn Co.

My great grandparents.
Have Bible Records

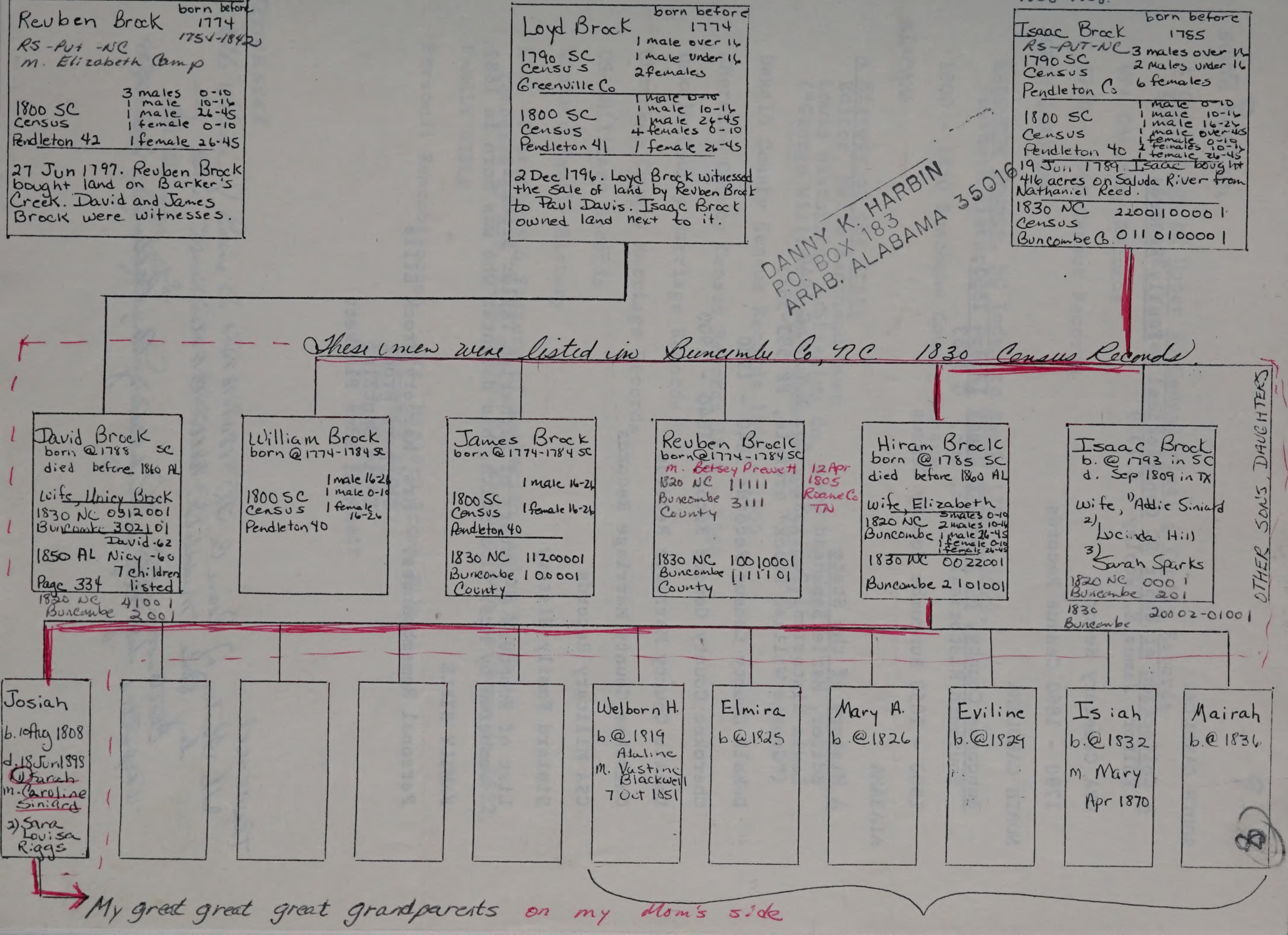
McMinn County
urces: Census Records
Marriage Records
Will Book
Chancery Court Records
Military Records

Bible Records
Will of David Brock (SC)
Will of Henry Brock (SC)

Page 2

1802 Roane Co, TN
Owned land there from 1804-1808

John Walker's
Company, 1802, Roane Co, TN.
Owned land there from
1805-1808.



Reuben Brock
born before 1774
1754-1842
RS-Put-NC
m. Elizabeth Camp
1800 SC Census Pendleton 42
3 males 0-10
1 male 10-16
1 male 26-45
1 female 0-10
1 female 26-45
27 Jun 1797. Reuben Brock bought land on Barker's Creek. David and James Brock were witnesses.

Loyd Brock
born before 1774
1790 SC Census Greenville Co
1 male over 16
1 male under 16
2 females
1800 SC Census Pendleton 41
1 male 0-10
1 male 10-16
1 male 26-45
4 females 0-10
1 female 26-45
2 Dec 1796. Loyd Brock witnessed the sale of land by Reuben Brock to Paul Davis. Isaac Brock owned land next to it.

Isaac Brock
born before 1755
RS-PUT-NC
1790 SC Census Pendleton Co
3 males over 16
2 males under 16
6 females
1800 SC Census Pendleton 40
1 male 0-10
1 male 10-16
1 male 16-26
1 male over 45
1 female 0-10
2 females 10-16
1 female 26-45
19 Jun 1789. Isaac bought 416 acres on Saluda River from Nathaniel Reed.
1830 NC Census Buncombe Co. 220011000 1
011 010000 1

These men were listed in Buncombe Co, NC 1830 Census Records

David Brock
born @1788 SC
died before 1860 AL
wife, Unicy Brock
1830 NC Buncombe 0512001
302101
1850 AL David -62
Nicy -60
7 children listed
Page 334
1820 NC Buncombe 41001
2001

William Brock
born @1774-1784 SC
1800 SC Census Pendleton 40
1 male 16-26
1 male 0-10
1 female 16-26

James Brock
born @1774-1784 SC
1800 SC Census Pendleton 40
1 male 16-26
1 female 16-26
1830 NC Buncombe County 11200001
100001

Reuben Brock
born @1774-1784 SC
m. Betsey Prewett 12 Apr 1805 Roane Co TN
1820 NC Buncombe County 11111
3111
1830 NC Buncombe County 10010001
111101

Hiram Brock
born @1785 SC
died before 1860 AL
wife, Elizabeth
1820 NC Buncombe
5 males 0-10
2 males 10-16
1 male 26-45
1 female 0-10
1 female 26-45
1830 NC 0022001
Buncombe 2101001

Isaac Brock
b. @1793 in SC
d. Sep 1809 in TX
wife, 1) Addie Siniard
2) Lucinda Hill
3) Sarah Sparks
1820 NC Buncombe 0001
201
1830 Buncombe 20002-01001

OTHER SON'S, DAUGHTERS

Josiah
b. 10 Aug 1808
d. 18 Jun 1898
m. ① Sarah Caroline Siniard
2) Sara Louisa Riggs

Welborn H.
b. @1819
m. Vastine Adaline Blackwell
7 Oct 1851

Elmira
b. @1825

Mary A.
b. @1826

Eviline
b. @1829

Isiah
b. @1832
m. Mary
Apr 1870

Mairah
b. @1836

My great great great grandparents on my Mom's side

DANNY K. HARBIN
P.O. BOX 183
ARAB, ALABAMA 35016

SOUTH CAROLINA

A Collection of Upper SC Genealogical & Family Records
Editor, James E. Wooley C 1979

WPA Cemetery Records

1790 - 1860 Census Records

NORTH CAROLINA

Buncombe County, NC Index to Deeds 1783 - 1850,
Southern Historical Press, Inc. C 1983

1800 - 1850 Buncombe County Census

ALABAMA

A History of the State
Editor, Marie Bankhead Owen
Lewis Historical Publishing Co. N.Y. C 1949
("George William Brock" article, PP 583-587)

Dekalb County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Cherokee County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Dekalb County Marriage Records

Cherokee County Marriage Records

CSA Military Records

Siniard Family History

List of Brothers & Sisters of Zachariah Taylor Brock as rembered by Mrs. Elma Smith, his daughter who was born in 1882.

FAMILY BIBLE

Personal Remembrances: Mrs. Margery Brock Ellis
Sheppard Brock
Eddie DantZler
Mrs. Edna Plunkett

TENNESSEE
The History of Roane Co, Tn 1801-1870
by Edna Middleton Wells C 1927
Chattanooga, Tn
reprinted by Regional Publishing Co, Baltimore, Md 1975

SOUTH CAROLINA

A Collection of Upper SC Genealogical & Family Records
Editor, James E. Wooley C 1979

WPA Cemetery Records

1790 - 1860 Census Records

NORTH CAROLINA

Buncombe County, NC Index to Deeds 1783 - 1850,
Southern Historical Press, Inc. C 1983

1800 - 1850 Buncombe County Census

ALABAMA

A History of the State
Editor, Marie Bankhead Owen
Lewis Historical Publishing Co. N.Y. C 1949
("George William Brock" article, PP 583-587)

Dekalb County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Cherokee County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Dekalb County Marriage Records

Cherokee County Marriage Records

CSA Military Records

Siniard Family History

List of Brothers & Sisters of Zachariah Taylor Brock as rembered by Mrs. Elma Smith, his daughter who was born in 1882.

FAMILY BIBLE

Personal Remembrances: Mrs. Margery Brock Ellis
Sheppard Brock
Eddie DantZler
Mrs. Edna Plunkett

TENNESSEE
The History of Roane Co, Tn 1801-1870
by Edna Middleton Wells C 1927
Chattanooga, Tn
reprinted by Regional Publishing Co, Baltimore, MD 1975

SOUTH CAROLINA

A Collection of Upper SC Genealogical & Family Records
Editor, James E. Wooley C 1979

WPA Cemetery Records

1790 - 1800 Census Records

NORTH CAROLINA

Buncombe County, NC Index to Deeds 1783 - 1850
Southern Historical Press, Inc. C 1983

1800 - 1850 Buncombe County Census

ALABAMA

A History of the State
Editor, Marie Bankhead Owen
Lewis Historical Publishing Co. [illegible]
("George William Brock" article, PP 583-587)

Dekalb County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Cherokee County Census Records 1840 - 1900

Dekalb County Marriage Records

Cherokee County Marriage Records

CSA Military Records

Sinkard Family History

List of Brothers & Sisters of Zachariah Taylor Brock as prepared by Mrs. Lila Smith, his daughter who was born in 1882.

FAMILY BIBLE

Personal Remembrances: Mrs. Margaret Brock Ellis

TENNESSEE
[illegible]

✓

BROCK

Source: History of Forsyth County, Georgia, 1832-1932, by Garland C. Bagley, 1985
Southern Historical Press, Inc., PO Box 738, Easley, SC 29641-0738

P. 558
BROCK, Elias E. - soldier, widow - Elizabeth Brock; Co. H, Regt. 24 GA, died 1865 - from "Widows of Deceased Soldiers Roll, Confederate State of America, Forsyth Co, GA"
P. 107, 112
BROCK, George - Drawers of the Prizes in the Gold Lottery in Forsyth Co., GA (40a lots) 14th Dist, 1st Section, #527 in M. Browns District, Habersham Co., GA.
BROCK, George - 14th Dist, 1st Section, #1102, 2d District, Cherokee Co., GA.
Page 477 (Gold Lottery was 1832)
BROCK, J. H. - Private May 3, 1862. Pension records show he was in Covington, GA., hospital, sick with chronic diarrhea, close of war. (Born in Franklin Co., GA., Nov. 1832.) - from Muster Roll of Co. G., 56th Regt., Georgia Vol. Inft., Army of Tennessee, C.S.A., Forsyth & Milton Cos., GA.
Page 86
BROCK, James - #394, M. Browns Dist, Habersham Co., GA - 2d District, 1st Section Drawers of the Prizes in the Gold Lottery in Forsyth Co., GA (40 acre lots)
Page 85
BROCK, Thomas - #232, Brocks District, Habersham Co., GA - ditto....
Page 102
BROCKS, Jacob R.- #1063, Brewers District, Walton Co., GA - 3d Dist., 1st Sect. ditto

South Carolina Wills 1670-1853 or later, Mary Bondurant Warren, 1981, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633:
BROCK: Charles, David, George, Henry, Joseph, Patrick, and two William O. Pages, Cos., etc., in source.

North Georgia Journal, Vol. 5, Issue 2, Summer 1988, page 30.
"Forgotten Union Guerrilla Fighters from the North Georgia Mountains" by Robert S. Davis, Jr. - includes -
Rosters of Col. James G. Brown's 1st Georgia State Troops Volunteers (Union side)
Company D (Pickens Co., GA) - includes -
Private JOHN J. BROCK

Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Paulding Co., GA:
BROCK, G.W., b. Feb. 14, 1869, d. Feb. 23, 1911

Note:
Mrs. Freda Brock's husband is a descendant of Elias Brock. Her address: 809 Mt. Vernon Road, Fairfield, IL 62837. Contact was 12 Dec 1989 letter.
Desc. is through Elias Brock's son Charles Brock.

BROCK

Elbert Co., GA., Tax Digest. ca. 1801

Name:	Slaves:	Acres:	Granted to:	County;	Watercourse:	Adjoining owners
JAMES BROCK;	2;	300;	J. McClusky;	ELB;	W. Bro'd River;	Dixon & Dardin
JAMES BROCK:	0;	600;	J. Brock;	ELB;	W. Bro'd River;	McClusky Land
JAMES BROCK:	0;	30;	T. Baron;	JAC:	W. Oconee;	T. Baron

Pendleton District, S.C. - Sept. 18, 1822 Pendleton Messenger:
Fall Elections soon to be held the first Monday in October for Pendleton District at the 17 places mentioned. Managers were assigned:
Craytonsville - JAMES BROCK

* * *

Note: At the time of the Georgia Gold Lottery - 1832 - there was a Brock's District, in Habersham Co., GA.

* * *

1800 Federal Census, Pendleton District (now Anderson & Pickens Cos., S.C.
17 WILLIAM BROCK M: 1 59 10, 1 16-26 F: 1 10-16
18 ISAAC BROCK M: 1 to 10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 45 up.
F: 1 to 10, 2 10-16, 1 26-45
19 JAMES BROCK M: 1 16-26 F: 1 16-26
Note: Also in this census:
OWENS: James, Baily, Lom(?), but no John Owen who also not found in Lancaster Dst. for 1800.
BARTONS - several
PERRY: Nathaniel, Richard, Benjamin
DOBSON: Henry
Others......

Deed Book "1" Polk Co., AR.
BROCK, Thomas Page 553-4

Gordon Co., GA., Deed Book A
JAMES R. BROCK, J.P. is a witness on Page 106: Cass County 16 Feb 1850 Mary Jones to George Ward....heir of Elizabeth Ward late of Pike Co.

Henry Co., GA., Superior Court Records
MATTHEW GOSS purchased from NANCY W. BROCK, 202½ acres land in Henry County on 17 Oct 1853. Book N, Page 360

From James Watson, 1750 Tower Dr, Ardmore, OK 73401, desc of Matthew Goss:
JAMES CLINTON BROCK, stepson of James Watson, received following information from Mrs. Gordon Davis, 4407 - 45th St., Lubbock, TX 79414:
HESTON BROCK, father of James Clinton Brock, d. in Dallas, TX
GEORGE ALVIN BROCK b. 10 May 1866 in Franklin Co., GA - his father was
WILLIAM HENRY BROCK, b. 3 Feb 1845 in SC.
WILLIAM BAILEY BROCK, b. 1807 SC
REUBEN BROCK III, b. 1770
REUBEN BROCK "I" emigrated from Ireland to VA - he was b. 1724.
There is a Brock Community near Ardmore, OK., established before statehood.

Listed in the book WHITES AMONG THE CHEROKEES are GEORGE BROCK, JOHN H. BROCK, LEONARD BROCK, THOMAS BROCK, also Alxr. Owen, Francis Owen, Whitman H. Owen, Alfred Perry, John J. Perry, Richard Perry, Wm. C. Perry, Abner Watkins, David Watkins, Henry Watkins, Jesse Watkins, R.A. Watkins, Uel Watkins *******

From Georgia Gen. Mag., Vol. 28, #1, 2, Winter, Spring, 1988, p. 75 in Paulding New Era, a newspaper of Paulding Co, GA.
BROCK, G. W. -- granted divorce from Sarah F. Brock (doesn't give a date - on microfilm of Vital Statistics from the newspaper for period 1883-1893.
GOSS, John -- About 60 years old, married Miss Mary Paythress. They were lovers in their youth. *****

1815 Census, Union District, South Carolina
283-283

GEORGE BROCK	27	Labourer
Temperance	19	

115-115

Martha BROCK	35
Frances	11f.
Sarah	10
Elizabeth	7
William	4

Inquiry in Family Puzzlers 1090 of 9 Sept 1989
GREEN - BROCK
Mrs. H.M. Davis, 1230 Old Oak Road, Birmingham, AL, wants info on -
FRANCIS (Frank) GREEN, b. 1826 GA, m. CHARLOTTE EMILY BROCK, b. 1828. In 1860 in Coweta Co., GA; m. 1849, 7 children, one of whom was -
JAMES WILLIAM GREEN.
Family moved to Sebastian Co, AR, about 1871 after Emily died about 1870 in MS.

Note: This is from the BROCK file of Eugene R. Perry, 6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd., San Diego, California 92119. My interest is basically that Brocks were entermarried with families that were related to me. As indicated below, this is from "The Georgia Genealogist" that no longer is in publication. This portion came with Number 45 Winter 1982.

I have not been in contact with Mr. O'Kelley, but noted below he was willing to share additional information.

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

REUBEN LEE BLACKWELL LEDGER

Mr. Harold E. O'Kelley, 300 Geneseo Road, San Antonio, TX 78209 has sent a typescript and index to a ledger book kept by Reuben Lee Blackwell. Blackwell was b. Hall Co., GA, and lived at various locations in north Georgia, keeping a journal of birth dates, marriages and deaths of family members. All the families are southern families from SC, GA, TN and FL. The index refers to the page in the journal, not this transcription. Notations in parentheses have been added by Mr. O'Kelley for additional information or clarity. "I will be pleased to trade information with any reader who has an interest in families who are mentioned in Reuben Lee Blackwell's ledger," he offered.

Page 1	Born	Died
Christopher Hardie	10-3-1779	
Pamela "	6-6-1787	7-15-1859
Children		
James Hardie	8-29-1804	4-26-1879
Elias Brock	3-15-1779	12-17-1831
Hanna Abbercrombie	1-20-1798	7-22-1837
Children		
Sussannah Brock	1-5-1810	12-13-1879
(Charles "		

Gabrill Brock was his wife and they lived in Ms, and visited here soon after the Civil War. Y.S.B.)

James Hardie
Susannah Brock
Married 1-27-1833. Children

	Born	Died
Attaline Hardie	10-13-1834	12-2-1907
Elias B. "	5-18-1836	7-11-1905
Young A. "	3-9-1838	
Angeline "	10-10-1840	9-10-1927
E. Emaline "	9-26-1842	3-9-1883
Margaret A. "	1-10-1845	8-21-1910

J. Cornelius "	10-18-1847	8-10-1829
Richard B. "	9-5-1849	1-2-1922
Hannah S. "	10-22-1851	11-26-1851

Page 3	Born	Died
Starling W. Blackwell	8-23-1804	6-25-1860
Lucy Seay	12-10-1803	5-16-1885
Married (blank). Children		
Mary Blackwell	10-10-1827	1-16-1914
Depsey S. "	4-19-1829	11-29-1889
Sara Ann "	8-29-1832	10-7-1904
Josiah W. "	4-6-1836	6-11-1902
Reuben S. "	10-12-1837	2-21-1909
S. Christopher "	12-20-1839	1-10-1922
W. Glenn "	12-17-1842	8-26-1904
C. Rebecca	6-20-1846	8-20-1921
Josiah W. Blackwell		
Angeline Hardie		
Married 4-7-1859. Children		
Mary S. Blackwell	7-4-1860	3-11-1917
Young S. "	10-2-1863	7-15-1948
Reuben Lee "	4-18-1868	2-9-1954
J. Dillard "	12-15-1871	
Dempsey J. "	6-6-1874	12-22-1952
Margaret C. "	8-16-1876	4-20-1951
John S. "	5-2-1878	1-1-1953

Page 4
Daddy Lee's (Reuben Lee Blackwell) Other Children that died under 5 yrs.
(Believe this was added by others)

	Born	Died
Nellie Armindie Blackwell	5-13-1890	At Birth
Eula Angeline "	11-16-1891	11-20-1891
Dempsey Grady "	3-18-1899	3-19-1899
Ted Rufus "	5-23-1905	6-1-1906
Mary Lou "	1-7-1907	8-6-1908

Page 5
Josiah and Angeline B's: (Josiah W. Blackwell and Angeline Hardie)

	Born	Died
Milton P. Smith	8-14-1855	1-17-1929
Mary S. Blackwell		
Married 12-5-1875. Children		
John Smith		
Ella "	11-27-1878	
J. Bright "	1-25-1880	
Reuben C. "	2-11-1884	
M. Young "	3-26-1886	
W. Irwin "	7-?-1888	
M. Kirby "	6-13-1890	2-24-1930
Riley H. "	3-4-1892	
Oma	6-2-1896	

Young S. Blackwell		
M. Jane Staton	6-29-1860	8-4-1904
Married 10-10-1889. Children.		
Ollie M. Blackwell	10-17-1890	
Bonnie M. "	11-21-1895	
Reuben Lee Blackwell		
Thanie Elizabeth Truelove	8-14-1867	5-19-1919
Married 11-7-1889. Children.		
Ida Bessie Blackwell	1-13-1893	
Ernest Griffith "	4-13-1895	
Dillard Oliver "	5-10-1897	
Lee Ray "	10-7-1909	
2nd Mrs. Anna B. (Amos) Lewis	married 12-25-1932	
Page 7	Born	Died
James Dillard Blackwell		
Mina Rowan		
Married 9-16-1913. Children		
Mary Alice Blackwell	4-20-1916	
James Dillard ", Jr.	8-9-1920	
Dempsey Joryal Blackwell	6-6-1874	
Martha Highsmith	6-9-1875	
Married 9-4-1893. Children.		
Dozier J. Blackwell	4-15-1897	
Alma "	7-29-1902	
Geraldine "	2-15-1913	
J. Harve Adams	12-18-1869	11-23-1910
Margaret C. Blackwell	8-16-1876	
Married 11-20-1890. Children.		
Ida M. Adams	12-27-1891	
Frank B. "	6-2-1894	
Willie Ferd "	12-7-1896	3-4-1897
Fred "	4-13-1898	
Charles D.	1-17-1901	
Hubert C. "	4-4-1904	
Homer "	10-10-1906	7-10-1907
Page 9 (Page 8 blank)	Born	Died
John Sanford Blackwell		
Naomi Waters	6-25-1885	
Married 12-27-1908. Children.		
Lillian D. Blackwell	1-16-1913	
Reba Joe "	9-29-1917	
B. Lucile "	4-25-1919	
Luther D. Richardson		
Lillian D. Blackwell		
Married 10-29-1928. Children		
Bobbie Lee Richardson	1-19-1930	
John L. "	11-28-1936	

Marcellus S. Cameron
Reba Joe Blackwell
    Married 7-6-1950

Page 11 (Page 10 blank)	Born	Died
Starling W. and Lucy B's:		
John Christopher	2-26-1823	8-23-1849
Mary Blackwell	10-10-1827	1-16-1854
Married (blank). Children.		
Lucy Clarinda Christopher	9-18-1846	9-9-1931
Matt W. "	10-18-1847	
Starling Kimsey "	8-12-1849	4-11-1930
Dempsey S. Blackwell	4-19-1829	11-29-1889
Nancy Thomas		
Married 10-17-1858. Children.		
Willis Blackwell	10-26-1859	
J. Davis "	6-21-1861	?-?-1937
Rennie "	10-13-1864	2-9-1936
Ida "	11-21-1866	10-7-1930
Lloyd "	1-23-1869	
Leo "	12-17-1870	10-17-1909
Ola "	12-6-1872	
Barney "	11-23-1874	
George "	1-27-1877	9-27-1937
Alice "	4-7-1879	
Theron "	4-3-1882	
Annie "	5-9-1884	

Page 12 D.S. and Nancy's Children.	Born	Died
Willis Blackwell		
Loury Gable (1st wife)		
Lizzie Hooks (2nd wife)		

J. Davis Blackwell
Culista Reed

Page 13
W.R. McCord
Rennie Blackwell
    Married

Monk Moon
Ida Blackwell
    Married

Lloyd Blackwell
Ann Mitchell
    Married

Page 14 D.S. and Nancy's Children.
Leo Blackwell
Ida Williams

Married

H.M. Reed
Ola Blackwell
Married

Barney Blackwell
Mae Hamby
Married

Page 15
George Blackwell
Beulah Gantt
Married

Joe E. Groover
Alice Blackwell
Married

Theron Blackwell
Maude Kemp
Married

G.C. Moon
Annie Blackwell
Married

Page 16	Born	Died
Y.S. and M. Jane B's Children:		
Clifford Miller		
Ollie M. Blackwell		
Married (blank). Children.		
Young Miller		
Wilma "	1-13-1915	
Fred "	6-15-1917	
Ruth "	12-15-1921	
Vera "	11-20-1923	
Lee B. "	1-5-1929	
Mary Nell "		
Luther Head		
Bonnie M. Blackwell		
Married 9-?-1915. Children		
Harold Head	3-14-1917	
Laura Mae Head	12-17-1920	
Marion "	3-15-1921	
Ollie and Clifford M's		
Sherman Lloyd		
Wilma Miller		
Married 3-6-1937. Children		
Edward Lloyd		
Fred Miller (Lloyd)		
Lillie Ree (Lloyd) Haynes		

Married ?-?-1939

Page 17	Born	Died
Bonnie and Luther Head's children.		
Harold Head		
Ida Lee		
Married		
James D. and Mina Blackwell		
Hilary Spivey		
Mary Alice Blackwell	4-20-1916	
Married 9-14-1937. Child.		
Barbara Joan Spivey	7-21-1938	

Page 18	Born	Died
Dempsey and Mattie B's		
Harold Settle		
Geraldine Blackwell		
Married (blank). Children.		
Harold Settle, Jr.		
Donald Settle		
Shirley Gays Settle		
Dozier Blackwell		
Ina Grace Williams	1-9-1909	
Married 5-5-1928. Children.		
I. Lorilard Blackwell	3-1-1929	
Dempsey J. ", III	12-16-1933	
Brenda Elese "	4-12-1939	
John		

Page 19 J. Harve and Maggie Blackwell Adams (chidren)
Frank B. Adams
Mae Payne
    Married 6-17-1917. Children
Broadus Adams
John "
Ernest "
Irwin (Bud) Adams
Oran Adams
Allen "
Philemon "

Fred Adams
Rose Blackwell
    Married

Charles D. Adams
Georgia Belle Faulkner
    Married (blank). Children.
Charles Adams
Carolyn "

Page 20 Ed and Bessie OK's.
Edward Barber O'Kelley, Jr.
Ruby Gertrude Nixon
Married 7-3-1940

Page 21	Born	Died
R. Lee and Thanie E. B's (Children).		
Edward Barber O'Kelley	12-23-1889	
Ida Bessie Blackwell		
Married 9-13-1914. Children		
Edward Barber O'Kelley, jr.	8-21-1917	
Lee Francis "	8-6-1921	
Harold Ernest "	3-20-1925	
George Alton "	7-7-1929	
Ernest Griffith Blackwell		
Ernestine Langford	10-21-1899	
Married 12-21-1919. Children		
Lamar Franklin Blackwell	4-19-1922	9-6-1929
Ernest Griffith ", Jr.	10-1-1930	
Dillard Oliver Blackwell		
Grace Copeland	8-13-1899	
Married 9-2-1916. Children		
Margaret Elizabeth Blackwell	9-12-1917	
Grace Marie	6-10-1924	
Lee Ray Blackwell		
Naomi Marie Skipworth	7-12-1913	
Married 8-8-1933. Children		
Anna Marie Blackwell	5-18-1934	
Robert Lee "	10-6-1942	

Page 22	Born	Died
Reuben Lee Blackwell's 2nd wife family		
Jackson Thomas Lewis	12-30-1853	8-27-1914
Anna B. Amos (2nd wife)		
Married 11-26-1899. Children		
Winnie Lucile Lewis	9-7-1900	
Thomas Howell "	9-29-1902	
Jackson Thomas Lewis		
Mary E. Barnwell (1st wife)	4-8-1854	9-2-1899
Married 7-23-1876. Children		
Lila A. Lewis	12-23-1877	8-23-1883
Oscar D. Lewis		
Byrd A. Lewis	2-21-1884	
Pearl M. Lewis (McHan)	5-26-1886	
Maud N. "	10-12-1888	6-24-1890?
Dolas Arthur Sparks	9-19-1901	
Winnie Lucile Lewis		
Married (blank). Child.		
Annette Evangeline Sparks	8-21-1925	

Thomas Howell Lewis
Ruth Ondine Stone 12-12-1913
Married 5-6-1937. Children.
Thomas Howell Lewis 3-4-1938
Nancy Lucile " 4-19-1940

Page 23
John Harold White 10-3-1915
Margaret Elizabeth Blackwell 9-12-1917
Married 9-20-1940. Children.
Stanley Oliver White 11-11-1941
John Harold White, Jr. 2-9-1945
Paul David White 1-11-1953

Stanley Oliver White
Mary Sue Wade 5-5-1951
Married 9-11-1965. Divorced. Married Bobby

James Hughes Lowry 11-29-1923
Grace Marie Blackwell 6-10-1924
Married 1-12-1943. Children
James Hughes Lowry, Jr. 1-19-1945
Linda Lee " 10-30-1949
Jack Bryan " 3-23-1952
William Douglas " 12-6-1956
Janeese Elizabeth " 2-23-1962
David Charles " 7-15-1964

Donald A. McCorkle
Annette Evangeline Sparks
Married 2-26-1944.

Page 24 Born Died
John Harold White, Jr. 2-9-1945
Sherry Slaton 8-7-1946
Married 3-20-1966. Children. 2 boys

Page 25 Born Died
Stanley Oliver White 11-11-1941
Mary Sue Wade 5-5-1941
Married 9-11-1965, divorced. Child.
Whitney White

Page 26
Linda Lee Lowry
Carl L. Settle
Married 12-27-1968. Children
Charles (Lowry)

Page 27
James Hughes Lowry, Jr. 1-19-1945
Diane Ruth Kilbourne 12-7-1945
Married 8-19-1967

Note: The index refers to the page in the journal, not this file.

INDEX

ABBERCROMBIE, Hanna 1
ADAMS, Allen 19; Broadus 19; Carolyn 19; Charles 19; Charles D. 7, 19; Ernest 19; Frank B. 7, 19; Fred 7, 19; Hubert C. 7; Ida M. 7; Irwin (Bud) 19; J. Harve 7, 19; John 19; Ovon 19; Philmon 19.
AMOS, Anna (Lewis) (Blackwell) 5
BLACKWELL, Alice 11, 15; Alma 11, 18; Mrs. Anna Lewis 5; Anna Marie 21; Annie 11, 15; B. Lucile 9; Barney 11, 14; Bonnie M. 5, 16, 17; C. Rebecca 3; Dempsey J. 3, 7, 18; Dempsey J., Jr. 18; Dempsey S. 3, 11; Dillard, Jr. 7; Dillard Oliver 5, 21; Dozier J. 7, 18; Ernest Griffith 5, 21; Ernest Griffith, Jr., 21; George 11, 15; Geraldine 7, 18; Grace Marie 21; I. Lorilard 18; Ida 11, 13; J. Davis 11, 12; J. Dillard 3, 7, 17; John Sanford 3, 9; Josiah W. 3, 5; Lamar Franklin 21; Lee Ray 5, 21; Leo 11, 14; Lillian D. 9; Lloyd 11, 13; Lucy Seay 3; Margaret C. 3. 7; Margaret Elizabeth 21; Mary 3, 11; Mary Alice 7, 17; Mary S. 3, 5; Ola 11, 14; Ollie M. 5, 16; Reba Jor 9; Reuben Lee 3, 5; Reuben S. 3; Rose 19; S. Christopher 3; Sarah Ann 3; Starling W. 3; Theron 11, 15; W. Glenn 3; Willis 11, 12; Young S. 3, 5.
BROCK, Elias 1; Sussannah 1
BARNWELL, Mary E. (Lewis) 22
CAMERON, Marcellus S. 9
CHRISTOPHER, John 11; Lucy Clarinda 11; Matt W. 11; S. Kimsey 11.
COPELAND, Grace 21
FAULKNER, Georgia Belle 19
GABLE, Loury 12
GANTT, Beulah 15
GROOVER, Joe E. 15
HAYNES, Lillie Ree 16
HAMBY, May 14
HOOKS, Lizzie 12
HIGHSMITH, Mattie 7, 18
HARDIE, Angeline 1, 3, 5; Attaline 1; Christopher 1; Cornelius 1; Elias 1; Emaline 1; James 1; Margaret 1; Pamela 1; Richard 1; Young 1.
HEAD, Harold 16, 17; Laura Mae 16; Luther 16, 17; Marion 16.
KEMP, Maud 16
LANGFORD, Ernestine 21
LEE, Ida 17
LEWIS, Anna B. (Amos) (Blackwell) 5, 21, 22; Byrd A. 22; Jackson Thomas (Mrs. Blackwell's 1st husband) 22; Lela A. 22; Maude N. 22; Nancy Lucille 22; Oscar D. 22; Pearl M. (McHan) 22; Thomas Howell 22; Thomas Howell, Jr. 22; Winnie Lucile Sparks 22.
LLOYD, Sherman 16
LOWRY, James Hughes 23; James Hughes, Jr. 23; James Hughes, Sr. 23.
McCORD, W.R. 13
McCORKLE, Donald A. 23
McGEE, O.G. 18
MILLER, Clifford 16; Fred 16; Lee B. 16; Mary Nell 16; Ruth 16; Vera 16; Wilma 16.
MITCHELL, Ann 13
MOON, G.C. 15; Monk 13
O'KELLEY, Edward Barber 20, 21; Edward Barber, Jr. 20, 21; George Alton 21; Harold Ernest 21; Lee Francis 21.
PAYNE, Mae 19

REED, Calista 12; H.M. 14
RICHARDSON, Bobbie Lee 9; John L. 9; Luther D. 9
ROWAN, Mina 7, 17
SEAY, Lucy (Blackwell) 3
SETTLE, Donald 18; Harold 18; Harold, Jr. 18; Shirley Gays 18
SMITH, Ella 5, J. Bright 5, M. Kirby 5; M. Young 5; Milton P. 5; Oma 5; Reuben C. 5; Riley H. 5; W. Irwin 5.
SPARKS, Annette Evangeline 22; Dolas Arthur 22; Winnie Lucille 22
SPIVEY, Barbara Joan 17; Hilary 7
STONE, Ruth Ondine 22
THOMAS, Nancy 11
TRUELOVE, Thanie Elizabeth 5, 21
WATERS, Naomi 9
WHITE, John Harold 23; Stanley Oliver 23, 25
WILLIAMS, Ida 14; Ina Grace 18

+++

SCGS Newsletter Sept. 1989
BROCK Inquiry by Freda M. Brock, 809 Mt. Vernon Rd., Fairfield, IL 62837
Who were parents of ELIAS BROCK b 1779 d 1830 Laurens Co, SC md. HANNAH ABERCROMBIE? Was father named Charles of Union Co, SC? Who was ELIAS BROCK md. ANN HOLLINGSWORTH & purchased land from JAMES ABERCROMBIE & had a son, George? (Also inquires about Richard Robinson/Robertson md Catherine Lively, Abbeville, SC 1800 census, moved to IL ca 1808 - son of John?

Inquiry in THE CAROLINA HERALD & NEWSLETTER, Vol. XVIII #2 June 1990 by
Gloria Calhoun, 4524 Bray Rd, Tampa, FL 33634
BROCK family of Greenville Co., SC -
NANCY JANE BROCK b 1823 m ca 1 840 LAWSON B. HAWKINS; d/o WALKER BROCK 1797-1826 & ELIZABETH _____ d after 1826.
WALKER BROCK s/o DAVID BROCK, a member of Reedy Creek Bapt. Ch., & d ca 1840/41.

Habersham Co., GA., Superior Court Records
1820 term
Names mentioned without heading: Not applic.
Jury at Feb term 1820 case of Garnette Smathers with adultery with Milly Clark James Brock member of jury.
Jury at Jul 2, 1820 case of Absalom Stephens for burglary includes Thomas Brock & James Brock as jury members.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT REAL ESTATE BOOK I, 1825-1840
Page 11
To: Mrs. Elizabeth BROCK, THOMAS BROCK, NANCY BROCK and HARRIET BROCK, legal heirs of WALKER BROCK, dec'd., who died intestate....regard real estate in village of Greenville...consisting of 1/2 acre lot....
4 Sept 1826.
Sold 2 Oct 1826 for $512 to Laurens Brock.
Laurence Brock, administrator of estate of Walker Brock....

Lineage Chart

KINSEY
BRUCE

COMPILED BY: Betty Ross Brown
743 Pickens Drive
Liberty, S.C. 29657

DATE: January 1990

1 Betty Ruth ROSS
Born 3 Aug. 1941
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
When married
Where "
Died
Where

(Your father)
2 Willie Eugene ROSS
Born 20 Jan. 1916
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
When married 13 July 1934
Where "
Died
Where

(Your mother)
3 Ruth KINSEY
Born 19 Dec. 1918
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
Died
Where

(Paternal grandfather)
4 Jeptha Walker ROSS
Born 22 Dec. 1883
Where Greenville Co. S.C.
When married 18 Jan. 1903
Where "
Died 28 Sept. 1966
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
Buried: Fairview Bp. Church
Greer. S.C.

(Paternal grandmother)
5 Mary Jane BRUCE
Born 21 Apr. 1883
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
Died 16 Sept. 1929
Where
Buried: Fairview Bp. Church
Greer, S.C.

(Maternal grandfather)
6 Paul Thomas KINSEY
Born 10 July 1889
Where White Co., GA (?)
When married 17 Nov. 1917
Where "
Died 3 Oct. 1942
Where Pickens Co., S.C.
Buried: Graceland Cem.
Greenville, S.C.

(Maternal grandmother)
7 Mamie Olive CAMPBELL
Born 6 Aug. 1898
Where Greenville Co. S.C. (?)
Died 2 Nov. 1974
Where Greenville, S.C.
Buried: Graceland Cem.

(Great-grandparents)
8 William Morgan ROSS
Born 18 Dec. 1845
Where
Mar. Where
Died 12 July 1893
Where

9 Martha Jane WOOD
Born 3 Nov. 1847
Where Spartanburg Co., S.C.
Died 2 Nov. 1923
Where Spartanburg Co., S.C.

10 Baylis Earle BRUCE
Born 6 Aug 1845
Where
Mar. 14 Dec. 187 Where
Died 26 Sept. 1927
Where Greenville Co.,S.C.

11 GeorgeAnn SMITH
Born 22 May 1852
Where Greenville Co.,S.C.
Died 29 Oct. 1922
Where Greenville Co. S.C.

12 Henry R. KINSEY
Born Jan. 1874
Where White Co., GA
Mar. 1888 (?) Where
Died
Where

13 Merceny UNDERWOOD
Born 4 Aug (?) 1864
Where Habersham Co., GA
Died Aug. 1962
Where Columbia, S.C.

14 Tandy Taylor CAMPBELL
Born 1875
Where Greenville Co., S.C.
Mar. Where
Died 29 June 1923
Where Greenville Co., S.C.

15 Ella Floreedy POWELL
Born 1 Feb. 1880
Where
Died 3 Aug. 1936
Where

16 William W. ROSS
b. 1822
d. 186-

17 Elvina /Alvina -(?)-
b. ca 1816
d.

18 Jeptha Washington WOOD
b. 8 Jan. 1814
d. 11 Feb. 1884

19 Sarah Elizabeth GREER
b. 4 May 1825
d. 19 July 1915

20 Daniel Asbury BRUCE
b. 1807
d.

21 Orpheus BRADLEY
b. ca 1815
d. June 1900

22 Jehiel H. SMITH
b. ca 1831
d.

23 Sarah HOWARD
b.
d.

24 Reuben P. KINSEY
b. Oct 1846
d.

25 Martha -(?)-
b. March 1849
d.

26 Thomas J. UNDERWOOD
b. May 1817
d.

27 Emmeline Pitts WHEELER
b.
d.

28 Thomas CAMPBELL
b. ca 1835
d.

29 Elizabeth -(?)-
b.
d.

30 Edward J. D. POWELL
b. 31 May 1853
d. 24 Oct. 1886

31 Emmeline T. SMITH
b. 10 Mar. 1855
d. 7 July 1914

32 Richard ROSS
b. ca 1796 d. After 1880

33 Mary
b. ca 1797 d.

34
b. d.

35
b. d.

36 Benjamin WOOD
b. ca 1760 d.

37 Alsey Abigail DUNCAN
b. ca 1770 d. 14 Mar. 1844

38 Benjamin GREER
b. ca 1800 d. ca 1849

39 Alice CONNOR
b. ca 1798 d.

40 Charles BRUCE
b. ca 1785 d.

41
b. d.

42 Isaac BRADLEY
b. ca 1785 d.

43 Sarah -(?)-
b. 1792 d.

44 Baylis SMITH
b. 1802 d. 1865

45 Eliza -(?)-
b. 1806 d.

46
b. d.

47
b. d.

48
b. d.

49 Patience -(?)-
b. ca 1820 (?) d.

50
b. d.

51
b. d.

52
b. d.

53
b. d.

54
b. d.

55
b. d.

56 Thomas CAMPBELL
b. ca 1810 d.

57 Jemina BARNETT
b. d.

58
b. d.

59
b. d.

60 William POWELL
b. 28 Apr.1818 d. 28 Apr.1892

61 Francis C. HENSON
b. 15 July 1821 d. 11 May 1910

62 Joshua SMITH
b. 1800 d.

63 Diana REESE (?)
b. ca 1814 d.

64 George ROSS
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72 Pemuel WOOD
73 Connie -(?)-
74
75
76 Robert GREER
77 Isabel KILGORE
78
79
80 Charles J. W. BRUCE
81
82
83
84 -(?)- BRADLEY
85 Sarah -(?)-
86
87
88 Benjamin SMITH
89 Nancy -(?)-
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124 Benjamin SMITH
125 Nancy -(?)-
126
127

Form 1B Copyright © 1981, A Press, Inc.

JOHN E. NETTLES

May 10th, 1991

Eugene:

Received this from a
Mr. David H. Robertson
P.O. Box 522
Stone Mountain, Georgia
Zip: 30086-0522

Thought you might like
to have a copy for your
"Perry" collection !

- John -

5-15-91
postal card
gave name
Mr Michael
by Bruce.

524 Feemster Lane • Rock Hill, South Carolina 29730 • 803/324-7848

DAVID H. ROBERTSON
P.O. Box 522
Stone Mountain, GA 30086-0522

(404) 978-8310

May 4, 1991

John E. Nettles
524 Feemster Lane
Rock Hill, SC 29730

Dear John,

My connection to the PERRY family is tenuous at this time. My unsolved mystery is to locate prove the ancestry of WALTER BRUCE, b. 1798 in VA, died Madison County, GA. His father is believed to be a THOMAS BRUCE. The following facts provide clues as to the connection between the BRUCES and the PERRYS.

1. Other WALTER BRUCE'S appear in the Charles County, MD BRUCE family in the mid 1700's.
2. There is a THOMAS BRUCE (b.in MD or VA) in Greenville County, SC that may be WALTER'S father. He is believed to have married JENNIE PERRY. Do you have a record of any JENNIE PERRY?
3. There is an AUSTIN BRUCE in Greenville County, SC.
4. The name PERRY is used as a first and middle name of some descendants of CHARLES BRUCE in SC. There is no proven connection between CHARLES BRUCE and THOMAS BRUCE.
5. The information I have on JAMES PERRY in connection with WILLIAMSON BRUCE is in the enquiry you answered.

I have recently ordered a copy of the will of JAMES PERRY who witnessed the WILLIAMSON BRUCE documents. He died in 1771 in Frederick County, MD. I have made a list of PERRY deeds in Frederick and Montgomery Co, MD, but it is not typed yet. Enclosed is a list of colonial estate records for the PERRY family in Maryland. As you can see there is a large PERRY family in Maryland. Maryland will loan microfilm of records through interlibrary loan at no charge. You may wish to start researching the Maryland PERRYS. If you do so please check with me so we don't duplicate our efforts.

I have a few ideas for your research. You mentioned that your ancestor was linked to Greenville Co., SC. Have you searched the deeds records of Greenville Co. and all other counties that you are working on? I have found deed records often contain many wonderful surprises. Enclosed is a sample of a letter to SC that I used to obtain copy of the deed index by mail. Also, I have

enclosed a sample of a letter requesting a copy of the statewide COM index and the state plat index. These might help you locate your branch.

Sincerely,

David H. Robertson

DHR/bms

Prepared by: David Hansen **Robertson**

1 Dorothy Nell **Newton**, b. 28 Mar 1923 in moultrie, Colquitt Co., GA, ma. 6 Oct 1942 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, ind: 511, mar: 1.

2 James Byron **Newton**, b. 9 Mar 1891 in Colquit Co., GA, d. 14 Nov 1966 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, ma. 9 Mar 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, ind: 479, mar: 171.

3 Gladys Elizabeth **Crisler**, b. 24 Nov 1897 in Paoli, Madison Co., GA, d. 29 Apr 1979 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, ind: 509.

4 Isaac **Newton**, occ. Farmer, b. 28 Jun 1864 in Brooks Co., GA, d. 30 Sep 1891 in Colquit Co., GA, ma. 11 Feb 1886 in Colquit Co., GA, ind: 458, mar: 154.

5 Emma Lula **Rogers**, b. 26 Aug 1870 in Brooks Co., GA, d. 28 Dec 1899 in Colquit Co., GA, ind: 460.

6 James Louis **Crisler**, b. 8 Feb 1872 in Elbert Co., GA, d. Sep 1940 in Trenton, FL, ma. 29 Sep 1892, ind: 1091, mar: 361.

7 Adora Ellis **Bruce**, b. 7 Sep 1875 in Madison Co., GA, d. 8 Jun 1965 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, ind: 1069.

8 Isaac James **Newton**, b. 1839 (?) in Madison Co., FL, d. 1866 (?) in Brooks Co., GA, ma. 1863 (?) in Brooks Co., GA, ind: 450, mar: 151.

9 Sarah Ann **Duckworth**, b. 15 Feb 1848 in Stewart Co., GA, d. 1 Feb 1920 in Colquitt Co., GA, ind: 451.

10 Aaron J. **Rogers**, b. 5 May 1849 in Lowndes Co., GA, d. 15 Jan 1917 in Brooks Co., GA, ma. 9 Jul 1868 in Brooks Co., GA, ind: 1019, mar: 321.

11 Emma Evaline **Cooper**, b. 14 Aug 1846, d. 19 Apr 1918 in Wesley Chapel, Brooks Co., GA, ind: 1020.

12 John Wesley **Crisler**, b. circa 1846 in Elbert Co., GA, d. 28 Nov 1928 in Calhoun Falls, Abbeville Co. SC, ma. 2 Jan 1870 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1086, mar: 360.

13 Lucy Ann **Davis**, b. circa 1852 in Walton Co., GA, ind: 1090.

14 James Henry **Bruce**, b. 22 Sep 1848 in Madison Co., GA, d. 25 Nov 1936 in Madison Co., GA, ma. in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1068, mar: 347.

15 Perlina Keziah **Vaughan**, b. 14 Jun 1849 in Madison Co., GA, d. 14 Dec 1914 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1059.

16 Jeptha **Newton**, b. 1805 in New Hanover, NC, d. 24 Jun 1844 in Lowndes Co., GA, ma. in New Hanover, NC, ind: 429, mar: 146.

17 Rachel **Newton**, b. 1811 (?) in New Hanover, NC, d. 1855 (?) in Brooks Co., GA, ind: 430.

18 Jacob Randolph **Duckworth**, b. 8 Jan 1825 in GA, d. 12 Jun 1886 in Morven, Brooks Co., GA, ma. circa 1847, ind: 1017, mar: 322.

19 Susan **Phillips**, b. 26 Nov 1830 in GA, d. 6 Mar 1916 in Morven, Brooks Co., GA, ind: 1018.

20 Thomas F. **Rogers**, b. circa 1820 in New Hanover, NC, d. circa 1865 in Brooks Co., GA, ma. 28 Nov 1838, ind: 1008, mar: 320.

21 Nancy Alderman **Mathis**, b. circa 1822 in Bulloch Co., GA, d. 18 Jan 1863 in Lowndes Co., GA, ind: 1016.

22 David George **Cooper**, b. 23 Aug 1818 in Jones Co., GA, d. 2 Dec 1886 in Colquit Co., GA, ma. 2 Dec 1838 in Upson Co., GA, ind: 591, mar: 212.

23 Nancy Caroline **Culpepper**, b. 13 Jan 1820 in Edgefield Co.,SC, d. 23 Nov 1886 in Colquitt Co., GA, ind: 586.

25 Mary Elizabeth **Crisler**, b. 13 Nov 1825 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1085.

26 John L. G. **Davis**, b. circa 1807 in NC, d. in Elbert Co., GA, ma. circa 1851 in Walton Co., GA, ind: 1088, mar: 359.

27 Sarah , b. circa 1819 in GA, d. in Oglethorpe Co GA, ind: 1089.

28 James Henry **Bruce**, b. 19 Jul 1826 in Madison Co., GA, d. 28 Nov 1864, ma. 23 Dec 1847 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1067, mar: 346.

29 Mary E. **King**, b. 26 Aug 1828 in Madison Co., GA, d. 14 Feb 1907 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1064.

30 William **Vaughan**, b. 12 May 1808 in Elbert Co., GA, d. 1855 in Madison Co., GA, ma. 19 Dec 1827 in Oglethorpe Co GA, ind: 1054, mar: 341.

31 Perlina Keziah **David**, b. 1 Apr 1808 in Oglethorpe Co GA, d. in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1058.

32 James **Newton**, b. 1776 (?) in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 311, mar: 108.

33 Sarah **Alderman**, b. 7 Jan 1782 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 312.

34 Isaac **Newton**, b. circa 1786 in Duplin Co., NC, d. circa 1852 in N. Hanover Co NC, ma. 19 Jan 1808 in NC, ind: 338, mar: 122.

35 Elizabeth **Bland**, b. circa 1786, ind: 339.

36 John **Duckworth**, b. 28 Feb 1791 in GA, d. 9 Nov 1870 in Sumter Co., GA, ind: 1006, mar: 318.

37 Mary **Hughes**, b. circa 1806 in GA, ind: 1007.

38 Levi **Phillips**, b. circa 1795 in SC, d. circa 1865 in Brooks Co., GA, ma. circa 1824 in Washington Co,GA, ind: 1004, mar: 319.

39 Chloe , b. circa 1806 in NC, d. circa 1884 in Brooks Co., GA, ind: 1005.

40 James **Rogers**, b. 1792 in New Hanover, NC, d. circa 1848 in Lowndes Co., GA, ind: 1002, mar: 313.

41 Nancy , b. 1794 in NC, d. in GA, ind: 1003.

42 John **Mathis**, b. 1774 in Duplin Co., NC, d. 1852 in Lowndes Co., GA, ma. 25 Oct 1820 in Bulloch Co., GA, ind: 654, mar: 317.

43 Susannah **Edmondson**, d. 1863, ind: 1015.

44 David George **Cooper**, d. 1818 in Jones Co., GA, ind: 1000, mar: 309.

45 Elizabeth **Owen**, b. circa 1794 in Warren Co., GA, ind: 1001.

46 Daniel Peek **Culpepper**, b. 23 Apr 1800 in Lexington, SC, d. circa 1831 (?) in GA, ma. 26 Jan 1819 in Edgefield Co.,SC, ind: 569, mar: 203.

47 Mary Ann **Corley**, b. circa 1800 in SC, ind: 579.

50 Benjamin **Crisler**, b. 17 Apr 1799 in Elbert Co., GA, d. 12 Mar 1858 in Elbert Co., GA, ma. 11 Dec 1824 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1082, mar: 356.

51 Sarah Ann **McGehee**, b. circa 1793 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 14 Dec 1865 in Hart Co., GA, ind: 1084.

52 Soloman **Davis**, b. circa 1787 in NC, d. circa 1878 in Walton Co., GA, ind: 1087.

56 Walter H. **Bruce**, b. 30 Aug 1798, d. before 1850 in Madison Co., GA, ma. 24 Sep 1822 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1066, mar: 345.

57 Mary **David**, b. 10 Sep 1801 in Elbert Co., GA, d. circa 1865 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1045.

58 John B. **King**, b. circa 1799 in VA, d. in Madison Co., GA, ma. 3 Nov 1822 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1063, mar: 343.

59 Mary W. **Hall**, b. circa 1797 in Anderson Co., SC, d. in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1062.

60 Alexander **Vaughan**, b. circa 1784 in Amelia Co., VA, d. 28 May 1880 in Elbert Co., GA, ma. 20 Aug 1807 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1053, mar: 338.

61 Elizabeth **David**, b. circa 1788 in Wilkes Co., GA, d. 7 Oct 1873 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1050.

62 Henry **David**, d. before 1808 in Oglethorpe Co GA, ma. 24 Oct 1803 in Oglethorpe Co GA, ind: 1049, mar: 340.

63 Polly **Mathews**, b. circa 1787, d. circa 1835, ind: 1057.

---

64 Jacob **Newton**, occ. planter, b. 1739 (?), d. 1783 (?) in Duplin Co., NC, ma. 1760 (?) in Onslow Co., NC, ind: 298, mar: 102.

65 Lois **Jones**, b. 1739 (?), d. in GA, ind: 300.

66 Daniel **Alderman**, b. 11 Mar 1747/8 in Conhansey, NJ, d. 8 Aug 1824 in New Hanover, NC, ma. 11 Aug 1772 in NC, ind: 320, mar: 112.

67 Sarah **Newton**, ind: 319.

68 Isaac **Newton**, b. circa 1730, d. circa 1799 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 317, mar: 111.

69 Jemima **Chambers**, ind: 318.

70 William **Bland**, b. circa 1750, ind: 932, mar: 280.

71 Rachel **Powell**, ind: 941.

72 Jacob **Duckworth**, b. circa 1765 in NC, d. 1818 in Hancock Co., GA, ind: 998, mar: 311.

73 Mary Elizabeth **Dixon**, b. circa 1765, ind: 999.

74 Dempsey **Hughes**, b. circa 1767, d. circa 1835 in Jefferson Co.,GA, ind: 997.

80 Thomas **Rogers**, b. circa 1755 in Edgecombe Co, NC, d. 1810 in New Hanover, NC, ind: 995, mar: 310.

81 Lucretia **Treadwell**, b. 1 Aug 1767 in NC, d. 1 Aug 1844, ind: 996.

84 Rice **Mathis**, b. in Virginia, d. before 1818 in Sampson Co., NC, ma. circa 1773 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 1519, mar: 512.

85 Civility **Goff**, b. circa 1756 in Duplin Co., NC, d. in Telfair County, GA, ind: 1525.

86 Isaac **Edmondson**, re. in Bulloch Co., GA, ind: 1013, mar: 316.

87 Nancy **Cox**, ind: 1014.

88 Humphrey **Cooper**, b. circa 1765, d. circa 1835 in Newton Co., GA, ind: 983.

90 Spencer **Owen**, d. 1822 in Jones Co., GA, ind: 981, mar: 308.

91 Mary , ind: 982.

92 John William **Culpepper**, b. 1 Oct 1772 in SC, d. 13 May 1855 in Randolph Co., AL, ma. 8 May 1794 in SC, ind: 565, mar: 200.

93 Nancy Elizbeth **Gillespie**, b. 1778 (?) in SC, d. 25 Jul 1848 in Randolph Co., AL, ind: 564.

100 Julius **Crisler**, b. 12 Nov 1767 in Culpepper Co. VA, d. 5 May 1833 in Elbert Co., GA, ma. circa 1792 in Culpepper Co. VA, ind: 1080, mar: 354.

101 Elizabeth **Souther**, b. 2 Dec 1774 in Culpepper Co. VA, d. 23 Oct 1854 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1081.

102 Ansel **McGehee**, b. circa 1773 in VA, d. Dec 1834 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1083.

112 Thomas **Bruce**, ind: 1065.

114 Peter **David**, b. 1 Jul 1747 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, d. circa 1835 in Madison Co., GA, ma. 8 Nov 1793 in Franklin Co., VA, ind: 1043, mar: 334.

115 Elizabeth **Haile**, b. circa 1775 in Bedford Co., VA, d. circa 1835 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1032.
118 Jeremiah **Hall**, b. before 1775 in VA, d. 1824 in Madison Co., GA, ma. circa 1795 in SC, ind: 1060, mar: 342.
119 Nancy , b. 1774 in VA, d. circa 1854 in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1061.
120 James **Vaughan**, b. in VA, d. 1796 in Oglethorpe Co GA, ind: 1051, mar: 337.
121 Susannah , b. in VA, re. in Madison Co., GA, ind: 1052.
122 Isaac **David**, b. 30 May 1756, d. 17 Apr 1840 in Madison Co., GA, ma. in VA, ind: 1044, mar: 336.
123 Mildred **White**, b. 23 Jan 1755, d. 26 Feb 1798 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1048.
124 *Isaac **David**, b. 30 May 1756, d. 17 Apr 1840 in Madison Co., GA, ma. in VA, ind: 1044, mar: 336.
125 *Mildred **White**, b. 23 Jan 1755, d. 26 Feb 1798 in Elbert Co., GA, ind: 1048.
126 William **Mathews**, b. in VA, re. in Oglethorpe Co GA, ind: 1055, mar: 339.
127 Mary , ind: 1056.
128 **Newton**, ind: 297.
130 Samuel **Jones**, Jr., ind: 299.
132 Daniel **Alderman**, d. circa 1785 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 608, mar: 223.
133 Abigail **Harris**, ind: 609.
134 *Isaac **Newton**, b. circa 1730, d. circa 1799 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 317, mar: 111.
135 *Jemima **Chambers**, ind: 318.
136 ***Newton**, ind: 297.
140 William **Bland**, b. circa 1726, d. circa 1775 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 918, mar: 277.
141 , ind: 931.
142 Hardy **Powell**, b. **circa 1740**, d. **circa 1823** in Columbia Co., GA, ma. **circa 1760**, ind: 2256, mar: 760.
143 Rachel , ind: 2257.
144 Jeremiah **Duckworth**, b. circa 1745 in NC, d. 1809, ind: 979, mar: 306.
145 Christian **Ramsey**, d. Sep 1846 in Jones Co., GA, ind: 980.
160 Thomas **Rogers**, d. circa 1782 in Duplin Co., NC, ma. circa 1751, ind: 993, mar: 304.
161 Elizabeth , ind: 994.
162 John **Treadwell**, b. circa 1750, d. circa 1821 in Sampson Co., NC, ind: 977, mar: 305.
163 Sarah **Herring**, ind: 978.
168 Edmond **Mathis**, b. circa 1725 in Isle Wight Co VA, d. circa 1783 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 1009, mar: 509.
169 Mary **Price**, b. circa 1725, d. circa 1813 in Sampson County, NC, ind: 1011.
170 John **Goff**, b. circa 1717 in Virginia, d. 1809 in Duplin Co., NC, ma. **before 1752** in North Carolina, ind: 1520, mar: 528.
171 Civil **Frank**, d. **before 1807** in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 1564.
172 John **Edmondson**, b. 1717 in Craven Co., NC, ind: 973, mar: 315.
173 Mary **Barrington**, ind: 975.
184 Joseph **Culpepper**, b. 1745 (?) in NC or VA, d. 1821 (?) in SC, ind: 358, mar: 184.
185 , ind: 539.
186 Francis **Gillespie**, re. in SC, ma. in SC, ind: 562, mar: 199.
187 Elizabeth **Peek**, ind: 563.
200 John George **Crisler**, b. circa 1742 in Madison, Culpepper Co. VA, d. 13 Apr 1818 in Madison, Culpepper Co. VA, ma. circa 1765 in Culpepper Co. VA, ind: 1078, mar: 353.
201 Anna Magdalena **Smith**, b. circa 1747 in Culpepper Co. VA, d. 10 Jan 1824 in Culpepper Co. VA, ind: 1079.
228 Peter **David**, b. circa 1711 in Soho?, d. circa 1785 in Henry Co., VA, ma. circa 1740 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ind: 1039, mar: 333.
229 Elizabeth **Morissett**, b. 1 Jul 1721, d. circa 1786 in Henry Co., VA, ind: 1042.
230 Richard **Haile**, b. circa 1740 in VA, d. circa 1784 in Bedford Co., VA, ind: 1030, mar: 328.
231 Elizabeth , d. circa 1797 in Bedford Co., VA, ind: 1031.
244 *Peter **David**, b. circa 1711 in Soho?, d. circa 1785 in Henry Co., VA, ma. circa 1740 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ind: 1039, mar: 333.
245 *Elizabeth **Morissett**, b. 1 Jul 1721, d. circa 1786 in Henry Co., VA, ind: 1042.
246 Henry **White**, b. 24 Apr 1724 in England, d. 17 Jun 1802 in Bedford Co., VA, ma. circa 1746, ind: 1046, mar: 335.
247 Celia **Page**, b. 18 Sep 1731 in England, d. 31 Mar 1799 in Bedford Co., VA, ind: 1047.
248 *Peter **David**, b. circa 1711 in Soho?, d. circa 1785 in Henry Co., VA, ma. circa 1740 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ind: 1039, mar: 333.

249 *Elizabeth **Morissett**, b. 1 Jul 1721, d. circa 1786 in Henry Co., VA, ind: 1042.

250 *Henry **White**, b. 24 Apr 1724 in England, d. 17 Jun 1802 in Bedford Co., VA, ma. circa 1746, ind: 1046, mar: 335.

251 *Celia **Page**, b. 18 Sep 1731 in England, d. 31 Mar 1799 in Bedford Co., VA, ind: 1047.

264 Thomas **Alderman**, ind: 606, mar: 222.

265 Mary **Seagrave**, ind: 607.

268 ***Newton**, ind: 297.

280 James **Bland**, b. circa 1707, d. circa 1774 in New Hanover, NC, ind: 911, mar: 272.

281 Mary **Buchanon**, ind: 917.

284 **Powell**, ind: 2254.

290 John **Ramsey**, b. circa 1720, d. before 1805 in Columbia Co., GA, ind: 970.

320 Peleg **Rogers**, b. circa 1705 in Newport, RI, d. in Duplin Co., NC, ma. 25 Aug 1726 in Westerly, RI, ind: 990, mar: 303.

321 Isabell **Brand**, d. 25 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe Co, NC, ind: 992.

324 Adoniram **Treadwell**, b. 1726, d. 1782 in Duplin Co., NC, ind: 968, mar: 296.

325 Beulah **Gregory**, ind: 976.

326 John **Herring**, b. before 1707, d. 1774, ind: 965, mar: 297.

327 Rebecca **Loftin**, ind: 967.

336 Ezekial **Mathis**, d. 1738 in Isle Wight Co VA, ma. **circa 1670** in Virginia, ind: 1010, mar: 519.

337 Elizabeth **Boddie**, d. in Virginia, ind: 1538.

338 Rice **Price**, d. in New Hanover, County, NC, ma. **circa 1740** in New Hanover Co., NC, ind: 1553, mar: 523.

339 Tomzin , d. **circa 1768** in New Hanover Co., NC, ind: 1554.

340 John **Goff**, d. in Edgecombe Co, NC, ind: 1560, mar: 525.

341 Mary , d. in Edgecombe Co, NC, ind: 1561.

342 John Martin **Frank**, b. in Germany, ind: 1562, mar: 526.

343 Civil **Mueller**, b. in Germany, d. in NC, ind: 1563.

344 Joseph **Edmondson**, ind: 971, mar: 294.

345 Priscilla , ind: 972.

346 Isaac **Barrington**, ind: 974.

368 Robert **Culpepper**, b. 1710 (?) in Norfolk Co., VA, d. 1764 in Anson Co., NC, ind: 357, mar: 183.

369 Lydia **Richardson**, b. 1710 (?) in Norfolk Co., VA, d. 1780 (?) in SC, ind: 534.

400 Thebold Fawatt **Crisler**, b. circa 1700 in Rotterdam, Holland, d. 18 Nov 1776 in Madison Co., VA, ma. 1736 in Madison, Culpepper Co. VA, ind: 1072, mar: 352.

401 Rosina **Garr**, b. 11 Aug 1713 in Bavaria, d. 1813 in Madison Co., VA, ind: 1077.

456 Pierre **David**, b. circa 1685 in Bolbec, Upper Normandy, d. 20 Aug 1730 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ma. 22 Jan 1709/0 in Soho, ind: 1033, mar: 331.

457 Ann **Dutartre**, d. 1 Nov 1750 in Cumberland Co VA, ind: 1038.

458 Pierre **Morissett**, ind: 1040, mar: 332.

459 Elizabeth **Faure**, ind: 1041.

460 Francis **Haile**, b. circa 1724 in VA, d. circa 1780 in Bedford Co., VA, ind: 1028, mar: 327.

461 Adara , ind: 1029.

488 *Pierre **David**, b. circa 1685 in Bolbec, Upper Normandy, d. 20 Aug 1730 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ma. 22 Jan 1709/0 in Soho, ind: 1033, mar: 331.

489 *Ann **Dutartre**, d. 1 Nov 1750 in Cumberland Co VA, ind: 1038.

490 *Pierre **Morissett**, ind: 1040, mar: 332.

491 *Elizabeth **Faure**, ind: 1041.

496 *Pierre **David**, b. circa 1685 in Bolbec, Upper Normandy, d. 20 Aug 1730 in Manikantown, Goochland Co. VA, ma. 22 Jan 1709/0 in Soho, ind: 1033, mar: 331.

497 *Ann **Dutartre**, d. 1 Nov 1750 in Cumberland Co VA, ind: 1038.

498 *Pierre **Morissett**, ind: 1040, mar: 332.

499 *Elizabeth **Faure**, ind: 1041.

528 William **Alderman**, ind: 2, mar: 221.

529 Mary **Case**, ind: 605.

560 William **Bland**, b. circa 1686, d. circa 1752 in Pr William Co VA, ma. circa 1705, ind: 903, mar: 269.

561 Catherine **Key**, ind: 910.
640 Thomas **Rogers**, b. in Newport, RI, d. 22 Aug 1736 in Westerly, RI, ind: 988, mar: 301.
641 Ann **Tripp**, d. circa 1736 in Westerly, RI, ind: 989.
642 Thomas **Brand**, ind: 991.
648 **Treadwell**, ind: 964.
652 John **Herring**, ind: 962, mar: 291.
653 Catherine , ind: 963.
654 Cornelius **Loftin**, ind: 966.
672 Robert E. **Mathis**, b. **circa 1640** in England, d. **circa 1700** in Surry County, Virginia, ind: 1551.
736 Robert **Culpepper**, d. circa 1741 in Norfolk Co., VA, ind: 345.
800 Matthais **Kreisler**, re. in Madison Co., VA, ma. circa 1687, ind: 1070, mar: 348.
801 Barbara **von der Schellenberg**, ind: 1071.
802 Andreas **Garr**, re. in Madison Co., VA, ma. 23 Feb 1710/1 in Dinkelsbuhl, ind: 1074, mar: 351.
803 Eva **Seidelman**, ind: 1076.
912 Pierre **David**, ind: 1034, mar: 329.
913 Rachel **Debray**, ind: 1035.
914 Louis **Dutartre**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1036, mar: 330.
915 Mariane **Buart**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1037.
920 Nicholas **Haile**, b. before 1699 in VA, d. before 1724 in Lancaster Co. VA, ma. before 1724, ind: 1026, mar: 326.
921 Ann , ind: 1027.
976 *Pierre **David**, ind: 1034, mar: 329.
977 *Rachel **Debray**, ind: 1035.
978 *Louis **Dutartre**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1036, mar: 330.
979 *Mariane **Buart**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1037.
992 *Pierre **David**, ind: 1034, mar: 329.
993 *Rachel **Debray**, ind: 1035.
994 *Louis **Dutartre**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1036, mar: 330.
995 *Mariane **Buart**, b. in Orleans, France, re. in Soho?, ind: 1037.

1,120 James **Bland**, b. circa 1655, d. circa 1708 in Stafford Co., VA, ma. circa 1683, ind: 900, mar: 268.
1,121 Margaret , ind: 901.
1,280 Thomas **Rogers**, b. 1639, d. 23 Nov 1719 in Newport, RI, ma. in Newport, RI, ind: 986, mar: 300.
1,281 Sarah , d. circa 1716, ind: 987.
1,282 Peleg **Tripp**, b. circa 1642 in Portsmouth, d. circa 1714 in Newport, RI, ind: 1196, mar: 421.
1,283 Anne **Sisson**, ind: 1244.
1,304 Anthony **Herring**, ind: 961.
1,472 Robert **Culpepper**, ind: 341.
1,604 John **Garr**, ind: 1073.
1,606 Georg **Seidelman**, ind: 1075.
1,840 George **Haile**, b. circa 1651 in York Co., VA, d. Jan 1697/8 in Lancaster Co. VA, ind: 1021, mar: 325.
1,841 Ellen **Rogers**, d. Nov 1710 in Lancaster Co. VA, ind: 1025.

2,560 James **Rogers**, d. 1676 in Newport, RI, ind: 984, mar: 299.
2,561 Mary , d. 1678, ind: 985.
2,564 John **Tripp**, b. circa 1610 in Portsmouth, d. circa 1676, ind: 1194, mar: 419.
2,565 Mary **Paine**, ind: 1195.
2,566 Richard **Sisson**, d. before 1692, ind: 1242, mar: 420.
2,567 Mary , d. circa 1692 in Bristol, MD, ind: 1243.
2,608 John **Herring**, d. 1672 in Isle Wight Co VA, ind: 959, mar: 289.
2,609 Marjorie , ind: 960.
3,682 John **Rogers**, ind: 1024.

David H. Robertson
P.O. Box 522
Stone Mountain, GA 30086-0522
(404) 978-8310
January 26, 1991

Maryland State Archives
Hall of Records Building
350 Rowe Boulevard
Annapolis, MD 21401

Dear Sir or Madam,

Please advise the cost to obtain a copy of the following Wills:

NAME	YEAR	COUNTY	BK	PAGE
THOMAS PERRY	1717	CHAS	14	0519
ROBERT PERRY	1725	STMA	18	0381
CHARLES PERRY	1741	PGEO	22	0382
JOHN PERRY	1753	PGEO	28	0500
JOHN PERRY	1763	CHAS	31	1043
JAMES PERRY	1764	PGEO	32	0338
JAMES PERRY	1771	FRED	38	0207

← I have ordered a copy of this will.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

Sincerely,

David H. Robertson

DHR/bms

PERRY ESTATE RECORDS
INDEX # 1 MARYLAND HALL OF RECORDS

BY INDEX ORDER

ANN	1763	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	080	543
ANN	1769	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	101	317
ANN	1763	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	004	029
ANN	1769	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	006	053
ANN	1762	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	816
ANN	1763	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	055
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	271
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	251
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	105	234
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	109	076
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	021
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	050
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	041
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	069
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	373
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	021	385
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	011	064
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	030	360
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	014	046
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	BOX	006	013
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	022	382
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	LIBER	019	849
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	BOX	009	063
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
FRANCIS	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
HUGH	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
HUGH	1723	KENT	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	004	300
HUGH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
HUGH	1745	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	013
HUGH	1715	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037C	086
HUGH	1717	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039B	015
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	050	173
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY 1735-52	LIBER		534
HUGH	1729	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	013	190
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	003	063
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT WILLS			946
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT BONDS	BOX	002	244
HUGH	1717	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	004	004
HUGH	1719	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	004	041
HUGH	1723	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	005	026
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	LIBER	024	343
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	BOX	001	055
HUGH	1715	KENT	WILL	LIBER	014	298
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	074	109
IGNATIUS	1765	FRED	TEST PAPERS	LIBER	072	014

IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	365
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	027
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	092
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	066	284
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
JAMES	1772	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	196
JAMES	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	254
JAMES	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	253
JAMES	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	108	059
JAMES	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	050
JAMES	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	029
JAMES	1773	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	008	011
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	059
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	207
JAMES	1764	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	032	338
JOHN	1744	CALV	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	020	149
JOHN	1718	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	013
JOHN	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
JOHN	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
JOHN	1753	QANN	ADMIN PAPERS			911
JOHN	1768	CHAR	BAL FINAL	LIBER	005	104
JOHN	1754	PGEO	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	118
JOHN	1698		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	017	177
JOHN	1699		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	19-1/2B	126
JOHN	1719	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	003	239
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	086	015
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	004	402
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	017	060
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	057	289
JOHN	1754	QANN	INVENTORY	LIBER	058	020
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	AD5	260
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	031	1043
JOHN	1753	PGEO	WILL	BOX	008	177
JOHN	1763	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	028	500
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037A	146
JOSEPH	1717	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039C	086
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	004	014
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	037	574
MARGARET	1676		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	311
MARY	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
MARY	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
PETER	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
PETER	1733	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	017	369
REBECCA	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	257
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	315
REBECCA	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	048
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ORIGINAL INVENTORY	BOX	008	012
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	BOX	005	008
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	702
RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	078

RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	002	080
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	036	174
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	186
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	188
ROBERT	1725	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	011	009
ROBERT	1675	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	003	027
ROBERT	1760	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	062	002
ROBERT	1725	STMA	WILL	LIBER	018	381
SAMUEL	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	015	289
SAMUEL, MAJ	1734	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	018	250
SAMUEL, MAJ	1736	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	021	502
SARAH	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
THOMAS	1777	CARO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	074	144
THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS 1708-1738	LIBER		183
THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
THOMAS	1774	CARO	BONDS	BOX	004	018
THOMAS	1716	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	004	016
THOMAS	1676	CHAR	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	198
THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	BOX	006	007
THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	LIBER	119	006
THOMAS	1718	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	001	087
THOMAS	1670	CALV	WILL	LIBER	001	402
THOMAS	1774	CARO	WILL	BOX	004	002
THOMAS	1774	DORC	WILL	LIBER	039	786
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	011	688
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	383
WILLIAM	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	435
WILLIAM	1735	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	014	203
WILLIAM	1741	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	018	218
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	023	049
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	019	393
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	138
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	149
WILLIAM	1752	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	033	256
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	035	262
WILLIAM	1755	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	104
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	067
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	009
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	032
WILLIAM	1761	CECI	INVENTORY	LIBER	075	077
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	103	269
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	003	002
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	012
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	001
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	056	223
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	195
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	183
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	BOX	002	008
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	LIBER	027	384

SORTED BY PERSON, COUNTY, YEAR, DOCUMENT

ANN	1762	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	816
ANN	1763	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	080	543
ANN	1763	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	004	029
ANN	1763	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	055
ANN	1769	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	101	317
ANN	1769	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	006	053
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	069
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	373
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	109	076
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	050
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	271
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	251
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	041
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	105	234
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	021
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	011	064
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	BOX	006	013
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	022	382
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	021	385
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	030	360
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	014	046
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	LIBER	019	849
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	BOX	009	063
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
FRANCIS	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY 1735-52	LIBER		534
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	050	173
HUGH	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
HUGH	1745	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	013
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	LIBER	024	343
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	BOX	001	055
HUGH	1715	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037C	086
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT WILLS			946
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	003	063
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT BONDS	BOX	002	244
HUGH	1715	KENT	WILL	LIBER	014	298
HUGH	1717	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039B	015
HUGH	1717	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	004	004
HUGH	1719	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	004	041
HUGH	1723	KENT	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	004	300
HUGH	1723	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	005	026
HUGH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
HUGH	1729	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	013	190
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	074	109
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	365
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	027
IGNATIUS	1765	FRED	TEST PAPERS	LIBER	072	014
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	059
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	207

JAMES	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	029
JAMES	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	108	059
JAMES	1773	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	008	011
JAMES	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	050
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	066	284
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	092
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
JAMES	1772	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	196
JAMES	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	254
JAMES	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	253
JAMES	1764	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	032	338
JOHN	1698		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	017	177
JOHN	1699		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	19-1/2B	126
JOHN	1744	CALV	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	020	149
JOHN	1718	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	013
JOHN	1719	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	003	239
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	031	1043
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	AD5	260
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	004	402
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	086	015
JOHN	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
JOHN	1768	CHAR	BAL FINAL	LIBER	005	104
JOHN	1753	PGEO	WILL	BOX	008	177
JOHN	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
JOHN	1754	PGEO	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	118
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	017	060
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	057	289
JOHN	1763	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	028	500
JOHN	1753	QANN	ADMIN PAPERS			911
JOHN	1754	QANN	INVENTORY	LIBER	058	020
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037A	146
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	004	014
JOSEPH	1717	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039C	086
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	037	574
MARGARET	1676		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	311
MARY	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
MARY	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
PETER	1733	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	017	369
PETER	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
REBECCA	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	BOX	005	008
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	702
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	257
REBECCA	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	048
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ORIGINAL INVENTORY	BOX	008	012
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	315
RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	078
RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	036	174
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	002	080
ROBERT	1675	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	003	027

ROBERT	1760	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	062	002
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	186
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	188
ROBERT	1725	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	011	009
ROBERT	1725	STMA	WILL	LIBER	018	381
SAMUEL	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	015	289
SAMUEL, MAJ	1734	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	018	250
SAMUEL, MAJ	1736	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	021	502
SARAH	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
THOMAS	1670	CALV	WILL	LIBER	001	402
THOMAS	1774	CARO	BONDS	BOX	004	018
THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	LIBER	119	006
THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	BOX	006	007
THOMAS	1774	CARO	WILL	BOX	004	002
THOMAS	1777	CARO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	074	144
THOMAS	1676	CHAR	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	198
THOMAS	1718	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	001	087
THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS 1708-1738	LIBER		183
THOMAS	1774	DORC	WILL	LIBER	039	786
THOMAS	1716	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	004	016
WILLIAM	1761	CECI	INVENTORY	LIBER	075	077
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	103	269
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	383
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	011	688
WILLIAM	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	435
WILLIAM	1735	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	014	203
WILLIAM	1741	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	018	218
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	019	393
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	023	049
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	032
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	BOX	002	008
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	LIBER	027	384
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	149
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	138
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	067
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	009
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	012
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	001
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	003	002
WILLIAM	1752	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	033	256
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	035	262
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	056	223
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	183
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	195
WILLIAM	1755	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	104

SORTED BY DOCUMENT

THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS 1708-1738	LIBER		183
RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	078
WILLIAM	1755	DORC	ACCOUNTS	BOX	001	104
JOHN	1718	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	013
MARY	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
THOMAS	1719	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	063
HUGH	1723	KENT	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	004	300
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
HUGH	1729	STMA	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	360
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	009	383
WILLIAM	1729	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	011	688
FRANCIS	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
PETER	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	300
WILLIAM	1734	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	012	435
WILLIAM	1735	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	014	203
WILLIAM	1741	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	018	218
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	019	393
JOHN	1744	CALV	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	020	149
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	021	385
WILLIAM	1743	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	023	049
RICHARD	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
MARY	1748	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	026	053
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	138
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	031	149
WILLIAM	1752	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	033	256
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	035	262
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
JOHN	1754	PGEO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	036	388
HUGH	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
REBECCA	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
JOHN	1768	CHAR	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	058	317
SAMUEL	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
SARAH	1771	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	063	323
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	066	284
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	068	081
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	092
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	069	095
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
JAMES	1772	FRED	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	071	104
THOMAS	1777	CARO	ACCOUNTS	LIBER	074	144
JOHN	1753	QANN	ADMIN PAPERS			911
JAMES	1772	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	196
JAMES	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	254
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	257
BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	271
REBECCA	1774	FRED	ADMIN ACCOUNTS	LIBER	B02	315
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	009
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	067
JOHN	1754	PGEO	BAL FINAL	LIBER	001	118
JOHN	1768	CHAR	BAL FINAL	LIBER	005	104

BENJAMIN	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	251
JAMES	1773	FRED	BAL FINAL	LIBER	006	253
HUGH	1745	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	013
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	BONDS	BOX	002	032
THOMAS	1716	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	004	016
THOMAS	1774	CARO	BONDS	BOX	004	018
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	BONDS	BOX	011	064
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	186
ROBERT	1676	STMA	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	188
THOMAS	1676	CHAR	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	198
MARGARET	1676		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	002	311
JOHN	1698		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	017	177
JOHN	1699		INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	19-1/2B	126
HUGH	1715	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037C	086
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	037A	146
HUGH	1717	KENT	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039B	015
JOSEPH	1717	PGEO	INV AND ACCOUNTS	LIBER	039C	086
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	002	080
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	BOX	003	002
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	004	014
THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	BOX	006	007
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	014	046
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	BOX	017	060
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY 1735-52			534
THOMAS	1718	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	001	087
JOHN	1719	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	003	239
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	004	402
ROBERT	1725	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	011	009
HUGH	1729	STMA	INVENTORY	LIBER	013	190
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	015	289
PETER	1733	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	017	369
SAMUEL, MAJ	1734	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	018	250
SAMUEL, MAJ	1736	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	021	502
CHARLES	1745	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	030	360
RICHARD	1748	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	036	174
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	001
WILLIAM	1751	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	048	012
HUGH	1752	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	050	173
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	183
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	055	195
WILLIAM	1753	DORC	INVENTORY	LIBER	056	223
JOHN	1754	PGEO	INVENTORY	LIBER	057	289
JOHN	1754	QANN	INVENTORY	LIBER	058	020
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	074	109
WILLIAM	1761	CECI	INVENTORY	LIBER	075	077
ANN	1763	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	080	543
JOHN	1764	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	086	015
ANN	1769	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	101	317
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR	INVENTORY	LIBER	103	269
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	105	234
JAMES	1771	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	108	059
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	109	076
REBECCA	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	048
JAMES	1773	FRED	INVENTORY	LIBER	112	050

THOMAS	1774	CARO	INVENTORY	LIBER	119	006
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT WILLS			946
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT BONDS	BOX	002	244
HUGH	1715	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	003	063
HUGH	1717	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	004	004
HUGH	1719	KENT	KENT INVENTORY	BOX	004	041
HUGH	1723	KENT	KENT ACCOUNTS	BOX	005	026
ANN	1763	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	004	029
ANN	1769	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	006	053
BENJAMIN JOS	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	021
JAMES	1771	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	029
BENJAMIN	1772	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	007	050
JAMES	1773	FRED	ORIG INVENTORY	BOX	008	011
REBECCA	1773	FRED	ORIGINAL INVENTORY	BOX	008	012
ROBERT	1675	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	003	027
ROBERT	1760	ANAR	TEST PAPERS	BOX	062	002
IGNATIUS	1765	FRED	TEST PAPERS	LIBER	072	014
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	BOX	001	055
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	BOX	002	008
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	027
ANN	1763	FRED	WILL	BOX	002	055
THOMAS	1774	CARO	WILL	BOX	004	002
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	041
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	059
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	BOX	004	069
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	BOX	005	008
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	BOX	006	013
JOHN	1753	PGEO	WILL	BOX	008	177
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	BOX	009	063
THOMAS	1670	CALV	WILL	LIBER	001	402
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	AD5	260
HUGH	1715	KENT	WILL	LIBER	014	298
ROBERT	1725	STMA	WILL	LIBER	018	381
DANIEL	1729	QANN	WILL	LIBER	019	849
CHARLES	1741	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	022	382
HUGH	1745	DORC	WILL	LIBER	024	343
WILLIAM	1750	DORC	WILL	LIBER	027	384
JOHN	1763	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	028	500
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	365
ANN	1762	FRED	WILL	LIBER	031	816
JOHN	1763	CHAR	WILL	LIBER	031	1043
JAMES	1764	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	032	338
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO	WILL	LIBER	037	574
JAMES	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	207
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	373
REBECCA	1772	FRED	WILL	LIBER	038	702
THOMAS	1774	DORC	WILL	LIBER	039	786

ESTATES BY NAME AND YEAR

ANN	1762	FRED
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED
CHARLES	1741	PGEO
DANIEL	1729	QANN
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED
FRANCIS	1734	DORC
HUGH	1715	KENT
HUGH	1729	STMA
HUGH	1745	DORC
HUGH	1752	CHAR
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED
JAMES	1764	PGEO
JAMES	1771	FRED
JOHN	1698	
JOHN	1718	CHAR
JOHN	1744	CALV
JOHN	1753	PGEO
JOHN	1753	QANN
JOHN	1763	CHAR
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO
MARGARET	1676	
MARY	1719	CHAR
MARY	1748	DORC
PETER	1733	DORC
REBECCA	1768	CHAR
REBECCA	1772	FRED
RICHARD	1748	DORC
ROBERT	1675	ANAR
ROBERT	1676	STMA
ROBERT	1725	STMA
ROBERT	1760	ANAR
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO
SAMUEL	1771	FRED
SARAH	1771	FRED
THOMAS	1670	CALV
THOMAS	1676	CHAR
THOMAS	1716	PGEO
THOMAS	1718	CHAR
THOMAS	1774	CARO
THOMAS	1774	DORC
WILLIAM	1729	DORC
WILLIAM	1750	DORC
WILLIAM	1761	CECI
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR

ESTATES BY COUNTY AND YEAR

MARGARET	1676	
JOHN	1698	
ROBERT	1675	ANAR
ROBERT	1760	ANAR
THOMAS	1670	CALV
JOHN	1744	CALV
THOMAS	1774	CARO
WILLIAM	1761	CECI
THOMAS	1676	CHAR
JOHN	1718	CHAR
THOMAS	1718	CHAR
MARY	1719	CHAR
HUGH	1752	CHAR
JOHN	1763	CHAR
REBECCA	1768	CHAR
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR
WILLIAM	1729	DORC
PETER	1733	DORC
FRANCIS	1734	DORC
HUGH	1745	DORC
MARY	1748	DORC
RICHARD	1748	DORC
WILLIAM	1750	DORC
THOMAS	1774	DORC
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED
ANN	1762	FRED
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED
JAMES	1771	FRED
SAMUEL	1771	FRED
SARAH	1771	FRED
REBECCA	1772	FRED
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED
HUGH	1715	KENT
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO
THOMAS	1716	PGEO
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO
CHARLES	1741	PGEO
JOHN	1753	PGEO
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO
JAMES	1764	PGEO
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO
DANIEL	1729	QANN
JOHN	1753	QANN
ROBERT	1676	STMA
ROBERT	1725	STMA
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA
HUGH	1729	STMA

ESTATES BY YEAR AND NAME

THOMAS	1670	CALV
ROBERT	1675	ANAR
MARGARET	1676	
ROBERT	1676	STMA
THOMAS	1676	CHAR
JOHN	1698	
HUGH	1715	KENT
JOSEPH	1716	PGEO
THOMAS	1716	PGEO
JOHN	1718	CHAR
THOMAS	1718	CHAR
MARY	1719	CHAR
ROBERT	1725	STMA
DANIEL	1729	QANN
ELIZABETH	1729	STMA
HUGH	1729	STMA
SAMUEL, MAJ	1729	PGEO
WILLIAM	1729	DORC
PETER	1733	DORC
FRANCIS	1734	DORC
CHARLES	1741	PGEO
JOHN	1744	CALV
HUGH	1745	DORC
MARY	1748	DORC
RICHARD	1748	DORC
WILLIAM	1750	DORC
HUGH	1752	CHAR
JOHN	1753	PGEO
JOHN	1753	QANN
ELIZABETH	1754	PGEO
ROBERT	1760	ANAR
IGNATIUS	1761	FRED
WILLIAM	1761	CECI
ANN	1762	FRED
JOHN	1763	CHAR
JAMES	1764	PGEO
REBECCA	1768	CHAR
BENJAMIN JOS	1770	FRED
JOSEPH	1770	PGEO
WILLIAM	1770	CHAR
BENJAMIN	1771	FRED
JAMES	1771	FRED
SAMUEL	1771	FRED
SARAH	1771	FRED
REBECCA	1772	FRED
ELIZABETH	1773	FRED
THOMAS	1774	CARO
THOMAS	1774	DORC

Deed Bk. E, Pendleton SCo, SC, 1799, Pages 133-134. 28 Dec 1792
Benjamin Perry to Jonas Hill for t 30 etc..... on Eoolf Creek of 12 Miles
River bounded by SE Francis Bradley, NWby JAMES BRUCE..... Rec 1 Jan 1800

Nath'l's brother BENJAMIN PERRY m. NANCY FOSTER, d/o John Foster.

MOSES PERRY was b. 7-28-1719 at Sherborne, MA, d. there 3-18-1809. He was a s/o Nathaniel Perry who m. 12-22-1714 in Sherborn to Abigail Adams, a relative of John Adams, future president. (John Quincy Adams)

His son Benjamin Perry was b. 9-15-1761 Sherburne, Middlesex Co., MS, d. 11-21-1842 in Pickens Dist, SC, bur. Terrell-Perry Cemetery in Oconee Co., SC, m. 1798 in Greenville to Nancy Anna Foster b. 9-5-1777 Union Dst, SC, d. 9-12-1848 bur. by husband.

His son Benj. Franklin Perry was born 11-20-1805 SC, d. 12-3-1886 bur. Christ Episcopal Churchyard, Greenville, SC, m. 4-27-1837 Elizabeth Frances McCall, b. 10-28-1818 SC, d. 9-24-1891, also bur. Christ Ep. He was appted Gov. of SC in 1865 - many books on him and he did a lot of writing. He fought and killed his opponent in the last duel in SC. Benjamin also in Rev. War in MA. Nancy Ann Foster d/o John Foster & Eleanor Collins of VA.

These are very interesting Perrys and I'd like to be related to them. Old obituarys claim a relationship but don't spell it out. Many Benjamin Franklin Perrys including a brother of my Father who died as an infant in Dawson Co., GA.

I don't know where Miles & Allen Perry got their given names, but did note Allen & Miles families in areas where they lived.

There were several Perry heads of families in Lancaster Co., SC, in 1800 census, and I read a research on them that is in the Lancaster Co. library and apparently "my" Phillip not related to any of them - in fact he isn't even mentioned.

Lancaster records say it is believed Benjamin Perry immigrated from NC about 1875-6 had m. 1744-53 to 1st Mary 2nd Sarah & ch. were Zadock, Benjamin, Regdon, Mary Sarah, Elizabeth, Wineford, prob. Alice. Descs went to MS.

I think a lot of these people were related by enter-marriages in the early days of our country, but finding proof is something else.

I've got you on file in case I run across something - do the same for me.

Sincerely,

F.R. PERRY

18 May 1990

Mr. Michael Bruce
Box 724511
Atlanta, GA 30339

Dear Mr. Bruce:

My subscription to Family Puzzlers ran out at least a year ago, and I did not renew because my inquiries were not being published. Apparently they are now getting around to them, but I have pretty well forgotten what I queried.

BRUCE is not a surname I have researched, nor do I recall it from researching Perry or other names.

I think my 2g-gf Phillip Perry came to Lancaster Co, SC, by 1800 census with his Horton in-laws from NC. I have found other Phillip Perrys in NC & VA.

I acquired a 1932 FGS on my Phillip Perry from descendants of his son R.B. Perry of Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA., that named his father as Nathaniel Perry and his mother as Susannah Hooper. My researched proved this could not be. Nathaniel was an uncle of Gov. B.F. Perry of SC. In my research I did acquire information on these Perrys from old Boston area.

NATHANIEL JAMES PERRY b. 16 Sep 1757, probably in Massachusetts, died 27 Nov 1808 & bur. in Perry Cemetery in Oconee Co., SC. DAR has a Rev. War plaque on his grave. Cemetery survey has his wife Susannah buried there unmarked also but that was a guess, and I learned after his death she and grown adult children families moved to AL. Nathaniel Perry entered Rev. War in Roxbury, MA.

Nathaniels parents were Moses Perry & Deborah Ivory. Md. 12 June 1766, m2d Susannah Child from Newton, MA. Moses had 16 children. Nathaniel & his brother Benjamin by his first wife. He was with Washington at Valley Forge. After the Rev. Nath'l went to Charleston, SC, worked for a mercantile firm of Wadsworth & Surpin who later suggested Nath'l & bro. Benjn open a store in the "back country" which they did, at Ruff's in Newberry Co., GA. Later the Perrys moved to Old Ninety-Six District which soon became Greenville County, and opened a store about 6 miles from the present city of Greenville.

Nath'l m. Susannah Hooper, d/o Obediah Hooper, Sr. Many records on these families, land deeds, etc. He was in the 1790, 1800 census of 96th & Pendleton Dist, SC. Susannah wasin 1810. Hooper a fairly well known name in early GA.

In looking through my file, I find a Greenville Co, SC, Deed Bk B Pages 280-281, 19 July 1790 Esther Thomas of Greenville to Benjamin Perry of Pendleton Co. for T20 sterling, 400 acres on the long branch of Reedy River, granted said Esther Thomas 7 Nov 1785 Wit: John Thomas, CHARLES BRUCE, Nathaniel Perry. Recorded 9 May 1791.

Michael Bruce
Box 724511
Atlanta, Ga. 30339

14 May 1990

The Royal Bruce Society
Box 724511
Atlanta, Ga. 30339

Dear Mr. Perry,

Your query in Family Puzzlers has been noted. I am interested in the Perry family because it appears there was an early (17th - 18th cent.) BRUCE/PERRY alliance.

The name "Perry" was used frequently among an early branch of the Bruce family which later settled in upper South Carolina. I have noted your "P PERRY" living in close proximity to Charles Bruce in the 1810 Greenville census.

I am also intrigued by the name of Philip Perry's son, "Allen". The Bruce family was closely associated with the Allen family at Lunenburg co., Va. and later at Granville and Wake co.'s N.C. Some of these Allens removed to Spartanburg and Greenville counties.

Perhaps you are aware that Benjamin Perry of old Pendleton district, S.C. lived adj. William Bruce there. There is evidence suggesting the old Pendleton Bruce family migrated from Surry co., N.C. from Albemarle co., Va. and the Culpeper/Orange co. area.

One of the problems I have been working on is the identification of Benjamin Perry who is found in the early Spotsylvania co., Va. records. "Benjamin Perry Bruce" is a name found among our Greenville co. Bruce family. Also, I have seen references wherein it is stated that Benjamin Perry of old Pendleton dist., S.C. (father of S.C. governor of same name), was born at Sherborne, Mass. in the 1750's. I have been unable to find any source of this birthplace. It is also stated that this Benjamin Perry married a Foster from Va. The Bruce family of Spotsylvania co. was allied with the Foster family there. And, the Bruce family of Spotsylvania was connected with the Benjamin Perry family there.

Mr. Perry, perhaps we may be able to help each other.

Sincerely,

Michael Bruce

P.S. My ancestor, Thomas H. Bruce m. Jenny (Jane) Perry in 1792 at Caswell co., N.C. Thomas settled in Greenville co. before 1810. His son Bailey named a dau. "Jane" and a son "Benjamin Perry". A Benjamin Bruce m. Mary Edwards at Culpeper co., Va. (1780's) and settled in Greenville co., S.C. He named a son "Perry".

The Bruce Family Historical Society

The Royal Bruce Society

Member: Federation of Genealogical Societies

You are cordially invited to submit your application for membership in one of the most important genealogical and hereditary societies in America. Membership is open to all of the surname (Bruce) and their descendants, including all female lines. No discrimination as to surname. The Society does not discriminate as to descendants of ancient Bruce ancestors or more recent American lines. All are Bruces!

The Society was founded by Michael Layne Middleton Bruce, Editor of the *The Bruce Journal*. Mr. Bruce is a descendant of Robert de Brus, Lord of Skelton, ancestor of the Bruce Kings of Scotland, and William De Braose, Baron of Gower. Mr. Bruce is descended from one of the earliest Bruce families of colonial America and is a dedicated family genealogist.

The Bruce Family Historical Society / The Royal Bruce Society is the *first* Bruce family society in America entirely dedicated to serving the genealogical interests and needs of its members. The Society offers one of the most advanced and sophisticated computer search programs available. Members of the Society receive valuable benefits designed to assist them in their own genealogical research as well as other important items including:

Annual Roster of Society Members

The annual *Roster* lists each member with their address, telephone (optional), their earliest known Bruce ancestor and their straight-line descent from that ancestor (American ancestry only).

Semi-Annual Society Newsletter

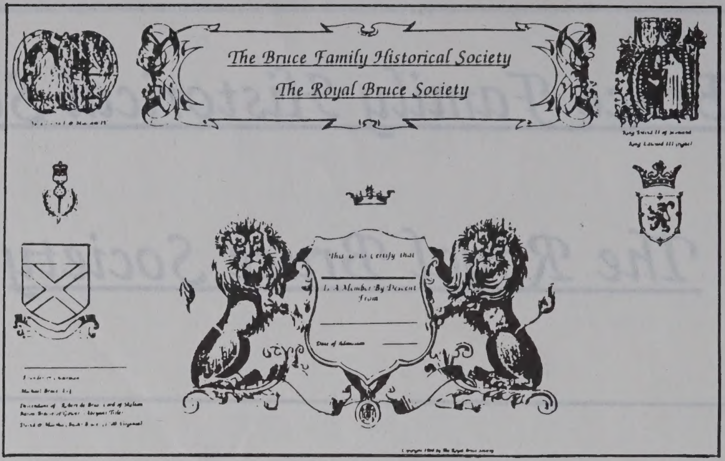
Society members receive the semi-annual ***Society Newsletter*** where they will read about their own specific ancestors and other items of special interest. The ***Society Newsletter*** will feature news about the many programs the Society offers as well as up to the minute genealogical news.

***Family Roots* Computer Search Program**

The Society is particularly pleased to offer this state-of-the-art genealogical program to its members. The highly touted *Family Roots* , by Quinsept, is the latest in advanced genealogical programs designed for the Society's own Macintosh SE Super Drive computer system. **The Bruce Family Historical Society** is engaged in the historic work of collecting genealogy for the many branches of the Bruce family as well as other European royal families. This information is entered into the Society's *Family Roots* program. Society members are given free access to the program when they submit up to ten ancestors for computer searches to link their own ancestors to other Bruce families as well as the royal families of Europe and Great Britain. Very few hereditary societies offer a program as sophisticated as *Family Roots* computer search.

Society Publications Discounts

Society members will receive an automatic discount on all Society publications including *The Bruce Journal*. Members receive a free 50 word query in *The Bruce Journal* each year their membership is active.Scheduled for release in November 1990, is the first in the *Historical Papers* series. The *Historical Papers* is another of the Society's numerous projects designed to promote Bruce family genealogical research in America. *Historical Papers* will feature important Bruce family records, genealogical research, and lineages coming down from the ancient and royal Bruce families to the present dates. Material for publication is now being accepted for these 120 page volumes scheduled for release approximately every nine months beginning November 1990. *You do not have to be a member of the Society to submit material for publication.* For further information write to the Society.



The Bruce Family Historical Society

The Royal Bruce Society

This is to certify that

Is A Member By Descent From

Date of Admission

Society Membership Certificate

The Bruce Family Historical Society / Royal Bruce Society issues a beautiful certificate (11" X 17") in color, to all of its members. Each certificate bears the Coat of Arms of the Bruce family of Clackmannon from which all existing Bruce families descend, as well as the royal heraldic devices of King David I of Scotland, ancestor of the Bruces of Clackmannon and the existing Bruce families. The membership certificate bears the official Seal of The Royal Bruce Society. Also, members will receive exclusive seals from the Society indicating their descent from those royal and noble ancestors from whom the individual member descends. All members of the Bruce family in America and their descendants are recognized by the Society as descendants of King David I and Sir Thomas Bruce of Clackmannon (brother of King Robert Bruce I).

Society Registration and Introduction Package

Each new member receives the Registration form requesting information about their own family descending from their earliest known Bruce ancestor. The Registration form is used to enter the new member and their ancestors into the Society's *Family Roots* computer program. The Introduction Package addresses the mission and programs of the Society and informs the member of the many ways they may benefit from participation in the various programs.

Free FGS (Federation of Genealogical Societies) Subscription

As a member of FGS, the Society is able to offer each member a complimentary subscription to *The Forum*, the quarterly genealogical publication of FGS. This offer is free to members through 1990. After 1990 FGS will charge a nominal fee for the annual subscription. This is an optional program for Society members.

More To Come

As the Society grows it will continue to offer additional programs to its members.

Membership Application

One-time Registration fee	$15
Annual Membership fee	$15
Total due with application	$30

Your Name: ______________________

Address: ______________________

City: ____________ State ______ Zip: ____________

Your earliest known Bruce ancestor:

Make checks payable to:

The Royal Bruce Society

mail to:

P.O. Box 724511
Atlanta, Ga. 30339

7 April 1990

Dear Mr. Perry,

I've just read your ad in Family Puzzlers.

Although I do not have the answer to your query I may be able to offer a few ideas. I am a "Perry" family watcher. My family - Bruce - appears to have married into the PERRY family at an early date, poss. in Virginia. The name "Benjamin Perry Bruce" is perhaps the most often repeated name combination in our early Va - S.C. family. Benjamin Perry Bruce & other "Perry" Bruces are found in Greenville Co., S.C, where my branch of Bruces began settling by 1780's.

Benjamin Perry - father of S.C. Governor by same name lived adjacent to William or James Bruce in old Pendleton District S.C. ca. 1780's - 1790's. However, this Benj. Perry was supposedly born 1750's at Sherborne, Mass. He married a FOSTER from Va. My Bruce Va. family was closely associated with ~~the~~ a Foster family in Spotsylvania/Orange Counties.

Also - there is a Holcomb connection with our S.C. Bruce's which appears to pre-date S.C. Also - the Allen family was closely associated with my same Bruce family in Va. & N.C.!

So... looks like there may well be a connection between your own Perry family & my Bruce family.

I am publisher/Editor of The Bruce Journal & Chairman of The Bruce Fam. Historical Society so I am engaged full-time in genealogy. I could probably be of some assistance if you could forward land records or other court records showing your Perry & other individuals - I am familiar with many of the names associated with these families.

Sincerely,

M. Bruce

The Bruce Journal

Dedicated to the study of family relationships

Dear Friends,

It is my great pleasure to report the success of the first two issues of *The Bruce Journal*. In the absence of a Bruce Family Association, dedicated to Bruce family research, it is my hope that *The Bruce Journal* will continue to fill a very real need in collecting and publishing the research and pedigrees of family genealogists from every corner of our country. We are off to a very good start in this direction!

The Bruce Journal will continue to collect and publish genealogical information related to the noble and royal families of de Brus, de Braose, and Bruce. The first two issues include the first two part in the on-going *House of Bruce* series.The second issue includes an exclusive lineage chart (11" X 17") illustrating selected lines descending from Robert de Brus, Lord of Skelton (1066); Baron Braose of Gower; William de Braose, Lord of Braose (Normandy); King David I; the Bruce's of Annandale; Baron Edward Bruce of Kinloss; and others, down to the current date. Future articles will address the royal House of Bruce in great depth.

The Bruce Journal will continue to publish the lineages of our subscribers in the on-going House of Bruce series. In addition, other royal lines are planned for future issues of *The Bruce Journal*, and should prove to be very helpful in establishing these descents.

The next issue of *The Bruce Journal* will be the first of our new magazine format. It will include a special article on the royal House of Bruce featuring some descendants of Sir Thomas Bruce, brother of King Robert Bruce I, and the descendants of Sir Thomas which include the existing families of Bruce. Also planned for the coming issue is an on-going analysis of the early Bruce families of America. The next issue will examine a previously unidentified branch of the Bruce family in 18th century Virginia. Anyone descended from an early Virginia Bruce family will want to read this on-going analysis.

I could go on and on telling you about the many reasons you will find *The Bruce Journal* to be an indispensible aid in your own genealogical research - instead, read for yourself what others are saying about *The Bruce Journal* from the many letters we have received:

"You did a great job on *The Bruce Journal* which I am working and studying...I learned something new...Thank You!" Mrs. Nettie Lay Gore, Glencoe, Al.

"I agree with your Bruce family society conclusions. I am very glad that you started *The Bruce Journal*. It fills a very definate need." Mr. R.B.H., Titusville, Fl.

"*The Bruce Journal* is impressive. I am impressed with your scholarly approach. I intend to gather everything I can find and forward it to you." Mr. Wm. Bruce, Charlotte, N.C.

"...time to stop long enough to ponder over all the material you provided in *The Bruce Journal*. It is a wonderful resource, carefully and thoughtfully assembled, and I'm delighted that you've undertaken the time-consuming job of collecting and editing the material. A check is enclosed for subscriptions to the four libraries below." Dr. Thomas A. Bruce, author of *The Bruce Web*.

The Bruce Journal has been endorsed by The Family of Bruce Society (see page "C", Article XII, in the 1990 Roster.)

Also, among our many subscribers is Mr. Duncan Bruce, the personal representative of Lord Bruce, Earl of Elgin (Scotland).

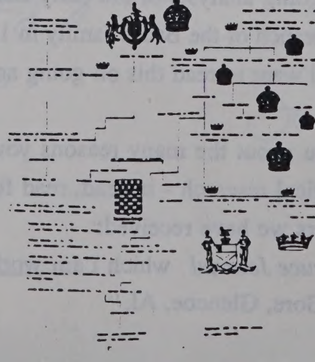
Michael Layne Middleton Bruce, Editor
Descendant of: David & Martha (Bush) Bruce (1700 Virginia)
Robert de Brus, Lord of Skelton
William de Braose, Lord of Braose (Normandy)
Baron Braose of Gower

The Bruce Journal is published quarterly. Subscription rate is $15 per year. Subscriptions begin with the current issue. Back issues must be special ordered and are $5 each.

Queries are $3 per 30 words. Additional words are .15 cents each. No abbreviations.

Send all mail to: The Bruce Journal
Box 724511
Atlanta, Georgia 30339

The Bruce Journal



The Bruce Journal

BRUCE

EORGIA
4A 272
F 209
G 154
G 460
G 245
F 204
G 499
4A 123
4A 142
F 320
1910-1921 530
F 535
F 489
G 134
F 43
G 73
G 254
F 69
4A 348

G 240
G 90
4A 157
G 25 & 30
1808-1918, Pt. 2, 223
F 451
2A 3
G 481
4A 105
F 338
4A 117'
F 442
G 475
1808-1918, Pt. 2, 225
G 201
G 10 and F 500
G 457
G 39
4A 309
G 39
4A 80
4A 104
G 458
4A 304
4A 205
G 52
4A 135 & 177
1808-1918, Pt. 2, 226
F 195
4A 101
2A 25

G 509
G 38
F 337'
G 422
4A 274
4A 12
G 477
3A 45
4A 58
19 A&C 16
1808-1918, Pt. 2, 227

G 474
4A 262
4A 268
4A 188
4A 86

ontinued...

BETHEL UNTIED METHODIST CHURCH
Dawson County, Georgia

Transcribed by Mary Annette Schroeder Bramblett and Dr. Rupert Bramblett on 2/20/1983

Note: The first cemetery connected with this church and Lumpkin Campground was located approximately 1½ miles east of the present site and graves were marked with field stones. The present church and cemetery is located on Highway 9 E. just south of the intersection of Highway 53. Only those persons born prior to 1880 are included in this record.

Monroe E. Sosebee
b. 3-25-1875
d. 8-21-1952

Ida S. Sosebee
b. 1-25-1876
d. 11-25-1950

Mary E. Martin
b. 7-11-1847
d. 2-11-1934

Marion Martin
b. 10-5-1845
d. 8-22-1922

W.B. Bruce
b. 5-7-1862
d. 10-12-1920

Tallie Bruce
b. 3-6-1867
d. 4-7-1958

Joseph S. Clarke
b. 1-29-1857
d. 4-1930

Martha Jane Clarke
b. 11-17-1852
d. 6-1930

J. Henry Stephens
b. 5-17-1869
d. 10-2-1943

Susie E. Stephens
b. 12-13-1873
d. 1-21-1928

Lewis A. Stephens
b. 5-5-1837
d. 3-9-1912

Nancy A. Stephens
b. 8-18-1841
d. 1-12-1917

Oliver G. Stephens
b. 1861
d. 1943

S. Lindia Stephens
b. 1863
d. 1938

Dr. J.F. Bruce
b. 9-10-1856
d. 11-5-1893

Hannah Bird
b. 1825
d. 1901

Ross A. Elliott
b. 5-30-1854
d. 1-8-1923

Alpha Elliott
b. 9-30-1860
d. 5-2-1929

Ethel F. Robertson
Wife of
J.E. Robertson
b. 12-8-1880
d. 9-9-1904

Nettie E. Robertson
b. 1894
d. 1977

J.E. (Bill) Robertson
b. 1875
d. 1954

W.J. Boone
b. 12-15-1858
d. 10-5-1924

Sarah Boone
b. 3-19-1814
d. 2-28-1898

Jane Boone
b. 2-8-1849
d. 1-23-1900

Susan Boone
b. 11-11-1851
d. 3-3-1926

Mary M. Talley
b. 2-3-1856
d. 12-5-1931

J.D. Mauldin
b. 1869
d. 1928

Emily Cox Mauldin
b. 1869
d. 1955

Ervin D. Cox
b. 1877
d. 1951

Vader B. Cox
b. 1891
d. 1977

Berry F. Stephens
b. 2-1-1858
d. 12-29-1927

Amanda C. Stephens
b. 6-17-1852
d. 9-7-1929

Matie A. Stephens
b. 10-10-1877
d. 6-5-1886

Charles Hughes
b. 10-8-1870
d. 10-3-1930

Ione Hughes
b. 7-14-1875
d. 9-28-1958

Unreadable stone
Believed to be
Gideon Smith
d. ca. 1857

Ann Smith
b. 11-21-1833
d. 4-8-1919

Milly M. Smith
b. 3-9-1830
d. 1-10-1905

Elizabeth Smith
b. 10-8-1800
d. 2-11-1897

Robert A. Gober
b. 10-28-1855
d. 10-20-1918

Malinda N. Gober
Wife of
Robert A. Gober
b. 2-4-1858
d. 8-11-1943

Kate Smith
b. 9-7-1882
d. 2-16-1967

Manerva Byers
Wife of
Prater Hendrix
b. 8-16-1828
d. 4-19-1916

Prater Hendrix
b. 8-22-1823
d. 9-13-1893

Henry Clay Hendrix
b. 10-4-1872
d. 4-28-1880

Carrie Hendrix
b. 8-20-1867
d. 10-6-1871

Willis Hendrix
b. 2-2-1871
d. 10-6-1871

Jane Hendrix
b. 3-31-1846
d. 7-30-1926

S. Hendrix
b. 1-21-1845
d. 1-4-1918

Inez T. Hendrix
b. 2-12-1879
d. 12-6-1945

Mynor E. Hendrix
b. 6-14-1878
d. 2-18-1940

J. Angie Hendrix
b. 6-15-1875
d. 5-18-1962

Lizzie Martin
b. 1878
d. 1963

Ula Martin
b. 1-23-1870
d. 9-22-1940

Fannie Martin
b. 1-5-1868
d. 8-20-1940

Sarah S. Martin
b. 12-15-1840
d. 3-5-1912

Eli T. Martin
b. 8-5-1834
d. 6-19-1927

Worthy L. Martin
b. 7-7-1866
d. 11-29-1937

Amanda Martin
b. 8-14-1871
d. 7-31-1959

Jesse Hendrix
d. 1895

Malinda Hendrix
Wife of
Jesse Hendrix
b. 9-20-1821
d. 10-29-1903

Edw'd Singleton
Dragons
Rev. War

Sergt. Wm. L. Godfrey
Co. I, 38th Ga. Inf.
CSA
b. 12-1829
d. 5-1865

Caroline Godfrey
b. 9-20-1834
d. 4-30-1926

Jasper J. Godfrey
b. 8-30-1852
d. 8-11-1932

Emma E. Godfrey
b. 1-20-1854
d. 1-9-1940

Tomie Godfrey
b. 1878
d. 1966

Robert F. Stephens
b. 7-12-1835
d. 8-29-1865

John L. Stephens
b. 7-15-1862
d. 5-30-1878

Sarah A. Stephens
b. 12-15-1840
d. 6-20-1880

Robert Henry Bruce
b. 12-7-1870
d. 7-15-1928

Calomia Bruce
b. 11-28-1876
d. 10-21-1911

R.T. Hardin
b. 6-10-1841
d. 7-24-1911

Nancy Hardin
b. 8-8-1842
d. 7-17-1918

Thomas A. Hardin
b. 1877
d. 1952

Mary A. Hardin
b. 1878
d. 1955

Julie C. Smith
b. 10-8-1849
d. 10-14-1939

Henry L. Smith
b. 7-22-1878
d. 10-28-1949

A.P. Smith
Son of A.S. & M.A.
1854-1858

Julia Ann Smith
b. 8-19-1879
d. 7-10-1944

Mandy B. Simpson
b. 12-22-1868
d. 1-3-1965

Margaret G. Martin
b. 8-5-1878
d. 10-26-1971

Rosie A. Martin
b. 2-21-1851
d. 11-4-1937

Clark Martin
b. 11-15-1878
d. 8-1-1896

J.W. Stephens
b. 12-5-1859
d. 11-30-1941

Izzie Stephens
b. 2-21-1860
d. 9-22-1936

William Taffar
b. 1-20-1882
d. 11-18-1959

Carrie Taffar
b. 3-27-1878
d. 9-3-1948

Thomas F. Hughes
b. 1879
d. 1969

Eula L. Hughes
b. 1885
d. 1978

Rachel E. Bennett
b. 12-12-1849
d. 8-1-1926

Joel Bennett
b. 1-30-1818
d. 7-14-1903

Susie Bennett
b. 8-17-1823
d. 10-23-1908

Cinthia M. Bennett
b. 5-15-1846
d. 10-20-1895

Martha Bennett
b. 1-1842 (?)
d. 2-6-1895 (?)

R.B. Moss
b. 6-15-1854
d. 1-25-1919

Amanda Moss
b. 7-22-1854
d. date not shown

Bird Family Cemetery
Highway 9 E, Dawson County

Transcribed by Mary Annette Schroeder Bramblett 2-20-1983

George Truman Bird
b. 12-29-1872
d. 1-2-1955

Georgia Horan
b. 8-27-1865
d. 9-28-1940

M.R. Bird
b. 9-2-1856
d. 4-12-1929

C.C. Bird
b. 11-4-1819
d. 3-4-1900

Sarah A. Bird
b. 7-17-1831
d. 10-20-1904

Chas. C. Bird
b. 3-11-1862
d. 2-1-1872

Unreadable marker

William Clayton Byrd
b. 9-24-1873
d. 1881

George Ham. Bird
b. 7-12-1880
d. 5-2-1883

Charlie C. Bird
b. 7-16-1889
d. 12-12-1962

Daisy Bruce Bird
b. 3-23-1895
d. 1-3-1968

Ezekiel V. Byrd
b. 12-14-1886
d. 2-12-1958

H.F. Bird
b. 4-2-1878
d. 3-26-1947

H.F. Bird
b. 4-2-1878
d. 3-26-1947

Mary E. Bird
Wife of
W.H. Bird
b. 12-23-1856
d. 3-28-1891

Baby
Mary E. Bird
d. 6-16-1887

Hyman R. Bird
b. 7-14-1883
d. 10-8-1884

Nettie Barnes
b. 11-11-1875
d. 2-28-1893

Judge Barnes
3-3-1905
27 yrs., 6 mo.
7 days

PERRY

P. PERRY in the 1810 Greenville Co., SC., census was in close proximity to Charles Bruce.

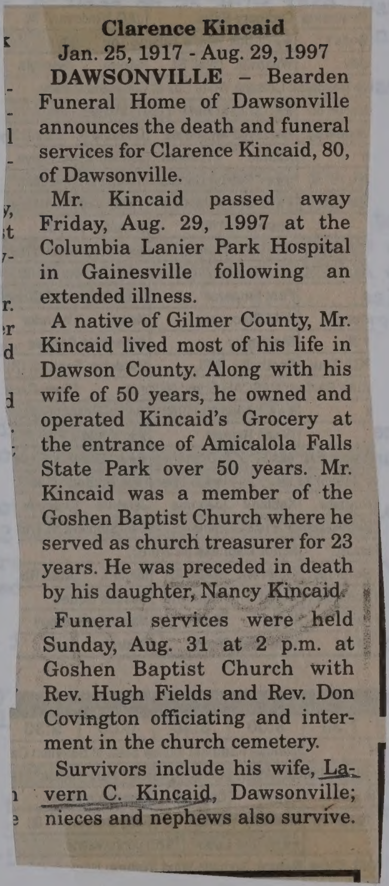
Bruce family was closely associated with the Allen family in Lunenburg Co., VA., and later at Granville & Wake Cos. N.C. Some Allens moved to Spartanburg and Greenville Cos., SC. Phillip Perry named a son Allen.

Benjamin Perry of Old Pendleton Dist, SC, lived adjacent to William Bruce there. This Bruce family probably migrated from Surry Co., NC., from Albemarle Co., VA, & the Culpeper/Orange Co., VA., area.

BENJAMIN PERRY BRUCE is a name found among the Greenville Co., SC., Bruce family. A Benjamin Perry is found in the early Spotsylvania Co., VA., records.

Thomas H. Bruce m. Jenny (Jane) Perry 1792 Caswell Co., NC; settled in Greenville Co., SC., before 1810; son Bailey named a dau. Jane and a son Benjamin Perry. A Benjamin Bruce m. Mary Edwards at Culpeper Co., VA (1780s) & settled in Greenville Co., SC., named a son Perry.
(Micha Bruce, Box 724511, Atlanta, GA 30339 ltr 14 May 1990)

Burt



Clarence Kincaid

Jan. 25, 1917 - Aug. 29, 1997

DAWSONVILLE – Bearden Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services for Clarence Kincaid, 80, of Dawsonville.

Mr. Kincaid passed away Friday, Aug. 29, 1997 at the Columbia Lanier Park Hospital in Gainesville following an extended illness.

A native of Gilmer County, Mr. Kincaid lived most of his life in Dawson County. Along with his wife of 50 years, he owned and operated Kincaid's Grocery at the entrance of Amicalola Falls State Park over 50 years. Mr. Kincaid was a member of the Goshen Baptist Church where he served as church treasurer for 23 years. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Nancy Kincaid.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Aug. 31 at 2 p.m. at Goshen Baptist Church with Rev. Hugh Fields and Rev. Don Covington officiating and interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Lavern C. Kincaid, Dawsonville; nieces and nephews also survive.

LAVERN CRANE KINCAID WAS SISTER TO HOWARD BURT'S 1ST WIFE BONNIE

Rec'd from Pat Floyd
1987

DENSMORE

Lucinda (Lucy) Caroline Densmore, b. 4/13/1843, d. 3/13/1938 m. Decatur Pettit, b. 11/23/1842, d. 10/4/1890. Marriage date 9/1/1861. (Dawson Co, GA)
Lucinda d/o David Densmore II & Rhoda Burt whose dau. Mary Ann Densmore (b. 3/13/1840, d. 12/16/1887) m. Calvin Benson Goss who died during the Civil War at Vicksburg, Miss., then Mary Ann m2 William Mashburn on 2/20/1866. Wm. Mashburn b. 1/30/1814 d. 4/5/1886.
Mary Rhonda Pettit, b. 7/15/1862 was d/o Lucinda Caroline Densmore Pettit & Decatur Pettit; she m. Stephen B. Ruddle (Ruddell) on 11/19/1882.

Samuel M. Densmore m Meliscent E. Goss on 25 July 1858, Dawson co, GA.
Calvin B. Goss to Mary Ann Densmore on 10 Oct 1858, Dawson Co, GA. (F.P. 384 in error with 1855)
David Densmore m Nancy Paget (Padgett?) on 15 May 1859, Dawson Co, GA.

John B. Densmore & Martha Grogan
Issue
Marion Asberry Densmore, b. 6 Dec 1878 d 24 Nov 1934
Samuel Joseph Densmore, b. 20 Jan 1877, m on 29 Sep 1901 to Eugenia Emeline (Emma) Holden. Eugenia Emaline Holden b. 11 Dec 1877 d/o John Holden and Louise (PERRY) Holden. Samuel Joseph Densmore died in 1941. (A descendant Frankie Lou Densmore Sewell lives in Stephensville, Texas - in bad health and not able to write)
(Frankie Lou died3-26-1988)
In Bible Record Mary Spradling may be Spalding.
Rhoda Densmore d. 11-21-1886 according to gravestone.

Note: The above are notes written on front and back of Densmore Bible Record from F.P. 384 I think written by Jo Ann Goss McFarland of TX who sent me the transcript.

David Densmore d. 5/13/1874 not 5/13/1879 as shown in Bible transcript.
Martha E. Grogan Densmore d. 2 July 1928.
Nancy Padget md. David Densmore 15 May 1859; he died in Civil War. Nancy is mother of Marion Densmore. Nancy died 22 Jan 1878.

Malinda M. Birt, b. 8/16/1825 in Bible Record was a d/o Rhoda Burt by a previous marriage.
Mary Rhonda Pettett b. 15 July 1862 d/o Lucinda Caroline Densmore Pettit & Decator Pettitt, md. Stephen B. Ruddell 19 Nov 1882.

Note: JoAnn (Goss) McFarland the source of the above information. JoAnn died 3 July 1992 in Beeville, TX. She was d/o Marion Roe Goss & Martha Elizabeth Weatherford and was a son (Marion) of Robert Lewis Goss who was a son of Nathaniel Harbin Goss.

Typing by
Eugene R. Perry
San Diego, CA

E.R. Perry Notes: DENSMORE/BURT/PADGETT

13 June 1874 entry in the Goshen Church Minutes of Dawson Co., GA (was Gilmer) states that DAVID DENSMORE departed this life on the 13th May 1874, aged 67 years 3 months and 17 days; entry signed by D.J. Burt, Moderator, and Sam'l M. Densmore, Clerk.

Malinda M. Birt (Burt) in the David Densmore Bible, listed after David Densmore & Rhoda (Burt) Densmore. Malinda b. 8/16/1825. She could not be a d/o David & Rhoda - would have been about 5 yrs old when they m. 6/7/1831.
Malinda M. Burt m. BERRY P. (POSEY) PADGETT 5/16/1844 in Cherokee Co., GA.

Several Padgett's in the 1860 Pickens Co., GA., Census:
474

BERRY V. PADGETT	37	Farmer	N.C.	(Middle initial is P for Posey)
MALINDA (Birt?)	35		GA	(date checks out to b. 1825)
Cicero	14		GA	
Eliza	09		GA	
Levi	05		GA	Note: This census from Cain's history of Pickens Co.
Alvin	07		GA	
Jesse	02		GA	

1870 Census, Pickens Co., GA
Isaac Padget, 58, has William Paget, 83, b. NC, im home. Many Padgetts in census.
26-196-196:
PADGET, Berry T. 48 Farmer $1000/$350 GA (I copied T, but said to be P)
Malinda 45 GA - b. date still checks out to 1825.
Elarra 19F, Alvin 16, Levi, Jess, John H. 9, Mary C. 7 & Geo. W. 1, all b. GA
(Eliza) (11)
No. 190 - Joseph Padget; 192 Kimsay Paget; 194 Doctor W. Padget, 197 - Wm. E. Padget - quite a community of Padgetts, and others not far away, on census.

Densmore Bible Record, as published in Family Puzzlers 384 on 27 Feb 1975:
Malinda M.Birt b. 16 Aug 1825 said by JoAnn McFarland (a highly accurate researcher) to be a d/o Rhoda Burt by a previous marriage.
David Densmore b. 26 Jan 1807; Rhoda 7 Nov 1808.
David & Rhoda m. 6-7-1831.

If Malinda M. Birt a d/o Rhoda Burt by a previous marriage, then to which Burt was Rhoda married, and what was Rhoda's maiden name?

If Malinda M. Burt a d/o Rhoda (Burt) Densmore, then Rhoda was 16 yrs 9 mos. old when Malinda was born.
Rhoda Burt m. Densmore when she was 22 yrs 7 months of age.

I think based on ages, Malinda could be a d/o Rhoda Burt by a prior marriage.

BURT

This is a collection of data including census, marriages, deaths, church, and other notes and items collected over the years from sources too numerous to mention, and may contain errors, repetition, and contraditions.

No claim is made or responsibility accepted as to the accuracy of the enclosed information. This material is not copyrighted, and may be used in anyway desired.

Much knowledge of our ancestors is lost because the records and stories of our ancestors has not been recorded. They were the pioneers who settled America, and they did it without automobiles, freeways, television, or welfare.

I would be pleased to hear from anyone who can add to this pamphlet. Family tradition stories are also welcome.

AS PRESENT GENERATIONS PASS ON, WHO THEN OF OUR POSTERITY SHALL KNOW OF US? (John Quincy Adams, 1823)

1997

Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd
San Diego, CA 92119-1830

EMANUEL CO, GA, TAX DIGEST, 1841
57th District
7. William Burt
8. John Burt

EMANUEL CO, GA, MARRIAGES:
BURT, John T. to Maryann Baughtright 9 — 1841 P. 3
BURN, Wm. B. to Mary Oglesby 12/27/1852, P. 43

M & D in Pendleton Messenger, SC

Issue of March 19, 1828
Married on Wednesday the 12th inst., by the Rev. H. Reid, in Abbeville District, MAJ. ARMISTEAD BURT, of this place. to Miss Martha Catherine, second daughter of Mr. William Calhoun, of the former place.

Issue of Jan 1, 1834
Married on the 19th by Rev. S. Vandiver, Mr. George Roberts to MISS CATHERINE, daughter of FRANCIS BURT, Sen., Esq.

Issue of June 23, 1837
Died on the 9th inst., near this place, MR. FRANCIS BURT sen., aged 78. Mr. B. was a native of Virginia, but came early in life to this state , ...member of the Baptist Church.

Issue of July 26, 1850
Died, at the residence of his father, near this village, FRANK BURT, Jr., aged 18 years, and 4 months. (eulogy).

Narroway Baptist Church Cemetery, Paulding Co, GA.
Joe Burt, son of Mr. & Mrs. Sam Burt, Jan 19, 1871 d. Mar 7, 1958
Sarah Malinda Grogan, wife of Joe Burt, Feb. 12, 1873, d. July 14, 1950
George F. Burt, Son of Joe Burt & Sarah Malinda Grogan, b. July 2, 1895 d. Jan 25, 1918
Joseph Franklin Burt, son of Charlie E. Burt & Isabel Tibbitts, b. Oct. 5, 1924 d. Mar 11, 1925.
Charlie E. Burt, son of Joe Burt & Sarah Malinda Grogan 1897 - 1972
Charles WendellBurt, son of Charlie E. Burt & Isabel Tibbitts, b. Mar 9, 1927 d. Feb 21, 1954.
All in Row 10.

Dawson Co (GA) Advertiser, Dawsonville, GA, 12/24/1985 - 11
J. C. BURT, JR., running for Sheriff of Dawson Co.
Wf: Ophelia Burt
Daus:Stephanie Talley
Theresa Stepp
4 grandchildren.

Dawson Co. Advertiser - June 6, 1986
Dawson Co. H.S. Class of 1986
Lawrence Everett Burt
Robin Burt

1850 Census, Lumpkin Co, GA - Amicalola Dist. 11-4-1850
22-19
William BURT, Jr.   48 Farmer RE$1500 GA
Mary   51   NC?
Clark   25   GA
Nancy   23   GA
Calvin   21   GA
William   18   GA
Arminda a?   16 F.   GA
David   14   GA
Mary   12   GA

22-20
Willia m BURT, Sr.   77 $150   SC
Milly   51   SC
Lorrence ? Gilstrip   8 M.   GA

63-12 - Auraria Dist - 12 Sept
James BURT   39 Miner   GA
Dicy   39   GA
Moses 15, Joseph 13, Mary 11, Reubin 6, Louisa 4, Malinda 2, all b. GA

63-17
Reuben BURT   35 Farmer $1500   GA
Mary   28   GA
William 12, Cava nn? 7F, James 7, Reuben 4, Jorden 1, all b. GA

1860 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Shoal Creek Dist 4 June
16-113-113
William Burt   58 Farmer $3000 $410 GA
Mary   61   GA

2-24-24 - Dawsonville
Reubin L. Burt   45 Farmer $3700 $1100 GA
Caroline   38   GA
James C. 17, Elisha 14, JarraH B. 12M, Agnes 9, Dica 7F, Orona 3F Harrietta M. 4/12
all b. GA

10-372-330
Moses Burt   24 Farmer 500#350 GA
Mary   22   SC
Saray 3, Martha 7/12   GA

13-83-83 Shoal Creek 4 Jun
James J. Burt   48 Farmer $5500 $2000 GA
Malinda   30   SC
Emaline 14, Malinda 12, Manerva 7, John Sherriff 12, Sarah Sherriff ?
William H. Burt 1, all b. GA

15-98-98
Clark J. Burt   34 Farmer $500 $330   GA
Manerva   30
Wilson L.H. 8, Juliann 6, Hann H. 2 & Lewis J. Elkin 17, all b. GA

16-113-113
William Burt as above.
16-114-114
David J. Burt   23 Farmer $300 $287   GA
Jane   23   GA
Ema line Wehunt 9F. Wahunts Family #111))
continued.

1850 Census, Lumpkin Co, GA - Amicalola Dist. 11-4-1850

22-19

William BURT, Jr.	48	Farmer RE$1500	GA
Mary	51		N C?
Clark	25		GA
Nancy	23		GA
Calvin	21		GA
William	18		GA
Arminda ?	16 F.		GA
David	14		GA
Mary	12		GA

22-20

Willia m BURT, Sr.	77	$150	SC
Milly	51		SC
Lorrence ? Gilstrip	8 M.		GA

63-12 - Auraria Dist - 12 Sept

James BURT	39	Miner	GA
Dicy	39		GA

Moses 15, Joseph 13, Mary 11, Reubin 6, Louisa 4, Malinda 2, all b. GA

63-17

Reuben BURT	35	Farmer $1500	GA
Mary	28		GA

William 12, Caua nn? 7F, James 7, Reuben 4, Jorden 1, all b. GA

1860 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Shoal Creek Dist 4 June

16-113-113

William Burt	58	Farmer $3000 $410	GA
Mary	61		GA

2-24-24 - Dawsonville

Reubin L. Burt	45	Farmer $3700 $1100	GA
Caroline	38		GA

James C. 17, Elisha 14, Jarrah B. 12M, Agnes 9, Dica 7F, Orona 3F Harrietta M. 4/12 all b. GA

10-372-330

Moses Burt	24	Farmer $500$350	GA
Mary	22		SC
Saray 3, Martha 7/12			GA

13-83-83 Shoal Creek 4 Jun

James J. Burt	48	Farmer $5500 $2000	GA
Malinda	30		SC

Emaline 14, Malinda 12, Manerva 7, John Sherriff 12, Sarah Sherriff ?
William H. Burt 1, all b. GA

15-98-98

Clark J. Burt	34	Farmer $500 $330	GA
Manerva	30		

Wilson L.H. 8, Juliann 6, Hann H. 2 & Lewis J. Elkin 17, all b. GA

16-113-113
William Burt as above.

16-114-114

David J. Burt	23	Farmer $300 $287	GA
Jane	23		GA

Ema line Wehunt 9F. Wehunts Family #111)

continued.

1860 census, Dawson Co., GA.

WILLIAM J. BURT 22, Medical Student, b. GA, md. 1 year, Malinda 21, are 85-612 in Kilough's Dist.

1880 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Shoal Creek
1-10-10 James Bearden family
2-14-14

BURT, C.G.	54	Farmer	GA GA GA
Manerva	51		do

William B 13, Samuel 17, Alvin C. 11, Joseph 8, Mary 8, Susan E. 6 all b. GA

1-1-1

BURT, William	76	Farmer	Dropsy	GA ? GA
Mary	79	wife		do
RICE, Mary	41	Dau		do
--, Misouria	19	GdDau		do
--, James D.	17	GdSon		do

1-2-2-

RICE, Nancy	53	Dau	do

1-4-4

BURT, David	43	do
--Elizabeth	43	do

unable to read the rest

Dawsonville #1178
8-69-69

BURT, Elisha	34	Husband	Farmer	GA GA GA
-, Americs F.	27	wife		do
-, Toccoa	9	dau		do
-, Luther	7	son		do
-, Henmy H.	6	son		do
Reubin R.	3	son		do

14-135-135

BURT, Ja mes C.	36	Husb	Farmer	do
--, Sarah	35			do
--, Dora	12			do
--, Doyle	11			do
--, Thomas	8			do
--, Caroline	5			do
--, Calvin	1			do

3-27-27 Shoal Creek 4 June 1860(Also have 13-83-83 See later listing.)

BURT, James J.	69		Farmer	GA GA SC
-, Malinda	50	wife		SC SC SC
-, William H.	21	son	M.D.	GA ? GA
-, Jefferson D.	19	son	Farm	GA SC GA

1900 Census, Dawson Co., GA
20-95-5 Shoal Creek
BURT, Wm. B. 4960 40 yrs. GA GA GA Farmer
Martha A. wife 10-72 27 6 ch 6 lv dp
Alonzo A. 7-89; Emma L. 5-91; Etta C. 4-92, Grover C. 10-93; Cora M. 5-95 Ernest N. 3-98, all b. GA.
Note:
An Alonzo L. Burt, 94, Dawsonville d. 9. Oct 1983, bur. Bethel Bapt. Ch. where buried.

20-97
BURNT, Samuel C. continued.

BURT

1860 Census, Dawson Co., Shoal Creek District, 4 June 1860
13-83-83

James J. BURT	48	Farmer	RE$5500	PP$2000	GA
Malinda	30				SC
Emaline	14				GA
Manerva	7				GA
John SHERRIFF	12				GA
Sarah SHERRIFF	11				GA
William H. Burt	1				GA

Dawson Co., GA., Wills & Bonds 1857
Judge of Probate. Recorded 2-3-1859. John W. Hughes, Ord. of Dawson County
Page 16 .... we, J. J. BURT and John Hockenhull, Sr. are bound unto John W. Hughes, Ord. and successors...$300.00... 5-2-1859...condition is that J. J. BURT is appt. gdn. of JOHN SHERIFF and SARAH SHERIFF, minor ch. of HINCHY B. SHERIFF, dec'd...6-3-1859...in presence of R. V. Wilson and James M. Hulsey.
J. J. BURT, L.S., Jon Hockenhull, L.S.

Page 47....we, WM. BURT, principal, and JAMES J. BURT, security,...bound unto Ord. and successors...$600.00...8-21-1862...condition that WM. BURT appt. temp. adm. of est. of DAVID DENSMORE...true inventory...surrender property with inv. to legal adm... WM. BURT, L.S. , J. J. BURT, L.S. Tested and approved by me John W. Hughes, Ord.

1860 Census, Dawson Co., Shoal Creek District, 6 June 1860
15-98-98

Clark J. BURT	34	Farmer	$500	$300	GA
Manerva	30				GA
Wilson L. H.	8				GA
Juliann	6				GA
Hannah H.	2				GA
Lewis J. ELKIN	17	Day laborer			GA

16-113-113 6 June 1860

William BURT	58	Farmer	$3000	$410	GA
Mary	61				GA

16-114-114

David J. BURT	23	Farmer	$300	$287	GA
Jane	23				GA
Emaline WEHUNT	9f				GA

(Lewis Wehunt, 42, NC, at #111)

2-24-24 4 June 1860 Dawsonville Dst.

Reuben L. BURT	45	Farmer	$3700	$1000	GA	
Caroline	38				GA	
James C.	17	Day Laborer			GA	(m Sarah Talley)
Elisha	14				GA	
Jordan A. (?)	12 M.				GA	
Agnes	9				GA	
Dica	7 F.				GA	
Orona	3 F.				GA	
Harietta M.	4/12 F.				GA	

1860 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Dawsonville District 20 June 1860
10-372-330

Moses BURT	24	Farmer	RE$500	PP$350	GA
Mary	22				SC
William	5				GA
Sarah	3				GA
Martha	7/12				GA

64/562 476-462 Town Dist. 16 July 1870 Census, Dawson Co., GA - 1870

BURT, Moses	35	Farmer	$500	$400	GA
Mary	33	Keeping house			SC
William	15				GA
Sarah	13	At home			GA
Martha	11	do			GA
David	9				GA
James	7				GA
John	4				GA
Emer (?)	1	F.			GA

1870 - Dawson Co., GA
474-460

BURT, James	23	Farmer	$300	$600	GA
--, Sarah	23	Keeping house			GA
--, Adora	2	F.			GA
--, Reuben	1	M.			GA
PILGRIM, Martha	12	Day Laborer			GA

473-459

BURT, Reubin	54	Farmer	$1500	$600	GA
---, Caroline	47	Keeping house			GA
---, Dica	15				GA
---, Flora	11				GA
---, Harriet	8				GA
---, Albert	6	F.			GA

1880 Census, Dawson Co - Dawsonville Dist, GA 6-5-1880
14-135-135

BURT, James C.	36	Husband	Farmer	GA GA GA
----, Sarah	35	Wife	Kpg hse	GA GA GA
----, Dora	12	F. Dau.		do
----, Doyle	11	son		do
----, Thomas	8	son		do
----, Caroline	5	dau.		do
----, Calvin	1	son		do

Note: Moses Burt, 45, at #132, also Reuben, 64, wife Caroline 57.

1900 Census, Dawson Co., GA.

20-97 Shoal Creek
BURT, Samuel C. 4-63 37 GA GA GA
-, Manervia 1-25 75 GA GA GA Mother
-, Wilson L. 1-50 50 do Brother
-, Susan E. 1-73 23 do Sister

Hse 67 - Amicalola
BURT, Joseph 1-71 29 GA GA GA Farmer
-, Sarah M. 2-75 25 do
-, Geo. F. 7-96; Charles E. 1-97 b. GA

Hse 66 - Dawsonville
BURT, Reuben D. 10-70 29 GA GA GA
-, Cordelia F. wife 3-72
Paul D. 5-92; Reuben T. 12-93, Leonia M. 12-94; Laura E. 4-96, Dora 5-99, all GA.

52
BURT, David J. 7-36 62 GA SC SC
-, Americus 7-53 46 GA GA GA wife 9 ch 6 liv
-, Jackson C. 6-83 15
-, Maude 2-86; Fannie 5-87; Eva 4-88, Beauch (dau) 3-92; Ferrick C. (son) 5-95, all GA

18-49
ODOM, Sarah M. Head 5-64 36 yrs. Widow 2 ch 2 liv GA GA GA
-, Jennie dau 4-85 do

18-26-2
BURT, Thomas E. 9-71 28 GA GA GA
-, Cynthia E. 12-69 wife.
Hayne M. 8-88 son; Myrtie L. 5-96 dau.

18-27-2
BURT, John B. 1-67 ; Susan F. wife 8-73, 4 ch 4 li; Pearl E. 8-88; Martha D. 2-91; Lillie E. 8-93; Sarah A. 11-95.

18-33
BURT, Calvin M. 4-79; wife Monin? O. 10-83;

Note:
In 1955 Wren Talley Hallam wrote (she is a granddau of Jeptha Talley)a Bible had Talley data and belonged to AURORA BURT ODOM, wife of Charle Odom, Cedartown, GA. Said she was the youngest dau. of SarahTalley Burt and her husband Jim Burt..... all gone now but one brother, Jay Burt.

CEMETERY OF NARROWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, PAULDING CO., GA.

Row 8			
RUBY A. BURT	w/o Robert Lee Ferguson	Mar 23, 1903	June 23, 1966
Row 10			
CHARLES WENDELL BURT	s/o Charlie E. Burt & Isabel Tibbitts	Mar 9, 1927	Feb 21, 1954
CHARLIE E. BURT	s/o Joe Burt & Sarah Malinda GROGAN	1897	1972
JOSEPH FRANKLIN BURT	s/o Charlie E. Burt & Isabel Tibbits	Oct 5, 1924	Mar 11, 1925
GEORGE F. BURT	s/o Joe Burt & Sarah Malinda GROGAN	July 2, 1895	Jan 25, 1918
SARAH MALINDA GROGAN	w/o Joe Burt	Feb 12, 1873	July 14, 1950
JOE BURT	s/o M/M Sam Burt	Jan 19, 1871	Mar 7, 1958
Row 12			
LELIA BURT	w/o Wm. Leonard Tibbitts & dau. of Joe Burt	July 14, 1909	Feb. 1, 1962

1880 Census, Dawson Co., GA - Dawsonville 1178 Dist. 5 June 1880
58-132-132 f.
Moses BURT 45 Farmer GA Unk Unk
Mary E. 43 Wife Keeping House SC SC SC
8 children, ages 1 - 21, all b. GA
WILLIAM PERRY 24 Boarder Single Ditcher GA Unk Unk

1900 Census, Dawson Co., GA

#52, Dawsonville

BURT, David J.	Head	Jul 1836	62	m20yr	GA SC SC	- Farmer
-, Americus	Wife	Jul 1853	46	9 ch 6 lv	GA GA GA	
-, Jackson, C.	Son	Jun 1883	15		GA GA GA	- Farm laborer
-, Maude	Dau.	Feb 1886			do	
-, Fannie	Dau.	May 1887			do	
-, Eva	Dau.	Apr 1888			do	
-, Beaulh ?	Dau	Mar 1892			do	
-, Farrick C.	Son	May 1895			GA GA GA	

1880 Census, Dawson Co., GA

3-27-27 Shoal Creek

BURT, James J.	69	Farmer	GA GA SC	
-, Malinda	50	Wife	SC SC SC	
-, William H.	21	Son (S)	GA GA SC	- M. D.
-, Jefferson D.	19	do	do	- farm

Several boarders

1 - 1 - 1 census taker D.J. Burt

BURT, William	76	Farmer	GA GA ??	- Dropsy
-, Mary	79	Wife	do	Old Age
Rice, Mary	41	Dau.	do	Widowed
-, Misouria ?	19	Gd-Dau	do	
-, James D.	17	Gd-Son	do	

1 - 2 - 2

Rice, Nancy	53	Dau.	do	"D" under Married/Divorced status.

1 - 4 - 4

BURT, David	43
-, Elizabeth	43

Marriages - Dawson Co., GA (created 1857)

W. J. BURT	MALINDA PALMER	2-29-1860	Page 32
SAMUEL H. PAYNE	LOUISA E. BURT	12-26-1861	
JAMES C. BURT	SARAH TALLEY	12-28-1865	
JOHN A. SHERIFF	MALINDA A. BURT	9-2-1866	
FRANK SUMMEROUR	MERRERVIA BURT	10-31-1867	
JOHN M. PIRKLE	MERILLA BURT	12-28-1871	
JAMES R. ANDERSON	SARAH BURT	12-6-1877	P. 356
L.M. HOWELL	JULIA A. BURT	9-18-1879	P. 414
WILLIAM J. BURT	MARY J. MCKEE	3-16-1882	P. 468
ALBERT L. BURT	LODUSKIE DOUGHERTY	8-19-1882	P. 482
MILES P. FOWLER	AURARIA J. BURT	9-2-1873	Page 293

Densmore Bible Record, publ. in Family Puzzler #384 2-27-1975.
WILLIAM BIRT b. 9-15-1771 (Burt)
Mary Spradling his wife 2-9-1778
Mary Burtt deceast 16th March 1838 Aged 60 years one month and & Days
William Burt deceasd 2nd June A.D. 1852 Aged 80 years 7 months and 18 days.
Malinda M. Birt was born the 16 day of August A.D. 1825
David Densmore married Rhoda Birt 6-7-1831

WILLIAM BURT, a medical doctor, originally built a house in Dawsonville, Dawson Co., GA., that was restored and moved by current owners, George & Marie David. It was also used as an office by Dr. Burt.

A Mrs. George P. Estes wrote a letter from Gainesville, GA., 10-23-1909 to Miss Ard, stated she had only one sister, Mrs. W. H. Burt if Atlanta, and one brother Dr. C.I. Thompson, a bachelor living on the old homestead (in Dawson Co.?) Miss Annie Ard was a d/o of Geo. W. Ard who m. 8 Jan 1867 to Sarah Mitchel Whitten.

When Geo. W. Hulsey applied for a C.W. pension, his disability was certified by doctors H.C. Thompson and W. H. BURT on 14 August 1888.

2—Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., March 29, 1990

Obituary

Mr. Burt

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Edwin A. Burt, age 77, of Route 6, Dawsonville. Mr. Burt passed away Tuesday, March 27, 1990 at Saint Joseph's Hospital of Dahlonega following a short illness.

He was a native and lifelong resident of Dawson County and was a retired truck driver, having been employed by Complete Auto Transit for 21 years and was of the Baptist faith.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 29, 1990 at 2 p.m. at Banister Funeral Home Chapel in Dawsonville with Rev. Tommie Gene Smith officiating and interment in Dawsonville Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nell Burt, Dawsonville; three daughters and sons-in-law, Geneva and Bill Bearden, Dawsonville; Margaret and Jack Kennedy, Austell; and Evelyn and Tommy King, Dahlonega. Eleven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and other relatives also survive.

Obituary

Dawsonville   Mr. [illegible] Burt

Bannister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. [illegible] A. Burt, age 77, of Route 6, Dawsonville. Mr. Burt passed away Tuesday, March 27, 1990 at Saint Joseph's Hospital of Dahlonega following a short illness.

He was a native and lifelong resident of Dawson County and was a retired truck driver, having been employed by Complete Auto Transit for 21 years and was of the Baptist faith.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, March 29, 1990 at 2 p.m. at Bannister Funeral Home Chapel at Dawsonville with Rev. Kenneth Gene Smith officiating and interment in Dawsonville Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nell Burt, Dawsonville; three daughters and sons-in-law, Geneva and Bill Reeder, Dawsonville; Margaret and Jack Kennedy, Austell; and Evelyn and Randy King, Dahlonega. Eleven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and other relatives also survive.

10—Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., February 12, 1987

Mr. Burt

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Eddie C. Burt, 29, of Woodstock, Ga.

Mr. Burt passed away Tuesday, February 3, 1987, at his residence. He was a native of Cherokee County, but lived most of his life in Dawson County and is a member of Antioch Baptist Church and was employed with American Towing Company in Roswell.

Funeral services were held Thursday, February 5, 1987, at 2 p.m., at Antioch Baptist Church with Alton Martin and Rev. Junior Eubanks officiating and interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Karen Burt, Woodstock; a son, Timothy James Burt, Jasper; a daughter, Tina Jeannette Burt, Jasper; parents, G.C. and Jeannette Burt; four brothers, Lamar Burt, Keith Burt, Gerald Burt and Daniel Burt; two sisters, Gwen Reed and Tammy Burt; grandmothers, Floy Phillips and Lizzie Burt; all of Dawsonville; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Misc. notes:

W. J. Burt. Md. Malinda Palmer 2-29-1860 in Dawson Co, GA.
James C. Burt Md. Sarah Talley 12-28-1865 in Dawson Co, GA.
Wm. J. Burt Md. Mary J. McKee 3-16-1882 in Dawson Co, GA.

1870 Census, Dawson Co., Shoal Creek Dst., PO: Dawsonville, Georgia
8/529 60-56

BURT, William	68	Farmer	$800	$75	GA
-, Mary	70	Kpg house			SC
RICE, Mary	31	At home			SC
-, Mary M.	11				SC
-, James T.	9				SC
WITES, Minerva	13	Negro			

DAWSON CO. ADVERTISZER , DAWSON CO., GA THURS Oct.25. ;884

Mrs. Burt

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mrs. Berthie Fortenberry Burt, 88, of Route 5, Gainesville, Ga.

Mrs. Burt passed away, Saturday, October 20, 1984 at Lumpkin County Hospital. She was a native of Union County but had lived in Hall and Dawson counties most of her life. She was a member of the Baptist faith and retired homemaker.

Funeral services were held Monday, October 22, 1984, at 4 p.m. at Sardis Baptist Church with Rev. Ford Phillips and Rev. Raymond Wilson officiating and interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include five daughters: Mrs. Sally Belle Burt, Dawsonville; Mrs. Mary Brookshire, Gainesville; Mrs. Bertha Owen, Atlanta; Mrs. Essie Holcomb, Gainesville and Mrs. Mildred Crane, Dawsonville; a son: Hoyt Fortenberry, Dawsonville; one brother: Charlie Payne, Blairsville; 14 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

BURT

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Georgia
Thursday 20 March 1986, Page 5

Mrs. Burt

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mrs. Luna Grogan Burt, 87, of Star Route, Dawsonville.

Mrs. Burt passed away Wednesday, March 12, 1986 at Northeast Georgia Medical Center following an extended illness.

Funeral services were held Thursday, March 13, 1986 at 3 p.m. at Juno Baptist Church with Rev. Larry Waddell and Rev. Geral Richards officiating with interment in the church cemetery.

Survivors include two daughters: Mrs. Melva Tatum, Mrs. Hazel Stowers both of Dawsonville; two sons, Rev. Lawton Burt, James Burt, both of Dawsonville; one brother, Homer Grogan; 11 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren also survive.

BURT DIES IN HEAD-ON CLLLISION
(Below)

Ralph B. Burt, of Canton, Cherokee Co., GA.
Died Thursday, 26 June 1986 (date deduced from article)

Wife: Jessie

Son: John

Daughters:

Mrs. Harris (Frances) Bagley of Rome.

Brothers:
Edwin Burt, Dawsonville, Dawson Co, GA.

Seven Grandchildren

Six Great-grandchildren

Buried in Cherokee Memorial Park

CHEROKEE COUNTY, GA., NEWSPAPER
June 29, 1986

Cherokee paper June 29-86

Burt dies in head-on collision

Ralph Burt of Canton, active in community activities and a vice president and director of Cherokee Federal Savings and Loan, died Thursday in a head-on collision while driving to Hilton Head, S.C., for an annual convention of the Georgia Savings and Loan League.

Ralph B. Burt

Burt was driving a 1985 Lincoln Continental eastbound on U.S. 278 in Jasper County, S.C., about 16 miles outside Hilton Head, at 3 p.m., when a 1986 Toyota driven by Reginald Raymond Johnson, age 22, of Ridgeland, S.C., drifted across the center line striking the Burt vehicle head-on, according to South Carolina State Patrolman R.J. Priester.

Priester said there was no alcohol involved, and why Johnson's car crossed the center line has not been determined.

Skid marks indicated Burt tried to avoid the accident by getting off on the shoulder, Priester added. Both drivers were pronounced dead at the scene.

Mrs. Jessie Burt, traveling with her husband, was examined and released from Ridgeland Hospital.

Bridgett Murdaugh, 22, Johnson's passenger from Ridgeland, S.C., also survived but remains in Memorial Hospital. Information about her condition was unavailable at press time.

Ralph Burt was best known in Canton for his organizing efforts each year of the Cherokee Federal Golf Tournament which benefits Reinhardt College.

Burt was one of the original directors of Cherokee Federal Savings and Loan, and retired as sales manager after 35 years with the Ralston Purina Company.

He was currently an associate broker with Landmaster Realty Company, and an active member of the Canton Merchants Association, the Cherokee County Chamber of Commerce, and the Game and Fish Club.

Burt was a past commander of the Canton Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was this year's service officer. A past member of the Canton Kiwanis Club, he was a charter member of the Pinetree Country Club and a member of the Canton Country Club.

A retired U.S. Army Major, he is a World War II veteran who earned the Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

Burt was an active member of Canton First Baptist Church where funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Sunday with Dr. Randall Perry officiating.

Pallbearers will be members of the Board of Directors of Cherokee Federal Savings and Loan. Interment will follow in Cherokee Memorial Park, with Huey Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

He is survived by his wife, Jessie Harrison Burt; a son, John Burt of Atlanta; a daughter, Mrs. Harris (Frances) Bagley of Rome; a brother, Edwin Burt of Dawsonville; seven grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

QUALITY NEVER COS

Pool Room
Dawsonville, Ga.

Dawsonville Chiropractic Clinic
Dr. J. S. Oxford
Mon.-Wed.-Fri.
10-12 — 2-5:30
Tues.-Sat.
10-1
265-3286

Dawson County Garbage Service

Subscribe

drink water u[illegible] I think it is important to conserve, and I would turn someone who was wasting it.

not to leave it running.

OBITUARY
MR. BURT

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville (Dawson Co., GA) announces the death and funeral services of MR. ALONZO L. BURT, 94, of Route 3, Dawsonville.

Mr. Burt passed away Sunday, October 9, 1983, at Lumpkin County Hospital, following at extended illness.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 11, at 3 p.m. at Bethel Baptist Church with Rev. Wilbur Ridings, Rev. Boyd Vaughters and Rev. Lawton Burt officiating, and interment in the church cemtery.

Survivors:
Four sons:
Howard Burt, Dawsonville
Dean Burt, Norcross
Winford Burt,
Dawsonville ;
Theo Burt, Auburn

Sister-in-Law:
Mrs. Lizzie Burt, Dawsonville

Brother-in-law:
Paul Tatum, Dawsonville

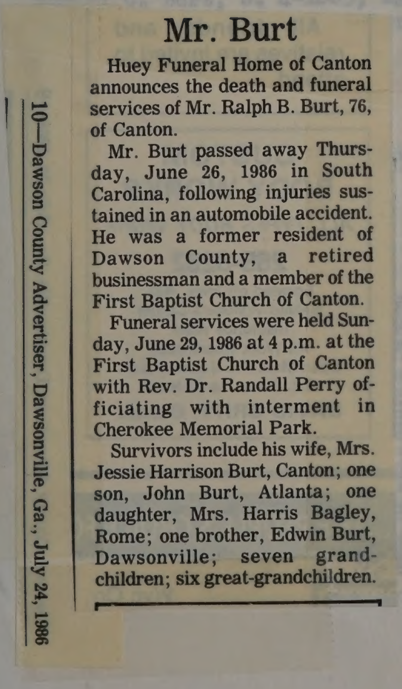
Daughter-in-law:
Mrs. Golda Heard, Dawsonville

Two daughters:
Mrs. Havard Harben, Dawsonville,
Mrs. Grady McGuire, Cumming

One Brother:
Ernest Burt, Cumming;

22 grandchildren

8 great-grandchildren



Mr. Burt

Huey Funeral Home of Canton announces the death and funeral services of Mr. Ralph B. Burt, 76, of Canton.

Mr. Burt passed away Thursday, June 26, 1986 in South Carolina, following injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was a former resident of Dawson County, a retired businessman and a member of the First Baptist Church of Canton.

Funeral services were held Sunday, June 29, 1986 at 4 p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Canton with Rev. Dr. Randall Perry officiating with interment in Cherokee Memorial Park.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jessie Harrison Burt, Canton; one son, John Burt, Atlanta; one daughter, Mrs. Harris Bagley, Rome; one brother, Edwin Burt, Dawsonville; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

10—Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., July 24, 1986

HISTORY OF LUMPKIN COUNTY, by Cain

WILLIAM J. BURT, 5-24-1907
W. J. Burt, of this county, died on Thursday afternoon, the 16th. When Mr. Burt came to Lumpkin he located out in the western portion of the county in the woods, but with his industrious habits and hard work, was not long in opening up valuable farming lands. He put up a saw mill, erected a nice dwelling, and store house, which he filled with all kinds of goods needed in that section of the county. He accumulated money fast, and when he died was worth thousands of dollars.

Source: HISTORY OF LUMPKIN COUNTY, GEORGIA, by Cain, P. 376

WILLIAM J. BURT, 5-24-1907 (newspaper of the time)

W. J. Burt, of this county, died on Thursday afternoon, the 16th. When Mr. Burt came to Lumpkin he located on the western portion of the county in the woods, but with his industrious habits and hard work, was not long in opening up valuable farming lands. He put up a saw mill, erected a nice dwelling, and store house, which he filled with all kinds of goods needed in that section of the county. He accumulated money fast, and when he died was worth thousands of dollars.

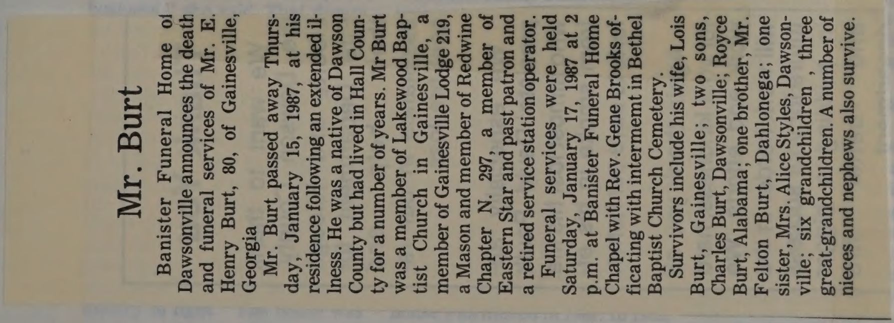
Dawson Co., GA., Advertiser (date not recorded)
ALONZO L. BURT, 94, Route 3, Dawsonville, GA., died Sunday 9 Oct 1983 at Lumpkin Co, GA., Hospital. Bured at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery. Survivors:
4 sons: Howard Burt, Dawsonville; Dean Burt, Norcross; Winford Burt, Dawsonville; Theo Burt, Auburn.
2 daus: Mrs. Havard Harben, Dawsonville
Mrs. Grady McGuire, Cumming.
1 bro: Ernest Burt, Cumming
Sister in law: Mrs. Lizzie Burt, Dawsonville
Bro in law: Paul Tatum, Dawsonville
Dau. in law: Mrs. Golda Heard, Dawsonville
23 gradchildren, 8 great-grandchildren.

1900 U.S. Census, Dawson Co, GA, Shoal Creek, GA 8 June 1900
20-95-5

BURT, William B.	Husb.	W	M	4-1860	42 yrs.	Md . 12 yrs.	GA GA GA	Farmer
Martha A.	Wife	W	F	10-1872	27 6 ch 6 livg		do	
ALONZO A.	Son	W	M	7-1889			do	

Emma L. 5-1891; Etta c. 4-1892; Grover C. 10-1893; Cora M. 5-1895 and Ernest N. 3-1898 all b. GA.
Samuel C. Burt, b. 4-1863, age 37 is in house #97 with mother Manervia 75, bro. Wilson L. 50, and sister Susan E. 23.

Dawson County Advertiser, Dawsonville, Ga., January 22, 1987—5



Mr. Burt

Banister Funeral Home of Dawsonville announces the death and funeral services of Mr. E. Henry Burt, 80, of Gainesville, Georgia

Mr. Burt passed away Thursday, January 15, 1987, at his residence following an extended illness. He was a native of Dawson County but had lived in Hall County for a number of years. Mr Burt was a member of Lakewood Baptist Church in Gainesville, a member of Gainesville Lodge 219, a Mason and member of Redwine Chapter N. 297, a member of Eastern Star and past patron and a retired service station operator.

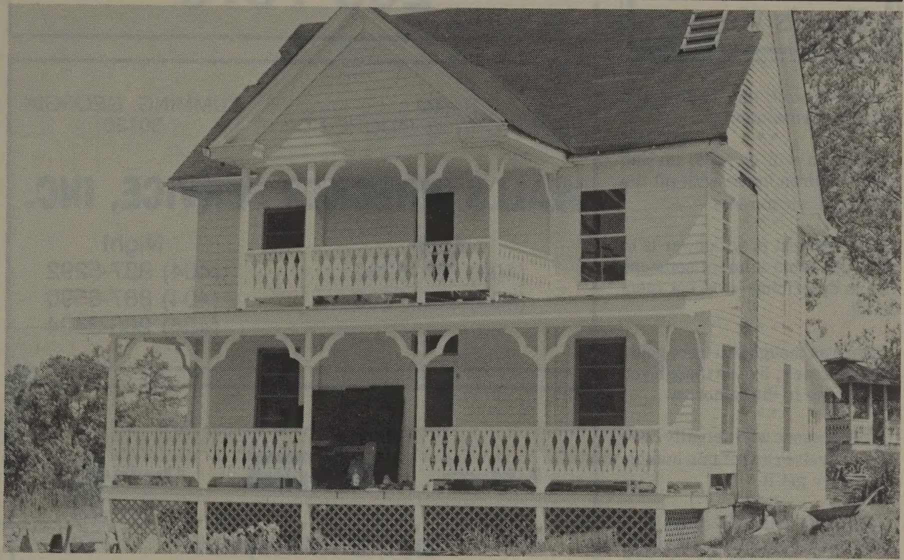
Funeral services were held Saturday, January 17, 1987 at 2 p.m. at Banister Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Gene Brooks officating with intermemt in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Lois Burt, Gainesville; two sons, Charles Burt, Dawsonville; Royce Burt, Alabama; one brother, Mr. Felton Burt, Dahlonega; one sister, Mrs. Alice Styles, Dawsonville; six grandchildren , three great-grandchildren. A number of nieces and nephews also survive.

“Your Hometown Newspaper” 20¢

DAWSON COUNTY ADVERTISER AND DAWSON COUNTY NEWS (GEORGIA)

No. USPS - 149-420 Dawsonville, Ga. 30534 Phone 265-2345 Thursday, May 26, 1988 14 Pages No. 33



DREAM HOUSE—George and Marie David have worked very hard to see this century-old house restored. Even before the finishing touches, the house is becoming a showplace of beauty and charm in downtown Dawsonville.

Restoring Old House Adds Beauty To City

By: Jeanne Martin — The Advertiser

Determination, hard work, and a real appreciation for historical value is what it takes to restore a century-old house, according to Dawson County residents George and Marie David. Through all the labor and construction rubble, a dream begins to take shape for Marie. “I’ve always wanted to restore an older house and open a business,” she said. That dream will become a reality when the “Vandiviere House” opens this fall, she said.

For more than a century, the old house stood near the town square just past the Gulf station. Originally built by a local physician, Dr. William Burt, it served as home for the Burt family, and office where Dr. Burt’s patients could come for treatment, said George who researched court records and documents to bring the house’s history to light. “The house was later occupied by the Andrew Bearden family for 27 years, and for 47 years by Col. Henry Grady Vandiviere and his family.” George said the house became known as the Vandiviere house possibly because Col. Vandiviere was well known as a politician and bank president.

Dawson County Bank bought the property and wanted the house moved. The Davids were put on a list with others who wanted to buy the house. “The first obstacle was moving the two-story house across town. Looper’s House Moving Company was hired, and the old house was given a new resting place and a new face-lift. There were huge 12”x12” hand hewn timbers put together with pegs under the floor. The house was so heavy, it bent the huge metal rails it rested on,” Marie said. “The house was moved in 1984. In 1985, we started to work on the kudzu covered yards,” she said.

The Davids wanted to leave the house much the same as it was, but decided to dress it up a little. Victorian style gingerbread trim and rails were added as well as a basement. Marie plans to install stained-glass window and door panels that she will make herself. A gazebo was built on a hill behind the house, and flower beds of colorful iris dress up the yards. Marie said she plans to add more old-fashioned plants and furnish the house with antiques.

The Vandiviere house will come to life again, this time as a center for parties, receptions, and showers, with catering services provided by Marie who will put her famous cooking skills to use.

The Davids have six children and eight grandchildren.

Kate's Korner

Resolve each day to live and work with resolution.

* * *

Progress will come to an end when children agree with all the views of their parents.

* * *

The real test of willpower is to have the same ailment someone else is describing—and not mention it.

* * *

Learn as though you were going to live forever; live as though you were going to die tomorrow.

* * *

Only persons who actually have earned praise can remain humble when they get it.

* * *

CALICO CHEESE SALAD

(15 grams protein per serving)

1 16-ounce can red kidney beans, rinsed and drained
1 16-ounce can whole-kernel corn, drained
1 cup sliced celery
½ pound Cheddar cheese, cut into ½-inch cubes
½ cup bottled Italian dressing
lettuce leaves

ABOUT 3 HOURS BEFORE SERVING

In medium bowl, toss kidney beans, corn, celery, Cheddar cheese and Italian dressing. Refrigerate at least 2½ hours to blend flavors. Serve on lettuce. Makes 4 main-dish servings.

* * *

Any shoe salesman can tell you, "If the shoe fits, it's the wrong color."

* * *

Political conventions consist of a donkey, an elephant and a lot of bull.

* * *

Keep carving knife sharp by wrapping in heavy paper or in box away from other cutlery.

* * *

These days it isn't the cost of things [illegible] the

FOUNDATIONS AND FIREPLACES
ALL TYPES

265-7679

Route 3
SILVER CITY @ MOORE RD
CUMMING, GEORGIA
30130

WALLS WRECKER SERVICE, INC.

Day
(404) 887-5292
(404) 265-7786

Night
(404) 887-5292
(404) 887-6590
(404) 265-3404

Authorized Service Center for
[illegible] Zenith Quasar

Don's TV Repairs
265-3096

Don Fleming
Engineer & Serviceman

Star Route
Dawsonville, Ga. 30534

RED's TIRE SHOP

New and Used Tires
Recaps
Computerized Balancing
Tire Repair

See Us For All Your Tire Needs
Hwy. 9S ph. 265-8164 Dawsonville

MILLS
Mills Fuel Service, Inc

Source: Memories in Stone, Dawson Co., GA., Cemetery Survey.

BURT	04-29-1934	05-03-1934	Harmony Bapt. Church Cem., Dawson Co, GA
(Infant s/o Mr. & Mrs. J.C.)			
EDWIN A. BURT	11-19-1912	03-27-1990	Dawsonville, Memorial Gardens do
GANELL G. BURT	12-21-1915	________	do
MAMIE P. BURT	1883	1966	Dawsonville City Cemetery
CLIFFORD W. BURT	1902	1957	do
VICTOR STEVEN BURT	1964	1964	do
JUDITH OPHELIA BURT	1960	1960	do
RUBY STEPHENS BURT	08-16-1909	________	do
JAMES CLARENCE BURT SR.	06-28-1908	10-07-1970	do
JIMMIE BURT	05-10-1943	06-20-1944	do
JIMMY R. BURT	03-11-1962	03-15-1962	do
NETTIE M. BURT	10-01-1902	08-10-1970	Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cem., Dawson Co., GA
ALONZO L. BURT	07-27-1889	10-09-1983	do
EVA w/o A.L.	09-25-1892	12-31-1918	do
Inf. of A.L. & Eva			
Inf. of A.L. & Eva			
GROVER C. BURT	1893	1970	do
LIZZIE E. BURT	1906	____	do
HERBERT BURT	05-30-1935	07-03-1984	do
CLYDE ARBEN BURT (WWII)	03-28-1923	09-10-1950	do
JUDSON CHANDLER BURT	12-12-1882	10-29-1903	do
"Oldest son of D.J. and Americus killed by Seaboard and Air Line Railroad at Bellwood Crossing Atlanta Ga."			
ELIZABETH J. BURT	04-13-1836	08-01-1880 age 44	do
Inf. dau. of Rev. D.J. and Americus Burt.			do
Children of Rev. D.J. and Elizabeth J. Burt			do
AMERICUS A. WHITE BURT	08-20-1853	12-19-1940	do
(Wife of Rev. D.J.) Erected by her dau. Blanche			
REV. DAVID J. BURT	07-11-1836	07-30-1909	do
JAMES J. BURT	01-23-1811	11-19-1890	do
DICEY BURT	05-03-1813	10-03-1856	do
(Consort of James J.)			
REUBEN J. BURT Z	04-01-1844	10-03-1856	do
2 Infs. of M.M. and M.E. Burt			
MARY C. MEERS BURT	04-15-1822	09-20-1895	do
REUBEN T. BURT	07-25-1815	08-07-1881	do
LILLIE BELLE BURT	06-04-1939	07-02-1945	do
(Dau. of R.L. and S.B.)			
ROBERT L. BURT	10-16-1901	12-29-1975	do
SALLIE B. BURT	01-02-1915	________	do
MARVIN B. BURT	05-29-1902	10-31-1975	do
AMY M. BURT	08-13-1903	________	do
KIMSEY AKIN BURT	05-04-1870	01-14-1960	do
W. ED BURT	10-06-1898	03-11-1972	do
CARRIE B. BURT	06-14-1906	1991	do
Inf. son of M/M C.L.		03-13-1905	
GRADY BURT	03-23-1907	06-10-1907	do
(Son of A.J. and S.L.)			
DOSHA MAE BURT	05-14-1905	09-02-1966	do
JOSEPH M. BURT SR.	12-06-1878	03-13-1965	do
JAMES J. BURT	12-14-1907	08-20-1940	do
EFFIE BURT	11-23-1905	03-29-1911	do

Continued

BURT BURIALS IN DAWSON CO., GA - page 2

WILLIAM J. BURT	06-14-1855	05-16-1907	Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
ANNIE MAUD BURT	died	09-13-1903 age 20	do
(Dau. of Wm. J.)			
VICTOR BURT	11-26-1884	11-04-1891	do
(Son of W.J. and M.J.)			
GRADY M.	died	04-21-1890 age 3	do
(Son of W.J. and M.J.)			
MOSES M. BURT	02-28-1835	07-03-1884	do
"Married Mary E. Robinson 11-17-1858"			
MARY E. BURT	01-29-1837	04-10-1915	do
EMMER V. BURT	09-02-1869	09-15-1885	do
Inf. dau. of D.M. and E.J.			do
Inf. son of D.M. and E.J.			do
SAMUEL T. BURT	09-17-1923	09-10-1950	do
Inf. of J.P./Mary		06-25-1911	do
MARY I. BURT	02-11-1875	01-05-1938	do
JAY P. BURT	03-28-1884	12-26-1969	do
LOIS C. BURT	01-08-1913	________	do
E. HENRY BURT	05-14-1906	01-15-1987	do
ORA S. BURT	10-03-1905	01-09-1926	do
WILLIAM B. BURT	07-25-1860	02-06-1945	do
MARTHA A.	10-28-1872	12-09-1959	do
SARAH BURT	11-11-1896	04-06-1913	do
JOHN B. BURT	06-06-1867	11-07-1960	do
SUSAN F. BURT	08-17-1873	01-15-1963	do
ELIZABETH STOWERS BURT	1908	07-21-1992	do
KELLY BURT	1929	1936	do
JARVIS BURT	07-11-1934	07-04-1954	do
VINA W. BURT	1872	1944	Juno Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
ALVIN C. BURT	1868	1951	do
WILSON BURT	-1-12-1852	---12-1923	do
Carl M., Luna G., Luther H. & Mary W. Burt listed in index, but that page missing from my book.			do
HOWARD J. BURT	1921	____	Goshen Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
BONNELLE CRANE BURT	1925	1964	do
KAREN BURT	12-06-1957	________	Antioch Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
EDDIE C. BURT	12-20-1957	02-03-1987	do

Note: All of the above are in Dawson Co., GA.

* * * * *

MR. EUGENE R. PERRY
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

Burt file

FAMILY GROUP SHEET - NATHANIEL LEWIS PERRY

NATHANIEL LEWIS PERRY
b. 6 May 1855, Gilmer Co., GA
1. d. 9 Mar 1937 Pickens Co, GA
bur. Cool Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Tate, Pickens Co, GA

Father: GREEN PERRY, b. 17 Nov 1820 SC
d. 22 Apr 1892, Dawson Co., GA., bur. Antioch Cemetery, Dawson Co., GA.
Mother: EDGEL ELVIRA WHITTEN, b. 15 May 1822 SC
d. 26 Mar 1901, bur. same as husband.
m. 13 Dec 1843 Gilmer Co., GA.

m. 18 Oct 1874 Dawson Co., GA

CYNTHIA BRYANT
b. 27 Nov 1854, Gilmer Co, GA
d. 12 Jul 1942, Pickens Co, GA
bur. Cool Springs

Father: Pinkney Bryant, b. 2 June 1820
d. 20 Sep 1861
Mother: Virginia Cooper, b. 26 Jan 1824,
d. 12 Nov 1860
Foster Parents: John & Clarisa Goss

CHILDREN:

NORA NAOMI b. 15 Oct 1875 Dawson Co., GA d. 28 Feb 1929 Pickens Co., GA bur. Cool Springs Bapt Ch. Cem.	m.	TRUMAN LEE BURT ← b. 16 Dec 1873 d. 2 Sept 1954 bur. Cool Springs
EMMA LEAH EGGLE b. 30 May 1877 d. 20 Apr 1963 bur. Cool Springs	m.	HENRY LEE PRATHER b. 13 Mar 1875 d. 10 Apr 1930 bur. Cool Springs
HENRY WINGO (DOCK) b. 17 Jun 1880 d. 2 Jan 1950 Floyd Co, GA bur. Sonoraville, Gordon Co, GA	m. 28 May 1899 Tate, Pickens Co, GA.	ETTA MAUD HARBIN b. 3 Feb 1884 d. 12 May 1939 Cherokee Co, GA bur. Sonoraville, Gordon Co, GA
BENJAMIN GREEN b. 18 Jun 1883 d. 18 Feb 1955 bur. Cool Springs	m.(1) 12-21-1904	NELLIE G. REESE, b. 3-4-1883 d. 4 Mar 1985 bur. Gordon Co, GA → Age 102 yrs,
	m.(2)	STELLA MILLER
WIER BOYD b. 16 Apr 1885 d. 13 Nov 1967 bur.	m.	SARAH IRENA SPENCE b. 3 Dec 1892 d. 30 May 1976 bur.
TOMIE b. 12 Mar 1887 d. 22 Aug 1971 Calhoun, GA bur. Fain Cem., Gordon Co, GA	m.	THOMAS LITTLEFIELD b. 22 Feb 1882 d. 29 Jul 1944
JAMES WILLIAM b. 8 Jun 1890 d. 12 Jun 1892 bur. Long Swamp Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Pickens Co., GA.		

Notes:

1. Nathaniel Lewis Perry's grave monument shows month of death as April, and this appears to be in error.
2. Dawson Co., GA., was formed 3 Dec 1857 from Gilmer, Forsyth & Lumpkin Cos.

Mr. Eugene R. Perry
6835 Cowles Mountain Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92119

1870 Census, Dawson Co., GA. P. 651, Dawsonville

BURT, James	23	Farm Labor	GA
" , Sarah	23	Kpt house	GA
Children......			
PILGRIM, Martha	12		GA Sister of Sarah?

1860 Census, Dawson Co., GA

13-83-83

BURT, James J.	48	Farmer	RE$5500	PP$2000	GA
-, Malinda	30				SC

Emaline 14, Malinda 12, Manerva __, John Sherriff 12, Sarah Sherriff, William H. Burt, 1, all b. GA?

10-372-330

BURT, Moses	24	Farmer	RE$500	PP$350	GA
-, Mary	22				SC
-, Sarah	03				GA
-, Martha	7/12				GA

15-98-98

BURT, Clark J.	34	Farmer	RE$500	PP$300	GA
-, Manerva	30				GA

Wilson L.H. 8, Juliann 6, Nannah H. 2 all b. GA
Lewis J. Elkin, 17, in home.

16-113-113

BURT, William	58	Farmer	RE$3000	PP$410	GA
-, Mary	61				GA Cannot read or write

16-114-114

BURT, David	23	Farmer	RE$300	PP$287	GA
-, Jane	23				GA
Emaline WEHUNT	09f				GA - family of 8 in #111.

Note: Clayton Ayres, 34, next door 16-115-115 with wf. Nancy, children.

85-612

BURT, William J.	22	Medical Student	GA	md. 1 year
-, Malinda	21			

Carroll Co., GA., Marriages

BURT, William W.	JOHNSON, Mary F.	24 Dec 1846

Note: Might be the Wm. & Mary in above 1860 census.
Several Burk or Burke marriages here.

Oglethorpe Co., GA., Marriages

BURT, James N.	FAMBROUGH, Elizabeth	9-5-1807

Dawson Co., GA., Marriages

W. J. BURT	Malinda PALMER	2-29-1860	
Samuel H. PAYNE	Louisa E. BURT	12-26-1861	
James C. BURT	Sarah TALLEY	12-28-1865	
John A. SHERIFF	Malinda A. BURT	9-2-1866	
Frank SUMMEROUR	Merrervia BURT (Manervia)	10-31-1867	
John M. PIRKLE	Merilla BURT	12-28-1871	
Miles P. FOWLER	Auroria J. BURT	9-2-1873	P. 293
James R. ANDERSON	Sarah BURT	12-6-1877	
L. M. HOWELL	Julia A. BURT	9-18-1879	
Wm. J. BURT	Mary J. McKEE	3-16-1882	P. 482
Albert L. BURT	Loduskie DOUGHERTY	8-19-1882	

Lumpkin Co., GA., Census of 1834

William BURT - 6

Lumpkin Co., GA., Marriages

BURT, David I.	MABRY, Elizabeth I.	12-27-1853
BURT, James J.	SHERRIFF, Melinda	10-18-1857

BURT

Compiled for :

Miss Edna M. Dickey
P.O. Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas.

Compiled by :

Leonardo Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 55, South Carolina.

Feast Day of St. Ambrose 1951.

BURT

Compiled by :
Leonardo Andrea
4204 Devine St.
Columbia 55, S.C.

St. Ambrose Day
1951

Compiled for :
Miss Edna M. Dickey
P.O. Box 188
Monticello, Ark.

1
This data on BURT has been compiled from the South Carolina State Archives in Columbia, S.C.......The margin numbers are used for cross reference........The surname is spelled variously by recording clerks and sometimes by the family branches as :

Bert	Birt	Bertz	Burt
Berts	Birts	Burtz	Burts

There are also in between spellings.

2
The data in this paper contains only Archives data plus a few random notes from other family papers in my file....One needs to have a further search made in the county records of deeds, equity files, and intestate estates which were settled by administrations.

3
Colonial papers.
Up until 1782/85 all wills, deeds, administrations and other legal papers were recorded and probated in Charleston, S.C. The only county seat in S.C. up to 1782/85 was Charleston S.C. and up to that date, one has to work the records in Charleston.....The four colonial counties of Granville...Colleton...Berkeley...Craven all stretched from the Atlantic Ocean completely across the state to the N.C. line...The counties while called counties, were in fact four townships with Charleston as the county seat of all four.

4
Object of this paper.
To see if any possible BURT connection for SUSAN BURT EVANS who was born in Edgefield Co. S.C. ca. 1807 and died soon after 1870.....She was married in Edgefield Co. S.C in 1827 to DAVID D. MARVIN born ca. 1800 and came into Edgefield Co. S.C. in 1820. This couple moved from Edgefield Co. S.C. in winter of 1844/45 to Arkansas.......Children and not in order of birth

Temperance E. Marvin m. William Teakle Bird (as 2nd wife)
Elizabeth Marvin m. ______ Roberts and left no issue
David D. Marvin Jr. m. Sara Sheffield, an English woman.
Susan Marvin m. ______ Mays
Joseph Evans Marvin m.1 ____ _____ m.2 ____ ______ Left issue
Robert Ezra Marvin m. ______ and left issue /by both wives.

Mrs. Temperance M. Marvin Bird, after she moved from Edgefield Co. continued to receive until 1863, an income from property or an Estate in Edgefield Co. S.C.

5
SUSAN BURT EVANS was also known as SUSANNAH....It is felt by Miss Dickey that the mother of Susan Burt Evans was a Miss BURT or else a grandmother on either maternal or paternal side was a Miss BURT..........Remarks by Andrea : Seldom at that date was a middle name used.........Susan BURT Evans to me indicates that the middle name of BURT was given for a damily surname.

Note by E.R. Perry: Leonardo Andrea deceased. His sister Connie was handling these, but also now deceased, and last I heard, these records were no longer available. 19 July 1997

6 Daughter #4

TEMPERANCE M. MARVIN of Edgefield Co. S.C. married as his 2nd wife, WILLIAM TEAKLE BIRD, son of William Teakle Bird Sr. (The surname is found also as BYRD)...They had these children :

Frances Elizabeth Bird (Fannie) m. Joseph Lee Allen
Cornelia Hunman Bird b. 1848...died young near Edgefield S.C.
David M. Bird m. Sara Ann _____
William Owen Bird m. _____ died early and left orphans.
Joseph Teakle Bird m. Elizabeth _______
Susanna Bird m. _____ Montgomery and died in Missouri
Virginia Bird m. _____ _____
Mary Georgianna Bird m. _____ _____
Josephine Zulema Bird m. _____ _____ and died in California.

Miss Dickey did not state where this Bird Family moved....I presume to Arkansas.

7 Son #6

DAVID A (or M) Bird was born in 1850 and married Sara Ann _____ and they had issue of the following :

Mary Frances Bird
James William Bird
Leeta Bird
Elizabeth Bird*
Martha Susan Bird..died aged 18 mont
Eldred Bird

*Elizabeth Bird is the mother of Miss Edna M. Dickey.

8 South Carolina Archives Data.

I will now begin the result of my search in the S.C. State Archives.

9 Lands from the Lord Proprietors

FRANCIS BERT....Had a warrant for 400a land dated 17th day of August 1701.....Later he shows as Francis Burt.

10 Land Grants from the King.

The King allotted the land according to the size of the family....Usually 50a (Some years 100a) to the head of the household and then 50a additional for the wife and for each child under the age of 16 years....Often a settler who wanted land where the free land had already been taken up, would buy land, rather than take a grant in some area where he did not want to settle.

Royal Grants

John Bert, 100a on Long Cane Creek, Granville Co. 5 Mar. 1770
Moody Burts, 77a on Long Creek Craven Co. 16 July 1765
Nathaniel Burts, 300a on Welch Neck Craven Co. ..He applied for 300a in 1745 as head of a family..No grant
Nathaniel Burts, 150a Welch Neck Craven Co. 29 Nov. 1750
Nathaniel Burts, 150a on Pee Dee River Welch Neck 1 June 1750
Nathaniel Burts, 250a Welch Neck Craven Co. 29 Nov. 1750.

Comment

Nathaniel Burts came down from Pennsylvania and Deleware with a Welsh Colony of Baptists....His grants do not show in the Memorial Tax Books due to the fact that the book for 1741-51 has benn lost.

11 Memorials

Each owner of a grant from the King whether originally granted to him, or whether the land was bought or heired from the original owner, had to go or send by a friend, to Charleston and make a Memorial Tax return on the land (See Comment in #10)

John Bert 1 Elizabeth Burt 1 Moody Burt 1

I have abstracted two of these memorials.....John Bert was in present county of Abbeville which adjoined Edgefield.

12 Book 6 page 527...Aee #10

MOODY BURT...A memorial for 77a land on Santee River on south side by a creek called Congaree (This is in present Lexington Co) by a survey of land owned by John Hemelton....By lands claimed by John Brown....By lands of Frederick Kisser...said land surveyed for me by John Hamelton 2 April 1765 and granted to me 16 July 1765...Return made in Charleston 1 Aug. 1765 by Francis Goodwyn for Moody Burt.

Comment by Andrea

Moody Burt likely was allowed more than 77a, but since this land was located where he wanted it, and all sides by land which had been granted, he likely took the 77a.

13

This MOODY BURT had lands in Georgia and was living in Georgia at the time of the Revolution...He was a neighbor of the BETTIS Family in Georgia and later the same Burt and Bettis Families were neighbors in what is now Edgefield Co. S.C.

14 3-42

Mrs. ELIZABETH BURT, widow....A Memorial Tax return made by her in person on 8th March 1732..........A tract of 400a land on John Island in St. Paul Parish of Colleton Co and bordering on Bohicket Creek...The land of the widow of William Westlong... Land of John Edinborough....Land of Francis Wearsley (Perhaps intended for Wormsley who owned land in that area)........The said tract of land was an original grant to JONATHAN EVANS who by a deed sold same on the 26th day of July 1720 to JAMES BURT, planter.........The said James Burt died intestate and said land by inheritance descended to his daughter, SARAH BURT, a minor and Mrs. Elizabeth Burt, widow, is her mother and guardian.

Comment

Here we find Burt and Evans together in 1720.....Note that many people came from this area of Colleton further up into what was still Colleton Co. until the Revolution (Now Edgefield)...One person who came up was AQUILLA MILES who was a Judge of the County Court of Edgefield after the Revolution.......Aquilla Miles wed a widow Strobert as recorded in St. Helena Episcopal Church in Granville Co. S.C....I have much on Miles.

15 Edgefield County...Equity Court File 415

AQUILLA MILES died in October 1801...He left a will which was signed 2 March 1797.......His widow, Henrietta Miles has continued to reside on the home plantation and use the slaves ect. The Equity Suit for division was dated 18 June 1830...Heirs of Aquilla Miles as listed in the Equity Suit for division.

Mrs. Henriatta Miles, the widow.

The children.

Rebecca Miles who married PHILLIP BURT and she died before her father and left no issue.
Catherine Miles the wife of FRANCIS BURT
Susannah Miles the widow of HARWOOD BURT.
John Miles.
Permelia Miles the wife of David Holland (Perhaps Daniel not plain
Amelia Miles the wife of Martin Palmer
Aquilla Miles Jr..now aged 50 years and blind and single.
Thomas Miles..now deceased and left no widow or children.
Lewis Miles, deceased and left a widow, Sarah Miles and the following children who are his legal heirs :

Lewis Miles Jr.
Mary Miles
Sara Miles
Rebecca Miles
Aquilla Miles
Harrietta Miles or Harriet.

End of Equity Data.

16

EVANS-BURT....Descendents of Jonathan Evans came to Edgefield with the Burts and Miles from lower Colleton, St. Paul Parish. They organized just before the Revolution an Episcopal Church which stood on the Edisto River and not far from Trenton, S.C. This church has long since been extinct....They named this church on upper Edisto River St. Paul after the older church noted in #14....The site of this later St. Paul Episcopal Church is even lost but it was near Shaw Creek...The Miles Family were members. The present Trinity Episcopal Church organized circa 1830 at the Village of Edgefield and the Episcopal Church of ~~xxx~~ Our Saviour (Founder mainly by Hatcher descendents circa 1865) at Trenton, S.C. are outgrowths of the older St. Paul Church which was near Shaw Creek...The present St. Paul Episcopal Church at Batesburg in Lexington Co. (See Lexington in #12) was named for the first St. Paul in Edgefield which was laid out to serve Edgefield and Lexingto

Comment

I have never done an Evans paper...However I am now organizing a Kittypot of work on Evans to be done next summer in 1952...Mr. John E. Ladson Jr., 1212 Sixth St. S.E., Moultrie, Ga. is a client of mine. He and I have checked much Evans data.....They were early in Granville and Colleton Counties (See #14) and some crossed over into Georgia and some were at Midway...They continually crossed and recrossed the Savannah River up to 1800 into Georgia and South Carolina....Some were early with the Miles and Burt families in what is now Edgefield.

17 Land Grants after the Revolution.

Asa Burt, 417a in Abbeville Co. on Cattail Creek 3 Sept. 1810
Burke Burt, 480a on Spencer Creek in Barnwell Co. 2 Jan. 1804
Phillip Burt, 145a on 96 Creek Edgefield Co. 5 Feb. 1810
Phillip Burt, 1000a in Edgefield Co. 2 Feb. 1818
William Burt, 365a on Oldfield Cr. Barnwell Co. 4 Aug. 1806

Burts

Michael Burts, 210a on Beaverdam Creek Newberry Co. 5 Sept. 1814
Susannah Burts, 103a on Turkey Creek Edgefield Co. 7 Sept. 1818
John Birt also as John Burt, 150a on Cedar Shoals Creek in 96 Dist...(Now Union Co) 4 Dec. 1786.

The old law of land allotment was not in effect after the Revolution.

18 Land Plats after the Revolution

John Birt 1
John Burt 2
Phillip Burt 2
Michael Burtz 1
Asa Burt 1
Michael Burt 2
Susannah Burt 1
William Burt 1

These plats can be abstracted or photostated..however some are missing from files while they show in Index.

19 Revolutionary Index

The following names show in the S.C. Revolutionary Index...The name may be for service....for supplies furnished...or merely as a witness to some other paper...I abstracted most of them.

Francis Burt
Thomas Burt
Michael Burtz
Moody Burt
William Burt
Hannah Burtz.

Those who had a separate file, I abstracted..These follow.

20

THOMAS BURT...service as a Private in the South Carolina Continental Regiments...........No further data abstracted by me for the Continental Regts. are hard to find the data....I can abstract however if you desire it.

21

MICHAEL BURTZ.....His file...He stated that he never applied for nor was paid for his service in the Revolution for 6 years and mainly as a scout under Capt. Jacob Wannamaker....Col. Jacob Rumph and in old Orangeburg Co.......He applied for this from his residence in in Barnwell Co. S.C. on 3rd Nov. 1827....The following men signed his application they they either served with him or knew that he had served :

W.W. Williams
John Cook
Stephen A. Arthur.
John Randall
Jacob Cook

Michael Burtz swore to this claim before John Randall J.P.....The claim was examined and was allowed and he was paid 7 June ~~1830~~ 1830.....He died soon after....A paper date missing and from Barhwell Co.....Mrs. HANNAH BURTZ of Barnwell Dist. S.C. stated in a letter that she was aged between 60 and 70 years and that her husband, Michael Burtz died 1st day of August last.....Her children were all married and had moved to their own homes...She had the 200a of land her husband owned and a nephew (Not named) of her husband was farming the land for her.....She asked for a state pension.

22

FREDERICK BURTZ appears circa 1820 in Newberry and ~~Eax~~ Laurens Counties...He states his father (Not named) was a soldier in the Revolution in Orangeburg Dist.......He was of German descent...This German Family of Burtz later began to spell as BURTS.

23

WILLIAM BURT of Charleston...His estate was confiscated due to the fact that he was a TORY.......17 Dec. 1783...it stated that when Charleston was occupied by the British that William Burt took Protection from them.......Wm. Burt proved that he was no Tory and his estate was returned to him....He places his Revolutionary record to prove he was no Tory and served the American Cause.

23-a

WILLIAM BURT...His account for supplies furnished and also for his service in the American Navy as Commander of the Schooner Nancy...His service as commnader of the Nancy was certified by Maj. Cochran and Robert Bruce....William Burt paid out of his own funds 1000 Ls for the Nancy from Miss Molly Darling who owned the boat by her inheritance.......William Burt also states he was Clerk of the S.C. Navy from 1 March 1779 to 1 April 1780.....He also placed several bills of supplies and swore to one bill 1 Oct. 1783 before William Mason J.P....He swore to the other bill 18 May 1786 before Daniel Smith J.P.......After the Tory mess was cleared up, WILLIAM BURT was allowed payment for his service and for his supplies and an Indent was issued for the same... Edward Blake and Josiah Smith both certified as to his claims as being true and just and unpaid............WILLIAM BURT after he got his affairs straigt and his indents were issued, wrote an order to WALTER HALL to receice for him his indents.....The indent interest payments were endorsed at various times by :

George James
John Loviday
Charles Hart
Felix Worley of Orangeburg Dist.
William Freeman
John Calvert.

This ends the file of the unjustly accused Tory.

24 See #18

Moody Burt and Francis Burt have no file of their own.....I did not check their names since they appear in a cross Index in the file of some other person...I can check however.

Census 1790 SC 25

25 S.C. Census for 1790

The 1st number indicates all males over age of 16 and includes the husband, if any......2nd number indicates all boys under age of 16 years......3rd number indicates all females and includes the wife, if any.

William Burt 2-1-6 in City of Charleston...see #23
Moody Burt 3-0-0 in Edgefield of 96 Dist.
Francis Burt 0-2-2 in Edgefield of 96 Dist...(Likely Frances)
Frederick Burt 1-3-4 Laurens Col of 96 Dist...see #22

The Georgia Census for 1790 has been destroyed but I know some of the Edgefield Burts were living across the Savannah River in Ga.

26 Baptist Church Records up to 1805

I have the published data on S.C. Baptists from 1680 to 1805 and no BURT-BURTS names show.

27 Catholic Church Records.

I know from personal knowledge that scores of BURT entries show in the Parish Record of the Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary at Edgefield.....I lived for ten years in Trenton, S.C. in Edgefield County and heard mass each Sunday in the Church at Edgefield....I once wrote a sketch of this church for publication and noted the many BURT names.

Dr. HARWOOD BURT and Dr. WILLIAM BURT were mainly instrumental in organizing the present church...I have been told they were Protestants and later became Catholic...However in my investigation, I found in Charleston that in 1785 the Catholic Congregation at Clearwater in 96 Dist . (Edgefield Co) bought a tract of land on which to build a church from the Gallman Family...I also find mention in the Historical Commission of mention of this Catholic Church at Clearwater Plantation as early as 1820 and some of the Burts were listed.....The present church building was erected at Edgefield Village (Begun in 1850) and dedicated on 8th December 1854...The architect of the State Capitol in Columbia was engaged to draw the plans...The stone was quarried from an old quarry back of the church.....There is a Catholic Cemetery of the Sacred Heart in Edgefield, but few of the Burts are buried there (Save later generations).....The older church was on land some two miles from Trenton, S.C. at Clearwater Plantation, one of the Burt palatial houses which is not owned by the heirs of Mr. Julius Marshall Vann of Trenton, S.C.......There is a fairly large cemetery at the site of the old Catholic Church at Clearwater and scores of Burt graves there....I have never copied any inscriptions. When I lived at Trenton, I was not interested in genealogy and now see how much I missed by not copying many old tombstone inscriptions.

Error

The Edgefield Historical Society lists the organization on the Catholic Church as in 1850...This is in error....The Society states that Dr. Harwood Burt was the main person to give funds in 1850...See #15 where in 1830 Dr. Harwood Burt was dead....I am at times very provoked by historians and genealogists who blithly and completely ignore dates....At a meeting of the Edgefield Historical Society two years ago, I called to their attention that the Society was in error...The Dr. Harwood Burt on the building Committe in 1850 was not the same Dr. Harwood Burt in 1820 who signed a paper Re. the Catholic Church at Clearwater Plantation and was dead before 1830 could not be the same man as on building Committe in ~~182~~ 1850...However some genealogists and historians do not seem to want to hue to facts and dates...I am presenting a photostat of the Catholic Church at Clearwater Plantation in 1820 with the name of Dr. Harwood Burt Sr. as well as other Burts in 1820, to the Society.

28 Cast your Bread upon the Waters.

The wealthy and srtong Catholic Church in Edgefield circa 1860 started a mission for some farmers who were Catholic at St. William in what is now Saluda Co......The Edgeield Church paid all expenses of the mission....Today St. William is a strong and large Catholic Parish...In turn Edgefield is small weak congregation...The parish at St. William now sends its pastor to Edgefield each Sunday to say mass for the weak congregation in Edgefield.

a

During the War Between the States, the Edgefield Catholic Church lost 37 men by death due to sickness or being killed in Battle for the Cause of the South.....It was a church of widows and orphaned children......Many families moved on and left the present church weak and poor...Today in the Catholic Church in Edgefield is no member by name of BURT and in the county, as far as I know is no person by name of Burt....However in the Church today and also in the county are Burt descendents, and they are still the leading families of old Edgefield.

b A story

One of the Burt Families of old Edgefield moved to what is now Anderson Co. S.C....This Family was not Catholic but were at first, I understand, Presbyterian. In later years they all became Baptist. This Anderson Co. of Burt furnished four leading Baptist educators and ministers.........I knew personally two of these Baptists Burts.....Dr. Edmund Burts, a famous Baptist minister once told me of his going to Edgefield soon after 1900 as pastor of the historic old Baptist Church in Edgefield (Said church an outgrowth of old Horn Creek Baptist Church)...Dr. Burts told me that as soon as he and his family were settled in Edgefield in the parsonage, and before he had visited all his new flock, that he called on his Catholic cousins in Edgefield....Judge and Mrs. Devore (She was nee Sarah Dozier and her mother a Burt) had Dr. and Mrs. Burt over for dinner soon after they arrived in Edgefield and since they were cousins, he often stopped by to see them and they were constantly stopping by at the Baptist Parsonage along with many others of his Catholic cousins.....Dr. Burts said before he knew it, his church was ready to call him on the carpet for neglecting his flock of Baptists to cater to the Catholics of Edgefield...The story had a happy endeing however, for when Dr. Burts left his pastorate at Edgefield, the Baptist Church voted him the best paster they had ever had.....Today in the Edgefield Baptist Church the name of Dr. Burts is revered........Dr. Burts also told me that all the Baptist and Protestant Burt families used a fiaal "s" and left the Catholic branch with the plain Irish BURT.

c

SEVEN BURT men or descendents of Burt women in the Catholic Church of Edgefield, became territorial judges, commissioners or governors of the new western territories.......I did have the names of all seven from my article on the history of the Edgefield Catholic Church...One was FRANCIS BURT, I recall and was named as Territorial gov. of Nebraska....He was born 1809 in Edgefield at Clearwater Plantation...He arrived in Bellevue, Nebraska7th Oct. 1854..he became the first Gov. 16th Oct. 1854 and died two days later on 18 Oct. 1854

d

Miss Dickey, when I am next in Edgefield, I can check the old Catholic Church Register to see if your SUSAN BURT EVANS is listed. It is possible that she was of the Protestant Family of Burt in Edgefield...However all were the same family....I have been told they were clannish and while they woud dispute religion among themselves, they would all instantly arise in the same body to avenge any insult to the family, Catholic or Prostestant.

The wealthy and strong Catholic Church in Edgefield since 1860 started a mission for some farmers who were Catholic at St. William in what is now Saluda Co.....The Edgefield Church paid all expenses of the mission....Today St. William is a strong and large Catholic Parish..In turn Edgefield is small weak congregation..The parish at St. William now sends its pastor to Edgefield each Sunday to say mass for the weak congregation in Edgefield.
e

During the War Between the States, the Edgefield Catholic Church lost 37 men by death due to sickness or being killed in Battle for the Cause of the South.....It was a church of widows and orphaned children.....Many families moved on and left the present church weak and poor...Today in the Catholic Church in Edgefield is no member by name of BURT and in the county, as far as I know is no person by name of Burt....However in the Church today and also in the county are Burt descendants, and they are still the leading families of old Edgefield.
b
A story

One of the Burt Families of old Edgefield moved to what is now Anderson Co. S.C....This Family was not Catholic but were at first, I understand, Presbyterian. In later years they all became Baptist. This Anderson Co. of Burt furnished four leading Baptist educators and ministers..........I knew personally two of these famous Burts.....Dr. Edmund Burts, a famous Baptist minister once told me of his going to Edgefield soon after 1900 as pastor of the historic old Baptist Church in Edgefield (Said church an outgrowth of old Horn Creek Baptist Church)...Dr. Burts told me that as soon as he and his family were settled in Edgefield in the parsonage, and before he had visited all his new flock, that he called on his Catholic cousins in Edgefield....Judge and Mrs. Devore (She was nee Sarah Dozier and her mother a Burt) had Dr. and Mrs. Burt over for dinner soon after they arrived in Edgefield and since they were cousins, he often stopped by to see them and they were constantly stopping by at the Baptist Parsonage along with many others of his Catholic cousins.....Dr. Burts said before he knew it, his church was ready to call him on the carpet for neglecting his flock of Baptists to cater to the Catholics of Edgefield...The story had a happy endeing however, for when Dr. Burts left his pastorate at Edgefield, the Baptist Church voted him the best pastor they had ever had.....Today in the Edgefield Baptist Church the name of Dr. Burts is revered..........Dr. Burts also told me that all the Baptist and Protestant Burt families used a final "s" and left the Catholic branch with the plain Irish BURT.
c

SEVEN BURT men or descendants of Burt women in the Catholic Church of Edgefield, became territorial judges, comissioners or governors of the new western territories..........I did have the names of all seven from my article on the history of the Edgefield Catholic Church...One was FRANCIS BURT, I recall and was named as Territorial Gov. of Nebraska....He was born 1809 in Edgefield at Clearwater Plantation...He arrived in Bellevue, Nebraska7th Oct. 1854..he became the first Gov. 16th Oct. 1854 and died two days later on 18 Oct. 1854
d

Miss Dickey, when I am next in Edgefield, I can check the old Catholic Church Register to see if your SUSAN BURT EVANS is listed. It is possible that she was of the Protestant family of Burt in Edgefield...However all were the same family.....I have been told they were clannish and while they would dispute religion among themselves, they would all instantly arise in the same body to avenge any insult to the family, Catholic or Protestant.

29 Barnwell Co. notes

Capt. JOHN MORGAN BURT was born 14 Aug. 1755..He wed 1st to a Kiss Scott....He wed 2nd to Persis Kibbe....He wed 3rd to a lady in Barnwell Co. S.C......He had a son named ARMISTEAD BURT. His first wife was a native of Palmer, Massachusetts....This is from a note I had from the Barnwell Co. Historical Society... The Burts of Edgefeidl did not live too far from the Barnwell line.

30 Richmond Co. Ga...adkoined Edgefield Co. S.C.

MOODY BURT...Robert Dixon...James Fox appraised the estate of Allen Brown 7th March 1788.

a

MOODY signed the Admst. bond of Andrew Burns who admst. on the state of John Howard 9 April 1785.

b

MOODY BURT with Benjamin Leigh...Samuel Bugg...Charles Simmons and Dalziel Hunter appraise the estate of Capt. James Wood 20 May 1788...James Pearre was Admst.

c

Estate of George Walker....MOODY Burt owed estate in 1801.

d

MOODY BURT with dower by his wife, FANNIE BURT...a deed sg. 20 Feb. 1790 to Richard Johnston of Edgefield Co....50a land on Beaverdam Creek Richmond Co. Ga. / Wit. STEPHEN EVANS and Dalziel Hunter.

e

MOODY BURT and dower by his wife, FANNIE BURT...a deed sg. 9 Dec. 1788 to STEPHEN EVANS....one fourt of Lot #30 in Augusta Ga../Wit. James Morse.

f

MOODY BURT, chairmaker...a Deed of Gift for Love and Affection I bear to LUCY WILLIAMSON EVANS, a slave child aged 18 months old, being the daughter of Grace, my slave woman. / Wit. Mary Randolph and Seaborn Jones.......He did not call Lucy Williamson Evans, his daughter, but presumably she was a daughter.

g

Richard Johnston and dower by his wife, Mary Johnston of the county of Edgefield S.C....a deed sg. 22 Nov. 1790 to Thomas P. Carnes...50a land on Beaver Dam where MOODY BURT lately resided. /Wit. Thomas Watkins & Peter J. Carnes...see #30-b.

h

JAMES PERRY

JAMES PERRY formerly of N.C...a deed sg. 14 Dec. 1790 to John Beal....100a land in Richmond Co. Ga. which was granted 19 Jan. 1773 to Rawls Perry of which I am absolute true and lawful heir...At the time the land was granted in 1773 it was adjacent to thelands of MOODY BURT in St. Paul Parish, Ga.....Here we see Moody Burt owning land in Richmond Co. Ga. by 19 Jan. 1773 and see my notes in #s 12 & 13.

i

MOODY BURT with Hugh Millin witnessed a deed sg. 1st Sept. 1773 when Archibald Stenson and wife, Elizabeth Stenson sold 150a land in Richmond Co. Ga. to David Millin.

j

Other papers witnessed by MOODY BURT..I did not copy.

31 Richmond Co. Ga.

Mrs. FANNY BURT, the Administrator of the Estate of MOODY BURT who lately died intestate in Edgefield Co. S.C. but he owned lands in Richmond Co. Ga...Mrs. FANNY BURT the widow, 21 April 1791 of Edgefield Co. S.C. gives Power of Attorney to Charles Simmons (See him in #29-b) to sell the lands of Moody Burt in Ge rgia for her / Wit. P. Carnes & W. Stith & T.H. Carnes.

32

MOODY BURT died sometime between 1790 and 1791...He died intestate as shown by #31.....I do not have a list of his children. The records of Richmond Co. Ga. and of Edgefield Co. S.C. may show the names of his children.

32-a

The late Miss Allene Dozier of Edgefield S.C., who until her death about five years ago was Librarian of the South Carolina Supreme Court, is a Burt descendent.......Miss Allene told me that she had worked on this Burt Family of hers for many years. She was inclined to think that Moody Burt married Frances (Fanny) Williamson, but did not know for sure (Note #30-f) a deed of gift to Lucy Williamson Evans........Miss Allene told me she know some of the sons of Moody Burt were the following :

Matthew Burt   Francis Burt
Moody Burt Jr.

She said that Moody Burt also had a brother named Matthew Burt.

Comment

Miss Charlton Dozier of Edgefield is aged nearly 100 years and is the oldest living member of the Edgefield Catholic Church and is the last member of her family alive.....She got all the papers of her late sister, Miss Allene Dozier...She may have some data in her files i.e. Miss Charlton may have........However when I was working last year on the BETTIS Family, we went to see Miss Charlton Dozier and she was far too feeble to talk coherently and we were unable to see the papers since Miss Charlton was in no condition to be worried unduly.......Miss Charlton Dozier lives in a lovely old house which she has willed to her great niece, Mrs. Bessie Dozier Rainsford Yarborough, with whom Miss Charlton lives....I saw Bessie recently at a Catholic Convocation at Batesburg S.C. for the women of the district....I asked Bessie, (Mrs. Yarborough) about the old papers of Miss Allene...She told me when her great aunt was better, for me to come over and go thru the papers.

33

There was a BETTIS-BURT connection somewhere along the line as told me by Miss Allene.......She also said the Burt and Bettis families were related by kinship further back.........Delia Burt of Delilah Burt was supposed to be the first wife of Stephen Bettis who removed from Edgefield Co. S.C. to Dallas Co. Alabama....In my Bettis work I never was able to prove that the first wife of Stephen Bettis was nee Delia Burt.

34

Trenton, S.C. in Edgefield Co. along the old Barnwell Co. line was an old center of social and religious life in early Edgefield. Here lived the old aristocrats of Edgefield County....Swearingen... Bettis...Burt...Hatcher...Miller...Dozier...Day...Vann...Mathis... Rainsford...Tillman...Wilson...Lott...Frazier...and many others. Today only one Bettis surname is left in the male line...No Burt name as far as I know...Many of the Rainsford-Dozier-Roper and other families who are BURT descendents live now mainly in and above Edgefield rather than in the Trenton area.......However at the site of the old and first Catholic Church at the Burt plantation is an old cemetery with many Burt graves and some of the Protestant Burts are buried in this old Catholic Church site graveyard..Some of the early Burts are buried at the old Aquilla Miles (See #15) family graveyard some few miles from Trenton....I have the copies of all graves at the old Hatcher Family Graveyard near Trenton, but no Burt graves there....also two old Swearingen family graveyards are near Trenton...to my regret, I never copied any of these.

35 Charleston Court Minute Book Fall Court 1735

James Burt of Colleton Co. S.C. deceased son of FRANCIS BURT late of S.C. but now in Georgia.....I do not know why I took this down when at work in Charleston unless the names/ struck me.. I am now wondering if Francis Burt #9 was father of James Burt #14.

36 Richmond Co. Ga...Court Minute Book

7 Sept. 1790....MOODY BURT Jr. as one of heirs of Moody Burt Sr. Equity Suit Vs. Mrs. Fanny Burt, widow of Moody Burt Sr.....A petition Re. not selling any of the land of Moody Burt in the County of "ashington Ga....287½a which was an original grant to Moody Burt Sr....see #s 31 & 32.

37

I checked and found no BURT marriage bonds in Augusta Ga.

38 Burt wills

These will in State Archives are copies made by the WPA and are about 5% inaccurate when compared with original wills...There are no administrations in Columbia Archives....These have to be studied in the various county seats.

39 Edgefeield Co.

MATTHEW BURTs....Will sg. 14 April 1794 pr. June Court 1794. No wife is listed.........Children

Moody Burt & Ex.
Francis Burt & Ex.
Phillip Burt & Ex..see #15
Armistead Burt
Nancy Burt
Robert Burt & Ex.
John Burt
Harwood Burt...see #15
Edward Burt
Mary Burt
SUSANNAH BURT
Patsey Hewitt Burt.

Mentions lands by the lately deceased MOODY BURT. a
/Wit. Eugene Brenam, Jeremiah Hatcher & Vincent P. Williamson..See #

40 Edgefield Co.

ARMISTEAD BURT....Likely son #39)...Will sg. 7 Aug. 1839 pr. 8 Jan. 1840...Wife, Mary Burt & Ex.....Children :

Francis W. Burt & Ex.
Armistead H. Burt
Henry S. Burt
Martha Garrett

/Wit. W.L. Chamblier, John Middleton & J.T. Middleton.

41 Edgefield Co...likely son #39

PHILLIP BURT...Will sg. 14 Jan. 1829 pr. 11 June 1829...Wife, Elizabeth Burt & Ex...(See first wife in #15)...Children :

Billups G. Burt
Susan Miles..see #15
Benjamin Franklin Burt
Rebecca F. wife of James Payne & Ex.
John Edward Burt
James La ayette Burt

/Wit. Joseph Griffin, James Griffin & Thomas Anderson

42 Edgefield Co...son #39 it seems

HARWOOD BURT M.D....of Clearwater Plantation....Will sg. 11 Jan. 1815 pr. 20 May 1815......Wife, Susannah Burt or Sucky Burt...see #15.........Children :

Eugene Brenam Burt
Mary Ann Burt
Augustine Burt
Amelia Burt
Harwood Burt Jr.
Caroline Burt
Moody Burt
Any other heirs which may be born

Exs. with wife to be John Goode and Armistead Burt.
/Wit. Francis Burt, Thomas Hart & Eugene Brenan*

*Brenan Family were early Catholics in Edgefield....Note a son here named as Eugene Brenam Burt..see witness in #39...I noted in the Bettis work this same Brennen-Brenam witnessed papers.

43 Edgefeild Co.

ROBERT BURT...Will sg. 3 Oct. 1797 pr. March Court 1798 and I take to be a son of #39 altho he died soon after Matthew....Wife, Bettis Burt (I take it a WPA error for Bettie Burt..Andrea)

Polly Burt, my daughter..to have a slave girl
Garland Burt, my son..to have a slave boy

ALL MY SONS and DAUGHTERS (Not named) to share equal after Mary and Garland have a slave each.

EXS : My kinsmen, Moody Burt, Francis Burt and Edward Burt.

/Wit. John Burt, Armistead Burt & Dionysius Oliver J.P.

44 Edgefield Co.

There are scores and scores of Burt deeds and some Court of Equity on Burt.....Court of Equity as noted in #15, give better data than do wills or administrations....There are several intestate Burt estates in Edgefield with administrations...One is for Mrs. SUSAN BURT whom I imagine is widow of Dr. Harwood Burt. #42.

45 Anderson Co.

FRANCIS BURT....Will sg. 13 March 1836 pr. 3 July 1837...He is son #39 I am sure of this.....Wife, Catherine Burt....Children.

Francis Burt Jr. & Ex.
Oswell Burt
Armistead Burt & Ex
Catherine Roberts
Erasmus Burt.
Eliza ...No surname
Matthew Burt
Pamelia...No surname
Permelia Burt

/Wit. David S. Taylor, Lucy H. Taylor & Caroline Talliaferro

45-a

This Francis Burt is the grandfather of the four famed Baptist minister-educators and see #28-b

46 Anderson Co.

MOODY BURT...Will sg. 6 Aug. 1834 pr. 6 Nov. 1841...likely son #39 No wife is listed...One child.

Martha H. the wife of Lewilling Goode ..of Florida

Grandchildren listed as the following

Sarah Goode
Thomas Goode
Martha Goode
John Goode

EXS : Thomas Payne & John Maxwell

/Wit. Jesse McKinney, William Steele & Micajah Anderson

/Wit. to codicil, Matthew Burt, Alexander Evins & Isaac R. Lomas

Comment

Note GOODE in #42 and also Payne...This Moody may be son #42

47 Charleston...see #23

Mrs. ANN BURT...Will sg. 9 Nov. 1791 pr. 19 June 1792...Husband, William Burt..to have one third estate....No children.

James Elsinore, my nephew...one-third
Jane Elsinore, my niece...one third

Exs : James Hampden Thompson, Alexander Alexander and Tobias Ambridger....See William Burt in #25 with several in family.

49 Charleston

Claudius Medarius Felix Bert late a citizen of Philadelphia, Pa. but now residing in Charleston S.C....Will sg. 10 June 1811 and no pr. date...Have a plain funeral with no bell,or people attending.

Alexis Caspard Michael Bert, my brother in France.

Exs : Thomas W. Bacot of Charleston and Charles Marquedant of Philadelphia.

Rest and residue of the estate to the four children of GEORGE REID of Charleston........George Bert Reid, my God Son...Isabelle Eliza Reid..William Mabtain Reid...Anne Reid, the youngest...Continued.

49...Continued will of C.M.F. Bert of Charleston
"You will find in my pocket book TWO SEALED LETTERS to remit to my brother in France which will dispose of my French properties there" / Wit. Henry H. Bacot, Thomas W. Bacot Jr. and Patrick H. Folkes.

Comment.

This man is likely one of the French refugees from Santo Domingo after the slave uprisings there......Many of these people came into Pennsylvania, Charleston and Augusta.........The Bacot family is one of these old French Catholic Families of Augusta......In St. Peter's Church Yard in Columbia are buried some Reids from Charleston who have the same first names as the Reids in this will....I do not know if the same family or not.

50

Dr. WILLIAM BURT of Edgefield....The baptism of all his children show in the parish register of St. Patrick Catholic Church in Augusta, Georgia....Miss Allene Dozier told me that is where she got his Family Group....Dr. William Burt M.D. was living in the county of Edgefield in 1854...see #27....The Edgefield Historical Society may be correct and I wrong in #27-error.....The Clearwater Church in S.C. Historical Commission year 1820 has the name of Harwood Burt M.D....I note in #42 that he died in 1815.

51 Abbeville Co...adjoined Edgefield

I checked the published record of all Abbeville Co. estates and found no BURT estate there........Much further data on Burt can be found in deeds and administrations in Barnwell...Edgefield and Anderson counties in S.C. and in adjoining Geogria counties.

52

The Burt descendents in Texas have recently given $5000 toward restoring the interior of the old Catholic Church in Edgefield and in 1954 the centennial celebration of the dedication will be an historical event in Edgefield.

53

Hatcher...I do not think a single person by name of Hatcher lives in Edgefield County today....Only one person by name of Bettis lives in Edgefield Count as far as I know...Not a single person by name of Burt lives today in Edgefield..A few people by name of Swearingen still reside there........Many Bettis-Burt-Hatcher descendents live in Edgefield but thru the women who wed and changed their names.

54

The Burt Family in S.C. have contributed much to the life of S.C. and the Catholic and Protestent branches, both have added lustre to the name of Burt. Both branches thru the descendents are still very close knit and clannish to a degree here in S.C. even if few still bear the name of Burt.

55

Hatcher was an Episcopal Family and they always predominate in religion...The Bettis family was first Baptist but now to Hatcher blood are are members of the Episcopal Church in Edgefield...The Mathis Family were early Catholics, but all Mathis who have Hatcher blood over the years have become members of the Episcopal Church. In Trenton 90 % of members of D.A.R. and of the Episcopal Church are Hatchers in descent.

56

MOODY BETTIS, son of Stepehn Bettis by 1st wife, wed Sophia Swearingen and moved to Ala....It is thought he has a BURT line.

William G. Burt 1843-1890
Edgefield County, S.C.
Bossier Parish, La.
His Bible owned by
J. Gilbert Buvens
358 Westmoreland Drive
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

WILLIAM GIROUD BURT...Son of Mary Lowe Atkinson and William Miles Burt of Edgefield County, S.C.
Born 11 Feb. 1843 died 29 Aug. 1890
Married 25 Jan. 1872 to

MARY FRANCES BELCHER...Daughter of Mary Nesley and James Monroe Belcher of Abbeville County, S.C.
Born 13 Dec. 1845 died 4 Nov. 1880

MARIE ANN BURT...Daughter born 21 Nov. 1872 died 29 Dec. 1954
Married 30 June 1897 to HENRY JOSEPH BUVENS in Holy Trinity R.C. Church

WILLIAM GIROUB BURT Jr...Son born 25 June 1874 died 8 Aug. 1932
Married 29 Oct. 1902 to MARGARET ADGER

SARAH EUGENIA BURT...Daughter born 22 April 1876...Still alive 8 Nov. 1959 when copied.
Married 20 May 1896 to WILLIAM HOWARD CANNON who died 30 Oct. 1900

JAMES EDWARD BURT...Son born 27 Feb. 1878
Married 10 May 1905 to ANTOINNETTE WYCHE

ELOISE St. CLAIR BURT...Daughter born 2 April 1880
Married 10 Oct. 1903 to JAMES NEWTON OGDEN who died 25 Oct. 1955

HOLY TRINITY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH of Bossier Parish, Louisiana was the Church of this family in Louisiana...St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church in Edgefield, S.C. was the church of the family in S.C.

Bible Continues as Bible of HENRY JOSEPH BUVENS and wife MARIE ANN BURT.
Their children :

HENRY JOSEPH BUVENS...Son born at Texarkana, Texas 2 July 1899 died 18 March 1901 and buried in St. John Catholic Cemetery of Many, La.

AGNES BURT BUVENS...Daughter born at Many. La. 17 Nov. 1901 died 23 Nov. 1901 and buried at St. John Catholic Cemetery at Many, La.

WILLIAM GIROUD BUVENS...Son born at Many, La. 6 March 1903 died 29 Dec. 1956 at Baton Rouge, La...Married 10 Sept. 1938 to RUTH RENFRO

BUVENS
CECILIA BURT...Daughter born at San Antonio, Texas 12 Feb. 1906 died 12 Feb. 1906 and buried in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas.

MARY ETHEL BUVENS...Daughter born at Dallas, Texas 5 Dec. 1906 died 20 Nov. 1958 and buried at St. John Catholic Cemetery at Many, La.

JOHN GILBERT BUVENS...Son born 29 Sept. 1910 at Dallas, Texas...Owner of Bible.

JOHN HENRY BUVENS...Son born 14 Oct. 1913 at Dallas, Texas
Married 5 Dec. 1936 to DOROTHY FERN MITCHELL
Married ____________ to PATRICIA JUNE ANDEL

This old Bible has the Baptism date for each child...The names of all Patron Saints and first words spoken by each child and the favorite religious picture of each child.

Matthew Burt

Will
sg. 14 April 1794
pr. June Court 1794

WPA Will Copy
Edgefield Co. S.C.

MATTHEW BURT

Names in his will

WIFE...None listed.

Children

MOODY BURT...Son and Ex.

FRANCIS BURT...Son and Ex.

PHILLIP BURT...Son and Ex.

ARMISTEAD BURT...Son

NANCY BURT...Daughter

ROBERT BURT...Son and Ex.

JOHN BURT...Son

HARWOOD BURT...Son and M.D.

EDWARD BURT...Son

MARY BURT...Daughter

SUSANNAH BURT...Daughter

MARTHA HEWITT BURT...Daughter and listed also as Patsey.

Mentions the lands of MOODY BURT deceased.

Witnesses

EUGENE BRENNAN

JEREMIAH HATCHER

VINCENT P. WILLIAMSON.

EBward Burt wed Frances Goode
Harwood Burt wed Susan Miles
Phillip Burt wed Rebecca Miles
Francis Burt wed Catherine Miles

The BURT-BRENNAN Family founded the Catholic Church in Edgefield...Some of the Burts were Baptist in Faith.

Comments

This Family of BURT came from Mecklenburg Co. Va. and from same place as did the family of JAMES HALL Sr...The Holloway Family also came to Edgefield from old Bruns-Co. Va......Fisher notes.

Fisher Data

Matthew Burt and James Hall Sr. were brothers in law and both Burt-Harwood-Hewitt-Armistead Families were related.

MOODY and FRANCES BURT were the parents of Matthew Burt it is said by Fisher...L.A

Edward Burt

EDWARD BURT, R1508, Virginia service

Edward Burt, Sussex Co., Va., 7 Nov. 1833, applied for a pension, aged 70 yrs.; enlisted 1780 in Revolution, served as substitute for Stephen Stacey under Majors Boyce, De Kloman, Col. Gray Judkins' regiment; in 1781 served under Capt. Massenbury of Sussex, De Kloman and Boyce; in Battle of Petersburg; light inf. under Col. Dick; skirmishes with Indiana and after surrender of Cornwallis went with prisoners to Fredericksburg where discharged.

Eli Coker clergyman in Southampton Co., Va., certified.

Littleton Lanier, Clk. Ct., Sussec Co., Va., attested.

The claim was not allowed since applicant failed to furnish proof of 6 months' service as required by Act of 1832.

No family information.

Letter in case from Mr. R. E. Dale, 2906 R St., Lincoln, Nebr., dated February 18, 1939, asking regarding Revolutionary War pensions of Edward Burt and Garland (or Gasland) Burt, supposed to be brothers; Virginia family settled in S. C. where supposed to be born; following supposed to be list of brothers and sisters: Harwood, Matthew, Phillip, Edward, John, Francis, William, Robert, Garland (Gasland), Moody, Susan, Martha, Mary, and Ann Burt; stated further that Francis Burt was supposed to have been father of Francis Burt, First Governor of Nebraska Territory. (Note: The pension of above Edward Burt was only abstract furnished Mr. Dale).

Mabel Van Dyke Baer
Washington,D.C.
May 25, 1954

MOODY BURT, Virginia, R1511 (Revolutionary War service).

Copy of will of Moody Burt in file: Anderson District, S. C., 6 Aug. 1834:

1. Bequest to William Toney and David G. Raney; a slave in trust for his daughter Sarah Pope.

2. Tract of land in Florida where he formerly lived adjacent to land of Col. William Toney, containing 160 acres.

3. Remains after debts, to dau. Martha H. Goode; mentions son-in-law Lewelling Goode.

Executors: Lewelling Goode and Martha H. Goode

In presence of: Matthew Burt, Alexander Evans, Isaac R. Towers.

Affidavit sworn before William Magee, O.A.D., Anderson District, S. C., 6 November 1843, that both Martha Goode and husband died, 27 March 1841; alteration of will names children of Martha H. Goode to be educated from proceeds of property: Sarah, Martha, Thomas, and John Goode; executor Thomas Payne and John Maxwell.

S. Harmon, 1836, deposed that Major Moody Burt, formerly of Edgefield District, S. C. had removed to Pendleton District, S. C.

Moody Burt, Anderson District, S. C., applied for pension under Act 7 June 1832, 12 Oct. 1836; born 25 Dec. 1757 at Halfway House between Williamsburg and York; entered Revolution from Charlotte Co., Va., 1779; severely wounded; Virginia legislature gave him a land warrant of 1100 acres on Ohio River in Continental Reserve; stated that "while Maj. Walker Daniel was on way to locate it he was killed by Indians and the warrant." (nothing further written here).

Moody Burt, R1511, Va.

Moody Burt, Oct. 1836, presented his declaration for a pension based on Richmond auditor's statement: Roll showed soldier Moody Burt Sgt., Va. line paid for service prior to Jan. 1782.

Letter dated 26 Jan. 1840, by Hon. J. C. Calhoun, show stated that Maj. Moody Burt personally known to him and Gen. Waddy Thompson in district where he resides.

Statement in file: Commission of Moody Burt, Ens. 1 Co. Charlotte Co., Va. militia signed "Patrick Henry" dated June 24, 1785, removed from this case and locked up in Records Division for safekeeping.

Statement that claim not allowed since applicant failed to show 6 months service.

Martha H. Hammond and Mackerness M. Goode stated that they were grandchildren of Moody Burt; they lived 23 Aug. 1858 in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

Francis Burt, Esq., in 1854, 3d Auditor of Treasury (no relationship shown to Moody Burt).

Pencil notes on old envelope:

Wm. Burt p. Inf. L18.5.8
Robt. Burt Inf. L 16.8.0
Moody Burt Sgt. L49.3.8
Robert " p. Inf. L48.9.6

Correspondence in case:

Dr. A. Moody Burt, Macon, Ga., June 14, 1900

Mr. J. C. Burt, P.O. Box 296, Leland, Mississippi, July 13, 1936.

Mabel Van Dyke Baer
Washington, D. C.
May 25, 1954

5046 Eastwood Circle East
Cincinnati, 27, Ohio.
May 7. 1955

Dear Mr. Andrea:

I have recently returned from Edgefiled, where I searched the Probate Court records for family genealogy. What a pity the files in that office are so scrambled. I had to go through the entire Equity file inorder to get the packages I needed. It was the only way to cover everything thoroughly.

I learned,,at a dinner party at Allene Rainsfords, that Bessie Yarborough had in her possession data on the Burt family. This was one of the lines that I was working on at Edgefield. Bessie graciously loaned to me the data that you and Miss Allene Dozier(I loved her dearly) had compiled. In this paper you mentioned your desire to see Miss Allenes papers, so I am making you a carbon copy for your file. It is terribly done and I am ashamed to send it. my typing.

Bessie said that this is all that she has or have had.

Miss Allene does not give dates but at least it will help if one wants to document the line. She did give me a lead by stating that the Burts came from Mecklenburg,Va. I am trying to arrange to go to Richmond, Va. If I cannot find the record there at the Va. State Library I will go to Boyaton,Va. which is the county seat of Mecklenburg county. Bessie said that Miss Charleton thought that A Miss Harwood was the wife of our mutual ancestor, Matthew Burt, who left a will recorded in the year 1794 at Edgefield C.H. I had thought that the wife of MMatthew Burt could have been either Harwood, Moody or Armistead because his sons Were given these names. He had a dau. named Patsy Hewitt Burt, therefore Hewitt may have signifiance.

Matthew's son Armistead Burt was my ancestor. he married Mary Baker Scott; widow of Samuel Scott (ref: Equity pkg.#1190 on file at Edgefield & her tomb stone is inscribed Mary J.Burt b. 8h Dec.1782 d.Jan 9.1857. Edgefield Dist. She is supposed to be nee Mary Baker dau. of John Baker of Abbeville.

Armistead Burt & wf. Mary Children were:

1 Armistead Burt m.1st.Sarah Key abt.1820 d. without issue. m.2nd.Martha Calhoun dau of W'm. Calhoun & wf. Catherine Jenna de Graffenreid Mar.12.1827.(S.C.Hist. Soc. Mag.vol.7. p 158 & Key & Allied Families by Mrs. Julian Lane)
2 Frances W. or Frank. Gov of Nebraska.
3 Henry S.Burt.
4.Martha Burt m. Robert ~~Xxxxxx~~Garrett my ancestor I have the Garrett line documented back to Colonial period. This is my line for Colonial Dames.

In Colonial Glouster records which include Matthews Co.Vol.2.p.92 -John Burt wit. deed Frances Shocklefoot to John Moody.

In Charles Parish York Co. Va.History & Register p.57---John Burt son of Harwood & Margaret Burt b. May 21.bapt. June 13.1762
In W'm & Mary Quart. Hist Papers Vol.1 1892-93.
p.52. W'm. Roane m. Frances Burt sec. by James Vaughn
p 57. Harwood Burt Jr.sec. for W'm. Throckmorton& Elizabeth Phillips Mar.15.1787.
p.58. Daniel Elis of James City & Nancy Burt dau. of Phippip Burt May 18.1792.

I am sending you a miles name for your file, Joshph Talberts dau. Eliz. Miles is named in his will rec.1794. H e is my ancestor, he is the most elusive person. I could not find anything about him in Va. Records. I am told that he came from maryland.

I am sending you a clipping from the Edgefield Advertiser(I subscribe to it) At last Edgefield can afford a full time Priest. He is very nice and appearantly well liked, he was at two dinner parties I attended there, The hostesses were non Catholics. He is young and is a Convert. Elizabeth Smith (Allene's ~~Si~~ sister) and I used to take care of the Alter. The old Church has been renovated and looks lovely.

Will you advise me if the Equity files etc. are indexed and filed so that one does not have to spend too much time in Charleston, S.C. I want to do work there on the Burt, Holmes and look for Mary Baker who m. 1st Samuel Scott & 2nd. Armistead Burt. Your friend Mr. Hudson intrested me in working on the Holmes genealogy. He said I am the first one he has known to be intrested in the line. I have my line documented back to W'm. Holmes who left will rec. July 1790 , Edgefield

I have my McKie line documented back to Daniel McKie who left a Will proved Nov. 16.1818 at Edgefield C.h. They came to S.C. during the Colonial period. Daniel McKie's eldest son was Alexander McKie, I have an inkling that his father had the name Alex. (over)

Please excuse the appearance of this letter.

Sincerely Yours,

Sunie Talbert Fisher
(Mrs. Frederick M)

Data from Edna M. Dickey, Box 188, Monticello, Ark. 20
[All I have on Susan Burt Evans whose Burt and Evans ancestry I seek.] in reply to your request of Oct. 30; mailed Nov. 1; received, Nov. 4, 1951.

David D. Marvin

b. early 1800's
came to S.C. perhaps in 1820's - or not much earlier; I don't know when exactly.
mar. 1827 in Edgefield dist., S.C. to
Susan Burt Evans (b. about 1807 in
moved from S.C. before 1850 (in 1847 - 1848 prob.
d. 1850's

not in order of birth

Children of D. D. and Susan Burt (Evans) Marvin;

Temperance M.	Elizabeth	David	Susan	Joseph Evans	Robert Ezra
b. 1829, Edgefield d. Dyer Co., Tenn. in 1914 mar. Wm Teakle Bird, widower, 1844 in Edgefield. He was son of Wm Teakle Bird	mar. a Roberts - no children	mar. Sara Sheffield I believe. (English woman) ?	mar. a Mays	m. (1) — ? had son Joseph Evans m(2) — ? had 1 dau. Elizabeth * (if more, I don't know) * in Ky.?	mar. — had 1 or 2 children - perhaps more These childr or descendan lived in Te or Ky. to Te and Ca

Moved away in 1850's
owned land in Edg'd, in 1860's - rec'd income until 1863

Children of Temperance & W. T. Bird (Byrd)
First 3 in order of birth; also last one

(1) Frances Elizabeth (Fannie)	(2) Cornelia Hinman	(3) David A.	Wm Owen	Joseph Teakle	Susanna	Virginia (Jennie)	Mary Georgiana	Jo Je
b. 1846 mar. Joseph Lee Allen left desc.	b. 1848? d. young in or near Edgefield	b. 1850 mar 1871 Sara Ann d. [illegible]	mar. d. early left orphans	mar. Elizabeth - Montgomery had desc.	d. in Missouri d. young as perhaps 2 more did	mar.	mar. dau.	(i p had a dau. Leesta d. Calif.

Mary Frances	Elizabeth	James Wm	Martha Susan	Leeta	Eldred
	↑ My mother		d. ~~at~~ ~~infan~~ 18 mo.		

Great grandparents house burned; Bible, pictures, fami records destroyed; data are meager; no one had Susan B. E. Marvin's dau. Temperance (d. 1914) ∸ Write Burt, Evans, other data.

(Over)

Have data on my brother's bro. and sisters for recent years, but that will not further any S.C. research.

Have will of the mother of Wm T. Burt, husband of Temperance M. dau. of David and Susan B.E.

She was Fannie B. who left 6 dau., 1 son.
d. Edgefield dist.
Will filed in Edgefield, S.C.

The Wm Teakle Burt who mar. Temperance Marvin ~~was~~ born in S.C. ~~between~~ 1788-1798
mar. (1) Caroline Reardon
no children

(2) in 1844, Temperance M. Marvin and they had 10 or 12 children as named on reverse

He received income from S. Carolina property until 1863. Suppose confiscated or sold for taxes - don't know.

Parents of Susan Burt Evans might be traced in land or other records as they were in S.C. when She was born.

The names underlined in red may be clues to Burt or Evans - just guesswork on my part

So sorry to hear of your niece's illness - hope she is well or improving in health by now.

My uncle is very ill so I am distressed, too.

Found some Burt data in a Congressional directory I have - noted the S.C. residence; read a Media Research paper some years ago - brief mention of S.C. in that - have become interested in any or all data on Burts [and ~~to know~~ to know if my ancestress Susan Burt (Evans) Marvin comes in]. ~~So~~ So I shall be glad to have your Comprehensive Burt (and variants) report when you can complete it.

Please excuse informal notes.

Thank you for Mr. Kincaid's address!

I shall want to rent Scott file before Jan. 1, 1952 unless further illness in family prevents my having time for family history.

[illegible] (Po[illegible]) Scott.

Have will of the Mother of W^E T. Bird, husband of Temperance

Temperance – Jones – of Edward Susan B

She was Frances B. who left 4 daus, 1 son
& Edgefield dist.
Will filed in Edgefield, S.C.

The W^E Turtle Bird who m. Temperance Marvin
was born in S.C. between 1783-1788
m. (1) Caroline Rhodes
7 children

(2) in 1844, Temperance M. Marvin
and they had 10 or 12 children as
named in records.

He received income from S. Carolina
property until 1803. Suppose confis-
cated or sold for taxes – don't know

Parents of Susan Bird Evans
sought to trace in land or other
records as they were in S.C. when
She was born.

The names underlined in 1844
may be Birds & Bird or Evans –
first generation on my part?

So sorry to hear of your niece's
illness – hope she will be improving
in health by now.
My cousin is very ill as I am
distressed, too.

Found some Bird data in a Gen-
ealogical directory 3 times – wrote the
S.C. residence; read a Marie Parsons
paper giving some years – found number of
S.C. in that – have been interested in
any old data on Birds (and others) of
my ancestress Susan Bird (Evans) Marvin
[illegible], but I shall be glad to have your
Comprehensive Bird (and variants) [illegible]
[illegible] to it.
[illegible]

Thanks again for Mr. Bird's address.
I shall wait to hear first before
Jan 1, 1982 unless further illness in family

Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas
December 17, 1951

Dear Mr. Andrea,

Thank you for the work sheet (carbon copy) which came December 15 on BURT surname.

I literally have no Evans data except for the name Susan Burt Evans who married David D. Marvin in 1827 in Edgefield, Co. S.C. (am sure of S.C. - the county may have been one adjoining if S.B. was not of Edgefield. From the 1850 Census record I learned that her birthplace was South Carolina circa 1807.

The EVANS name was repeated when it was given to Susan B.E. Marvin's son, Joseph Evans Marvin, who named his son Joseph Evans Marvin (I think he died in Ky. or Tenn. in the past 15 or 20 years.). I felt that my data were almost too limited to attempt a search. I could not give more data!

The War between the States almost surely disrupted communication between S.B. (Evans) Marvin and her S.C. kin. Her husband had died in 1856.

My aim in this search is to find the parents of Susan Burt Evans Marvin and data of her brothers and sisters, if she had any. The settlement of an estate should reveal this.

On a separate sheet I give a few comments or additions and corrections to your work sheet.

Wishing you and yours a joyous and peaceful Christmas Season and a good 1952

I am, Sincerely, Edna M. Dickey

23 **BURT** (In re data compiled by Mrs. Andrea) (1st wife was Caroline Rea-son whose —

4. Temperance Miller (or Mahala?) Marvin mar. W^{m} Teakle Bird
5. Susan BURT EVANS (may have been named Susanna since some of her descendants were named Susanna)
6. The twelve (12) children of W^{m} Teakle and Temperance (Marvin) Bird were (not in exact order):

- Frances Elizabeth (b. 1845 or 1846) mar. Joseph Lee Allen
- Cornelia HINMAN Bird, b. 1848, d. before March 1850 I think - d. early.
  (The Cornelia Hinman name may furnish a clue)
- * David D. Bird mar. Sara Ann Goodman Dec. 4, 1871
- W^{m} Owen Bird, mar. twice; d. early; left orphans { 1. Frances 2. Temperance 3. William } by 1st wife (1) Albert by 2nd wife
- Joseph Teakle Bird, m. Elizabeth — had issue
- Susan (or Susanna) Bird - m. - had issue
- Virginia (Jennie) Bird m. had issue
- Mary Georgianna Bird mar. — Hornor - had 2 dau.
- Thomas Carroll Bird mar. Jane — had 2 sons
- Josephine Zulema Bird mar. - had 1 dau. - 1 son
- Montgomery Bird - died early
- Eldred ? - died early

7. David D. Bird (Byrd) b. Aug. 7, 1850; mar.
Sara Ann Goodman, Dec. 4, 1871.
Their 6 children in order of birth were

- Mary Frances Bird mar. Foster Mathews Dickey d. 1932, Ark.
- * Della Elizabeth Bird * (Della not a family name; Elizabeth for her aunt and great-aunt E. Marvin Roberts and F. E. (Byrd) Allen.
- James William Byrd
- Martha Susanna
- Leeta Byrd - d. unmarried
- Eldred Smith Byrd

[I have some Bird (Byrd) history compiled from
S.C. records by Prof. S. M. Byrd (deceased) of Natchi-
toches, Louisiana and some data from Edgefield Court
House copied for me by the late Mrs. Sallie S. Hollings-
worth — I have had no Burt-Evans research done in
Edgefield yet.] From E. M. Dickey, Box 188,
Monticello, Arkansas

Temperance M. Byrd was a Methodist. I have thought that her husband W.T. Byrd and his father were also Methodists. One of the connections was a Methodist preacher – may not have had a circuit or regular pastorate to be in conference. I do not know religion of David D. Marvin.

Cornelia)Kinsman Byrd may be buried in a Bird (Byrd) or Evans cemetery in or near Edgefield. She was b. 1848 died before Mar. 1850.

Were any of the Evans Catholics in Edgefield? Somewhere I have obtained the idea that Burts once lived in Scotland. I know many French Huguenots settled in S.C. and have thought the Foskee or Fooshe may have been Fr. Huguenots.

I wish I knew the ~~the~~ ancestral religions.

14. 3-42

The James Burt (intestate) with widow Elizabeth and dau. Sara BURT sounds promising. There may be descendants with Bible and other records.

I'll study other data as soon as possible. My two brothers and sister with their families (younger than I and not genealogically minded – perhaps just leave that to me, knowing what I have is also theirs).

Glad to join your Evans kittypot for summer 1952 as I have to limit what I spend on my personal indulgences.

4. Wm T. Bird (not Temperance his wife) received income from from property in Edgefield Co., S.C. until 1863 – don't know final outcome or disposal of this.

For Mr. Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 55, S.C.

From the Burt data you sent me, I noted on:

P. 4, #17 Land Grants after the Revolution
" Susannah Burts, 103 a. on Turkey Creek
Edgefield Co. "7 Sept. 1818"

[Note by Edna M. Dickey :— A dau. of Susan Burt (Evans) Marvin, mar. Wm Teakle Bird Billy (or Byrd) about 1844, as a 2nd wife. I think the Birds had land on Turkey Creek. A dau. of Wm T. Bird, born between 1846–1850 was named Cornelia Hinman Bird. The child was dead before March 1850.]

> My Susan Burt Evans mar. D. D. Marvin, 1827, in S.C., presumably Edgefield Co., S.C (Only clue I have to work from).

When will you go to Edgefield to finish kittypot on Evans?

> Please send me postal card letting me know again rental on your Scott files. I have only the name (Mary) Polly Scott and an approximate date as clue, but, I believe, I can better spare a few hours now on Scott research than during the summer months as I may be away part of the time and we always have guests — more expected than usual this year. My "energy" for research suffers, too, during our hottest summer days; had better rent Scott files now.

D. D. Marvin who mar. Susan Burt Evans may have been a "Northern" sympathizer. I don't know, but his son-in-law, Wm Teakle (or Teackel) Bird (Byrd?) was loyal Southerner — owned slaves and land in Edgefield County from which he received

an income until 1863. What we have is tradition as Bible, records, clippings were burned when home of [illegible] T. Byrd's widow was destroyed by fire. Mother does not know exact dates. She thinks there was an Adams relationship — does not know if it was on Burt, Evans, Marvin, or how.

Susan Burt Evans Marvin (wife of D. S. Marvin) according to Census of 1850, was born in S. C. about 1807. We think she died in 1870's and her husband died in 1850's (before War between the States).

Please overlook the use of this "stationery." I jotted down note and ideas that occurred — meant to re-write part as a separate letter.

With every wish that you and yours are having a tranquil Lenten season, I am

Sincerely,
Edna M. Dickey

Miss Edna M. Dickey
P. O. Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas

Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas
July 5, 1954

Dear Mr. Andrea:

Perhaps in the next few months you will be in Edgefield and adjoining counties or can find data in Columbia or elsewhere.

I have record of estate settlement of Francis (Fannie) Bird in Edgefield Co., S.C. mentioning son Wm Teakle Bird and his 6 sisters or their heirs. Should like to know where Francis (Fannie) Bird and her husband who was Wm Teakle Bird, Sr., but may have been called Billy or Teakle Bird. Think he was converted to Methodist faith. Someone in W.T. Bird's family became Methodist preacher – may have not been a regular pastor.

I think the late Mrs. Parker said there was a Bird cemetery near Turkey Creek. She intended to get me the address of the

head of the Bird family who held a reunion in Edgefield County last summer.

Have you done any research on this family? Have you a record of the settlement of Wm (?) Teakle (?) Bird's estate mentioning widow Francis (Fannie) and his son Wm Teakle Bird and his six daughters, one of whom was named Abby' – think she mar. a Reardon.

Where could I find ~~date~~ record of marriage in 1827 of Susannah Burt Evans & D D Marvin in S. C. (Edgefield Co. or near by?) and of their daughter Temperance in Feb. 1844 & Wm. T. Bird as his second wife. First wife was Caroline Reardon. No children by first marriage.

Can you recommend anyone in Edgefield Co. for research or do you know of any printed records that may be bought or borrowed through a library?

I think I was told that a Wm and a John Evans were in

3/ Edgefield County in 1810. Do you suppose Susannah Burt Evans b. abt. 1807 in S.C. (mar. 1827 & D D Marvin) was a dau. of one of these men? Have you any data on them? Wills on record in Edgefield probate records?

Temperance M. Bird dau. of Susannah Burt Evans Marvin named her oldest child + Cornelia Hinman (or Hinemon?); a son Joseph Evans Marvin; and a grandson Eldred Smith Bird. She was connected with an Adams family in S.C. (I think) with New England connections.

If there is any part of this research that you will tackle please let me know and the approximate price. I can spend only a limited amount on this hobby.

I am already a member of U.D.C., D.A.R., and U.S.D. 1812 - am eligible for other societies based on colonial services and am just trying to clear up these "puzzles"

for my own satisfaction and to "balance" my lines a wee bit better.

Mrs. Parker wrote so highly of your ability. I miss her friendly, cheerful letters.

I shall appreciate hearing from you.

You did some Burt research for me.

Miss Mary T. Fitch, of Columbia, has extensive Burt material collected by her mother, but she could find no Evans marriage that would have helped me with parentage of Susannah Burt Evans who according to census records was born in S.C. I know she was married in S.C. to D D Marvin.

Sincerely yours,
(Miss) Edna M. Dickey

Houston, Texas, November 25, 19

Dear Mr. Andrea,

I have just learned there is no Marshall Lott records in Mobile county. NoW I am trying for Baldwin Co., just across the Mobile River. When you think of it, the heavy ferry traffic would be toward the town. I have a feeling that I am on the track of it. It is true that when the ferry began operations and even when Marshall Lott died, all that area may have been Washington. As I recall, the later divisions of the state into counties came after Statehood, 1819. Anyway, after Baldwin, if necessary, I shall try old Washington county in the hope of eventually finding the record.

Another thing, there may need to be a complete realignment of family lineups. Jane may not have been the fourth cild of John and Mary. She may have been the eldest. She evidently married before a fourth child could have done so.

It does not seem that the elder Lotts left S.C. Jesse' will was recorded there. It is probable that if young Jesse went to Alabama, he left after the death of his father. If one could be sure that Emsley Lott had a son named Jesse, one might understand that a cousin Elbert might have administered, for the family ties were strong. I surely hope that, if Marshall did leave a will, it will be revealing instead of concealing.

Apropos of that characteristic of wills in general, it appears that Gerett Swearingen does not mention his two sons, Zacherius and Thomas. No doubt, the two sons of the first marriage received their patrimony before Gerett's second marriage, as so often happened; but not to refer to it, certainly clous their parentage and heritage.

Also, the appearance of another Gerett in the Maryland records is disturbing to some of the descendants in that area. But my first list of Gerett's children read like this: "Gerett, Thomas, Samuel. Our Samuel was a grandson of one of these." Authority given was Compendium of American Genealogy; Early Immigrants. The second written as if a supplementary title. The book and also a Century of Population Growth, 1790 to 1900. Both books are said to be in the Columbia Library. As soon as I can, I shall see if they are here in Houston. A very fine Historical Room, open only from 2:30 pm to 5. Few seats and it is not easy to use the facilities.

Mrs. Trenholm said to you that tradition brought the Bettis from the East to Brunswick Co., Va., and to N.C. Around the Albemarle Sound, I have several Bettises -- one or two whose dates may be acceptable. In Brunswick Co., Va., I have asked for a John's will for 1751 -- a photostat.

A fine letter from Mass reports that they found no contion (?) with Conn., NeW York or Pa. The Bettis in particular, Springfield, spelled Bettes as our ancient name was, happens to come from Biddaford, Maine. Will send what little data he has and will soon visit the Boston Institute. You see, if we came from the East, we came through that Church affiliation. Mass., Springfield, says they have found "no connection with the South, either." If not through the Church then it is Virginia. William of Hampshire, b. 1622, was at Barnstable, a descendent of Richards says. John and Thomas from Gravesend to Dorchester, then to Barnstable. No account of Thomas there, but Hinman admits a second Thomas at Guilford, but shies away from him. John had Hannah, Samuel, Hope (a son) christned at Barnstable up to 1640. No longer there, afterward, but Savage says he was later "of Dorchester." In 1643, the name was Beetts. An impossible name, of course, and could only have been B-e-t-t-e-s, letters misplaced. Some have guessed that it might have been Bills. I cannot see it that way. And here lies the confusion.

You have found these Bettises Congregational or Baptist. The pastor of the Medway Church was Presbyterian--no training in the Provinces for the Congregational. I have not found a Virginia Bettis that was not Church of England. The original families in England were Episcopalian, and still are, as far as I can learn. These names, Thomas, William, John, Richard, Francis, come down in every generation, if not in every family. They date from 1630. Francis is the only name found in our line exclusively. All the families, England or America, have them, along with Stephen, Elijah, Elisha, James, Matthew, David, Samuel. But --- Francis --- he comes down only in our family, from now to 1700. Back of that, there are lost records. In the church group, especially in Mass., they were not in the general life of the country, rather apart.

over

The sons of the Southampton or Hampshire studied at Oxford, it is said. There they studied under the Martyrologist Fox, imbibed his principles, and left the church. One married a daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, Charlcote, Stratford - The Lucy studied at Oxford, too, and history says he, too, became Puritan.

I want fact. If we come from Va., I shall be glad to know it. I haven't found us there yet. I shall concentrate on the Edenton area after Brunswick. I am sorry I haven't heard from Mrs. Trenholm. I keep thinking of that impossible Chesterfield and Darlington. Our Francis 1814 was evidently in Bertie, Edgecombe and Wilson, N.C., in 1736, '38, '39. It takes him pretty close to the John Bets who appears around the Sound. John and Thomas the only names I have found there that fit.

Rest are hand written notes -

No wills - which indicates they moved on - to Brunswick Co., Va., perhaps? A shame to inflict such typing on you. Has William sent the application? Best Wishes. A. C. K.

Right here, Matthew' son, William James, Mrs. Munner -lyn's fourfather had owned a plantation in Baldwin Co.

It appears now, John, son of John Swearengen, settled in Carolinas. Names different.-

P.O. Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas
June 19, 1954

Mr. Leonardo Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 35, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Andrea:

The enclosed letter is explanatory. Do you know of any church records or other records that will mention these marriages? I think they took place in Edgefield Co. or (district?) or Abbeville or other nearby county. They definitely took place in South Carolina, as Susan (or Susannah?) Burt Evans is given in more than one census record as having been born in S.C. as were William Teakle Bird (Byrd - on one Tenn. record as Burd) and Temperance M. Marvin.

D. S. Marvin left Edgefield(?) County between 1844 (or during 1844) and 1850. W. T. Bird left about

P.O. Box 188
Monticello Arkansas
June 19, 1957

Mr. Leonardo Andrea
1204 Harmon Street
Columbia 35, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Andrea:

The enclosed letter is explaining (2 pg.) the pioneer Evans of any Church Records or other records that will mention these immigrants. I think they first place in Edgefield or (District) or Abbeville or other near by County. They definitely first place in South Carolina, the Evans

[illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] here

[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] Descendants

2/ February 1850 and received ~~and~~ an income from property (farm or plantation) in Edgefield County until 1863.

William Teakle Bird's (Byrd's) first wife was Caroline Reardon (no children). His father was also Wm Teakle Bird (Byrd) but I do not know whether he was called Wm (Billy) or Teakle Bird. I have a copy of the settlement of estate of the mother of Wm Teakle Bird, Jr. She was named Francis and called Fannie. Spelling may have been Francis or Frances. You know better than I about the spelling of those days from your extensive research.

In some way Temperance M. Marvin was related to the John Quincy Adams sixth president of U.S. I saw a query in last week's (or the previous week's) Virginia Gazette (Williamsburg) about a S. Carolina Adams family

said to be related to J. Q. Adams.

As you know from previous research for me, I am interested in the *parentage* (and other data) of Susan Burt Evans. She was born in S.C. and was married (1827) in S.C. so there should be a settlement of estate or some other record in S.C. that mentions her.

The *Teakle* in Wm Bird's name sounds like Virginia or Maryland. Wm T. Bird, Jr. *had no brothers*, *only sisters*.

Shall be glad to pay a reasonable price for data *I do not* already *have*, but I cannot afford to spend very much on this hobby.

The late Marie Hammond Parker was going to do some Bird-Byrd (cemetery) research for me when weather and time permitted. She spoke highly of you as a person and historian always wrote me about those Edgefield Hist. Soc. programs.

4/ I enclose a stamped envelope for your convenience in replying.

Please let me know if you think there is any hope of solving any of these genealogical "problems"?

Sincerely yours,
Edna M. Dickey

I think D. D. Marvin came to S. C. in 1820's - and that he was a Presbyterian — do not know religion of his wife.

Wm Teakle Bird was a Methodist and his father may have been a Methodist preacher (local) or Susan Burt Evans father may have been

Have you a Methodist history (S. Car.)? Earlier Byrds and Teakles were probably Episcopalian

Are any of Evans Catholics?

Miss Edna M. Dickey
Box 188
Monticello, Arkansas

September 29, 1951

Dear Mr. Andrea,

Your letter of September 24 was encouraging in many ways, but discouraging as to the numerical strength of the Evans family. My search may be like the proverbial needle.

Susannah (or Susan) Burt Evans was born about 1807 in South Carolina, died 1870's, married in Edgefield, S.C. in or about 1827, D. D. Marvin. They moved from Edgefield (or near Edgefield) about 1844 or 1845.

Susannah's mother or her father's mother may have been a Burt. At least one of Susannah's daughters was a Methodist — so I am uncertain whether

the Catholic Burts may be related.

Susannah's parents may have left a will that will identify which Burt and which Evans families we may claim.

The Catholic family has a record of which to be proud and a Catholic Burt may have married a Protestant Evans, but I imagine the Protestant Burt line may be the right one.

After I establish parentage of Susannah Burt Evans, I shall like to go back farther, I am sure.

I like the idea of sharing the expense with others seeking Evans data in Edgefield Co. and, perhaps, Marion Co. Please let me know more about this and the approximate cost.

I had photostat copies made of George Dickey's Revolutionary

claims that are on file in Columbia. Mr. Salley furnished them.
Is he still State Historian or
Archivist? He was with Marion,
I believe at that time George Dickey
son of John and M. Dickey
was in or near York (the "New
Acquisition"). The Scott record
I seek is that of his wife
Mary (Polly) Scott Dickey, whom
he married, I believe, in South
Carolina before going to Kentucky, thence to Alabama.

I'll be glad to rent Scott
if you believe I may find
her parentage or other clues.

Please advise me, in regard to
best thing (economically speaking, too) to
do about Burt-Evans; also, Scott.

As I wrote you, I have copies
of wills of Pulliam and Fooshe
(Should this be FOUSHE or FOOSHE?)
of Abbeville, but understand that

p.4 Fooshes were originally in Barnwell. There were both Fooshes and Pulliams in Virginia, but I have not been able yet to connect the two with S. Carolina.

This query for a neighbor: Have you Withers data for rent that will show Revolutionary record for a John Withers who married Mary Bowen daughter by first wife of a John Bowen, who married second a Withers?

I am quite willing to pay for data — just have to be judicious about expenditures as income is not increasing.

Sincerely yours,
Edna M. Dickey

Monticello Arkansas
August 22, 1953

Dear Mr. Andrea;

You will probably remember doing some Burt research for me.

I do not have your letter at hand, but I believe you offered some Scott material on hand at a reasonable rental. Before this would be of value to me I think I should have the marriage date of Mary (Polly) Scott who married George Dickey and the names of her parents.

From what data I can supply you may be able to advise me how to proceed and if you cannot do the

research, you may suggest someone in York County who is capable and also reasonable in price as I have to limit what I spend on genealogy.

Data I have:

> A copy of the will of John Dickey - will dated Feb. 13, 1789, "Acquisition District." (He moved to S.C. from Va. in 1770's - died in York Co., S.C.)

> John's son, *GEORGE b. 1742 - served under Gen. Marion - mar. Mary (Polly) Scott, when? where?

*George had two or more uncles in North Carolina during the Revolution.

> *Have photostatic copies of S.C. records showing payments to George Dickey for services during Revolutionary War under Gen. Marion.

> George had several brothers, Robert (?) served under General Sumter.

Your name was first given me by Rev. E. M. Sharp, a Methodist minister, at the time in New Albany, Mississippi.

Others have written of your excellent and conscientious work.

The Burt work you did for me bore out this recommendation even though we failed to connect Susan Burt Evans (or Susan Evans Burt?) who married in Edgefield County in 1827 (or about that date) D. D. Marvin.

A stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience in replying.

Yours truly,
(Miss) Edna M. Dickey

Burt Notes.

Admit 179

Edgefield Dist SC. Samuel Anderson's will 177 name Granddaughter Jane Anderson Miles.

Francis Goode (dau Saml. Goode, Edgefield) born Aug 22, 1780 married Edward Burt, after his death moved to Greene Co. Ala & died July 21, 186 at her daughter's home widow Dr. George G. Perrin

Elizabeth Goode b. 1783 (dau Saml Goode, Edgefield) married 1802 Phillips Burt (1766-1829). I have a rather complete record of des. of Edward & Phillips Burt if you are interested in seeing it.

Edgefield SC. pkg 85-13 - will of Ro Burt. Moody Burt, exr. wife Ritter. children Polly, Garland, Matthew, Willis, Sally, Robert, Allen. Brothers mentioned as Moody, Francis Edward, Phillips. Oct-June 1797. Ref. DAR Library Washington

The late Mrs Susan Hill, Edgefield wrote as follows: "Saml Goode had a dau Sarah who married Reeves Martin, her sister Francis married Edward Burt. Saml Goode's son John married his sister Pamelia Burt and were parents of 'uncle Sam Goode'. Mother's uncle by marriage."

From some of the Mrs family I was told that Pamelia wife of John Goode b. 1788 died 1816 Va. Pamelia Miles. She as widow of John Goode married Daniel Williams as his 2nd wife. She later married — Mobley

Edgefield S.C. Cemetery "Mrs Nancy Tri March 5, 1789 - April 18, 1870" buried near Dr. A. G. Teague (1812-71) family.

Wm Howle of Edgefield Dist. S.C. Rev. pensioner had character statement by "Robert Burt a clergyman" on his Rev. application.

page 11 Burt paper - The will of Moody Burt at Anderson S.C. also names a daughter Sarah Poke in addition to Martha Goode

Deed Edgefield 1831 Francis Burt deeded 560 acres to Alexander Howle.

Equity record Edgefield S.C. Duke Williams (son of Major John Wms) died 1796-1797 leaving three daughters Mary wife Alex Travis, Elizabeth wife Garland Burt, Caroline married 1st Philip Goode (died 1817) married 2nd Wm Payne.

page 11 - Burt paper. The will of Frances Burt filed 1837. The son Dr. Matthew Burt died 1839 Benton (now Calhoun) County Ala. Grave marked Jacksonville, Ala Cemetery. Estate record shows widow Mary Ann Burt & Erasmus Burt to settle estate. Oswell Burt also lived in Benton Co. Ala. Eliza or Elizabeth Burt married in Benton Co. Ala. George A. Miller. Armistead Burt is the Major Armistead Burt of Abbeville S.C. Mrs. L. Chandler Watson Sr. desc. of this Burt family now resides Anniston, Ala. Dr. Matthew Burt was Surgeon in 72nd Regt Ala State Militia in 1838.

question - Could the wife Catherine of Frances Burt have been the Catherine Miles dau of Aquilla Miles?

Burts members of Bethany Baptist Church, Edgefield Co S.C. according to Wade C. Harrison

Copied from data compiled by Miss Allen Dozier in the
possession of Bessie Rainsford Yarborough, Edgefield, S.C.
Harwood Burt Revolutionary Soldier of Va.

The children of Harwood Burt, Revolutionary soldier of Va and his wi
Susan Miles Burt of Edgefield Dist. S.C.(as I have been told)were:
1. Eugene Burt, m. Sara Dozier. They lived in Edgefield Dist. four or 5
miles north west of Edgefield village on their plantation,"Sunny Sid
where aunt Sara died. Their children were (as I remember)Mary Ann,Mrs
Miles, Caroline never married,Eliza or ~~Lizzie~~ Mrs. Griffin; Minna,Mrs
Muse(I heard of her as "Cousin Minna") Susan, Mrs. Morgan;Harriet or H
Hattie who never married; Robert who never married;Harwood who died when chil
Note: Uncle Eugene Burt, and his family went to Texas
after the Civil War. I have heard the older citizens of Edgefiel
knew him, speak of him as Capt. Eugene Burt". I do not kno
Aunt Sara's father's baptismal name.

2. John Harwood Burt, a physician, Burt married the widow of James Butler wh
pre deceased him. He then married Emily Cogburn Roper the widow of Mr. B
Benj. Roper. Emily Burt the dau. of Dr. John Harwood Burt & his wife Emily
Cogburn Roper Burt, married Allen Stokes Dozier. Allen Stokes Dozier
and his wife Emily Burt Dozier are my father and mother. Fathers brother
James Dozier married mothers half sister, Sara Roper. John Harwood Burt and
his wife Emily Cogburn Roper, lived and died at their home "Clear Water"
eight miles from Edgefield village and fifteen miles from Augusta Ga.The A
Augusta Gerogia Medical College conferred an Honary Degree on Dr. John Harwo
Burt in 1856, five years before his death.

3.Mary Ann Burt, married Matthew Burt, son of Francis Burt, son of ~~Mat~~
Matthew Burt of Mecklenburg, Va. Their two children died in infancy. Uncle M
mattew was a physician and practiced medicine in Alabama, where they lived
for some time, until his death, then Grandfather Harwood Burt went to Al
for his sister Mary Ann and she lived at "Clear Water" with him and his
wife Emily Cogburn Roper Burt until they died. After Grandmother's death
aunt Mary Ann lived with her brother and cared for Grandmother's little d
dau'n Sara and Emily, until Sara married Uncle James Dozier and Grandfathe
died two years later.When Mother married father's and Mother's home was h
her home until her death."Dear Mother" as we called her was devoted to h
her brothers and sisters, and spoke often of their childhood in the old
home We were too young to appreciate family history- facts of importance-
their games and childish merry-making made an impression on our mind
If family records had been preserved(perhaps they were, in an old cabin
Cabinet that intreated me as a child, in it was a book on astronomy written
by Dr. John Harwood Burt, in manuscript, but never published) they would
her been destroyed by fire, for our home was burned soon after Aunt Mary
death, with all the furniture, all books and records.

4. Caroline Burt married Mr. W'm. Merriweather, lived in Ga. Their son
Aug ustine Merriweather studied medicine, became a Catholic Priest-a Je
Jesuit educated in Rome, honored and greatly beloved in S.C.and Ga.He died
born after World War.Their daughters were Mary & Susan(I do not remember
their husbands names)they lived in Ga.(there could be other Children I on
only remember these three).

5.Augustine Burt, married Elizabeth Garrett. He died in Edgefield when
his two children were very young. Some years later his widow married Mr.
Half br. of. They lived in Fla. Ch.byUncle Augustine were Elizabeth Burt;
Augustus Burt who was a brave Confederate Soldier.

6. Moody Burt Married Mary---(Avery I think, I am not sure)they lived
(I do not know if the had and descendants)

46

7. Amelia Burt lived and died, in Edgefield at the Old Home in young
maidenhood.

8. William Miles Burt married Mary Atkinson. Their Children were: Wm.
Giroud Burt, married Miss Belcher; Maria Burt married Pickens Butler,
Son Of Governor Pierce Butler of South Carolina; Annie Burt married Pierc
another son of Gov. Pierce Butler; Moody a distinguished physician of
Sparta Ga. (and I think ~~[illegible]~~ Macon Ga) I did not know his wifes
none James Burt, Sallie Burt and edward Burt, and (I think Harwood Burt
who died in infancy? I do not know the names of uncle William's younger
children, those of his wife Helen, except Etta(Henretta)Nannie & Dol
rite there were others- Francis was one of his sons who died in infancy.
Her son Wm. Giroud Burt was a distinguished Confederate Soldier. I have
been told he was made Colonel before he was twenty-one years ols. Col. U.
Brooks of Edgefield, his school mate and a confererate Veteran(long a
after the war) in speaking of Girouds coolness and bravery at the battle of
the "Crater" ~~said~~: "His comrades said: " Giroud went up in the explosion
and came down rallying the troops" William Giroud Burt was afterwards Adju
ant and Inspector General of Louisiana.
Mr. William Miles Burt with his Wife Helen, and some of his children
made their homes in Louisiana after the Civil War.

Note: Harwood Burt, Rev. Soldier from Va. and his wife Susan Miles
Burt may have had other children, but I have never seen the
Family Bible, therefore, I have never seen their names recor
did I have never found Great Grandfather Harwood Burt's Revoluti
ary War Record. It should be in the Archives of Va. or per
hope in Washington, D.C.

End.

Holliway Genealogy

page -1-

1 Luke Williams of Va. had son Thos. Williams.
Thomas Williams---Will sg.27 Dec. 1786. probated 22 Jan.1787 in
Brunswick County Court,Va.

wf. Rachel Williams. & Children:
son Samuel Williams, land he now lives on. He d'ed prevoius to his father
dau.Lucy m.1st John West Apr. 1794. m.2nd. James Reese before Dec 201796
dau. Sally d young unmarried.
"I appoint my friends, Wm. Moore, John Fisher, Joseph Squall and John Matthews, whole and sole Exors. Wit.Charles Dameron,Joseph Dameron,Sr. Joseph Dameron,Jr. Chas. Bock,Jr. The will was proved by the oath of Christopher Dameron & Joseph Dameron,Sr.
Thos Williams left considerable quantity of personal property and a plantation of 326a. Wf. Rachel renounced will and resorted to her dower.
Ref: Equity pkg 175 Edgefield

2. 9 a. Lewis Holliway wed Rachel Williams, relict of Thos. Williams dec'd on
b. Dec. 1787. Lewis Holloway died in 1814 intestate. Rachel Holloway died
c. Dec.10. 1814. issue:
d. son. Edward B. Holloway, who is overseer for mother. moved to Dallas Co, Ala.
e. son. Lewis Holloway Jr. youngest
f. son Thos C. Holloway moved to Ala.
g. Dau. Catherine Holloway m. 1st Thos. Collier had son Edw. Collier born April.11. 1811 d Mar.4 1839 left wf. Ann & 3 Ch: Elizabeth wife of John E. Holmes, & 2 minor sons Edw. E. Collier & Thomas M. Collier. Ann relict of Edw. Collier wed 2nd Lewis Collins who died abt. the middle of Oct. 1851 leaving sd. Ann his widow & several Ch. as distributers of his estate filed May1. 1853.(Equity pkg 975 Edgefield)
h. Catherine Holloway Collier wed 2nd. Wyatt Holmes 18 May 1815.issue:
Nancy Holmes wed Capt Bertley Martin Talbert & others children
i. Dau. Mary M. Holloway wed 1st ~~Wm. Thomas. Thomas~~ Wm Thomas Jr.
j. " Eliza. Thomas wed Joel Curry
k. " Rachel Thomas wed Dr. James Devore.
l. " Emily Thomas wed Wm.R. Middleton
m. " Mary Thomas wed ~~Christian~~ Holmes issue:
Catherine & Mary M. Holmes
Mary Holloway Thomas wed 2nd. Daniel Pressott Dec 1. 1826

Lewis Holloway Sr. Received a permit from the court of Brunswick, Va. "moving rights of Dower" to move negroes to the state of Ga. or S.C. to enjoy them during the natural life of Rachel Holloway, wait at her decease to give up the sd. negroes to the sd. James Reese. signed Lewis Holloway in thepresence of John Read, Sterling Quarles & James Mathis.dated 20th Dec. 1796. He moved to Edgefield after this date.
Ref. Equity pkgs. # 175,202, 914,140,481,280, 975, 1056 Edgefield C.H.

Comment: Lucy Williams is also called by the name of Lucy Barker Williams. James Reese & wf. Lucy moved to Ga lived in Muscago, County Ga. and at Columbus Ga.
None of the Equity papers at Edgefield Court House gave the maiden name of Rachel Holloway who was 1st married to Thos. Williams before she married 2nd Lewis Holloway.

note; this could be a Devore connection with ~~the~~ Burt family.
see #2-h above Wyatt Holmes is my ancestor his sister Mary wed Capt. Benj. Roper and she died without heirs. He, capt Roper then married Emily Cogburn, after Mr. Benj. Ropers death, his widow married Dr. John Harwood Burt she being Dr. Burts 2nd wf. Capt. Benj. Roper is buried in the Cantelou's family burying ground at Edgefiled, S.C.(this data will fit in with the data Miss Allene Dozier compiled.
Joseph Talbert will filed at Edgefield. C.H.names his dau Eliza. Miles(for your Miles file) Will dated Mar. 1794. Will bk. A. page 56.
Wyatt Holmes above is my ancestor son of William Holmes {who died before [illegible] 1790

From: National Genealogical Society Quarterly
September 1950 Issue, Vol. 38, No. 3, page 104:

Will of Matthew Burt

The will of Matthew Burt is filed at Edgefield Courthouse, Edgefield, S. C. in Will Book A, Vol. 1, pp. 65-67, signed 14 Apr. 1794; recorded June Ct. 1794:

Bequests were made to sons: Moody, Francis, Harwood, Philip,
Armistead, Edward, and Robert

Brother Moody Burt, decd.

Daughters: Susannah Burt, Mary Burt, and Patsy Hewitt Burt.

Exrs. Sons Moody, Francis, Robert, and Phillip.

Wits. None given.

Copied by Mabel Van Dyke Baer
Washington, D. C., May 1954

14 December 1981

Elsie W. Butler
Rt. 3 Clay Village
Shelbyville, KY 40065

Dear Ms. Butler,

Your entries in the "Roots" Cellar of the Genealogical Helper for Nov-Dec 1981 caught my eye because we are also researching the BANTA and DEMAREST (DEMAREE) lines. Please see enclosed sheet.

My husband's mother was a PARSELL and we are trying to trace back. Specifically, we are trying to learn the following:

1. The line of descent of Baeltie (Isabella) DEMAREST from David des MAREST the immigrant of 1663.
2. The name of her mother.
3. The parents of Martyntie BOGERT
4. The parents of Maritje WESTERVELT

By any chance do you have any of this data in your files?

I could not find anything pertaining to your Henry BANTA or Peter DEMAREE in my records. I do not have ready access to the books, but have photo copies from some pages of "The Huguenots on the Hackensack." "The Family of Joris Dircksen BRINKERHOFF" "A Frisian Family, The BANTA Genealogy". Also some information about the Low Dutch Colony of Conewago. If you think there is anything of interest or help to you, I will be glad to share.

A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience. I will be looking forward to hearing from you.

May I wish you a pleasant holiday season and "happy hunting" in the New Year.

Sincerely,

3415-N Punta Alta
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Encls.

Jacob Epke BANTA (1620-1670)

Hendrick Epke BANTA (1655-)
m Maritje WESTERVELT

Angenitie BANTA (1682-)
m Jacobus BRINKERHOFF (1685-1770)

Joris BRINKERHOFF (1719-1810)
m Martyntie BOGERT

Roelef BRINKERHOFF (1748-1830)
m Baeltie (Isabella) DEMAREST 1753-1836)

Margaretta BRINKERHOFF (1780-1870)
m Richard PARSELL (1779-1874)

The parents of Richard PARSELL (1779-1874)
m Margaretta BRINKERHOFF

were: Isaac PARSELL
m Marie SMOCK

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
Dec 20, 1981

Dear Mrs. Dillon

So glad to receive your letter. Thank you for Writing.

The Hendrick Epke Banta b 1655 first wife Maritje Lubbertse Westervelt was not my line, so I don't have her parents. I descend from Hendrick Epke Banta and his 2nd wife Angenetie Hendricks m. about 1695, through their son Hendrick H. Banta b 13 Jan 1696 Bergen Co. N.J. married Gertrude Terhune 26 Jan 1717 Hackensack, Bergen, N.J. I went through my family sheets, but didn't have a Isabella Demarest. Perhaps there is a generation between. Do you know her father's name? I don't have near all the family sheets filled in, so because I don't have her listed doesn't mean too much. I also don't have anything on Martyntie Bogert.

I am sending a copy of David Demarest & Marie Sohier family sheet. Also Hendrick Epke Banta + Hendrick H. Banta II. These are my direct lines. If you want more I'll be happy to copy and send to you. I would like a copy of your info about the Low Dutch Colony of Conewago If it isn't too much trouble.

Thanks again for writing and I hope your Holiday is the best ever.

Sincerely
Elsie Buttler

6 January 1982

Elsie W. Butler
Rt. 3 Clay Village
Shelbyville, KY 40065

Dear Elsie,

Thank you for your letter of 20 December. The information about given names is most helpful and by using it and checking back I found your Henry in my copies of some pages from the BANTA Genealogy. Perhaps you are fortunate enough to own a copy of the book or have ready access to it. In case not, I'll enclose a few pages.

Also enclosed some DEMAREST and BRINKERHOFF data. I do not own any of these books, worse luck, and do not have ready access to them, but made photo copies of a few relevant pages when I did see them. Wish now that I had copied more pages. The information says that Baeltie (Isabella) DEMAREST was a daughter of David DEMAREST of Bergen County and that the family dates back to the David DEMAREST who landed in New York in 1663. Obviously I am missing a generation or two and would very much appreciate being able to fill it in.

It seems my interest in all these associated names BANTA, BOGERT, BRINKERHOFF, PARSELL, PAWELZEN, SMOCK, WESTERVAL, needs research back in New Jersey and New York. Do you have any suggestions about books or places to write or people to contact?

On your Family Group sheet for Hendrick Epke BANTA you have his mother's maiden name as Tietske DIRCKSDR. May I ask the source of this information? Perhaps it was in the BANTA genealogy and I missed it. Anyway, glad to have it. Every little clue helps I find.

This will be a bit tardy because I have to get over to the Huntington Beach Library and make photocopies of all the pages in the little booklet about the Conewago Colony. I had copied only a few pages and think you would like the whole story, which I will enclose when I get it.

Your interest and help is much appreciated, and I hope we can keep in touch and continue to assist each other.

Sincerely,

Encs.

Route 2, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
Jan. 19, 1982

Dear Edna

I don't believe I told you I was operated on Dec 30th. The operation was painful, but not too serious. I will be home until about the 1st of March. I'm doing fine now and hope to get my notebooks in order.

I wrote to the publisher and found that the Banta Genealogy is still available, but the price is unreasonable, I thought. They wanted $97.20 for paperbound and $5.00 more for binding. I wish genealogy books were priced more reasonably so more people could buy them.

The response to my "roots Cellar" entry has been tremendous. It took about a year to get it published, but it was well worth the wait. I have sent in another batch, which will probably be in the Genealogical Helper next fall. One of the people who wrote to me was Mrs. Lyndon L. Kelley, 2325 Richland Dr. Des Moines, Iowa 50317. I hope she doesn't mind my passing her name along to you. She has been most kind in copying material for me and sent the info on Hendrick Epke Banta +

over.

Tietske Dircksdr. Also the same info from James Banta, 7118 E. 111 Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. 64134. Mr. Banta wrote that he was leaving for the south for the winter Jan 20th, So a letter to him might be delayed for a whi

There is a Book on the Demarest Family Genealogy with at least 2 editions.

I certainly do appreciate the copying you did and please let me know how much I owe you. I know that copying can get to be real expensive and I certainly want to pay.

I have also been corresponding with Kevin P. Glass, 1 Washington Dr. Apt. B. Ramsey, N.J. 07446. He has been most kind and lives in the vicinity of the immigrant Bantas.

Please let me hear how you are getting along in your search. I need to get all my info on family sheets and then I can tell more about them and may find I have help for you also.

Thanks again for the material you sent and be sure and include a bill in your next letter.

Sincerely
Elsie Butler

Elsie Watkins Butler
Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, KY 40065

Route 3, Clay Village
Sheelbyville, Ky. 40065
Feb. 28, 1982

Dear Edna

I went through my family sheets again looking for your family lines and although I don't seem to have the specific ones you mentioned with the help of lots of other people I have the Demarest Family line back to about 1025. If we could find where your Demarest comes in or if you would like to have copies for future reference, I would be glad to make copies for you.

I feel disappointed that I wasn't able to help you more after all the help you have given me. I know you were out quite a bit in time and money making copies for me. Please let me know how much the copies cost so I can at least reimburse you ~~your~~ the money.

Did you write to the people of which I gave addresses?

I'm enclosing a Shaker brochure I thought you might like.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely
Elsie Butler

4 March 1982

Dear Elsie,

How nice to hear from you again, and I do thank you for the brochure about Shaker Village. Who knows, someday we may be able to visit there.

I appreciate your checking your files and do feel that sometime I will be able to tie it all in. Would very much like to have the Demarest Family line information. Imagine, back to 1025! I will be glad to reimburse you for any costs in having it copied and for the postage.

We are preparing for a rather lengthy trip and I have not had time to work on any genealogy lately, but upon our return about the middle of May I hope to get at it again. Have not contacted any of the people whose names you sent, but plan to do so later. Will also take your list of surnames to our genealogy group meeting next time I am able to go. I know some of the members are doing research in Kentucky and Ohio.

You did not mention how you are feeling. I do hope the operation was a complete success and that you are now fully recovered. Did you get your notebooks all in order during your convalescence? It all does take time, doesn't it?

As for the material I sent you, please, you do not owe me anything. I am glad to be able to be of help as others have been most kind and helpful to me. This is a most rewarding hobby in that people are so generous in sharing their findings. Just hope you found the sketch of the "Mud Meeting House" to be of interest. There are a few dedicated people who try to maintain the old Low Dutch Cemeteries near Gettysburg, and since learning of them we try to send a small donation to help out. Nice that folks are interested in trying to preserve their heritage.

I am so glad your letter arrived before we left and I had a chance to answer you. Stay well, now, and good luck with your searches.

Sincerely,

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
March 13, 1982

Dear Edna

Always happy to hear from you and hope you have a wonderful time on your trip. Yes, I have recovered completely and am back at work. I returned to work sooner than expected. I thought I would not go back until March 1st, but returned Feb. 22nd. I did get my notebooks in better shape, but there is always room for improvement.

I don't know where Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest comes in, but I'll copy the Demarest family back to Jean de Marets & Margrieta de Herville their son David married Marie Sohier (this is the only child I have for them) David & Marie Sohier had 6 children - Samuel b 1656 is my direct ancestor, and from there on it is just my line.

I recently ordered the book "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern N.J & Southern N.Y." by Rosalie Fellows Baily. I am well pleased with it. If you would like to have the book, order from

DOVER Publications
180 VARICK St
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10014

It is Book # 0-486-21985-2 and cost 6.75 postpaid.

It has some info on the Bogert's and Westervelt, although I didn't find a Martyntie Bogert or Maritje Westervelt in the index. If you decide not to order the book let me know and I will copy from my book for you. It is a thick book (over 600 pages) with pictures of the Dutch Homes and info on their families. It has the Banta, Demarest etc I think it is a bargain

Next Oct. I think a friend and I will be going to Pennsylvania. I hope to to go to the Low Dutch Cemeteries near Gettysburg We went last Oct., but I didn't know about the cemetery. We spent the night just outside of Gettysburg.

Let me know if I can be of any help. About what years would Baertie (Isabella) Demarest, Martyntie Bogert & Maritje Westervelt have lived? That would put us in the right generation to search.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely
Elsie Butler

18 March 1982

Dear Elsie,

What a pleasant surprise to hear from you again before we leave on our trip. I do thank you for the enclosures. I am sure to be able to tie into the Demarest line one of these days. Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest (1753-1836) was the daughter of David Demarest (which one, there seem to have been so many) and the wife of Roelef Brinkerhoff.

When we return I shall certainly send for the book about Dutch houses. Imagine so much genealogical material being available in an architecture book! From the pages you sent about the Westervelt house, it would seem that the Maritje (or Mareytje) Lubbertse Westervelt I am interested in might have been the daughter of immigrant Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt mentioned on p 325. Will try to locate one of the Westervelt Genealogies you mentioned.

Also upon our return I plan to write to the persons you mentioned in a previous letter. It is fun to be in touch with others who are researching the same names and areas.

To go back to Maritje Westervelt, she was born in Meppel in Drenthe, but I do not have a date. She was married in Bergen, N.J. on 17 Nov. 1678 to Hendrick Epke Banta.

I have no dates for Martyntie Bogert, but she was born in Hackensack and married Joris Brinkerhoff. He was born in 1719, married 1745, died 1810. She may have been the daughter of John Cornelius Bogert. Any help deeply appreciated.

Good luck with finding the Low Dutch Cemeteries when you go to Gettysburg this fall. Do you plan to do any research at the State Library in Harrisburg or at the Mennonite Archives in Lancaster? They seem to have some wonderful material, but it is not too easy to get it by mail. Would love to have an opportunity to be there for a week or so. Perhaps someday.

So glad you recovered completely and rapidly from your operation and trust all is well with you now and will remain so. Thank you again for all the data.

Sincerely,

Elsie Watkins Butler
Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, KY 40065

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky 40065
March 27, 1982

Dear Edna

So nice to hear from you again. I realize you ~~to~~ may have already left on your trip, but wanted to write you a few lines just in case you are still at home.

I found a page on Henrich Ephi Banta and Angenitie Hendricks & his second wife Maritje Lubbertsen Westervelt. I may have already sent you a copy, but am sending another because I'm not sure. Hope this will be of help.

I don't think we will go to State Library in Harrisburg. We went last year and stayed three days but missed the Mennonite Archives in Lancaster so will try to spend some time there.

I hope you have a wonderful time on your trip and will write to me as soon as you can when you return.

Best wishes for now, but hope to have more help for you next time.

Thanks again for all your help.

Sincerely
Elsie Butler

22 May 1982

Dear Elsie,

Your letter was waiting for me when we returned last week from our trip. So nice to hear from you again, and I am very pleased to have the enclosure about Hendrick Epke Banta. You had not sent it previously. Thank you.

I have sent for the book from Dover Publications, but have not yet had opportunity to write to the persons whose names and addresses you gave me some time back. Too much to get caught up with before starting any new contacts.

When I first wrote to you last December, I also wrote to another person, a Mrs. Alig, whose name appeared in an ad for a Tyker-Smock-Demaree reunion. Perhaps you saw this?

When we returned there was a letter from another person in reply giving me much information on the Demarest connection. She had also forwarded my letter to a Mr. David Smock in McLean, Virginia, and he wrote also with helpful material. He has published a book, "Hendrick Matthysen Smock and His Descendants, First Three Generations" (cost $10.00). I have sent for it also. At present I am trying to learn where I can see or purchase the Demarest Genealogies.

I have not yet had time to "digest" and enter in my notebooks the information provided, but am very happy to have made some progress on these lines. Can now tie into the material you sent about the very early des Marets. I do thank all you helpful, wonderful people.

Are you still planning on a trip to Pennsylvania in October? Certainly wish I could join you, there is so much to be learned there. Do you have any Mennonite connections? On my husband's father's side there are many. If you should get to Newville,Pa. you could visit the Diller Mennonite Church and Graveyard, still an active congregation.

Our younger son was married last Saturday, so you can imagine that with just returning from a seven week journey and then having a family wedding, we have hardly had time to come down to earth. Perhaps my next letter will be better organized and have some information you can use.

For now, thank you again, and stay well.

Sincerely,

11 July 1982

Dear Elsie,

Imagine my disappointment when my money was returned from Dover Publications with the statement that the book "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses" was out of print! I had really been looking forward to receiving a copy, it sounded so interesting. To make things even more discouraging, two other genealogies I had hoped to receive are also unavailable. So frustrating to know that information is out there, but to be unable to see it.

However, I do have some good news. I received the Smock Genealogy that I mentioned in my last letter and also now have the 2 volumes and supplement for the Demarest Family. Do you have these? I found your John, Leah and Peter Demarest and will be glad to copy the data if you do not have it. The supplement states that Marie Sohier's line of descent comes down directly from Charlemagne. Were you aware of this? Have you done any research into it? It is an intriguing idea to say the least.

Recently our Genealogy Class had a field trip up to the Sons of the Revolution Library in Glendale. As always in such cases, the time was all too short. There was one book titled "Schraalenburgh Church Records of New Jersey" one of the "Collections of the Holland Society of New York" that I had time only to glance at, but would love to own, or at least have time to really go through page by page. There were so many familiar names, it would take much study to sort out the pertinent ones. Have you seen this book or any others of the Holland Society?

Guess that is about it for now. Let me know if I can look up anything for you in the Smock or Demarest Genealogies.

Sincerely,

July 15, 1982

Dear Edna

Sorry I haven't been able to answer your letter. I hurt my hand (right) and had to have an operation on it. The cast wont be taken off until July 27th. I hope to be able to write then. Please forgive me the long delay.

Elsie Butler

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky 40065
August 14, 1982

Dear Edna

Sorry to have been so long in answering your letter. I finally got my hand & arm out of the cast August 2nd. It has been a very disappointing summer. I have not been able to do any research or writing since June 2nd.

We are still planning to go to Virginia & Pa. in the last of Sept. & 1st of October. We don't know how long we will stay, but hope to go to some of the court houses.

I'm sorry you didn't get the "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses". Perhaps they will have a re-printing soon.

I ordered the Demarest Red Books today. Hope they are not sold out.

I have not seen "Schraalenburgh Church Records of New Jersey" but shall look for it in the future. A lot of our ancestors belonged to that church.

It is very interesting about Marie Sohier's line of descent coming directly from Charlemagne. First time I had heard this and am anxious to get my copies.

I don't have any new info, but need to get my records in order that have been put back over the summer.

Look forward to hearing from you soon and hope my bad luck is over for awhile. I had never been in the hospital except for my children's birth until this past year and have had enough already.

Sincerely
Elsie Butler

23 August 1982

Dear Elsie,

Congratulations on having the use of your hand again! I have some idea of what you have been through because my husband fell and broke his right hand recently. He refused to have an operation and pin insertion, so was in a cast for some weeks. That has now been removed, but the hand is still painful and the finger not fully functional. Swollen and looks staange. Hope time will help.

After haunting the bookstores in Orange County for weeks, I finally located a copy of "Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses". Was really thrilled and have spent many hours reading and checking. Many thanks for telling me about it.

I hope you have received the Demarest books by now. One of the members of our Genealogy Group borrowed mine and was delighted to find her grandmother (Julia De Mary #10-1322) and consequently ten generations back. She then ordered a set of her own and received them promptly.

Lucky you to be planning a visit to Pennsylvania. The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society Library has many Cemetery Files (I bought a listing of them). Under Adams County there is listed "Conewago Low Dutch, near Gettysburg". I have no idea just what the file would contain, but if you visit the library perhaps you will want to take a look and see. If it is of value I think they will make photocopies for you. Incidentally, there are twenty pages to this list of cemeteries!

I have not done any research into Charlemagne nor have I tried to trace the Sohier line. Seems a bit far-fetched for me at this stage of my searching, but would certainly enjoy hearing about the results if anyone else is looking into it.

Cannot think of anything new or helpful to send you this time, but do trust you will have a wonderful trip and find much of value. It is all out there somewhere, if we just know where to look and whom to contact. Good luck.

Sincerely,

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
Sept. 5, 1982

Dear Edna

I received the Demarest Red Books, but have not taken the time to really apply them to my records. I suppose I will have to wait until winter when things slow down. I have had a "lost summer" and since the 2nd of August we have had someone on vacation at work, so I haven't been able to get away and do anything on my genealogy. Also I have had to work on Saturday a couple of times. There is no way I can get everything done I want on Sunday.

I take my vacation the 27th of Sept. so hopefully I can get back in stride after that. I appreciate your telling me about Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society Library. I plan to go there, although I expect to spend more time in Virginia. I have quite a few lines I am checking on, and most of them came from Virginia. I think that is my problem - I am stretched too this - working on so many lines at once.

I'm glad you enjoyed "Dutch House etc."
I'm glad I have a copy.

I'm sorry I don't have much to add, but hopefully will next time.

Enjoyed hearing from you and look forward to your next letter.

Sincerely
Elsie Beetler

P.S. Hope your husband's hand is much better.

Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
June 14, 1984

Dear Edna

Sorry I have been so long in answering your nice letter. I haven't been able to do much on my genealogy of late. I seem never to have any time anymore. Whenever I do find time I'm always in a hurry and probably over-look a lot.

I also bought the "Banta Pioneers" by Elsa M. Banta, and copied Vincent Akers "Low Dutch Company" from a friend's copy. I don't have the other two you mentioned.

I have sort of put the Bantas & Demarests on a "back burner" and am trying to bring some of my other lines up to date. I did get a letter about the Ryker-Riker-Smock Demaree Reunion to be held in Madison, Ind. June 21-June 24. I probably won't get to go though. I am planning a trip to Washington D.C. the last week of July and don't feel I can take off from work too much.

We enjoyed our trip to Virginia & Pa. in 1982, but didn't find the Old Dutch Cemeteries near Gettysburg. I wish I had the time & money to follow up on leads & clues, but guess I never will.
So nice to hear from you. We must keep in touch. Love
Elsie Butler

5 April 1984

Dear Elsie,

It has been a long time since we exchanged letters. I have made some progress in my ancestor hunt, but am still seeking the parents of Martyntie BOGERT. There must be a genealogy out there somewhere! Am also still trying to learn about the early PARSELS. How are you doing?

Did you have a successful trip to Virginia and Pennsylvania in the Fall of 1982? I hope so. Did you locate and visit the Old Dutch Cemeteries near Gettysburg?

Perhaps you too have learned about various publications and ordered copies. If not, here is a list of my latest acquisitions:

1. "BANTA Pioneers" by Elsa M. Banta
2. "The Low Dutch Company" by Vincent Akers
3. "Taxables of the Low Dutch Settlement of Conewago" by Arthur Weaner
4. "Conewago Baptisms" by Betty Yenne

If I can look up anything in any of them for you, just let me know.

I trust all is well with you, and will be interested in hearing how you are doing with your research.

Sincerely,

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Hendrick (Epke) Banta I

This Information Obtained From:
Info from Wilena
Cinnamond, Blade St.
Frankfort, Ky
Info from "Blue Grass
Roots" Fall 1978 issue
from Banta family
genealogy published
1893 by Theodore M.
Banta available from
University Microfilms,
Ann Arbor, Mich

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1655	Minnertsga	East Friesland	Holland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	(1) 2 Nov 1678 (2) abt 1695		~~Bergen, N.J.~~ Bergen, N.J.		
Death			Bergen	N.J.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Maritje Lubbertse Weltervelt (2) on Chart

His Father Epke Jacobs (Banta) Mother's Maiden Name Tietske Dircksdr

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Angenetie Hendricks
(1) ~~Maritje Lubbertse Weltervelt~~

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Elsie W. Butler
Address 1032 Seminole
City, State Frankfort, Ky.
Date 29 Jan 1994

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Hendrick H. Banta	Birth	13 Jan 1696		Bergen	N.J.	
		Mar.	26 Jan 1717	Hackensack	Bergen	N.J.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Gertrude Terhune	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

I AM LOOKING FOR INFO ON THE [illegible]

Was leader of the Dutch Migration to Cone-Wago, Pa
[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Hendrick H. Banta II

This Information Obtained From:
Info from Wilena
Cinnamond, Blade
Ave. Frankfort, Ky
Info-Mrs Lyndon L. Kelley
2325 Richland Dr.
Des Moines, Iowa 50317
"A Frisian Family"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	13 Jan 1696	Hackensack,	Bergen	N. J.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Jan 1717	Hackensack,	Bergen	N. J.	Dutch Reformed Ch
Death			Bergen Co. N.J.		
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Hendrick Epke Banta Mother's Maiden Name Maritje Lubbertse
2. Angenitie Hendricks

West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gertrude (Geertruy) Terhune

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 March 1694	Hackensack	Bergen	N. J.	Baptized March, 1694
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Elsie W. Butler
Address 1032 Seminole
City, State Frankfort, Ky.
Date 29 Jan 1974

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Albert Terhune Jr Mother's Maiden Name Wyntie (Lavinia) (weyntje) Brickers

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
(M)	1 Hendrick H. (Henry) Banta Full Name of Spouse* (1) Rachel Brower (2) Antje Demarest	Birth	1718	Schraalenburgh	Bergen	N. J.	first person buried in Pleasureville Cem.
		Mar.	(1) 12 Aug 1738 (2) 24 Jan 1751	(1) Schraalenburgh N.J. (2) New York City,		N.Y.	
		Death	1805		Shelby	Ky.	
		Burial	1805	Pleasureville Cemetery,	Henry,	Ky	
Mrs. Baughman's Line M	2 Albert Banta Full Name of Spouse* Lena Van Voorhees	Birth	29 Aug 1728				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Mrs. Kelley's Line F	3 Wyntie (Lavina) Banta Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Duryea (Durie)	Birth	abt 1721				Bapt. 13 Aug 172
		Mar.	5 Aug 1744				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Angenitie Banta Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	May 1724				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ailed to

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** DAVID des MAREST

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Info from PATRICIA COOK Sengstork, Wheaton,	Birth	1620	BEAUCHAMPS (NEAR AMIENS)	CAMBRAY	FRANCE	
Illinois Copied from	Chr'nd					DesMarest copied Books
DesMAREST Books	Mar.	29 July 1643	FRENCH Church at Middlebure, Island of Walcheren, Zeeland			
NEWBERRY LIBRARY	Death	1693		ESSEX Co.	New Jersey	
CHICAGO, Illinois	Burial					

also from "The Hugenots on the HACKENSACK" in family files Ky. Historical Society, FRANKFORT, Ky

Places of Residence.

Occupation | Church Affiliation Protestant Elder | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JEAN de Herville des MARETS | Mother's Maiden Name MARGRIETA

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARIE SOHIER from Belgium

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		HAINAULT	NIEPPE		
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1677			New Jersey	
Burial				New Jersey	

Places of Residence

Compiler Elsie W. Butler

Address 1032 Seminole TR.

City, State FRANKFORT, KY

Date 25 JUNE 1977

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father FRANCOIS SOHIER | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 JEAN des MAREST	Birth	1645	Middleburg, Island of Walcheren,		Zeeland	Netherlands baptized 14 Apr 1645 in French Church
		Mar.	9 Sept 1668				
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) JACOMINA DREUNS (2) MARIE VAN WINCKELL (3) MADDALENE LAURENS	Death	1719				
		Burial					
M	2 DAVID des MAREST	Birth	1649	Middleburg, Isl. of Walcheren,		Zeeland, Netherlands	baptized 22 June 1649 in French Church
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (UNMARRIED)	Death	1649	died in infancy			
		Burial	1649				
M	3 DAVID des MAREST	Birth	20 Dec 1651	MANNHEIM in the PALATINATE		GERMANY	
		Mar.	4 Apr 1675				
	Full Name of Spouse* RACHEL CRESSON	Death	1691				
		Burial					f. Pierre Cresson
M	4 SAMUEL des MAREST	Birth	1656	Mannheim (on the Rhine)		GERMANY	
		Mar.	11 Aug 1678				
	Full Name of Spouse* (de Ruine) MARIA DREUNS	Death	1728				
		Burial	1728				f. Simon Dreu
	5 ? des MAREST	Birth	1662	Mannheim		GERMANY	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (Unmarried	Death	1662	died in infancy			
		Burial	1662				
M	6 DANIEL des MAREST	Birth	1666	NEW HARLEM		NEW YORK	baptized 7 July 1666 Dutch Ch.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (Unmarried)	Death	8 JAN 1672			NEW YORK	5 ½ yr
		Burial	1672				died Accident
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

(Zeeland is just off West Coast of Holland.)

Stayed 2 yrs on Staten Island

Du Bois
Joanne Shafer
24756 Embajadores
Mission Viejo, Ca 586-7066

who was man at class
with Dubois genealogy?

Sam DuBois

14KT. CHAINS

ENTIRE STOCK 50% off

WOW!

LIMIT 10 CHAINS PER CUSTOMER

PERHAPS THE LOWEST PRICE IN AMERICA!

HURRY!! FIRST COME—FIRST SERVED

RINGS

LADIES' MEN'S 14KT GOLD! DIAMONDS! PRECIOUS STONES! PEARLS!

UP TO 75% OFF

NEVER BEFORE NEVER AGAIN

PHOTOS DEPICT CATEGORY

HURRY

DESIGNER CHAINS 50 % OFF

SALE

EVERYTHING GOES! OUR LOSS—YOUR GAIN!

ENTIRE STOCK IS ON SALE!!

"INCREDIBLE"

I AM LOOKING FOR INFO ON THE FOLLOWING SURNAMES

~~Mrs. Elsie~~ Butler
Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065

ALLEN		
Mary	abt. 1742-1819	New York
ALLISON		
Henry J.	abt. 1770-1849	Shelby Co. Ky. Oldham Co. Ky
William Henry	1793-1877	Shelby Co. Ky.
BANTA		
[illegible]	1709-?	Lancaster Co. Pa.
Henry	1718-1805	" " "--Shelby Co. Ky.
BRAENTIGAM (BRAUTIGAM)		
Joachim Andreas	Ca 1752	Germany--Pa.
Maria(Mary) Elizabeth "	1767-1844	Pa.--Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
BROWN		
Ezekiel	? -1824	Casey Co. Ky.
Margaret (Peggy)	1802-1877	N.C.--Casey Co. Ky.
Thomas	? -1831	N.C.--Casey Co. Ky.
CHADWICK		
James	? -1836	Gallatin Co. Ky.--Franklin Co. Ky
John	abt.1796-abt1859	Gallatin Co. Ky.--Franklin Co. Ky
Nancy Ann	1821-1852	" " " " " "
DEAVOUR		
Judith	abt.1683-?	Maryland
DEMAREE-DESMAREST		
John	1762-1839	Washington Co. Ky.--New York
Leah	1788-?	Mercer Co. Ky.
Petrus (Peter)	1737-1818	New York
DUBOIS		
Elizabeth	1728-1780	Somerset Co. N.J.
ELLIS		
Frances	1796-1873	Va.--Franklin Co. Ky.
Joseph	1768-1851	Va.--Shelby Co. Ky., Putnam Co. Ind
GRAHAM-GRAYHAM		
Agnes	1816-1848	Augusta Co. Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
James	abt.1791-1844	Augusta Co. Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
HOPPER		
Martha Jane	1822-1914	Casey Co. Ky.--Shelby Co. Ky.
Thomas	abt 1800-?	Casey Co. Ky.--Shelby Co. Ky.

Route #3, Village Dr.
Shelbyville, KY 40065

LEE		
Daniel	abt.1762-1809	N. C.--Shelby Co. Ky.
William Henry	1816-1894	Franklin Co. Ky.
Zachariah	1787-1862	N. C.--Shelby Co. Ky. Franklin Co. Ky
LEWIS		
Hannah	abt 1790-1824	Va.--Shelby Co. Ky.
Joseph	1763-~~abt1828~~ 1836	Va.--Shelby Co. Ky. Putnam Co. Ind.
LUCAS		
Thomas B.	1822-abt1909	Va.--Franklin Co. Ky.,Owen Co. Ky
PENN		
Benjamin B. Jr.	1753-1827	Ann Arudel Co. Md. Franklin Co.K
Benjamin B. Sr.	1707-1777	Ann Arudel Co. Md.
Edward	abt 1682-	Ann Arudel Co. Md.
Rebecca	1801-abt1854	Bourbon Co. Ky.--Franklin Co. Ky.
RODGERS-ROGERS		
Eli	1789-1892	Va.--Franklin Co. Ky.-Shelby Co.K
John	abt 1750-abt1840	Va. Garrard Co.Ky.-Shelby Co. Ky.
RYAN		
John Sr.	abt1740-1767	Ann Arudel Co. Md.
Rebecca	1760-1840	Ann Arudel Co. Md.--Franklin Co.K
RYNEARSON		
Abraham	abt1790-?	Mercer Co. Ky.
Barnett	1757-1819	Somerset Co. N.J.--Mercer Co. Ky.
Barnett I	1738-?	Somerset Co. N.J.
SACKMAN		
John Martin	1765-1835	Berkeley Co. Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
Johan Heinrich	abt 1735-1794	Germany--Philadelphia, Pa.
Samuel	1803-1863	Loudon Co. Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
SHADWICK		
James	? - 1836	Gallatin Co. Ky.--Franklin Co. Ky.
John	abt 1796-abt1859	Gallatin Co. Ky.--Franklin Co. Ky.
Nancy Ann	1821-1852	Gallatin Co. Ky.-- Franklin Co. Ky
WATKINS		
Willis Lindsay	1825-1872	Shelby Co. Ky.--Henry Co. Ky.
WELCH		
Andrew	1812-abt1870	Va.--Madison Co. Ind.
John A.F.	1844-1907	Union Co. Ind.--Madison Co. Ind.
WHITE		
Isaac	1784-abt1855	Va.--Union Co. Ind.
Mary	1820-abt1882	Ohio--Madison Co. Ind.
WOOD		
Frances (Fannie)	1774-?	Va.--Franklin Co. Ky.
Joseph	abt 1750-?	Virginia
YOUNG		
Agnes	abt 1794-?	Augusta Co. Va.--Preble Co. Ohio
James	? -1804	Augusta Co. Va.

Mrs. Elsie Butler
Route 3, Clay Village
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065